



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

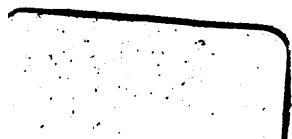
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



H B Q
Chippew
Bible

1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various offices of the government of the State of New York. The names are listed in alphabetical order, and each name is followed by the name of the office to which he or she has been appointed. The list is as follows:

2. The second part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various offices of the government of the State of New York. The names are listed in alphabetical order, and each name is followed by the name of the office to which he or she has been appointed. The list is as follows:

1103

✓

8

Extend O'Callaghan page 2.81.

Text.

Chippewa
Bible - N.T.

Chippewa

H B Q



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Bible. New Testament. Ch.

IU

OTOSHKI-KIKINDIUI

AU

KITOGIMAMINAN GAIE BEMAJIINUNG

JESUS KRIST:

IMA

OJIBUE INUEUINING GIIZHITONG.

THE

NEW TESTAMENT

OF

OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR

JESUS CHRIST:

TRANSLATED INTO THE LANGUAGE

OF THE

OJIBWA INDIANS.

NEW-YORK:

PRINTED BY

THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,

Instituted in New-York in the year 1818.

1844.

Checked

May 1913



INDEX.

	Page.
Key to the Orthography,	iv
Matthiu,	1
Mark,	82
Luke,	135
John,	222
Acts,	286
Romans,	368
I. Corinthians,	402
II. Corinthians,	438
Galatians,	460
Ephesians,	472
Philippians,	484
Kolossians,	492
I. Thessalonians,	500
II. Thessalonians,	507
I. Timothy,	511
II. Timothy,	521
Titus,	529
Philemon,	533
Hebrews,	535
James,	562
I. Peter,	570
II. Peter,	580
I. John,	586
II. John,	594
III. John,	596
Jude,	597
Revelation,	599

NOV 24 1894

KEY TO THE ORTHOGRAPHY.

VOWELS.

The sounds of the vowels are represented in English according to the following scheme :

A	a	(as <i>a</i> in father.)
E	e	(as <i>e</i> in hate, fate.)
I	i	(as <i>i</i> in machine, or <i>e</i> in mete.)
O	o	(as <i>o</i> in note, mote.)
U	u	(as <i>oo</i> in pool, or <i>u</i> in full, or as <i>w</i> .)
Ū	v	(as <i>u</i> in sun, but.)

The first three vowels take each the short sound, as

<i>a</i> ,	in what, was ;
<i>e</i> ,	in men, pen ;
<i>i</i> ,	in pin.

The dash - under a vowel denotes that it is to be pronounced as if followed by *ngk*.

EXAMPLES.

ishpimi,	as if written	ishpimingk.
sagiiṡ	"	sagiiangk.
shjenimṡ,	"	shingkenimvngk.
gizisṡ,	"	gizisongk.

CONSONANTS.

The consonants are sounded as in English.

B	b	be.	M	m	em.
D	d	de.	N	n	en.
G	g	ge.	P	p	pe.
H	h	he.	*R	r	ar.
J	j	je.	S	s	es.
K	k	ka.	T	t	te.
*L	l	el.	Z	z	ze.

* Used only in spelling foreign words.

DIPHTHONGS.

Ai pronounced as the pronoun I.

au	"	as <i>ow</i> in <i>vow</i> , <i>now</i> .
ia	"	as <i>ya</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>father</i> .)
ie	"	as <i>ye</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>hate</i> .)
iu	"	as <i>yu</i> (<i>oo</i> in <i>foot</i> , <i>root</i> .)
ua	"	as <i>wa</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>fall</i> , <i>what</i> .)
ue	"	as <i>wa</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>hate</i> .)
ui	"	as <i>we</i> (<i>e</i> in <i>we</i> .)
uo	"	as <i>wo</i> (<i>o</i> in <i>woe</i> .)
uv	"	as <i>wuh</i> .

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

ST. MATTHIU.

CHAPTER 1.

MISU oo otanikebimatiziniini-mvzinaigvn au Jesus Krist, iniu Dabidvn ogitizimvn, gaie iniu Abrahamvn.

2 Abraham ogioguisinvn iniu Isaakvn; gaie dvsh Isaak ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn; gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Judasvn, gaie iniu uikanisini;

3 Gaie dvsh Judas ogioguisinvn iniu Pharezvn gaie Zavravn, gioginit iniu Thamarvn; gaie dvsh Pharez ogioguisinvn iniu Esromvn; gaie dvsh Esrom ogioguisinvn iniu Aramvn;

4 Gaie dvsh Aram ogioguisinvn iniu Aminadabvn; gaie dvsh Aminadab ogioguisinvn iniu Naassonvn; gaie dvsh Naasson ogioguisinvn iniu Salmonvn;

5 Gaie dvsh Salmon ogioguisinvn iniu Boozvn, iniu Rakabvn gioginit; gaie dvsh Booz ogioguisinvn iniu Obedvn, iniu Ruthvn gioginit; gaie dvsh Obed ogioguisinvn iniu Jessevn;

6 Gaie dvsh Jesse ogioguisinvn iniu Dabidvn, iniu gakijjogimavit; gaie dvsh au Dabid, gakijjogimavit, ogioguisinvn iniu Solomonvn gioginit iniu au Uriahbn gauuiipvn;

7 Gaie dvsh Solomon ogioguisinvn iniu Roboamvn; gaie dvsh Roboam ogioguisinvn iniu Abiavn; gaie dvsh Abia ogioguisinvn iniu Asavn;

8 Gaie dvsh Asa ogioguisinvn iniu Josaphatvn; gaie dvsh gioguisinvn iniu Joramvn; gaie dvsh Joram ogini Oziasvn;

9 dvsh Ozias ogioguisinvn iniu Joathamvn; gaie Joram ogioguisinvn iniu Akazvn; gaie dvsh Akazvn iniu Ezekiasvn;

10 Gaie dvsh Ezekias ogioguisinvn iniu Manassesvn; gaie

dvsh Manasses ogioguisinvn iniu Amonvn; gaie dvsh Amon ogioguisinvn iniu Josiasvn;

11 Gaie dvsh Josias ogioguisinvn inia Jekoniasvn, gaie iniu uikanisini, midvsh iu api gitvkonintuabvn, giizhiuinintuabvn dvsh iuidi Babulonj.

12 Api dvsh azhi gaizhiuinintua iuidi Babulonj, Jekonias ogioguisinvn iniu Salathielvn; gaie dvsh Salathiel ogioguisinvn iniu Zorobabelvn;

13 Gaie dvsh Zorobabel ogioguisinvn iniu Abiudvn; gaie dvsh Abiud ogioguisinvn iniu Eliakimvn; gaie dvsh Eliakim ogioguisinvn iniu Azorvn;

14 Gaie dvsh Azor ogioguisinvn iniu Sadokvn; gaie dvsh Sadok ogioguisinvn iniu Akimvn; gaie dvsh Akim ogioguisinvn iniu Eliudvn;

15 Gaie dvsh Elrud ogioguisinvn iniu Eleazarvn; gaie dvsh Eleazar ogioguisinvn iniu Matthanvn; gaie dvsh Matthan ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn;

16 Gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Josephvn, iniu gaonabemijin au Mari au ganigiat iniu Jesusvn, au Krist ezhi-nikazot.

17 Kvkiv sv dvsh igiu gabiaianikebimatizijig api uendatizit au Abraham, nananzh dvsh igo api uendatizit au Dabid, mitasui vshi niuj gibiaianikebimatiziuvg; gaie dvsh igo mitasui vshi niuj gibiaianikebimatiziuvg api uendatizit au Dabid, nananzh dvsh igo iu api giizhiuinintua iuidi Babulonj; gaie dvsh igo mitasui vshi niuj gibi aianikebimatiziuvg api gaako izhiuinintua iuidi Babulonj, nananzh dvsh igo iu api gitreguishj au Krist.

18 ¶ Oo sv giizhiuebvt ginigit au Jesus Krist. Api sv iniu ogin Marivn gauauindvmauintibvn au Joseph iu jiuutigemat, jibua dvsh uitigendiua, gikikendaguzi dvsh au Mari, iu pini-sika giotabinojiimit giondonzhet ima nvkve iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn.

19 Au dvsh Joseph iniu gaonabemijin au Mari nibuakanigobvn, kauin dvsh oginenimasin iu jiuimizhishvuiagvjiat, giinendvm idvsh iu gimoj uiebinagobvnen.

20 Megua dvsh ono aiiin tvzhinanagvtvuendv, ina, iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn ogibinazikagon, iu megua bauanat, oo dvsh giigut, Joseph, kin ueguisimik au Dabid, kego nin shaguenimoken uiotapinv au Mari kiuitigemagvn; Kijio-

jigavv sv uia infu uenjiobhiginit iniu ima vnamint eanijin.

21 Ogvnigian dvsh iniu oguisv, JESUS dvsh kigrizhinikana: mima au geikunamauat iniu otanishinabemv obataziuinini.

22 Kvkinv sv oo gionjiizhiuebv, jibishkoseg iu gaikitopr au Kishemanito, iu giinotagut iniu otanuajigeuininiuv, oo giikitot,

23 Ina, oshkinigikue tvotabinojiimi, ognigian dvsh iniu oguisv, Emmanuel ogvizhiuinauan, iu dvsh uin anikruotrmj, Kishemanito kiuijaiaufigonan.

24 Api dvsh gakushkuzit au Joseph, giizhiige iu gaigut iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemv, ogiotapinan dvsh iniu uauitigemapven Mariv.

25 Ka dvsh ogionjikikenimasin jibua nigianit iniu onitrmozhavv oguisv. Jesus dvsh ogizhiuinan.

CHAPTER 2.

A ZHI sv dvsh ganigit au Jesus ima Bethlehemj, iu Judeaj endvgog, megua bimatizit au Herod gakijogimauit, ina, gijiizhavv dvsh nibuakauiniuv ima Jerusalemj, uavrv gibionjibauat ;

2 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Anindi aiat au ganigit uaotogimamij igiu Jiuvg? Ningiuvmanan sv iniu otanvgomv iuidi uavrv, nimbionjiizhamin dvsh iu jikijituauiid.

3 Api dvsh au Herod kijogima ganondv ono, gimigushkadendv, gaie dvsh go kvkinv ima Jerusalemj eajig.

4 Api dvsh gamavvniat kvkinv iniu kijisagiuijigeuininiuv, gaie iniu otoshiiigeuininimiuu igiu anishinabeg, ogivguejiman dvsh iniu, tibi getvzhinigiguen au Krist.

5 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ima sv Bethlehemj iu Judeaj endvgog ; oo iginin giizhiblige au anuajigeuinini:

6 Kin sv Bethlehem, eavv ima Juda tvzhiakj, kavv apij nondash kitapitendaguzisi, epitendaguziat igiu ima Juda tvzhi ogimag ; kin sv ima aiaivv tvbionjiba au kijogima geogimavvmauat iniu nindanishinabemv Israelv.

7 Api dvsh au Herod gimoj ganvdomat iniu nibuakauiniuv, ogiuvnge-gvguejiman, nrvv api naiguzigobven au avv.

8 Ogiizhinazhauv dvsh ono iuidi Bethlehemj, oo dvsh

oginaan, Majaiuk sv, auinauange-nvndoneok au abinoji; api dvsh gimikaueg, piuindvmauishikeg minaua, gaie nin dvsh jibiizhaian iu jibikijituanivg.

9 Api dvsh ganondauauat iniu kijiogiman, gimajauvg; ina dvsh iniu anvngon, gauabvmauajin iuidi uabvno, givniniganiuvn, nananzh dvsh igo giauiagoji ima tibishko aiat au abinoji.

10 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat iniu anvngon, apiji gikijionaniguziuvg.

11 Api dvsh gapindigeuat ima uigiuami, ogiuvbvmauan iniu abinojivn, gaie iniu ogini Marivn, gikaniseuvg idvsh, gaie gikijituauiuat: api dvsh gagitinamouat iniu otaiiimiuau, ogiminauan osauashonia, gaie okuezigvn, gaie minomagujigvn.

12 Ima dvsh apaueuinj gionjiigouat iniu Kishemaniton, iu neiab jinazikauasinit iniu Herodvn, ninguji dvsh invkea givni-izhikiueuvg iuidi endvrvkiuat giizhauat.

13 Azhi dvsh gimajauat ogo, ina, ima apaueuinj ogionjigvnonigon iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn, oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu ogin, iuidi dvsh Egupti izhinizhimon, midvsh iuidi jiaiaivn pinish igo panima minaua pidajimotonan; au ma Herod ogvrvndaueniman iniu abinojivn uinisat.

14 Api dvsh gaonishhkat, ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn gaie iniu ogini, megua tibigvtinik; giizhimaja dvsh iuidi Egupti.

15 Midvsh iuidi giaiat, gaapij bimatizimit iniu Herodvn, iu jitibishkoseg gaikitopvn au Tebeninget, giinotagut iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, oo giikitot, Ima sv Egupti ningionjinvndo-ma au ninguis.

16 Api dvsh gauabvndv au Herod giuaiezhimigut iniu ni-buakauininiuvn, gikijinishkadizi, ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu ganisanijin kvkinv iniu abinojivn ima Bethlehemj eanjin, gaie ima giuitaii, nazhopipovgizijig gaie dvsh go igiu ega-shijig uendatizijig sv go iu api giuavingevgvejimat iniu ni-buakauininiuvn.

17 Misv dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitopvn au Jeremi anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

18 Iuidi sv Ramaj ginondaua au meduegotvgendr, gaie meduemauit, gaie medue kiji naninauevemot, Rajel mauimat iniu onijanivn, ka dvsh papamitvnsi ano uiminoteeint, ka ma aiasiuvn.

19 Azhi dvsh ganibot au Herod, bina, ima apaueuinj, ogi-

onigvnonigon au Joseph iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebenin-
get, ima Egupti megua aiat,

20 Oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu
ogin, izban dvsh iuidi otakimj au Israel: azhi sv ginibovg
igiu uanisapvneg iniu abinojivn.

21 Gionishka dvsh, gaie ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn, gaie
iniu ogini, giviizha dvsh ima otakimj au Israel.

22 Api dvsh nuandy ogimanunit iniu Arkilausvn ima Ju-
deaj, ginabishkauanit iniu osini Herodvn, gigotaji uizhat iui-
di: anau giuindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima apaueui-
mj, giizhibvke ima invkvkea Galilej.

23 Gibitvuki dvsh ima odena Nazareth ezhinikadeg; mi-
dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitopen igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, Na-
zareuinini sv tvizhinikazo.

CHAPTER 3.

IU sv api gigagizhigvk, gitvguishin au John Baptizouü-
neninini, gigvgikuet ima bvgutvkvkvmitga, ima sv go
Judeaj,

2 Oo giikitot, Anauenintizoiuk: azhigua gusha iu ishpimj
tvzhiogimauinin pesho piaiamvgt.

3 Misv ono gatibajimajin au Isaias anuajigeuinini, oo gi-
kitot, Oo mvtue-izhibibagi ima bvgutvkvkvmit, Uaueshitvmauk
gebiizhat au Tebeninget, gvaivkvmtauik iniu omikvnt.

4 Uaan sv go John ogivguin iniu bekuauigv obiuavn,
pvshkuegin gaie iu gakijipizot, atisaiaieshiivn dvsh iniu
gaomijimimijin, gaie bvguvj amosinsibakuv.

5 Ogibinazikauauan dvsh igiu ima Jerusalemj eajig, gaie
kvkinv ima Judeaj eajig, gaie dvsh igo kvkinv ima giuitaifi
Jordani,

6 Ogibaptizouiigouan dvsh ima Jordani-sibi, giuauindvmo-
uat iniu obataziuinian.

7 Api dvsh nibiua uaiabvmat iniu Pharisen, gaie iniu Sad-
dusen binazikvminit iu obaptizouiueuin, oo dvsh ogiinan, O
kinebikv baondatizileg, auenen gauindvmoneg jioshindvmeg
iu nishkadiziuin getvguishinomvkv?

8 Mikogitoiuk sv dvsh iu miniuuin iu anauenintizouini-
miniuuin.

9 Kego uin oo ningvikitomin inendvkegon, Abraham sv

nindioiosimanan; oo sv nin kitininim, au sv Kishemanito otavshkiton jizhiapvn ono asinin iu jionijanispvn au Abraham.

10 Gaie sv nongum iu uagakvut ininigade ima ojibikauiuat igiu mitigog; kvkinv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog gauaiigazouv, ishkude idvsh apvginauv.

11 Keget sv nin iu nibi aioian kibaptizouiininim iu jiana-uenintizoeig; au dvsh uin panopinvzhit avshime uin apitendaguzi, nin uin epitendaguzian, ka nindapitendaguzisi jipimiuitouv gibvn iniu omvkisinvn; misv au gebaptizouiineg iniu Kijioijaguvn, gaie iu ishkude.

12 Au oueueseigvn tekony, apiji dvsh ovguauinge-pinisvgiton iu omijisvgom, ogvmauvnjiton dvsh iu opvkueshigvvnshkom ima uigiuamj; ogvjagakizan dvsh uin iu shiguvnoshkajigvn ima ishkude uika geatesinog.

13 Jesus dvsh Galilena gibionjiba, gibinazikauat iniu Johnvn ima Jordani jibaptizouiigut.

14 Ogiagonuetauan dvsh au John, oo giikitot, Nin sv uin nindinendaguz iu jibaptizouiivmbvn, nin nv dvsh kibinazikau?

15 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Mano sv go nongum bambamitvn; miginin iu geizhijigeivobvn jigizhitoiv kvkinv iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin. Ogibabamitauan dvsh.

16 Jesus dvsh gibaptizouiint, kezhitine gionjigupi ima nibj; ina dvsh ginisakunamaua iu ishpimi, ogiuabvman iniu Kishemanito Ojijaguvn binazhinit, kijiomimi piizhinaguzinit, gipiponinotagut dvsh au Jesus.

17 Ina dvsh ishpimi gimvtuegigitom, oo gimvtuegigitv, Misv naau ninguis saiaigvg menonaueit.

CHAPTER 4.

MIDUSH Jesus gimajiuinigut iniu Kijioijaguvn giizhiuinigut ima bvgvutvkvmik, jigvguejiigut iniu Mvjimaniton.

2 Azhi dvsh nimitenv tvsogizhik, gaie nimitenv tvso tibik gauisinisig, midvsh iu api gibvkvdet.

3 Api dvsh uetisigut iniu geguejiuenijin, oo ogigon, Kishpin sv Kishemanito ueguisiminouiguen, itvn ono asinin jipvkueshigvniuv.

4 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Oo sv izhibiigade, Kauin au inini pvkueshigvvnv etv tvonjibimatizisi, endvsv sv uin iniu

ikituinen tvonjibimatizi, minik paonzikarik ima otonj au Kishemanito.

5 Midvsh giizhiuinigut iniu Mvjimaniton ima kijiodena, gipvgitinigut dvsh ima uvrnkouiv iu kijanvmieuigmik.

6 Oo dvsh ogigon, Kishpin sv Kishemanito neguisimino-viguen, nisiguashkuvnin ; oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvinan sv iniu ishpimj otvzhi anishinabemvn jignauenimikua ; ima dvsh oninjua kigvvniasonigog jibitakuziteeshineivn dvsh ima asinj.

7 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Oo sv minaua izhibiigade, Kego uin gvguejaken au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

8 Minaua dvsh au Mvjimanito ogiizhiuinan ima urjuuj ke-jiishpvtinanig, oguabvndvan dvsh kvkinv iniu ogimauuiava oma aki eagin, gaie go iu ezhibishigendaguvtnik ;

9 Oo dvsh oginan, Kvkinv sv ono kigvminin, kishpin kaviseivn kijituauivn dvsh.

10 Mipi dvsh au Jesus enat, Auvs, majan, Satan ; oo iginin izhibiigade, Kigvojijinguvnitaua au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, mi ginin etv au gevmitauvt.

11 Midvsh gaizhinvgvnigut iniu Mvjimaniton, ina dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg ogipiuidokauavan.

12 Api dvsh ganondv au Jesus, gikibakuaont au John ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, Galilej giizhimaja.

13 Ginvgtv dvsh iu Nazareth, gipituvki dvsh ima Kaper-naumi, iu jigkijigvmj eamvgvk, jigaii ima Zabulonj gaie Nephthalemj ;

14 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitopvn au Essias anuaji-geuinini, oo giikitot,

15 Iu sv Zabulon tvzhi aki, gaie Naphtalem tvzhi aki, ima jigkijigvmi agamj ima Jordanj, oo Galileimiuu igiu mevgani-shinabeg.

16 Igu dvsh anishinabeg megue psvsgishtibik ganamatabijig oguabvndanaua kijiuaesaiuin ; gaie igiu megue nibouinj ganamatabijig gaie agauatesj iu nibouin, uaseiaziuin gibiskvne ima.

17 Midvsh iu api, au Jesus gimajigvgikuet, oo giikitot, Anauenintizok, azhigua gusha iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimaniuin pesho aiamvgvt.

18 Jesus dvsh pimazhagamet ima Galile kijigvmj, oguabv-man nizh iniu ueukanisintinijin, au Simon, Peter ezhinikazot,

gaie iniu uikanisvn Andriuvn, tvzhi bvkobinebinanit iniu vsv-
bin ima kijigvmj ; kigoikeuininiuguabvn ma uin.

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pinopinrvzhishik, kigvinakoninim dvsh
jiaguabinegua igiu ininiuvg.

20 Midvsh go kezhitin gaizhinvgvnuat iniu otvsrbimiuan,
ginopinrvnuat dvsh.

21 Gavnimajat dvsh, ogiuabvman bekaniziniijn nizh iniu
ueuikanisintijn, James ognisvn au Zebede, gaie iniu uikanisvn
Johnvn, ima nabikuanj tvzhiuidokauanat iniu osiuan Zebedevn,
pavgvauauat iniu otvsrbimiuan : oginvndoman dvsh.

22 Midvsh go kezhitin gaizhinvgvtnmouat iu nabikuan, gaie
iniu osiuan, ginopinrvnuat dvsh.

23 Jesus dvsh kvkinv ima Galilej gipapaaizha, gipapagvi-
kuet ima otanvmieugvmigonj, gitibadotv iu ogimauiuini-min-
uajimouin, gaie gipapananandauiat kvkinv iniu aiakuziniijn,
gaie kvkinv anoj enapineniijn iniu anishinaben.

24 Gipapatibajima dvsh iu ezhiuebizit mizi ima Suriaj :
ogipitvmauauan dvsh kvkinv iniu aiakuziniijn anishinaben anoj
enapineniijn, gaie iniu kuetvkvendvminiijn, gaie iniu gegishka-
uanijijn iniu mvjimaniton, gaie iniu nenibouapineniijn ; oginoji-
moan dvsh.

25 Oginopinrvnigon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijijn anishina-
ben iuidi Galilej gabionjibanijijn, gaie iuidi Dekapolisj, gaie
iuidi Jerusalemj, gaie iuidi Judeaj, gaie dvsh go iuidi aav-
shime Jordanj.

CHAPTER 5.

UAIABVMAT dvsh iniu maiamauinonijijn, okitaki uvjiuj
giizha ; api dvsh ganamatabit, ogibinazikagon iniu okiki-
noamagvrvn.

2 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu gigvgikimat, oo giikitor ;

3 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu ketimagizijig ima ojijagovv ;
misv igiu uetaimijig iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin.

4 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu ketimagenimojig ; misv igiu
geminoteeintjig.

5 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu nuakatizijig ; misv igiu geti-
bendrig iu aki.

6 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu bekvdenondrig gaie gashkaba-
guenondrig iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin ; misv igiu getebvonintjig.

7 Shanendaguziuv sv igiu sheueningejig ; misv igiu geotapivig iu shanenjigeuin.

8 Shanendaguziuv sv igiu parvteejig ; misv igiu geubvmajig iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Shanendaguziuv sv igiu pezaniuejig ; misv igiu Kishemanito onijanisivn geizhinikanintjig.

10 Shanendaguziuv iu gnaivkizhiuebiziuin uenjigotvgüntjig ; misv igiu uetaimijig iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimaiuin.

11 Kishauendaguzim sv, api igiu ininiuv sv nizhvnazominegua, gaie gotvgiinegua, gaie anoj mvjiaiiuivsn vnisha ininegua, nin onjidotagoieg.

12 Onaniguziuk, gaie kiji uauizhendvmoiuk : kijiinendaguvt gusha iu geirvonigoieg itidi ishpimj : mi ma iu gabiizhigotvgiauat iniu anuajigevinivn gapiaianijin jibua kinua aiaieg.

13 Kinua sv kitoshiuitagnimigonaua iu aki : kishpin dvsh uin giashkua shiuv iu shiuitagn, anindi dvsh minua geonjishuivbn ? Ka sv dvsh kuvge ningut tvinabvtsinon, iu etv jisagijuebinigateg, jivtvkokadv mouat dvsh igiu ininiuv.

14 Kinua sv kitouasvmigonaua iu aki. Odena okitaki eteg tagajigadesinon.

15 Ka sv uin gaie igiu ininiuv otonjievkavnsinaua iu uasakonenjign, ima anam mvkvk jiatouat, ima sv uin uasakonenjignatigo ; ouasakoneogonaua dvsh kvkinv ima pindig esajig.

16 Mano sv iu kiuasciaziviniua tvizhinasciamvgvt ima enasvmigabaniuat igiu ininiuv, jiuabvndumouat dvsh iniu gvaivk kitrvokiuviniuan, jibishigendagoeg dvsh au Kosua ishpimj eat.

17 Kego uin oo inenimishikegon, ouibvnajiton sv baonjizhat iu tibakonigevin, konima gaie iniu anuajigevinv : ka sv uin jibvnajitoian nimbionjizhasi, jigizhitoian sv uin nimbionjizha.

18 Gvaivk sv kitininim, Nitvm sv tvvngushkamvgvt iu gizhik, gaie iu aki, jibua dvsh nin kuvge pongi uebinigadeg iu tibakoneuin, panima go kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

19 Aueguen sv dvsh gebvnajitoguen bezhik ono egasingin gvgikueivn, midvsh iu izhikikinoamauat iniu ininivn, misv au apiji egashiit geizhinikanint ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimaiuinj : aueguen dvsh uin geizhijeguen, gaie geizhikikinoamageguen iu enendaguvk, misv au kijiairva geizhinikanint ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimaiuinj.

20 Oo sv kitininim, Kishpin sv avvshime inendaguvsinog iu

guaeivk kizhiuebiziunina, iu dvsh uin inendaguvtnik iu guaeivk otizhiuebiziunina igiu oshibiugeuininiuv, gaie igiu Phariseg, ka papish kigvpindigesim ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimauuin.

21 Kiginondam sv kaikitouapvn meuizhv igiu gete anishinabeg, Kego uin nishieken : aueguen dvsh genishieguen tvnanizanizi jitibakonint.

22 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Aueguen panishi nishkenimaguen iniu uikanisvn, tvnanizanizi jitibakonint : aueguen dvsh uin oo geinaguen iniu uikanisvn, Raka, tvnanizanizi ima endvshi gigitq : aueguen dvsh uin oo geinaguen, Kigvgibatiz, tvnanizanizi jiapvginint ima mvjiishkude.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh biizhiuidoivn iu kimigiueuin ima sagiuijgvnikani, mikuendvmvn dvsh ima ningutino inenimik au kikanis,

24 Nvgvtvn iu kimigiueuin ima sagiuijgvnikani, nazikau dvsh ; nitvna bonenindiuk au kikanis, midvsh iu api jipimi-gueivn iu kimigiueuin.

25 Kezhitin dvsh kagizom au neshkenimik, megua pimiuijiuvt ; konima gusha kigvpvgitnik au neshkenimik ima aiat au tebakoniuet, gaie uin dvsh au tebakoniuet jipvgitnikibvn ima aiat au ogimans, jipindigeuebinigoivmbvn dvsh ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

26 Guaeivk sv kitinin, Ka dvsh papish kitapisagavnsi, panima go kvkinv gizhikvmvn minik mezinaigeivn.

27 ¶ Kiginondam sv gaikitouapvn meuizhv igiu gete anishinabeg, Kego uin bishiguatiziken.

28 Oo sv nin kitininim, Aueguen sv go au mesaui-gvna-uabvmaguen iniu ikueuvn, ningutino dvsh inenimat, misv go azhigua gibishiguatizit ima otej.

29 Kishpin dvsh iu kikijishkinzhik onji mvjidotvmvn, kijibiton, ninguji dvsh apvgiton ; auvahime sv uin kitatebiz bezhik iu kishkinzhik bvnatvk, ka dvsh uin kvkinv iu kiau jiapvgvjigadesinog ima mvjiishkude.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh iu kikijinik onji mvjidotvmvn, kishkizhvn, ninguji dvsh apvgiton ; auvahime sv uin kitatebiz bezhik iu kinik bvnatvk, ka dvsh kvkinv iu kiau jiapvgvjigadesinog ima mvjiishkude.

31 Oo sv giikitom, Aueguen sv geuebinaguen iniu uuvn, nebinitui-oshibiugvn ogvminan.

32 Oo sv dvsh nin kitinim, Aueguen sv au genebina-guen inu uiuvn, uin sv dvsh iu otizhian iu bishiguatizinit, mi etv bishiguatizinit geonjuebinapvn; aueguen dvsh gaie au genuiguen inu gauebinamintjin bishiguatizi au.

33 ¶ Minana sv kiginondam gaikitouapvn mevizhv igiu gete anishinabeg, Kego uin gvginauishhiken tebijamoivnin tvgonauinvt au Kishemanito, iu meshkanigishueivnin, kigv-zhijge sv go iu gainvt au Kishemanito iu geizhijgeivn.

34 Oo sv dvsh nin kitinim, Kego uin kvnvge mvshkanigish-uekegon, iu gego jtvgonauindvmeg; kego gaie iu ishpimj tvgonauindvkegon; misv uin iu Kishemanito otabinasouin;

35 Kego uin gaie iu aki, misv uin iu otapizitebiuin; kego uin gaie iu Jerusalem, misv uin iu otodena au Kijjogima;

36 Kego gaie iu kishtiguan tvgonauindvken, ka ma kita-gvshkitoen iu bezhikuabig uinisisima jiuabishkabigitoivmbrn, gema gaie jmvkvdenabigitoivmbvn.

37 Mano sv dvsh uin iu kigigitouiniua tvizhisin, A, a, kauin, kauin: kishpin dvsh avshime ikitoieg, dvsh uin ono enenda-guvkin, mvjiaiiuishi pionjiaiamvgvt.

38 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo gibiaikito, Oshkinzhik meshkuvt oshkinzhik, gaie uibit meshkuvt uibit.

39 Oo sv dvsh nin kitinim, Kego uin nanakonvnekegon mvjiaiiuishi; aueguen sv gebvkiteonoguen ima kikijinoua, kue-kinamau gaie iu azhauaii.

40 Kishpin gaie au inini izhiuinik ima enasvminuat igiu tebakoninejig, mrvkmik dvsh iu kibvbinzikauagvn, mano gaie iu kikijibvbinzikanagvn ogvaian.

41 Aueguen dvsh gaie kituen ningo tibaiigvn geizhiuikvji-ninoguen, mano go nizh tibaiigvvn izhiuiju.

42 Mizh au nendotvmok; gaie dvsh au uataavmik, kego uin agouetauaken.

43 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo giikito, Kigvsagia au kitvrvkine-magvn; kigvshingenima dvsh uin au shangenimik.

44 Oo sv dvsh nin kitinim, Sagiik igiu shangenimineguk, shauenimik igiu mejigvnonineguk, minodotanik igiu neshkenimineguk, gaie anvmietvmauik igiu nejanimineguk gaie guetv-guineguk.

45 Midvsh jionijanisinineg au Kosua ishpimj eat; uin ma otizhian inu ogizisomvn jiuaseshkvmauanit inu mvjiaiiuauish-vn gaie dvsh go inu menoaivauinijin, gaie obuzhinazhvan

iu kimiuvn ima aianit iniu guaivk ezhiuebiziniin, gale dvsh go iniu mejuzhiuebiziniin.

46 Kishpin ma sagiegua igiu saiagiueguk, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhiijegieg? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhiijegesiuvg igiu mauvnjijeguininiuvg?

47 Kishpin dvsh gaie anvrikauegua igiu kikanisiuag etv, uegonish iu kinua auvshime ezhiijegieg, ezhiijegenat dvsh uin igiu bekanizijig? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhiijegesiuvg igiu mauvnjijeguininiuvg?

48 Mano sv dvsh guaivk izhiuebiziuk, iu ezhiguaivk izhiuebizit au Kosua ishpimj eat.

CHAPTER 6.

A IANGUAMIZIUK sv jimigiesiueg iniu kishauenjigeeuini-migieueuinuan ima enasvminuat igiu ininiuvg, iu jiuabvminegua; ka sv uin iu kitaonjishauenimigusua au Kosua ishpimj eat, iu izhiijegieg.

2 Api dvsh magiueivnin iniu kishauenjigeeuini-migieueivn, kego uin nigan mvtueuetoken iu bibiguvn, ezhiijeguat uin go igiu envmiekazojig, ima anvmeuigvmigo, gaie ima mikvng jiminuajimigouat iniu ininiuvn. Guaivk sv kitininim, otaianaua sv iu nendauendvmouat.

3 Api sv dvsh kin magiueivnin iniu kishauenjigeeuini-migieueivn, kego uin kinvmvjinik ogvkikendvsin ezhiijegemvgvk iu kikirinik;

4 Jikimotvk dvsh iniu kishauenjigeeuini-migieueivn, au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndv, uin sv dvsh mizhishv kigvshauenimig.

5 ¶ Api sv dvsh gaie envmiaivnin, kego uin izhiaiaiken iu ezhiaiauat igiu envmiekazojig; ominuendanaua ma tvzhinibauuat uianvmiauat ima endvshimauvnjiltinit iniu anishinaben, gaie ima naningitauvmog iniu mikvvn, jiuabvmigouat iniu ininiuvn. Guaivk sv kitininim, otaianaua sv iu nendauendvmouat.

6 Kin dvsh uin, api envmiaivnin, pindigen ima endavv, api dvsh gikibakuavmvn iu kidishkuandem, anvmietau dvsh au Kos kimoj eat; au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndv, mizhishv kigvshauenimig.

7 Api sv dvsh go envmiaiegun, kego uin vnisha nibua babi-

te ikitokegon, ezhiügeuat uin igiu kekenimasigog iniu Kiehe-
maniton ; mi ma iu nibiua gigitoiš geonjinondagoiš inendvmog.

8 Kego dvah kinaua iu izhiaiakegon iu ezhiaiauat ; okiken-
danvn sv uin au Kosia inia menexšiegon jibua nvndotvmaneg.

9 Oo sv dvah go kinaua izhianvmaiatuk : Noetan ishpimi
eavvn, tekijimenjigade iu kidishinikanovin.

10 Kitogimanuiuin tvpitvguishinomvgt ; enendvmvn tvzhi-
jigem oma aki, tibishko iuidi ishpimi.

11 Mizhishinam sv nongum gzhigvk iu gemijiiš.

12 Gaie nebinamanishinam iniu nimbataizhiuebiziiminan-
nin, ezhiuebinamanyidua igiu mejitotaniyidjig.

13 Kego gvgedibenimishikpen ningnji jishobiziiš ; gaie mi-
taguenimanuishinam mvjiaiiuiahvn : kin sv kitibendan iu ogi-
mauiuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, ka-
kinik apine go kakinik. Amen.

14 Kishpin ma uebinamauegua igiu ininiuvg iu gaizhimvji-
totonegua, gaie uin sv dvah au ishpimj kitintvzhi Kosia ki-
gvuebinamagoua.

15 Kishpin dvah uin uebinamauasiuegua igiu ininiuvg iu
gaizhimvjitotonegua, ka sv dvah gaie uin kigvuebinamagusia
au Kosia iu gaizhimvjitotaueg.

16 ¶ Gaie sv, iu api gaiguishimoiegun, kego uin izhiaia-
kegon iu ezhiaiauat igiu envmiekazojig neninauingueitizo-
jig ; manajingueitizouvz ma, gaiguishimoin dvah jizhinagouat
iniu ininiuvv. Guavk sv kitininim, otaianaa sv iu nendauen-
dvmouat.

17 Kin dvah uin, api gaiguishimoivnia, namvkuin, gaie ki-
sibiginguen ;

18 Ka dvah gaiguishimoin jizhinokua igiu ininiuvz, au etv
Kos kimoj eat juabvmik ; au dvah Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndy,
mizhishv kigvshauenimik.

19 ¶ Kego uin oma aki atvmatizoken iniu vsvnjigonvn,
endvshi oguesiuv, gaie endvshi aguaguabikisi, gaie endvshi pvg-
nebijiugeuat igiu kemodishkijig, uikimotiuat dvah.

20 Iuidi sv ishpimj atvmatizoiuk iniu vsvnjigonvn, iuidi
endvshi oguesiuvnsinog, gaie endvshi aguaguabikisinsinog, gaie
endvshi pvgonebijigesigua igiu kemotishkijig, kimotisigua dvah.

21 Tibi ma aiaguen iu kitvsvnjigonua, mima gaie uin ji-
aiag iniu kiteiuan.

22 Misv iu oshkinzhik uenjuaseiag iu viau ; kishpin sv

dvsh iu kishkinzhik naieta inabimvgvk, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau-
tvuaseiamvgvt.

23 Kishpin dvsh uin mvjiaiuishiuv iu kishkinzhik, kvkinv
dvsh iu kiau tvpsvsgishtibigt. Kishpin sv dvsh iu uaseiazuiin
kiauj eag psvsgishtibigt, keget sv tvkijipsvsgishtibigt.

24 ¶ Ka auia inini otagvshkitosin jibvmitauat nizm ogiman ;
konima sv iniu bezhik otashingeniman, iniu dvsh bekanizimjin
otasagian ; konima sv gaie go iniu bezhik otaminjiminan, ota-
maneniman dvsh iniu bekanizininjin. Kauin kitagvshkitosina-
ua jibvmitaueg au Kishemanito, gaie mammon.

25 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kego uin papamendvnekon
iu kibimatiziuiuiua, uegotoguen gemijiueguen, gema gaie ge-
minikueueguen ; gaie iu kiauua gepisikvmoueguen. Ka nv
uin iu bimatiziuin auvshime apitendaguvsinon dvsh uin iu mi-
jim, gaie iu uiauiua apitendaguvk, dvsh uin iu psikagvn ?

26 Ina sv igiu pinesiuvg ; ka kitigesiuvg, ka gaie pvsh-
kushkizhigesiuvg, ka gaie mauvnjijigesiuvg ima apvgvndaii-
geuigvmigo ; au dvsh igo ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosiaa otvshvman.
Ka nv kinaua auvshime kitapitendaguzisim ?

27 Auenen au kinaua minik ningobiminik auvshime ningva-
koz inendv gegvshkitovn ?

28 Anishuin dvsh papamendvmeg iu psikageuin ? Nana-
gtvuendvmok iniu mvshkudepinibvgon ezhimajigi ; kauin
vnokimvgvsinon, ka gaie pimvtaigemvgvsinon ;

29 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Ano au Solomon gikijibishigenda-
guzi, kauin dvsh giizhiosi, ezhikonaieimvgvk bezhik ono.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito oo izhikonaieuitot iniu
mizhvshkon, ima kitiganj nongum gizhigvk eagin, uaby dvsh
geapvgijigadegin ima ishkude, ka nv dvsh kinaua auvshime
kigvvguiigusiaa, O kinaua pvngi taiebueiendvmeg ?

31 Kego sv dvsh papamendvnekon, oo jiuikitoieg, Uego-
nen gemijiiv ? gema gaie, Uegonen geminikueiv ? gema gaie
gevguiiv ?

32 (Miginin uin ono kvkinv nendauendvmouajin igiu mevga-
nishinabeg :) kikikenimigoua sv uin au ishpimi kitintvzhi Ko-
siaa mvneziieg kvkinv ono.

33 Nitvm sv dvsh kinaua nvndauendvmoiuk iu Kishemani-
to otogimauuin, gaie iu guaivk otizhiuebiziuin ; kvkinv dvsh
oo kigvtvgominigom.

34 Kego sv dvsh papamendvnekon iu uaby ; tvnanagvtv-

nendematizomvgt gusha iu usby uatebiximvgt. Minodejin ma ima ningo gizhik mejiaiuishiu.

CHAPTER 7.

KEGO tibakoniuekegon, iu dvsh gaie kinaua jitibakonigo-siueg.

2 Mima uin iu tibakonitiuin geizhitibakoniueueguen, gaie kinaua nasab geizhitibakonigoieg; gaie iu geizhitibaiigeieguen, misv iu nasab minaua kigrizhitibaiigoieg.

3 Anishuin gvnauabvndvmauvt iu penzinigut au kikanis, ka dvsh kin kiuabvndvsn iu mitig pemakuvmog ima kishkinzhigo?

4 Anin geizhiinvtibvn au kikanis, Trgv ningrkijibiton iu penzigoivn; ina sv, mitig sv uin pimakuvmo ima kishkinzhigo?

5 Endvshiuat, nitvm kijibiton iu mitig pemakuvmog ima tibinaue kishkinzhigo; mi dvsh iu apl jibrvkvkabiinv jikijibitauvt iu penzinigut au kikanis.

6 ¶ Kego uin minakegon igiu animushvg iu panvk; kego uin gaie avvgitvmauakegon kokoshvg iniu kejiapitendaguvkin, konima uin ima anamizit otatvkokadananan, minaua tvkuekibvgizovvg jipiguamineguabvn dvsh.

7 ¶ Nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminigom dvsh; nvndauendvmo-iuk, kigvmikanaua dvsh; papagakualigeiuk, kigrbakakunamagom dvsh.

8 Endvshiuat ma nendotvmagejig, minavvg; gaie au nendauendv, omikan; gaie au paiapagakuatiget, tvbakakunamaua.

9 Auenish gaie au inini kinaua minik endvshifeg, kishpin iniu oguisvn nvndotvmagut iu pvkueshigen, asinin nv otaminan?

10 Gema gaie kishpin kigoivn nvndotvmagut, kinebikon nv otaminan.

11 Kishpin sv dvsh kinaua, iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg, kikendvmeg uenishishingin migiueuivn jiminegua igiu kinijanisinag, kiji avvshime sv dvsh uin au Kosiua ishpimj eiat uenishishijn ogvminan iniu genvndotvmagujin.

12 Kvkinv sv dvsh iu ezhinvndaneniminegua jidotonegua igiu ininiuvg, mi iu gaie kinaua nasab dotauiuk; misv oo ogvgi-

kueuin au Kishemanito, gaie gapineajimetagenat igiu anuaji-geuininiuvg.

13 ¶ Pindigeiuk sv ima iu egasadeag ishkuandem; mvn-gvdea ma uin ishkuandem, gaie mvngvdemo iu mikvn iu nishuvnatiziuij envmog; mishinouvg dvsh igiu ima pandi-gejig.

14 Agasadea ma uin iu ishkuandem, gaie agasademo iu mikvn iu bimatiziuij envmog; pvnigviugiziuvg dvsh igiu mekvig.

15 ¶ Kusitauik sv igiu geginauishkijig gvgikueuininiuvg, igiu bamanishtanishiuijig binazikonegua; ima dvsh uin pinji-na mvjimaiingvniuiuvg.

16 Ezhiminiuiuat sv -kigvonjikikenimauag: shominvn nv otondinanauan igiu ininiuvg ima minesvgauvnzhi, gema gaie kijishominvn ima mvzanvshko?

17 Kvkinv sv igiu menomitigouijig minominiuiuvg; mvjimitig dvsh uin mvjiminiui.

18 Kauin mmo mitig tvmvjiminiuiisi; ka dvsh gaie go mvjimitig tvmnominiuiisi.

19 Kvkinv sv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog kauaigazouv, ishkuđe idvsh apvginauv.

20 Ezhiminiuiuat sv dvsh kigvonjikikenimanag.

21 ¶ Kauin kvkinv igiu ezhijig, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, tvpindigesiuvg iuidi ishpimj tvzbiogimauuiui, au sv etv ezhijiget iu enendy au Nos ishpimj eiat.

22 Nibua sv mandvn ningvigog iuedi gezhigvk, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, kauin nv iu ezhinikazoivn ningionjisagjiuebinasinanig igiu mvjimanitog? Ka nv uin gaie iu ezhinikazoivn nibua mamakadvkvmik ningionjiuzhijigesimin?

23 Oo sv dvsh api ningvinag, Kauika kigikikenimisimoninim; auvs, majsauk, kinua netamvjivnokiieg.

24 ¶ Aueguen sv dvsh nuandvmoguen mamin nindikitouivn, ezhijiget iu ekitomvgek, nibuakauinini sv ningvizhiauea, au gaozhitot iu ouigiuam ima ogitabika.

25 Gikimiuv dvsh, gaie gimoeshkar, gaie ginodi giapvgvise ima uigiuam; ka dvsh gikaniseeinon, ogitabika ma giminjimo-sijigade.

26 Kvkinv dvsh gaie igiu nuandvig mamin nindikitouivn,

ezhiigesigog dvsh iu ekitomvgvk, kvgibatizininj dvsh uin igiu
tvizhiaueaurv, au gaozhitot iu ouigiuam ima mitatauv.

27 Gikimiuv dvsh, gaie gimoshkay, gaie ginodi giapvgvjise
ima uigiuamj; gikauisemvgvt dvsh; gigotamigokauisemvgvt
dvsh iu gikauiseg.

28 Api sv dvsh gauaiekuasitot au Jesus mamin ikitouinvn,
ogikijimamakadendanaua igiu anishinabeg iu ogvgikueuin :

29 Kejinendaguzingin ma ogizhigvgikiman, kauin go oshi-
biueuinini.

CHAPTER 8.

A PI dvsh panisakiuet ima uvjiui, oginopinvnigon iniu mai-
amauinonijin.

2 Ina dvsh gibiizha au uemigit inini, gipikijituauiat dvsh,
oo dvsh giinat, Nindogimam, kishpin sv inenimiivn, kitagvsh-
kiton iu jinojimoiivn.

3 Jesus dvsh gishibinikeni, gitanginat dvsh, oo dvsh giikitot,
Hau sv, nojimon. Midvsh go kezhitin gaizhinojimomvgvtinik
iu otomigiuin.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego sv auia uindvmauaken, majan
dvsh uin go, auuabvndv kiau au mekvdeuikonaie, migiuen iu
migiueuin gaikitopvn au Moses, midvsh na jikikendvmouat.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus teguishi ima Kapernaumi, ogibinazika-
gon iniu minisino-ogiman; gipipvgusenimigit,

6 Oo dvsh giigut, Nindogimam, endaian sv tanapineshi au
nimbvmitagvn, niboui sv, apiji go gotvgendvm.

7 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ningvbinojimoa sv.

8 Au dvsh minisino ogima ogiinan, Nindogimam, ka sv nin-
dapitendaguzisi iu jipindigeivn ima niuigiuamj: gigiton sv go
etv, midvsh jinojimot au nimbvmitagvn.

9 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gvshkieuiziuiui, tiben-
mvgua igiu shimagvnishvg; Majan, invg uauu inini, misv go
ezhimajat: gaie au bekanizit, Ondashan, invg, misv go paizhi-
izhat: gaie au nimbvmitagvn, Oo izhijigen, misv go iu ezhi-
izhijiget.

10 Api dvsh Jesus ganondv, ginramakadendvm, oo dvsh
ogiinan iniu nuapinvnigujin, Guarvk sv kitininim, ka sv nin-
donjimikanasi auia oo minik jizhitebueiendv, kapapish ima
endvshinit iniu onijanisvn au Israel.

11 Kitinim sv dvsh, nibua iuidi uenjimokay, gaie iuidi epvngishimog tvbionjibauvg, igiu geuitabimajig iniu Abrahamvn, gaie iniu Isaakvn, gaie iniu Jakobvn ima ishpinij tvzhi ogimauiuinij :

12 Ogo dvsh uin uenjanisimigojig iu ogimauiuin tvzhisa-gijiuebinauvg ima aguvji psvvgishtibik : midvsh ima getvzhimauj, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabitesę.

13 Jesus dvsh oginan iniu minisino-ogiman, Majan sv ; gaihitebueiendvmvn sv, mi go iu gedotagoivn. Midvsh go ginojimonit iniu obvmitagvvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus gapindiget ima endat au Peter, ogi-uabvman dvsh iniu [Peter] uiuvn ogini shingishininit iu nenin-gapinenit.

15 Ogitanginan dvsh ima oninjin, midvsh go gaizhi nejimonit ; gaonishkat dvsh ogibvmitauan.

16 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, ogipitvmauauan nibua iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin ; otanimitaguziuiuj dvsh ogionjisagijiuebinan, gaie ginojimoat kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin :

17 Midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Isaiah anuajigeuini-ni, oo giikitot, Uin sv go ogiotapinanvn iniu kibataziuininanin, gaie gipimiuitot iniu kidakuziuiuinanin.

18 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iniu kejimamauiunonijin ima aiat, giukito dvsh iu jüzhanat iuidi agamj.

19 Bezhiik dvsh oshibiigeuiniini gibiizha, oo dvsh giukito, Kekinoamageivn, kigvpinvnnin tibiituk geizhauvnen.

20 Jesus dvsh oginan, Uagushvg ouazhiuv, gaie igiu pine-shivg ouazisuaniuv ; au dvsh uin inini Oguisvn kauin otaiansin kvnvge iu geapikueshimopvn.

21 Gaie iniu bezhiik okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Nindogimam, nitvm sv pvgidinishin jiauiuinguanvg au nos.

22 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Nopinvzhishin ; mano uin igiu nebojig ogvninguauauan tibinane iniu nebonijin.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuanj, oginopinvaigon iniu ekikinoamagvvn.

24 Ina dvsh, gikijipvgvmanimvtini dvsh, gaie gikijisisigvoug : nibagobvn dvsh uin.

25 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogipiamvdaigon, oo dvsh gi-ikitonit, Nindogimaminan, bimajishinam ; ninibomin gusha.

26 Oo dvsh oginan, Anishuin segiziieg, O kinana pvngi tai-

ebueiendvmeg? Gioniahka dvsh, gikinsamady dvsh iu nedin, gaie iu kijigvmi; gikijianuatinini dvsh.

27 Igu dvsh ininiuvg gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitonat, Aueguen ininiuituk uasu, mi go ezhibueuetaut iu nodin, gaie iu kijigvmi?

28 ¶ Api dvsh gamizhvrat iuidi agami otakimius Gergesenvg, oginvkueshkagon nish iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin, gibionjisagavminit ima jibegvmigo, apiji go gutamiguzinit, ka dvsh auia inini ima invkvke jivniizhasig.

29 Ina dvsh giaiaashikueuvv, oo giikitonat, Ningut nvnge kiuidotago, Jesus, Ueguisimik au Kishemanito? Kiugotvgiimin nv jibua iu api ojijiseg?

30 Uasa dvsh iuidi ningui giivzhikeuvv nibua kokoshvg.

31 Iniu dvsh mvjimaniton oginvdotvmagon, oo giigut, Kishpin sv saiaigijuebiniuaen, pvgidinishinam sv jiaupindigeshka-uyidua igiu kokoshvg.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majag. Api dvsh gapisagavmouat, ogiaupindigeshkauauan iniu kokoshvn: ina dvsh kvkinv igiu kokoshvg givkvjuebvouvg ima kijigvmi, gitapineuat dvsh ima nibika.

33 Igu dvsh genaunenimabvnig giozhimouvg, giizhauat dvsh ima odena, kvkinv dvsh gitibatotvmouat gaizhiaiauat igiu mvjimaniton gegishkauapvnig.

34 Inv dvsh, kvkinv ima odena eajig ogibinvkueshkauauan iniu Jesusvn: api dvsh uaiabvmauat, ogiinauan dvsh jinvgtv iu ima endvrvkiuat.

CHAPTER 9.

GIPOZI dvsh ima nabikuanj, giazhauaot, gimishvgat dvsh iuidi odena endvrvkit.

2 Ina dvsh ogipitvmauauan bezhik iniu ininiuvn nebouapinenijin, shingishininit ima nibagvni: Jesus dvsh uabvndvmauat, iu ezhi tebueiendvminit, ogiinan dvsh iniu nebouapinenijin, Ninguis, mvshkauendvn, kiuebinamago iniu kibatazhuvnvn.

3 Ina dvsh, anint igiu oshibiigenininiuvv oo giinendvmog, Mvjigizhue sv uasu inini.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendvmanat iu enendvminit; oo oginan, Uegonish iu uenjmvjinenendvmeg ima kiteius?

5 Uegonish iu nauvj geuenipvrvkibvn oo jikito, Kiuebina-

mago kibatazinivn, gema gaie oo jükitv, Onshkan, pimosen dvsh ?

6 Jikikemimeg sv au inini Oguisv aiat iu gvshkieuiziuvn oma aki, iu jüebina maget iniu bataizhiuebiziuvn, (ogiinan dvsh iniu nebouapinenijin,) Onishkan, otapinvn dvsh iu kini-bagvn, izhan dvsh iuidi endaivn.

7 Gionishka dvsh, gaie giizhimaja iuidi endat.

8 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat igiu maiamauinovig, gimamaka-dendvnmog, ogimamoivvmauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton iu gi-minat oo toua gvshkieuiziuvn iniu ininiuvn.

9 ¶ Unipimoset dvsh au Jesus, ogiuabvman iniu ininiuvn, Matthiuvn ezhinikazonijin, namatabinit ima endvshi mavvn-jijigadeg iu shonia : oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinvzhishia. Gipvzi-guiuvn dvsh, ginopinvnigut.

10 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, megua au Jesus tvzhi ui-sinit ima uiguami, ina, nibiva mavvnjijigeuininivrg gaie mvji-aivvaishvg gibiizhauvg, giuitabimigut mamaui iniu okikinoamagvnn.

11 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo ogiinauan iniu kikinoamagvnn, Anishuin au kekinoamoneg uidopvmat iniu mavvnjijigeuininivn gaie iniu mvjiaivvaishvn ?

12 Api dvsh Jesus ganondv iu, oo ogiinan, Ka ma igiu ge-ivndauizijig onvndauenimasiuauan iniu nanandauivueuininivn, igiu etv aiakuzijig.

13 Auikikendvmok sv oo uakitomvgvk, Niuviaian sv iu sha-uenjigeuin, ka dvsh uin iu sagiuvjigvn ; ka sv uin nimbionjii-zhasi jinvndomvgua igiu menoizhiuebizijig, iu jianauenintizouat, igiu sv mejiizhiuebizijig nimbionjiizha iu jianauenintizouat.

14 ¶ Midvsh gipinazikagut iniu okikinoamagvnn au John, oo dvsh giikitouv, Anishuin ninaint gaie igiu Phariseg mo-shvk giiguishimoia, igiu dvsh uin kikikinoamagvng kauin gi-iguishimosiuvg ?

15 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tvnaninaueiendvmon nv iniu uijikueivn au naangish megua iu uijaiauat ? Tvvtvguishinomv-gvton sv dvsh uin go iniu gizhigon, api jinvkvmtintua iniu na-angishvn, misv dvsh iu api jigiguishimouat.

16 Ka ma uin auia inini iu oshkiaiii otaiosin jipvguav iu gete aguiuinan ; iu ma uin peguaigv eshkvvn vnionjipigushka iu aguiuinan, midvsh iu navvj uenjinishuvnatvk.

17 Ka ma uin gaie igiu ininiuvg oeginvnsinaua iu oshki

shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomodaij ; jipigushkagibvn dvsh iniu pvshkueginomodaivn, gaie jisigisegibvn iu shominabo, gaie dvsh jibvnatvkitabv iniu pvshkueginomodaivn : oshki pvshkueginomodaij sv uia oeginanaua, midvsh na naiezv aiamej.

18 ¶ Megua oo ainat, ina sv kibüzhavv bezhik iniu ogiman, giojjinguvnitagut dvsh, oo ogiigon, Azhi sv ginibo au nindan : mano sv pitain, midvsh go geizhinojimoto.

19 Gipvzigui dvsh au Jesus ginopinvnat, gaie dvsh go iniu okikinoamagvvn.

20 (Ina dvsh au ikue, gamiskuiupinet mitasui vshi nizhopipon, opikuvn gibiizhavv gitanginamagut dvsh ima tvtibigua-denig iu otvguiuin.

21 Oo ma uin giinendvm, Kispin go kvvrge tanginamavrg iu otvguiuin, misv go geizhinojimoian.

22 Jesus dvsh gikuekigabavi, api dvsh uaiabvmat, oo oginan, Uedanisimigoivn, minuendvn sv, kitebueiendvmovin kiginojimoigun. Midvsh go iu api ginojimoto au ikue.)

23 Api dvsh au Jesus gapindiget ima ougiuami au ogima, oginabvman dvsh iniu negumonijin, gaie iniu anishaben ombigizinit,

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tanigabaviuk, ka sv uin nibosi au oshkinigikue, niba sv etv. Ogikanjpapiigon dvsh.

25 Api dvsh gasagjiuebinintua igiu anishinabeg, gipindige, ogivginikenan dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen ; mi dvsh go gionishkat.

26 Iu dvsh gaizhijiget, giuauinjigade mizi ima aki.

27 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus vnimajat, nzh iniu ininiuvn gegibinguenijin oginopinvnigon, gibibagimigut, oo dvsh giikitonit, Ueguisimik au Dabid, kitimakenimishinan.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima ugiuami, ogibinazikagon iniu gegibinguenijip. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, kitebueiendam inv jigvshkitoian of ? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Aa, Nindogimaminan.

29 Midvsh gitanginamauat ima oshkinzhigonj, oo giinat, Ezhibueigv dvmeg sv izhiaiauk.

30 Midvsh go ginisakushkanig iniu oshkinzhigouan ; Jesus dvsh ogivanguamiman, oo giinat, Kego auia inini ogvkikendvvin.

31 Igi dvsh uin go, api gamajauat, mizi ogitibajimauan ima aki.

32 ¶ Unisagvmouat dvsh, ina ogipitvmauvuan iniu netagigitosinigon ininiuvn, mvjimaniton gegishkauanit.

33 Api dvsh gasagijuebinint au mvjimanito, gigigito au netagigitosig, igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, ka sv uika madvn izhiuabvunjigadesinon ima Israeli.

34 Oo dvsh uin giikitouvz igiu Phariseg, Misv iniu ogima mvjimaniton uenjigvshkiat sagijuebinat iniu mvjimaniton.

35 Jesus dvsh ogiizhanvn kvkinv iniu odenauvn gaie iniu odenansvn, gikikinoamaget dvsh ima otanvmieuigvmigoua, gaie giuauindy ezhiminuajimovguk iu ogimauiuin, gaie ginojmotot kvkinv iu akuziuin, gaie kvkinv iu einapinenit iniu anishinaben.

36 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu maiamauiunonijin, ogikitimakeniman iu aiekuzinit, gaie iu svsveshkanit, tibishko go manishtanishvg genauenimasiuintuanen inendaguzinit.

37 Oo dvsh oginan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Keget sv kiji mija oo kitigan, pvngisheuvgiziuvz dvsh uin igiu enokijig :

38 Nvndotvmauik sv dvsh au Ogima tebendv iu kitigan, jibiizhinazhauat iniu vnokiuniniuvn ima okitiganj.

CHAPTER 10.

API dvsh ganvndomat iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn, ogiminan iu gvshkieuiziuin jisagijuebinanit iniu uanizinijin mvjioijaguvn, gaie jinojimoanit kvkinv iniu aia-kuzinijin, gaie anoj enapinenijtn.

2 Oo sv giizhinikazouvz igiu mitasui vshi nizh kikinoamagvvg: nitvm au Simon, Peter ezhinikazot, gaie iniu uikanisvn Andriuvn ; James ueguisimigujin iniu Zebedevn, gaie iniu Johnvn uikanisvn :

3 Philip, gaie au Bartholomiu ; Thomas, gaie au Matthiu mavnjijigeuinini ; James ueguisimigujin iniu Alpheusvn, gaie Lebbeus, iu dvsh uin otanjuinzouin Thaddeus izhinikazot ;

4 Simon Kanaan tvzhi inini, gaie au Judas Iskariot, iniu gabataigujin.

5 Misv ono vshinizh au Jesus gaanonajin, oo dvsh giinat, Kego uin vniizhakegon ima endvrvkiuat igiu maiuganishinabeg, kego gaie pindigekegon ima otodenauivz igiu Samariauiniuvz.

6 Izhaiuk sv go igiu manishtanishug uenishjig, iniu onijanivn au Israel.

7 Unipapamatiziiëg dvsh, gvgikueiuk, oo ikitoiuk, Ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin posho aiamvgtv.

8 Nojimoik igiu aiakuzijig, pimik igiu uemigijig, bimatiziik igiu nebojig, sagijiuebinik igiu mvjimanitog; ueniprvsh sv kigiotapinanana, ueniprvsh dvsh migiueiuk.

9 Kego gizha mauvñjitokegon iu osauashonia, gaie iu shonia, gaie iu osabik ima kipindagvniua.

10 Kego uin gaie gego vninauapukegon, kego nin gaie nenizh bvbinzikauagvvn, kego gaie nenizhueuan mvkisinvn, kego uin gaie svkaonivn: apitendaguzi ma au vnokiuihini jiaiat iu gemijit.

11 Uegotogueniui odena dvsh gevñipindigeueguen, gvgue-
dueg ima aiaguen au nebuakat; midvsh ima jiaiaieg jibua minaua vñimajaieg.

12 Api dvsh gaie enipindigeiegun ima uigiuamj, anvñmikauik sv.

13 Kishpin dvsh ima uigiuamj nibuakanat, mano sv iu kishaueningeniua tvpindigemvgtv; kishpin dvsh uin nibuakasigua, neiab kigvojisikagonaua iu kishaueningeuiñina.

14 Aneguen dvsh gepindigvñisinoueueguen, gaie genondvsi-
guen inñu kidikitouiniuan, api dvsh vñisagavmeg ima uigiuamj, gema gaie odena, papaviziteshimonoiuk.

15 Guarvk sv kitinim, Auvshime tvonishishin iu Sodom, gaie iu Gomorrah tvzhiaki, api iu jitibakoniueuiñi-gizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena.

16 ¶ Ina sv, kitanoninim jipapamatiziiëg tibishko sv manishtanishj ima megue maingvñika kigvinendaguzim: kinebi-
ko sv dvsh izhinibuakaiuk, gaie kññimimj izhinokadiziuk.

17 Aianguamenimik dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg: kigvpvgitini-
gouag sv ima endvshi gigitouat, gaie kigvpvzhvñzheigouag ima otavñmieuigvmigoua.

18 Gaie kigvizhiuinigom ima enavñmiuat igiu ogimag, gaie igiu kijiogimag, nin iu jionjidotagoieg, iu dvsh jitibajimigouat igiu, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg.

19 Api dvsh go pegidinigoiegun, kego uin nanagvtvuendvñkegon iu geikitoieg: kigvminigom sv uin go iu api iu geikitoieg.

20 Ka ma uin go kinaua kigigitosim, Kosia sv ojjagavn gigitu ima kiauiua.

21 Au sv uenikanisat ogvvgidinan iniu uikanisvn jinisimint, gaie au uesosimint iniu onijanisiv; gaie dvsh igiu uenijanisi-minjig ogvmvjtotatauauan iniu onigiigouan jinisimint ogvto-tatauauan.

22 Kigvshingenimigouag sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, nin iu jiondeniminegua : au dvsh kedishk getaianguamiziguen, mi sv au gebimatizit.

23 Api sv dvsh gotvgiinegua oma odena, bekanvk dvsh naji-nizhindvmok : guaivk sv kitininim, Kauin kigvtejagishkwnain-auan iniu odenuvn ima Israeli, jibua azhi pitvguishu au inini oguisvn.

24 Kauin nauvj ishpendaguzisi au kikinoamagvn, dvsh uin iniu kekinoamagujin; gaie au bvmitagvn kauin nauvj ishpen-daguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn.

25 Misv go iu ezhibiseg, au kikinoamagvn jizhiaiat, ezhi-aiant iniu kekinoamagujin; gaie go au bvmitagvn iniu otogi-mamvn; kishpin dvsh Beelzibvb giizhinikanauat iniu teben-dvminijin iu uiguam, aninguvnv dvsh gvej geizhi izhinikana-siguen ima iniu endat eanijin.

26 Kego sv dvsh kusakegon igiu : ka ma uin gego pvtvgvvn-aigadesinon, iu dvsh gemizhishauuabvrijagadesinogibvn, gaie kauin gajigadesinon, iu dvsh jikikendaguvsinokibvn.

27 Oo sv dvsh uandvmonintvguk ima pvtvgishtibik, mi iu geuindvmeg ima naseiag; gaie iu nondvmeg ima kitavvgaua, misv iu geuindvmeg ima vvgitvgmik.

28 Kego sv gaie kusakegon igiu netojig iu uiauiua, iu dvsh jgvshkieuizisigua jinisauapvn iniu ojjagoman; au sv etv ku-sik, au gegvshkitopvn naiezh jibvnajiat iniu ojjagoman gaie iu uiauiua ima mvjishkude.

29 Ka nv nin nizh pinesiuvg bezhik shomanike invginzo-siuv? Ka dvsh uin kvnvge bezhik tvpvngishinsi ima aki, kish-pin iu inendvsig au Kosia.

30 Iniu go kiunisisiuan ima kishtiguanua kvkinv aginjiga-deuvn.

31 Kego sv dvsh segizikegon, auvshime kitapitendaguzim, dvsh uin nibiua igiu pineshiuv.

32 Aueguen sv dvsh geuauinzhiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu

ininiuv, misv au gaie nin geaudivg ima enaevmit au Nos ishpimj cat.

33 Aueguen dvah uin .geanauenimiguen inea enaevminat igiu ininiuv, misv au gaie nia geanauenimigv ima enaevmit au Nos ishpimj cat.

34 Kego sv iu inenimishikegon, pizaniueuin opiton oma akj : ka sv uin iu nimbionjiizhasi jipigvdinaman iu pizaniueuin, iu sv uin vahishanechk.

35 Nimpionjiizha sv uin jipvgitinaman iu ondenintuin, au inini jiondenimat iniu oevn, gaie au uedaniimint iniu ogin, gaie uesimint iniu oziguzisv.

36 Misv go iniu otinauendagvvn au inini genishkenimigujia.

37 Au auvahime saiagiat iniu oevn, gema gaie iniu ogin, iu dvah geuiizhisagiipvn, kauin apitendaguxisi jionijaniisiamban ; gaie au auvahime saiagiat iniu oguisv, gema gaie iniu odanvn, dvah uin geizhisagiipvn, kauin apitendaguxisi jionijaniisiamban.

38 Au sv geotapinvnsiguen iu otazhideatigom, jipinopinavzhipvn dvah, ka sv apitendaguxisi jionijaniisiamban.

39 Au gaie geumikvmoguen iu obimatiziuin, mi sv go au geuvnitot ; au dvah uin, nin geonjiuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin, misv au gemikv.

40 ¶ Au sv geotapininoueguen, misv go gaie uin otapinit ; au dvah gaie geotapinigen, misv ge gaie otapinat iniu gaanzhinijin.

41 Au sv geotapinaguen iniu anuajigeuininiuvn iu anuajigeuininiuit, misv au geotapinvgetinaonimint iniu anuajigeuinisiavn ; au dvah gaie geotapinaguen iniu gvaivk ezhiuebizinin iniu otizhinikazouinj iniu ininiuvn gvaivk ezhiuebizinin, ogvotapinan sv iu getinaonimint iniu gvaivk ezhiuebizinin ininiuvn.

42 Au sv gaie ningo minikuajigans iu tvkigvmi nibi geonjiminaiaguen ono bezhik egashiininij, iu kikinoamagvniuin, gvaivk sv kitipinim, kauin kvnve ogvuvnitovin iu otibaamaguziun.

CHAPTER 11.

A PI dvah gaishkua gvgikimat au Jesus iniu vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn, gimaja dvah jikikinoamaget gaie jigvgikuet ima otodenauininj.

2 Azhi sv dvsh ganondv au John ima endzaki kibekusant, iu ezhiuebrvnik iniu otvnokiuvn au Krist, ogianonan nish iniu okikinoamagvrvn,

3 Oo dvsh oginan, Kin nv kidau au nabizhagobvnen, gema gaie geabi nv go bekanizit ningvakauabvmanan ?

4 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Majag, auuabvndvik au John ono adin nuandvmegun gaie uaiabvndvmegun.

5 Gegibinguejig sv uabivg, gaie memanjiguzijig pimoseuvg, gaie uemigijig nojimcauvg, gaie kekibishejig nandvmanvg, gaie nebojig onishkabinauvg, gaie ketimigizijig uindvmanauvg iu minuajimouin.

6 Shanendaguzi sv au gemanatenimisiugen.

7 ¶ Gavnimajanit dvsh, Jesus ogimajigvnenan iniu maiamauinonijin, gitibajimat inlu Johavn, Uegonen iu gaauuabvndvmeg iuldi meguekvnik ? Asakvrvsh inv memadasj ?

8 Uegonen nvnguvrv go gaauuabvndvmeg ? Inini sv nua-kikonalet ? Ina sv uin, ogimaugvmigo aiauvg igiu nuakikonaiejig.

9 Uegonen nvnguvrv go gaauuabvndvmeg ? Anuajigeminini nv ? Keget kitininim, auvshime sv uin anuajigevinini epitendaguzit kigiauuabvmaua.

10 Misv uauu tebjimint ima mvzinaigvni, Ina sv, nimbini-ganinazhaua au mindoshkabeusim, au kizha geuavezhitot ima gebizhahavn.

11 Guavk sv kitininim, igiu ikuervn nagugujig, ka aua auvshime giapitendaguzisi, dvsh uin au John Baptizovineuini-ni : ano ma dvsh uin igo au maiamaui agasendvguzit ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimauuini, auvshime apitendaguzi, dvsh uin au John.

12 Paako bimatizit sv au John Baptizovineuini, nananzh dvsh go nongum, iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuz kijrvndanendaguvt, gaie dvsh igiu kejinrvndanendvig ki:uen ototapinanana.

13 Kvkinv sv igiu anuajigevininuvg gianuajigevvg, gaie iu tibakonigevni gianuajigevvgv, nananzh go gitvguishi au John.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh uetapinamoueugen, misv uauu Elias uabizhapan.

15 Au eat iniu otavvgamanrvn iu jinondv, mano sv au tvbi-zindvm.

16 ¶ Anin dvsh geizhiauvgua ogo nongum bematizijig ? Tibishko sv abinojivg nenamatabiuajin ima atandiugvmigo nendaguziuvg, nvndomauat dvsh iniu ujikieueivan,

17 Oo dvah inaat, Ano sv kigitvngurnotagom, ka dvah kiginimisim ; ano gaie kigimaumigom, ka dvah kigikisima-gendvaim.

18 Gibiizhat ma au John, ka giuisinisi, gaie giminikuesi, oo dvah otinauan, Mvjimaniton ogigishkauan.

19 Au dvah uin inini Oguisv gipiizhat uisini gaie minikue, oo dvah otinauan, Inv sv, au inini nibatizi gaie onitaminikuen iu shominabo, gaie oujikiueiman iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu mvjaivauishvn. Igu dvah uin go uenijanisismigujig iu nibuakanin guaivk izhijige otinenimauan.

20 ¶ Midvah gimaji-nanizanendy iniu odenauvn ima gatv-zhi kijumamandauvnokit ; iu gianauenintizosinit.

21 Gvguanisvkvkmik sv kin Korazin ! gvguanisvkvkmik sv kin Bethesda ! kishpin ma uin iniu kiji mamandauvnokiuvn-va geizhijige ima aiavn, izhijigeibvn ima Turusi gaie Sidoni, mevizhv azhi ima mvshkinuteueginoshi gaie ima pingui tagi-anaunenintizovg.

22 Oo sv dvah kitininim, Auvshime sv dvah kin kigvgvguanisvgiz, iu geizhisiag Turus gaie Sidon, iu api tibakonige-gizhigvk, iu geizhiaiaivn.

23 Gaie kin sv Kapernaum, keji ishpendaguziuvn, kigvni-suebinigo sv ima mvjishkude ; kishpin ma iniu kiji mamandauvnokiuvn gaizhijige ima aiaivn, izhijigengibvn ima Sodomj, geabi nongum gizhigvk tagiaiamvgv.

24 Oo sv dvah kitinin, Auvshime sv dvah kin kigvgvguanisvgiz, iu geizhisiag Sodom trzhiaki, iu api tibakonigegizhigvk, iu geizhiaiaivn.

25 ¶ Jesus dvah iu api gianimitaguzi oo giikitot, Kimamoiv-uvmin sv, O Nose, Uegimauivn iuidi ishpin gaie oma aki, gikadvmautua ono igiu nebuakauenimojig, gaie igiu kejitua-nenimojig, gikikendemonvtua dvah uin igiu abinojivg.

26 Miev ia, Nose ; kigiizhiminuendv sv iu jizhiuebv.

27 Kvkin sv anoj gego ningipvgitinamag au Nos ; ka dvah go aia inini okikenimasin iniu Ueguisimimnin au etv Ueosi-mint ; ka gaie aia okikenimasin iniu Ueosisimintjin au etv Ueguisimint, auegueniguenva dvah go gaie au Ueguisimint geuinabrvdvaguenvn.

28 ¶ Binazikenishig sv kinua kvkinv aiekuzileg, gaie puaizileg, kigvminininim dvah iu vnebiuin.

29 Otapinamatizoiuk sv ninabikauagn, gaie kikinacueni-

miehig; niokeatiz ma, gaie nindagasenim ima nintej; kigvini-kanaua dvsh iu vnuebiuin ima kijjagoua.

30 Uenipovnt ma nabikvmj iu ninabikauagn, gaie nangva iu nimiuazhiuin.

CHAPTER 12.

JESUS dvsh iu api givnimaja megua iu anvmiegizhigvtinik ima pvkueshigvntshko-kitiganj: bkvdenit dvsh iniu okiki-noamagvntv, ogimajijishvntshkibitonaua iu pvkueshigvntshk, gimijiuat dvsh.

2 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo ogiinauan, Ina sv igiu kikikinoamagvntvg ka nisitvn izhijigesitvg iu anvmiegizhigvtinik.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv kigionjiagindvsnaua iu gaizhiiget au Dabid, api bkvdet, gaie iniu gaujiuigujin?

4 Gipindiget ima Kishemanito ougiuamj, gimijit dvsh iu uvndaiueuini-pvkueshigvnt gegimjisipov uin, gaie iniu gaujiuigujin, mekvdeuikonaieg etv mijuat?

5 Kanv uin gaie kigionjiagindvsnaua ima tibakoniueuini, iu lgo ezhibvntjituat iu anvmiegizhik igiu mekvdeuikonaieg ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, kauin dvsh go manendaguvsinini?

6 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, oma aiaiv, aia bezhik avshime epitendaguzit, dvsh-uin iu kijianvmieuigvmik.

7 Kishpin sv kikendvmegobov oo ekitomvgvk, Ningvaian iu shauenjigeuin, kazin dvsh iu sagiuijigvnt, ka dvsh kitaginvt-bomasuauag igiu maiazhijigesigog.

8 Au sv inini Ogvisvnt, uin otogimakvndan iu anvmiegizhik.

9 Api dvsh ganvgvty ima, gipindige ima otanvmieuigvmigoni.

10 ¶ Ina dvsh, giaia ima au inini nebouiniket. Oo dvsh ogizhigvguejimanuan, Taonishishin nv nojimoieu iu anvmiegizhigvkin? Jibatamauat sv oo ogionjinan.

11 Uin dvsh oo ogiinan, Auenen au inini kinaua endvshieig, bezhigonit iniu omanishtanishimvnt, kishpin dvsh apvngishininit ima uanikanj megua iu anvmiegizhigvtinik, ka nv uin otanuvdinasin, jiuikubinapvnt dvsh.

12 Ka nv uin dvsh avshime apitendaguzi au inini, dvsh uin au manishtanish? Anish onishishin sv uenishishij izhijige iu anvmiegizhigvkin.

13 Oo dveh oginan inu ininuvn, Shibinikenin. Gishbinkeni dveh; mi dveh go gaizhinonimoniket, tibishko go iu ashaninik.

14 ¶ Igiu dveh Phariseg gisagavmog, gigigidondvmouat dveh iu geinapinvmouat.

15 Api dveh au Jesus gahikendv, gimaja : inu dveh kejmamauinonijin oginopinonigon, kokin dveh oginojimoan.

16 Ogiaianguaniman dveh iu jitibajimigusig.

17 Midveh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Isaiah amajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

18 Ina au nimbvmitagv, gauanenabvmvg; saingvg, uenji kijumianendv au ninjiag : ningvpgidinamaua sv inu ninjiagva, ogvabvndvan dveh inu matvganishinaben iu shauenji-geuin.

19 Kavin tonvnakuil gaie tvbibagisi; ka gaie auia inini ogvondvaimi iu otinuenin ima meguekvuv.

20 Maiaktvshkv asakvrvshk ka ogvpokobitosin, gaie pkuemenig iu tvrbab kavin ogvatevusia, panima go gishingved-nazhay iu shauenji-geuin iu jishagojinuenvgtinik.

21 Odishinikazouini dveh tvapenimouvvg igiu matvganishinabeg.

22 ¶ Gipitvmaua dveh bezhik gegishkauat inu mvjimaniton, uaiabieig gaie netagigitosis; oginojimoan dveh, midveh go au uaiabieig gaie netagigitosis, gaishigigitot, gaie gaizhi-uabit.

23 Kekin dveh igiu anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog, oo dveh giikitonat, Ka nv uin uauu Dabid ogviov anisi?

24 Api dveh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvvg, Ka ma uin igo uauu tibinaue osagijiuebinasin inu mvjimaniton, inu sv uin Beelzebubv, ogima mvjimaniton oidokagon, sagijiuebinat inu mvjimaniton.

25 Jesus dveh kikendvmauat iu enendvminit, oo oginan, Endv sv iu ogimauiuin pepkanenintizomvgvk tvnishvnatvt; endv sv gaie iu odena gaie iu uigiuam pepkanenintizomvgvk, kavin tvaienvgvainoa.

26 Kishpin sv dveh au Satan sagijiuebinat inu Satanv; pkanenintizo sv; ania dveh otogimauiuin geizhianik?

27 Kishpin dveh nin au Beelzebub uidokant sagijiuebinvgva igiu mvjimanitog, aenenon nvnguvv dveh uin inu uajigouat sagijiuebinat igiu kinianisiuag? Misv dveh igiu getibakoninguk.

28 Nin dvsh uin Kishemanito Ojjaguvn auimvg iu sagji-
nebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, mi sv dvsh azhi giotisigoieg iu
Kishemanito otogimauiun.

29 Gema gaie anin geizhigvshkitogobvn au bezhik jipindi-
get ima endanit iniu meshkauizinijin ininiun, jimvkvmat iniu
otaiimini, nitvm sv etv minjimvpinat? Misv dvsh jimvkv-
mapvn iniu otaiimini ima endat eanigin.

30 Au sv uajinisig, ninishkenimig; gaie au uadokauisig, iu
mauvnjijigeian, svsvueuebinige.

31 ¶ Oo sv kitininim, kvkinv anoj bataizhiuebiziunvn gaie
mvjigigitouinvn truebinamaauvg igiu ininiuvg, mvjiinajimint
etv au Kijiojjag, kavin truebinamaunasuvvg igiu ininiuvg.

32 Aueguen sv gemvjiinaguen inini Oguisvn, truebinama-
ua; aueguen dvsh gemvjiinaguen iniu Kijiojjaguvn, kavintrue-
binamaunasi oma aki, gema gaie getvguishinomvgvk.

33 Konima sv kitaonishishiaua au mitig, gaie iu miniuit,
gema gaie go kitamvji-mitigouiaua, gaie iu miniuit; mi ma
go iu ezhiminiuit uenjikikendaguzit au mitig.

34 O kinebikq uendatiziiieg, anin geizhigvshkitoiegibvn, iu
mvjiaivauihiuiieg, iniu dvsh uenishishjin jivzhindvmegibvn?
Envshkineg ma uin iu oteima, mi iu ezbigigitomvgvk iu oto-
nima.

35 Guavvk ezhiuebizit inini, uenishishjin pionzikaniuvn
ima otej; au dvsh uin mvjiinini, mvjiaiuishvn pionzikaniuvn
ima otej.

36 Oo dvsh kitininim, Endvej ma uin iu ningut enabvtvsi-
nog gigitouin, iu eikitouat igiu ininiuvg, ogvuindanauan api
jitibakoniueuinigizhigvk.

37 Misv go iniu kidikitouinvn geonjipvgidendaguziitn, mi-
dvsh gaie go iniu kidikitouinvn geonjinvnibomigoivn.

38 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg
oo giikitouvvg, Kekinoamageivn, niuvabvndamin sv iu kikiki-
nauajijigvn.

39 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giinat, Gvgibatiziniuj gaie bishigua-
tiziuiuj uendatizijig onvdauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn; ka-
uin dvsh kvnvge kikinauajijigvn tvmiasuvvg, iu sv etv okiki-
nauajijigvn au Jonas anuajigeuinini.

40 Niso gizhik ma gaie niso tibik giaia au Jonas ima misa-
meg omisvta: misv gaie uin nasab au inini Oguisvn niso gi-
zhik gaie niso tibik jiaiat ima oteivv iu aki.

41 Igiu Ninibij tvahi ininiuvg ogvanamimanan ono nongum bematizinijin, api tibakonituint, gaie ogvvnibomanan, gianeuenintizouv ma uin ulnaua iu gigvgikimigouat iniu Jonasv; ina dvsh uin, auvshime apitendaguzi oma eat, au dvsh uin Jonas.

42 Oshauvno tvzhi ogimakue tibakonitj ogvanamiman ono nongum bematizinijin, ogvvniboman dvsh; uasvuekvnik ma uin gibionjiba ninondy iu onibuakauini iniu Solomonv, ina dvsh uin, auvshime apitendaguzi oma eat, au dvsh uin Solomon.

43 Api dvsh au uanizit ojijag gasagayin ima inini, bengoaia-nik papamose, sundauendy iu vvuebiuin, ka dvsh omikvnsin.

44 Oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj sv ningvkiue ima niuigiuami, gapionjisagavman; api dvsh teguisbi, omikan bizhishiguvtenig, gaie jigataigadcnig, gaie nauezhinigadenig.

45 Unimajat dvsh vniuzhamat nizhuasui bekanisinijin iniu ojijagoman, auvshime mejiaiuishiuinijin, iu uin ezhiaiat, mi-dvsh ezhipindigeuat, ima dvsh dauat: iu dvsh eekhuaj ezhiuebizit au inini, auvshime nishuvnatizi, iu uin ezhiaiapen nitvm. Misv oo nasab geizhiuebiziuaat ogo mvjiaivauiashvg nongum bematizijig.

46 ¶ Megua iu gvgvnonat iniu anishinaben, ina infu ogin gaie iniu uikanisv agvji ginibauivv, nvndauenimigut iu uigvnonigut.

47 Bezhik dvsh oo ogigon, Ina, au kigv, gaie igiu kikanisv aguvji nibauivv, gaie kinvndauenimigog iu uigvnonikua.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu gavindvmagujin, Auenen au ningv? auenenvg gaie igiu nikanisv?

49 Giizhi shibinikeni dvsh ima invkvea aianit iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giikito, Uabvmik au ningv, gaie igiu nikanisv.

50 Aueguen sv geizhijeguen iu otinendvmouin au Nos ishpiinj eat, mi sv au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER 13.

MIDUSH go iu gizhigvk gisagay au Jesus ima uigiuami, giuauenabit dvsh ima jigkijigvmi.

2 Kejimamauiinojig dvsh gimauvnjiitiuvv ima aiat, nindaua

dvsh gipozi ima nabikuani, gimauenabit; kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauinonig ima jigibig ginibauivg.

3 Nibiua dvsh go gego ogiaianan ima auejigvni, oo gilkitot, Ina, au kitigeuinini gimaja, aukitiget;

4 Api dvsh pegidiniget, anint iniu minikanvn maiaukvna giapvngisinon, igiu dvsh pinesivg gipiizhauvg gimarnoshvgavmouat dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh gaie asinika giapvngisinon, gvej aiasinog iu aki: kezhitin dvsh go gipisagvkivn, anish ka ma gikipvgvkvmigtvinon.

6 Api dvsh gamokav au gizia, gjagiteuvn: ka ma giojibikauvnsinon, midvsh gaizhinibodeg.

7 Anint dvsh gaie ima minesvgauvznzhika giapvngisinon: gibisagvkiuat dvsh igiu minesvgauvznzhig ogivniuvngindanaua dvsh.

8 Anint dvsh uin ima onishishj iu aki giapvngisinon: gimiuiuv dvsh, anint ningotuak minik auvshime gitvsi, anint gaie ningotuasumitenv auvshime gitvsi, anint gaie nisimitenv auvshime gitvsi.

9 Au sv eat iniu otavugamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

10 ¶ Igu dvsh kikinoamagvngv gipiizhauvg, oo dvsh giinauat, Anishuin ima auejigvni izhigvnonvtua?

11 Oo dvsh ogianan, Anish kiminigom sv kinata jikikendmeg iniu kamotvkin iuidi ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuini, uinaua dvsh kavin minasivg.

12 Aueguen sv eamoguen, misv au geminint, auvshime dvsh nibiua jiaiat; au dvsh uin easig, tvmvkvma iu eat.

13 Misv iu auejigvni uenjigvnonvgua; ano iu uabvndvmauat, ka dvsh uabisivg; gaie nondvmauat, ka nondvsiuvg, gaie nisidotvnsiuvg.

14 Misv dvsh igiu uenjitibaishkoseg iu otanuajigeuin au Isaiah, oo giikitot, Ima nondvmauini kigvonjinondam, ka dvsh kigvnisidotvnsim; gaie ima uabvndvmauini kigvonjiuabim, ka dvsh kigvnisitaubisim.

15 Ogo sv anishinabeg oteivan nanipinizimvgvtiniuvn, gaie iniu otavugauan vnninauvdiniuvn, iu jinondagemvgvtinik, gaie gibvzvnguabivg; ka dvsh juabisigua ima oshkinzhigoua, gaie jinondvsiagua ima otavgaug, jiginisidotvmouat ima oteia, jigianjiaiaupvn dvsh, gaie dvsh jiginojmovguabv.

16 Shavendaguvton dvah kinana inin kiehkieshigowan, in uabvndvmomvgev; gaie iniu kitaavganan iu nondvmomvgev.

17 Keget sv kitininim, Nibiua igiu anuajigeuininiuv, gaie igiu guavk ezhiuebizijig ininiuv oginvndanendanaua jinabvndvmouat ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun, ka dvah oginabvndvianauan; gaie jinondvmouat ono aiiin nuandvmegun, ka dvah oginondvsiinauan.

18 ¶ Bizindvmok sv dvah iu giauejige au kitigeminini.

19 Api sv aua nuandyin iu ogimauiuiini-ikitouin, ka dvah nisidotvnsig, midvsh piizhat au mvjiaivaush, navvudinamagut dvah iu gakitigadenigibvn ima otej. Misv au gaapvngisininig iu minikan ima maiaukvna.

20 Au dvah uin gaapvngisininik iu minikan ima asinika, misv au nuandy iu ikitouin, kezhitin dvah go mojjigendv ototapinan;

21 Ka dvah uin go ojibikanisi, ajinv dvah etv aianguamizi; api dvah iu svnagiziuin, gaie iu gotvgitouin pegvmieshkagujin onji iu ikitouin, midvsh iu api aianizhity.

22 Gaie dvah au gaapvngisininig iu minikan ima megue minesvgauvzhika, misv au nuandy iu ikitouin; osamendv dvah iu aki, gaie iu uaiezhingenuini-uavvtiziuin, obvkueneskhotonaua iu ikitouin, ka dvah miniuisi.

23 Au dvah uin gaapvngisininig iu minikan onishishj iu aki, mi sv au nuandy iu ikitouin, gaie nesitoty; manuit dvah, gaie netanigitot, anint nigotuak minik auvahime gitvej, anint gaie ningotuasvimitenv, anint gaie nisimitenv.

24 ¶ Minana dvah bekanvk iu auejigvn ogipvgidinamaan, oo giikitot, Iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguvt ti-biahko au inini uenishishj minikan gakitigady ima okitiganj.

25 Megua dvah nibauat igiu ininiuv, iniu neshkenimigojin gibilzhauvn, gikitigadvminit dvah iniu mvji mizhvshkon ima megue pkueshigvrvshk, givnimajanit dvah.

26 Api dvah saiagvkimvgev, gaie eniminiuv, gibliinaguvton dvah gaie iniu mvji mizhvshkon.

27 Igiu dvah bvmitagvngv ogipuiindvmauvuan iniu tebendvminijin iu uigiuam, oo giinauat, Ogima, ka nv uin uenishishj minikan kigikitigadvnsinabvn ima kikitiganj? Anindi dvah uenjimvji-mizhvshkovv?

28. Oo dvah ogiinan, Neshkeninget sv oo odizhijgeuin.

Igiu dvsh bvmitagvngv oo oginauan, Kitainenimimin sv dvsh jianimauvndonamā?

29 Oo dvsh giikito, Ka, konima sv megua mauvndonamēg iniu mvjimizhvshkovn, kitanapi-pvkuakojibikebitonaua iu pvkueshigvrvsh.

30 Mano sv naiiezhi tvmajiginon nananzh go jiprvkvsh-kizhigē; api dvsh pvkvshkizhigē ningvinag igiu pvkvsh-kizhigeuininiuv, Mauvndonamok nitvm iniu mvjimizhvshkon, oiugobitoiuk jijagizvmi: mauvndonvmok dvsh uin iu pvkueshigvrvsh ima nindapvrvndaiigeuigvmigo.

31 ¶ Minana dvsh bekanvk iu auejigvngv ogivgidinginamauan, oo giikitot, Iu sv ishpimi tvzhi ogimaniuin inendagvut tibishko bezhigominvg iu osauanvsh minikan, gakitigadv au inini ima okitigani:

32 Misv iu apiji egasiminvgvk endvsi iniu minikanvn; api dvsh ganitanigingin, mi dvsh iu auvshime mengishkvk endvsi iniu mizhvshkon, kegvpi dvsh go mitigouv, mi dvsh ima uvtikuvniuv agoziuat igiu pinesiuvg.

33 ¶ Minana dvsh bekanvk iu auejigvngv ogivgitinamauan; Iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimaniuin inendagvut tibishko ombisijigvngv, gaotapiny au ikue, gikadot dvsh ima niso tibaiigvni au pvkueshigvrv, panima dvsh igo kvkinv uembijishkuvzot.

34 Kvkinv dush ono aiiin ima auejigvni ogionjigvnonan au Jesus; ka dvsh uin ogionjigvnonasin, mi etv go aiauejigejin.

35 Midvsh gitibishkoseg gaikitot au auvajigeuinini, oo giikitot, Ima sv auejigvni ningvonjibakinan iu nindon; ningvuidanvn dvsh iniu aiiin kimoj gapigvnauevjigadegin paako pimatvk oo aki.

36 Jesus dvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu maiamaninonijin, gipindige dvsh ima nigiuamj: okikinoamagvrvn dvsh ogibina-zikagon, oo dvsh giigut, Uindvmauishinam sv iu auejigvniuv iniu mvjimizhvshkon ima kitiganj.

37 Oo, dvsh ogiinan, Au sv gapvgitiny iu uenishishj minikan, mi iniu inini Oguisv;

38 Iu dvsh kitigan, mi uin iu aki; iu dvsh uenishishj minikan, mi uin igiu uenijanisisimigojig iu ogimauina; iniu dvsh uin mvjimizhvshkon, mi uin igiu uenijanisisimigojig iniu mvjiaivanishvn;

39 Au dvsh neshkeninget gakitigadvn iniu, mi uin au mvjimanito; iu dvsh pvkvshkizhigē, mi uin iu jiuaiekua

akiur; igiu dvsh pukurshkizhiguininiurvg, mi uia igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

40 Ezhimauvndonigadeg iniu mevjimizhvshkon, gaie jagi-zigadeg ima ishkude; misv oo nasab geizhiuebvk api usiekua akiur.

Au sv inini Oguisvn ogvbimajiazhanan iniu otanishina-bemva, ima dvsh otogimauuiui ogvonjimaupvndonvmini iniu kvkinv aeshuvnajüuemrugvtinigin, gaie dvsh iniu mejizhijige-nijin;

42 Jiapvginanit dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getvzhiaishikue, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabitesq.

43 Midvsh iu api, igiu guavk ezhiuebizijig gizieo jüzhia-seiazinat ima osiuan otogimauuiui. Au sv eat iniu otavrga-manvn iu jinondy, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

44 ¶ Minaua dvsh iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauuiui inendagurt tibishko iu asvnjigon gakajigadeg ima kitigani; api au inini meky, okadon, apij nauizhendy dvsh otaiatauevvn kvkianv iniu otaiimvn, kishpinatot dvsh iu kitigan.

45 Minaua dvsh igo, iu ishpimi tvzhiogimauuiui inenchqvut tibishko au ataneuini nendakishpinatojin dvsh iniu besmeçen-daguzinijin migisvn.

46 Au, api bezhik gamikauat iniu nibiua envginzonijin, giavatauet dvsh kvkinv iniu otaiimvn, gikishpinanat dvsh iniu.

47 Minaua dvsh igo ishpimi tvzhiogimauuiui inendagurt tibishko au vsob gapvkouebinintjin ima kijigvni, anoj dvsh gipindavzonat.

48 Api dvsh uin gamoshkinenit, ogiaguabinauan, giavauena-buat dvsh, gaie gimauvnjiauat iniu uenishishininijin ima mvkeke, giuebinauat dvsh uin maianatizininijin.

49 Misv oo geizhiaiaq, api usiekua akiur; tvbiizhauvg sv igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, jibvkeuebinauat dvsh iniu ge-gibatizininijin, ima aianit iniu nebuakanijin,

50 Jiapvginanat dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getvzhi aishikuq, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabitesq.

51 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kiginisidotananan sv kvkinv ono? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Aa, Ogima.

52 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anish kvkinv sv dvsh endvshit au oshi-büguinini, kekinoamauint iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauuiui, inen-dagurt tibishko au inini uewiguamit, pionjisasagijuitot ima otvvnjigoni, iniu oshkiaüin gaie geteaiüin.

53 ¶ Gipvgvmiaia dvsh, api gauaiekuasitot ono auejigvrvn, givnimaja.

54 Api dvsh gatvguishj ima otindavtkiuiuj, ogigvgikiman dvsh ima otanvmieugvmigonj, mi dvsh go gimamakadendvm-og, oo dvsh giikitouat, Anindi uendiny uaaui inini oo nibuakauin, gaie ono kiji mamandavvnokiuiuvn?

55 Ka nv uui mi uaaui auisi oguievn au mokotasoninini? Ka nv uui Mari izhinikazosiuvi iniu ogin? Gaie iniu uikanisvn, ka nv James izhinikazosiuvi, gaie Joses, gaie Simon, gaie Judas?

56 Gaie iniu otaveman, kanv uui kvkinv kiujtvtvckimigosi-nanig? Anindi dvsh uendiny uaaui inini kvkinv ono aiiin?

57 Ogianauenimauan dvsh. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au anuajigeuiniini kauin ninguij ishko kijituauenimasi, mi etv ima tibiuaue otindvvtkiuiuj, gaie ima endat.

58 Ka dvsh guej nibiua gikijimamandavvnokisi ima, onji iu otagonueiendvmouiniini.

CHAPTER 14.

MIDVSH iu api ginondv au Herod, kiji ogima, iu ezhi-uebizinit iniu Jesusvn.

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu obvmitagrvn, Misv uaaui John, Baptizouiueuinini; nibouini sv gionjionishka; midvsh iu uenjimokinvi iniu kijimamandavvnokiuiuvn.

3 Au ma Herod ogitvkonagobvn iniu Johnvn, giminjimv-pinat dvsh, gaie gikibakuanat, mi iniu Herodiasvn gaonjido-tauat, omindimuimishini iniu uikanisvn Philipvn.

4 John ma oo ogiinan, Kauin onishishinsinon jiuuiiuvn au ikue.

5 Api dvsh uui go geginisagobvnen, ogigusan iniu anishi-naben, anuajigeuiniini ma ogiinenimauan.

6 Api sv dvsh eamouint iu onigiui-gizhigom au Herod, oginimikagouan dvsh iniu Herodias odavvn, ogiauizhligon dvsh au Herod.

7 Midvsh iu gaonjiuauindvmagobonen, iu gimvshkauigizh-et, keget igo jiminat uegotoguen genvndotvminiguen.

8 Au dvsh ikue gizha gikikinoamagut iniu ogin, oo giikito, Mizhishin sv oma onagvni, oshtiguan au John, Baptizouiueuinini.

9 Giminjinasuezi dvah au ogima; iu dvah uin gimvashkaui-gizhuet, gaie iniu gavidopvmigujin ginondagut, mi dvah iu nindaana gaonjiikitot jiminimint.

10 Givnoki dvah, jiuikishkigucemint iniu Johnvn ima kiba-kuaodinigvmigo.

11 Iu dvah oeshiguan gipijigade ima onagvni, giminint dvah au oeshkinigikue: ogipitvmanan dvah iniu ogin.

12 Iniu dvah okikinoamagvrvn giptishauvn, giotapinamouat dvah iu niauin, gininguaamouat dvah, gaie givnimajauat, gi-suiuindvmanauat dvah iniu Jesusvn.

13 ¶ Api dvah Jesus ganondy, nabikuanj dvah gipozi givni-majat, bvecaii pvgutvkvvmiga giizhat: api dvah ganendvmouat igiu anishinabeg, ima oidenauvninik ogionjinopinvnigon gipi-moenit.

14 Jesus dvah vnimajat, ogiuvbman iniu kejjimamauinonij-in, gaie iu gikitimagenimat, gaie ginojmotvmanat iniu aiaku-zinijin.

15 ¶ Api dvah nenaguashik, ogipinazikagon iniu okikinoama-gvrvn, oo dvah giigut, Pvgutvkvvmigauvn sv uin oo, gaie azhi onaguzhik, pvgidin sv igiu maiamauinonij giizhauat iniu ode-aansvn, jiauikishpinatvmatizouat iu mijim.

16 Jesus dvah oo ogiinan, Kasv uin tvmajasiuv, vahvmik sv go.

17 Oo dvah ogiinanau, Nanuatik etv pvkueshigvrvv oma nindaiananavig, nizh gaie kigoivg.

18 Oo dvah giikito, Nvashke pitauishig.

19 Ogiinan dvah iniu maiamauinonijin, iu jinamatabint ima mitvshkusiu, ogiotapinan dvah iniu nanuatik pvkueshi-gvrvn, gaie iniu nizh kigoivn, ishpimj dvah giinabi, iu gimamo-ivuet, gaie gipvpvkuebinat, inlu dvah okikinoamagvrvn ogiini-namanau iniu pvkueshigvrvn, gaie dvah igiu kikinoamagvrv-g ogimataonauan dvah iniu anishinaben.

20 Kevkinv dvah giuisiniuv, gaie gitebisiniuat: ogimamo-shvginanauan iniu ishkuvnjigvrvn, mitasui dvah vshinizh gimoshkineuvn iniu natabimvkvkon.

21 Igu dvah ganisinijig konima nanj mitasnak gitvjiguabvn igiu ininiuv, pvkan dvah uin gaie igiu ikueuv, gaie abinojivg giiauv.

22 ¶ Uenib dvah go Jesus ogigvganzoman iniu okikinoama-gvrvn jipozinit ima nabikuanj, iu dvah 'ivninigan majanit, iuidi

agamj jüzhanit, megua dvsh uin kinenzahauat iniu maiama-
nononijn.

23 Api dvsh gapvgitinat iniu maiamaufnononijn, okitaki giizha
nizhike jianvminat; api dvsh vnitibigutirik nizhike ima gizia.

24 Iu dvsh uin nabikuan azhi ima mishauvgam vnizagobvn,
papamiuebay: onjishkauanamvdinigobvn ma.

25 Nauotibaigvnetirik idvsh, Jesus oginazikauan pimaset
ima vvgitibig.

26 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng uaiabvmauat pimosenik
ima vvgitibig, gisegiziuvg, oo giikitouat, Jibai sv au, segiziuat
dvsh giaiaashikuevg.

27 Ueuib dvsh Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Minuendvmok
sv; nin sv uin; kego segizikegon.*

28 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, kishpin
sv kin aiauiuvnen, nvndomishin jibinazikonan ima vvgitibig.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ondas. Api au Peter gapinisandauet
ima nabikuani, gipimose ima vvgitibig, nazikauat iniu Jesusvn.

30 Api dvsh usiabvndv iu kijinodininig, gisegizi: enimaji-
kunuzabit dvsh giaiaashikue, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, bima-
jüshin.

31 Kezhitine dvsh Jesus gishibiakeni, ginavvdinat dvsh, oo
dvsh giinat, O pvngi taiebueiendvmvn, anishuin gianaueni-
moivn?

32 Api dvsh gapozuat ima nabikuani, gianuaianimvt.

33 Igu dvsh ima nabikuani eajig, gipiizhauvg giojijinguvni-
tauauat dvsh, oo giikitouat, Keget sv go kitau Oguisvn au
Kishemanito.

34 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimizhvgaueat, givniizhauvg ima Genne-
saretj tvzhi aki.

35 Api dvsh igiu inimiuvg ima endvrvhiig kokenimauat
ima eianit, gimajiajimouvg kvkinv ima giuitakvmig, gipitv-
mauauat dvsh kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijn.

36 Oginvndotvmauauan dvsh iu kvrvge na jitanginamouat
ima titibiguadenig iu otvguinin; minik dvsh go gatangina-
mouat, giapiji nojimouvg.

CHAPTER 15.

MIDUSH igiu oshibiugeuininiuv, gaie igiu Phariseg gibi nazikauauat iniu Jesuovn, Jerusalemj endvnrkijig, oo gikitouat,

2 Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvuv, bvnajitouat otizhituauinini iniu getizinijin ? ka ma go kisibigininjisiuv, api uasini-uajin.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin gaie kinaua bvnajitoieg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ima kitizhituauiniuv ?

4 Kishemanito ginin gigvgikue, oo giikitot, Sagi au kos, gaie au kigv : au dvsh uin gemvjiinagnen iniu osvngema gaie iniu ogin, mano sv tvnibo iu nibouin.

5 Kinaua dvsh kidikitom, Aueguen sv geinaguven iniu osvngema gaie iniu ogin, Migiueuin sv iu, negotoguen igo iu nin geuionjiondiziuvmvnen,

6 Sagiasig dvsh iniu osvngema gaie go iniu ogin, tvpvgitendaguzi. Misv oo gaizhitoieg iniu ogvgikueuinov au Kishemanito iu ningut papish inavtendaguitosiueg onji iu kitizhituauiniua.

7 Envniekazoieg, kiji guaivk sv au Isaiah kigianuatagova, oo giikitot,

8 Ogo anishinabeg nimbinazikagog ima otouia, gaie niuansomigog ima ogijiton ; iniu dvsh uin oteiuau uasa prkan aianiuov.

9 Unisha sv dvsh igo ninkijituauenimigog, gvgikuenotrmonat iniu iminiui-gvgikueuinov.

10 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu anishinaben, oo dvsh giinat, Bizindvmok gaie nisidotvmok.

11 Kavun uin iu shekvmtot au inini ouiniigusin : iu sv etv otovj paonzikanik ouiniigun.

12 Gibiizhauv dvsh iniu okikinoamaguvov, oo dvsh giigut, Kikikendan nv iu gimanendvmouat igiu Phariseg, api ganondvmouat iu gaikitotv ?

13 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, kvkinv sv iu saiagvkig, au Nos ishpimj eat gakitigadvnsig, tvbvkojibikebijigade.

14 Poniik sv igiu : gvgibingueuv sv vnisvgabiginauat iniu gegibinguenijin. Kishpin sv dvsh au gegibinguet vnisvgabinat iniu gegibinguenijin, naiezh dvsh tvapvngishinog ima vanikan.

15 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uindvmanishinam sv oo anejigvn.

16 Jesus dvsh giikito, Gaie kinaua nv ka mvshi kinisito-tvnsim?

17 Ka nv mvshi kinisidotvnsinaua, iu gego shekvmpin ima otonima, omisvtama ezhamvgt, vnigijiseg dvsh?

18 Ono sv etv otonima uenjisagizisegin, oteima sv onjibamvgvton, midvsh iniu uaniigujin au inini.

19 Mima ima oteima paonzikag iniu mvjiinendvmouinvn, gaie nistiuinvn, gaie bishiguatiziuinvn, gaie kimodishkiuinvn, gaie gvinauishkitibajimouinvn, gaie mvjigizhueuinvn;

20 Misv ono uaniigujin au inini; iu dvsh uin uisinijibua kisibigininji, kauin ouiniigusin au inini.

21 ¶ Jesus dvsh gimaja, giizhat iuidi invkvkegmik Turus gaie Sidon.

22 Ina dvsh Kanaanij tvzhi ikue gibionjibat ima invkvkea, ogibibagimigon, oo dvsh giigut, Kitimagenimishin sv, O Tebeningeivn, Ueguisimik au Dabid; nindanis sv okijigotvgiigon iniu mvjimaniton.

23 Ka dvsh papish ogigvnonasin. Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn gibizhauvn, oo dvsh giigut, Majinazhv; kimokauanigonan gusha.

24 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Igu sv uin etv nindanonigo jinazikauvgua igiu uenishjig manishtanishvg ima ouigiuamj au Israel.

25 Au dvsh ikue ogibinazikauan, giojijinguvnitauat dvsh, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, uidokanishin.

26 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka sv uin taonishishinsinon jinvkvmtintuabvn igiu abinojivg opvkueshigvnmimuan, igiu dvsh animushvg jiapvgitvmauintuabvn.

27 Oo dvsh giikito an ikue, Kitebue sv, Tebeningeivn; eniuek iginin go omijinauan igiu animushvg iniu uenjipvngisjin ima otatopouininj iniu tebenimigouajin.

28 Midvsh Jesus ginvkuetauat, oo giinat, O ikue, kijjinendagvt sv iu kitebueiendvmouin: ezhi pvgusenimoivn sv izhiaian. Midvsh go iu api ginojimonit iniu odanvn.

29 Jesus dvsh ima gionjimaja, giizhat dvsh ima jigaii Galile kijigvmi, okitaki dvsh giizha, giuanenabit idvsh ima.

30 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh ogibinazikagon, piuijjuanit dvsh iniu memanjiguzininjin, gaie gegibinguenijin, gaie netagigitosi-

ninijn, gaie memakizinijn, gaie dvsh igo albiua iniu bekanizinijn, giapvginanit dvsh ima ezhistegabauit au Jesus, oginojimoan dvsh.

31 Keget dvsh go gikijimamakedendvmog igiu maiamauinogijig, api uaiabymauat iniu netagigitosininijn gigitonit, gaie iniu maiamakizinijn minobimatizinit, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijn pimosenit, gaie iniu gegibinguenijn uabinit : gimikunaueienimauat dvsh iniu Okishemanitomva au Israel.

32 ¶ Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu okikinoamaguvvn jibinazikagut, oo dvsh oginaa, Ninkitimakenitmag igiu maiamauinogijig, azhi ma niso gizhik ninguijiuigog oma, ka dvsh gego odaiansinsua gemijuat : kauin ningvizhipvgidinasig iu jivnibvkrdeuat, konima sv ninguij tvvninonde-buanauitovvg.

33 Iniu dvsh okikinoamaguvvn ogiigon, Anindi dvsh oo minik geondinamijbvn iu pvkueeshignv oma meguekvnik, jigitebisiniuapvn ogo kejjimamauinogijig ?

34 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Anin tvsuatik eaueg au pvkueeshignv ? Oo dvsh giikitovvg, Nizhuasui, gaie pvngi egashijig kigoivg.

35 Oginan dvsh iniu maiamauinonijn jinamatabinit ima mitvshkvkvnik.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh nizhuasuatik iniu pvkueeshignvvn, gaie iniu kigoivn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogipvpvkuebiman, giminat dvsh iniu okikinoamaguvvn, igiu dvsh kikinoamaguvvg gimataonauat iniu maiamauinonijn.

37 Kevinv dvsh giuisiniuvg gaie gitebisiniuat : ogimamoshvginasua dvsh iu gashkvuvndvmouat, nizhuasui dvsh gimoshkineuvn iniu uatabimvkvkon.

38 Igiu dvsh gausinijig niuin mitasuak gitvshiuvg igiu iniuvvg, tvguagimasiuintna uin igiu ikueuvvg, gaie igiu abinojivg.

39 Ogipvgidinan dvsh iniu maiamauinonijn, gipozit dvsh ima nabikuani, gizhat dvsh iuidi Magdalaj invkegam.

CHAPTER 16.

IGIU dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg gibilzhauvg, gigvgaejjauat dvsh, jiuabvndaigouat iu ishpimi tvzhi kikinajijigvn ogizhinvdauenimauan.

2 Ogignonan dvsh, oo giinat, Api go enionaguzhikin, oo kidikitom, Tvminogizhigt ; miskvkvkv ma uia.

3 Kekishebavvgvkin dvsh go, Tvkinuon sv nongam ; mis-

kuvkuvt ma, gale pinitaganvkut. O envmiekazoieg, ano kiki-kendanaua iu enigodeg iu gizhik ; ka nv dvsh kikikendvsinaua iu einvkvmigvk ?

4 Ogo mvjiaivaushvg beshiguatizijig onvndauendanaua iu kikinaujijigvn : kauin dvsh papiash kikinaujijigvn tvminasiuvv, iu etv okikinanajijigvn au Jonas anuajigeuinini. Oginvgvnan dvsh givnimajat.

5 Api dvsh gatvguishininit iniu okikinoamagvnnv iuidi agami, giuvnikeguabvn iniu pvkueshigvnnv.

6 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Kianguamiziuk sv, gaie akauabvndvmauik iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg.

7 Uinaua dvsh ogitvzhindanaua, oo giikitouat, Misv iu ituk gipinasivv au pvkueshigvn.

8 Api dvsh au Jesus gakikendv, oo ogiinan, O pvngi taiebueiendvmeg, Anishuin tezhindvmeg iu gipinasivv au pvkueshigvn ?

9 Ka nv mvshi kinisitotvnsim, ka nv gaie kimikuenimasiuauag igiu nanuatik pvkueshigvuvv, gionjitebisiniuat igiu nani tvvj mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iminik iniu uatabimvkvkon gaishkuseg iu ishkvunjigvn gamamoshvginvmeg ?

10 Gaie dvsh igo igiu nizhuasuatik pvkueshigvuvv, gionjitebisiniuat idvsh igiu niuj mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iminik iniu uatabimvkvkon gaishkuseg iu ishkvunjigvn gamamoshvginvmeg ?

11 Anishuin iu nisidotvnsiueg, ka sv uin au pvkueshigvn kigitvzhindvmsinoninim, iu giinivguk jiakauabvndvmauegua iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg gaie Saddukeg ?

12 Midvsh ginisidotvmouat iu kauin go keget jiakauabvndvmj iu pvkueshigvni-ombisijigvn, iu sv uin igo ogvgikueuinini iniu Pharišen gaie Sadduken.

13 Api dvsh au Jesus gatvguishj iuidi Kesarea Philippi invkvkegam, ogivgvuejiman iniu okikinoamagvnnv, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu ininiuvv, iu nin auian, Oguisvn au inini ?

14 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anint sv kitigog, mi au John Baptizoviiueuinini ; anint gaie Elias ; gaie dvsh anint, Jeremias, gema gaie go au bezhik igiu anuajigeuininiuvv.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen nvnguvnnv kinaua ekitoieg siauiian ?

16 Simon Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kin sv go kitau au Krist, Oguisvn au Kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito.

17 Jesus dveh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kishanendaguz sv Simon, Bar-jona : Ka sv uin iu uias gaie iu miakui kigiabvndaigusin oo, au sv uin Nos ishpimj eat.

18 Oo sv dveh gaie nin kitinin, Kin sv kitau au Peter, midvsh oma ogitabik jiozhisitoian iu nindanvniauin : iu dveh otinakonigeniniua igiu mvjiaivaishvg kavin ogvshkieuizikrdvinaua.

19 Kigvminin dveh iniu ishpimj-tvzhi ogimauiuiini-ababi-kaigvnnv : uegotoguen dveh geminjimvpitouvnen oma aki, tvminjimvpite iuidi ishpimj : uegotoguen dveh gaie geabavmouvnen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimj.

20 Ogiaiangvamiman dveh iniu okikinoamagvnnv, jiuindvmasinig auia iniu ininiuvn, iu auit au Jesus au Krist.

21 ¶ Midvsh iu api, Jesus gimajiuabvndvat iniu okikinoamagvnnv, iu jizhat iuidi Jerusalemj, nibiua dveh jizhigotvgiugut iniu getiziniijn gaie iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu oshibiugeuininiuvn jinisint dveh, vninisogizhigvk dveh jiabijibat.

22 Peter dveh ogiaiauan, gimajionzomat dveh, oo giinat, Uasa tvaiamvgvt oo, Tebeningeivn : ka sv uin oo kigvdotagosi.

23 Gikuekigabaui dveh, oo dveh giinat iniu Petervn, Auvs, nimpikuvna izhan, Satan, kitondvni gusha : ka sv kinvndauevdsivn iniu tebendaguvkin ima Kishemanito, iniu etv inini tebendaguvkin.

24 ¶ Midvsh Jesus giinat iniu okikinoamagvnnv, Kishpin sv auia inini uasagiiguen, mano sv taagonuetatizo, gaie dveh otatapinan iu otazhideatigom, nindabiobvmitag idvsh.

25 Aueguen sv geuibimajitvmatizoguen iu obimatiziuin, mi sv au geuvnitot ; aueguen dveh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimatiiziun, nin uin onjiuvnitot, misv au gemiky.

26 Uegonish au inini geondizipvn, kishpin ano tebendv enigoguag oo aki, urniat dveh iniu tibinaue ojijaguvn.

27 Tvpiizha sv au inini Oguisvn jibigigizit obishigendaguziui iniu Osvn, jipiuijiuigut dveh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben ; midvsh jinvonat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn minik gapiaivnvokinit.

28 Gnaivk sv kitininim, Anint sv oma nibauiuvv, getangvndvigog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvmauat piizhanit iniu inini Oguisvn, jipigigizinit iu otogimauiuinini.

CHAPTER 17.

A PI dvsh ganingotuasogizhigvk, Jesus ogiuizhaman iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, uikanisvn, nizhike dvsh giizhiuinat ima kiji uvjiui.

2 Midvsh ima enasvminit gatzvhi anjinaguzit; gizisq dvsh giizhiuaseingue, iu dvsh otvguiuin, uaseia giizhiuabishkani.

3 Ina dvsh, ogiuabvmauan iniu Mosesvn, gaie iniu Eliasvn gvnonigut.

4 Midvsh Peter givvnonat, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusvn, Te-benieceivn, onishishin sv oma alaiy: kishpin sv inendvmvn, tvgv kigvozhitvmagom oma nisui uigiuamvn; kin bezhik, Moses gaie bezhik, Elias dvsh gaie bezhik.

5 Megua dvsh tanueuitv, ina, uaiaseiag anvkuvv ogiagauatesh-kagonaua: ina dvsh, ima anvkuvvt gimvtue onzitaguvv animi-taguziui, oo giikitomvgvk, Misv uaaui Ninguis saiagivg, meno-nauet; nondauik sv.

6 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng nuandvmouat, gikauiseuvg, gaie gikiji segiziuvg.

7 Jesus dvsh ogipitangan, oo giinat, Onishkaiuk, kego uin segizikegon.

8 Api enabiuat, ka auia ininiuvn ogiuabvmasiuauan, mitv iniu Jesusvn.

9 Panisakiueuat dvsh ima uvjiui, Jesus dvsh ogiaisngua-miman, oo giinat, Kego auia uindvmauakegon iu mvmvzinvmouin, panima pi gionishkat au inini Oguisvn ima nibouinj.

10 ¶ Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogigvguejimigon, oo giigut, Uegonish iu uenjiikitouat igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, Elias sv nitvm tvvvguishin?

11 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Elias sv keget nitvm tvvvguishin, vkkinv dvsh gego jiozhisat:

12 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Azhi gitvguishin au Elias, ka dvsh ogikikenimasiauauan, einenimauat dvsh go ogidotauauan: mi dvsh go gaie uin nasab au inini Oguisvn geizhigotvgiigut.

13 Midvsh igiu kikinoamagvng ginisidotvmouat, iu tvzhi-mat iniu Johnvn, Baptizouiueuininiuvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima aianit iniu maiamainonijin, ogibinazikagon iniu ininiuvn, giojjinguvnitagut, oo dvsh giigut,

15 Tebeningeivn, kitimagenim au ninguis; ginasatapine sv, gaie kiji nvnekadizi : api ishkude apvngishin, api gaie ima nibj.

16 Ningipitvmanag igiu kikikinoamagvng, ka dvsh ogivshkiasiuauan uinojimosuat.

17 Midvsh Jesus givnonat, oo giikitot, O tafebueiendv-saueg, gaie kejishrvzhibitvmeg nongum bematizileg, anin minik geuijaiauvnguk ? Anin minik geminuadeniminvnguk ?

18 Jesus dvsh oginvnibikiman iniu mvjimaniton, midvsh gaizhi sagijnotagut au abinoji : au dvsh abinoji migo in api tibaiigvnege gaizhinojimot.

19 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvng ogipi nishike nazikauauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Anishuin ninaint gigvshkiasivud uisagijuebinvid ?

20 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv iu tebueiendvsaueg : guarvk ma vin kitininim, Kishpin tebueiendvmovin iu minik aiamegobvn enigokominvguk iu uesauvrvshvg minikaniv, kitaitanaua oo uvju, Iuidi izhigikiaian, mi dvsh go geizhi gikiaigibvn, ka dvsh gego kitabuanautosinana.

21 Oo sv toua kavin pvkan taonjigvshkijigadesinon, mi etv iu anvmia gaie giiguishimq.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh aiauat iuidi Galilei, Jesus ogiinan iniu, Iniu Oguisvn au inini tvpvgitiniman ima oninjinij iniu inivn.

23 Ogvnisauan dvsh, vnisio gizhigvk tvabijiba : Apiji dvsh giminjinaveiendvmog.

24 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima Kapernaumi, igiu dvsh vetapinvig iu shonia, mauvnjijigeuini-shonia, ogipiizhanauah iniu Petervn, oo dvsh giinauat, Ka nv uin kekinoamoneg migucesi iu mauvnjijigvn ?

25 Aa, giikito dvsh. Api dvsh gapindiget ima uigiuami, nitvm ogigvnonigon iniu Jesusvn, oo giigut, Anin enendvmvn, Simon ? Auenevn igiu aki tvzhi ogimag uendinamagouat iu mauvnjijigvn ? iniu inv tetibinaue onijanisiuan, gema gaie iniu mevgizinijin ?

26 Peter dvsh ogiinan, Iniu sv mevgizinijin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tibenintizouv invnguvav dvsh uin igiu abinojivg.

27 Nindauaj dvsh go iu jinishkiasiv, izhan ima kijigvmi, apvgiton dvsh iu migiakvn, otapin dvsh au kigo nitvm gebigundvmok : api dvsh gitavvnoinvt, kikvmikan ima pvngi shonia :

mi dvsh iu geotapinvmvn, jiminvtua dvsh igiu, misv iu kina-
uint magieir.

CHAPTER 18.

MIDUSH go iu api, gipiaazikauauat igiu kikinoamagvntv
iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenesh au auvshime
epitendaguzit ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuinj ?

2 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu abinojivn egashiinijn ima
asiat, gipvgidinat dvsh ima nanaii.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, Gualvk sv kitininim, Kishpin anjiigosieug,
abinoji inendaguzisieug, kavin kigvpindigesim ima ishpimi
tvzhi ogimauiuinj.

4 Aueguen sv dvsh geizhi agasenimoguen, ezhiagasenimot
uasv abinoji, mi sv au auvshime epitendaguzit ima ishpimi
tvzhiogimauiuinj.

5 Aueguen dvsh ima nindishinikazouini geizhiotapinaguen
bezhik ono tourv egashiinijn abinojivn, nin sv go nindotapinig.

6 Aueguen sv dvsh uin geonjantvidotvmniguen ono be-
zhik egashiinijn abinojivn, iniu taiebueienimiminijn, auvshime
taizhionishishin iniu bisibojigvni-asinin agonimintibvn ima okue-
gvna, iu dvsh auizhi apvginintibvn ima kijigvmj.

7 Gvguamievgvkmik sv iu eki onji iu mvjidotvmouin ; boj
ma uin igo tvrtguishinomvgvton iniu mvjidotvmouinvn ; gvgua-
nisvgendaguvkmik sv dvsh au inini geonjinvgtiniguen iu
mvjidotvmouin.

8 Bina, kishpin sv iu kininj gema gaie iu kizit onjimvjidot-
vmvn, kishkizhvn sv iniu, ninguji dvsh apvgitov : auvshime
sv taizhionishishin jibezhiguvibvn iu kikat, gema gaie jibezhi-
guyibvn iu kinik, ima dvsh bimatiziuinj jipindigeivmbvn, dvsh
uin misava nizhinomvgvk iniu kininjin, gema gaie iniu kizitvn
nizhinomvgvk, ima dvsh kagige ishkude jiapvgijigazoivmbvn.

9 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onji mvjizhiuebizivn, kijibi-
ton sv, ninguji dvsh apvgiton : auvshime sv taizhionishishin ji-
bezhiguyibvn iu kishkinzhik, ima dvsh bimatizitvni jipindi-
geivmbvn, dvsh uin misava nizhiomvgvk iniu kishkinzhigon,
ima dvsh kagige ishkude jiapvgijigazoivmbvn.

10 Aianguamiziiuk sv jinishipapinotauasiueg bezhik ogo
egashijig : oo kitininim, Keginik sv iniu omizhinauemivan iui-
di ishpimj ogvnauabvndvmini iniu Noevn odenguaiini.

11 Mima iu paonjizhanit inu inini Oguisv, uipimajitot in uenishinomvgvtinik.

12 Anish enendvmeg? Kishpin ania inini ningotuak aianat inia manishtanishvn, bezhik dvsh ninguji ishiuvnishininik, ka nv uin otanvgvnasin iniu shangvsuimitentv vshi shangvsui, ima dvsh uvjiuj jiauinvdoneuapvn iniu gaurvishininijin?

13 Kishpin dvsh mikauat, gvaivk kitininim, anuvhime sv uauizhendvm onji iniu bezhik manishtanishvn, iniu dvsh uin shangvsuimitentv vshi shangvsui gaurvishineinigan.

14 Misv iu nasab, kauin otinenimasin au Kosiua ishpimi eat, bezhik ono egashiininjin jibvatizinit.

15 Minaua dvsh, kishpin au kikanis mejdotoke, nishike dvsh auinidvmau iu omvrijizhijigeuia; kishpin sv bizindok, misv dvsh na givshkiut au kikanis.

16 Kishpin dvsh uibizindosinok, au dvsh bezhik gema nish kitavnuizhamag, iniu dvsh kvkiav ikitouinvn jiamijisjigadeq, getizajimouat igiu nish gema gaie igiu nisui.

17 Kishpin dvsh gaie iniu papamitauasig, uindvmau dvsh igiu envmianig: kishpin dvsh go papamitauasig iniu envmianijin, mano sv tvizhiaia nasab au taiebueiendvsig inini, gaie mauvjijigeuininj tvizhiaia.

18 Gvaivk sv kitininim, Uegotoguen geminjmvpitoneguen oma aki, tvmajimvpijigade iuidi ishpimi: uegotoguen dvsh gaie geabvmoueguen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimi.

19 Minaua sv dvsh kitininim, Kishpin nishiteg naiezh dvsh go nasab inendvmeg oma aki, iu go go uinvdotvni, misv go iu gedotoneg au Nos ishpimi eat.

20 Tibi ma go nish gema gaie go nisui endvahi mauvjijitnaguen ima nindishinikazouini, mi sv go ima nauaiii aialan.

21 ¶ Midvah gibnazikauat au Peter, oo dvsh giimat, Tebeningeivn, anin tvsj geabinauavgibvn nikanis mejdotasi-jin? nvnanzh nv go nizhuaji?

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin kitinisinon iu nananzh go nizhuaji tvsj; nananzh sv go nizhuaji nizuvasuimitentv tvsj.

23 ¶ Misv dvsh iu uenji inendaguvk iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin, tibishko go bezhik kiji ogima nendauenimat iniu obvmitagvrvn jitibaamagut.

24 Api dvsh maiaji agindasot, bezhik gipitvmaua mitaji kiji ningotuak tvsuabikoshonia mezinaamagojin.

25 Mvnezit dvsh iu jigizhikauapvn, giikitoun dvsh iniv

otogimamvn jiatsuemint iu uiau, gaie iniu uiauv, gaie iniu onijanivn, gaie iniu otaiimvn, jikizhikazopvn dvsh.

26 Au dvsh bvmitagvn giapvgizot, giojjinguvnitaat, oo dvsh giinat, Ogima, mano sv pieuvgenimishin, kvkinv dvsh kigvkihikon.

27 Midvsh gikitimagenimigut iniu otogimamvn au bvmitagvn, gipvgidinigut dvsh, gaie giuebinamagut iu omvzinaiigeuin.

28 Givnisagavm dvsh au bvmitagvn, gimikauat dvsh iniu bezhik uijbvmitagvrvn ningotuak tvso shomanikensvn mezinnaamagujin : ogitvkonan dvsh iniu, gaie givvgigondagvnenat oo dvsh giinat, Tibaamauishin sv iu mezinnaamauiivn.

29 Iniu dvsh uijbvmitagvrvn giapvgizouvvn ima ozita jisha-uenimatdvsh ogiizhipvgusenimigon, oo giigut, Mano sv pieuvgenimishin, kvkinv dvsh kigtibaamon.

30 Kauin dvsh ogipapamitausin, ogianipindigeuebinan dvsh go ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, nanazh dvsh go jigizhiky iu omvzinaiigeuin.

31 Api dvsh iniu uijbvmitagvrvn gauabvndvminit iu gaizhijiget, gikiji minjinaueiendvmog, giizhauat dvsh iniu otogimamivan, giuindvmauauat dvsh kvkinv iu gaizhijigenit.

32 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn, api ganvndomigut, oo ogiigon, O gegibatiziuini-bvmitagvniuvn, iu ginvndotvmauivn kigiuebinamon kvkinv iu kimvzinaiigeuin.

33 Ka nv dvsh gaie kin, iu kitagiizhi kitimagenimasi au kiuibvmitagvn, nasab iu gaizhikitimageniminan ?

34 Ginishkadiziuvn dvsh iniu otogimamvn, gipvgidinigut dvsh ima ainanit iniu guetvgiuenijin, nananzh dvsh go kvkinv jigizhikagut, iu minik mezinnaamagut.

35 Misv gaie uin nasab oo getotoneg au Nos ishpimj eat, kishpin ima kiteiuv kvkinv uebinamausiuegua igiu kikanisiuag iu minik gaizhimvjidotonegua.

CHAPTER 19.

A PI dvsh gaishkua gvgikuet au Jesus ono ikitouinvn, ogirvgutan iu Galile, gitvguishj dvsh iuidi invkvegam Judea, agamj iuidi Jordanj :

2 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh oginopinvnigon, midvsh iuidi ginojimoat.

3 ¶ Gaie dvsh igiu Phariseg ogibnazikauanan, uigvguejiauat, oo dvsh giinauat, Taonishishin nv uebinat au inini iniu uivn nīgutino gaizhimvjiizhijigenijin ?

4 Ogigvnanan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka nv uika kitagindasinava, uaieahkv̄t au gaohiat, ogiozhian iniu ininiuvn, gaie iniu ikueuvn,

5 Oo dvsh giikitot, Misv iu geonjinvgvnat au inini iniu os-
vn, gaie iniu ogin, jiizhiminjimiat dvsh iniu uivn; iu dvsh nizhiuat tvezhiguvnini uiauiua ?

6 Anish ka sv dvsh geabi nizhisivg, bezhiguvnini sv go iu uiauiua. Iu sv dvsh Kishemanito gamamaufot, kego uin aua inini ogvpeuebinvnsin.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen nvnguvn dvsh iu gaonji-
zhigvgikuet au Moses, iu sv jimigiuē iu uebinitui-oshibiigv, juebinint dvsh au ikue ?

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Mvshkauiatag sv iniu kiteivan, Moses oo kigionji pvgitinamagoua iu juebinegua igiu kiuiuiag: uaieahkv̄t dvsh uin kav̄n oo giizhiuebv̄sinon.

9 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Aueguen geuebinaguen iniu uivn, gibishiguatizinit etv, bekanizinijin dvsh uiuit, misv go au bishiguatizit; aueguen dvsh gaie geuiuguen iniu gauebi-
nvmintjin, misv go gaie uin bishiguatizit.

10 Okikinoamaguvn dvsh oo ogiigon, Kishpin sv dvsh au inini oo inendaguziguen iu uiuit, ka sv dvsh taonishi-
shinanon iu jiuiipvn.

11 Oo sv ogiinan, Kav̄n kvkinv ininiuvg otaotapinv-
sinava oo ikitovin, igiu etv pegidinamauintjig.

12 Aiauvg ma uin anint igiu iunvkv̄g gaizhinigiogijig iniu ogiuan: anint dvsh gaie igiu iunvkv̄g ogiizhiigouan iniu ininiuvn: aiauvg dvsh gaie igiu iunvkv̄g, iu gaizhiituzojig onji iu ishpimj tvzhiogimauivn. Aueguen sv gegvshkitoguen jiota-
pinv, mano sv au otaotapinan.

13 ¶ Midvsh gipitvmauint iniu egashiinin abinojivn, iu jipvgidin̄v iniu oninjin ima oshtiguanini, gaie jianvmietvmauat; igiu dvsh kikinoamaguv̄g ogikinaamaauanan.

14 Jesus dvsh oo giikto, Mano pvgidinik igiu egashijig abi-
nojivg, kego uin onjakegon iu uibinazikauivat: mi ma igiu
touv̄g ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimauinini eajig.

15 Ogipvgijinotauan dvsh iniu oninjin ima oshtiguanini,
givnimajat dvsh.

16 ¶ Ina dvsh bezhik ogibinazikagon oo dvsh giigut, Uenishishiivn kekinoamageuininiuiivn, uegonen iu nenishishij aii geizhijigeian, jiaiaman dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuii?

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu uenishishit izhinikaniivn? Ka ginin auia onishishisi, bezhik etv, mi au Kishemanito: kishpin dvsh uin go uapindigeuvnen ima bimatiziuii, gva-uendvn iniu gvgikueuivn.

18 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anin iu? Jesus dvsh giikito, Kego uin nishiueken, Kego gaie bishiguatiziken, Kego gaie kimotiken, Kego gaie gvginauishki-tibajimoken,

19 Kijituauenim gaie au kos gaie au kigv: gaie kigvsagia au kiuijtvnkiuemagvn, ezhisagitizoivn.

20 Oo dvsh oshkinaue ogiinan, Kvkinv sv ono ningigvnauden-davn paako oshkinigian: uegomish geabi nuandeseian?

21 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin sv uauauingeziuvnen, auia-taunen iniu kidaiimvn, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, mi dvsh jiaiaivn iu vsvnjigon iuidi ishpimi: pinopinvzhiishin dvsh.

22 Api dvsh ganopdv au oshkinaue iu gaikitonit, gimiaji-naueiendvm, gaie givnimajat.

23 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Guaivk sv kitininim, au uaiantizit inini agaua tvpindige ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuii.

24 Minaua sv oo kitiniam, Nauvj tauenipvntv jishabuit au kijiauesi ima pvgoneanig iu shabonigana, au dvsh uin uaiantizit inini jipindigepvn ima otogimauiuii au Kishemanito.

25 Api dvsh ganondvminit iniu okikinoamagvvn, gikijima-makadendvmon, oo dvsh giikitonit, Auenen nvnguvnv dvsh gebimatizit?

26 Jesus dvsh ogigvnanabvman, oo dvsh giinat, Igiu sv ininiuvg otabuanauitonaua oo; au uin Kishemanito ka gego obuanauitosin.

27 ¶ Petér dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ina sv, kvkinv gego ninauint ninginvgtamin, iu dvsh jipapauiaiauiivoivn; uegonen dvsh ninauint geaiama?

28 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Guaivk sv kitininim, kinana ganopinvzhiieg ima anjinigitiuii, api uauenabit au inini Oguisvn ima obishigendaguziuii-apabiuii, gaie kinana dvsh kigvuaue-nabim ima mitasui vshi nizh ogimaui-apabiuii, jitibakonegua dvsh igiu mitasui vshi nizh endvsueuanvgizijig iniu onijanivn au Israel.

29 Minik sv igiu ganvgetyig inu ougiuamian, gema gaie inu uikanisuan, gema gaie inu otauemanan, gema gaie inu osuan, gema gaie inu oguan, gema gaie go inu uiuiuan, gema gaie go inu oujanisuan, gema gaie go inu otakimian, onji inu mindishinikazouin, ningotuak sv dvah meshkuvt minik ogvotapinanaua, gaie dvah go jivuvkiuat ima kagige bimatizini.

30 Nibiua dvah uin go igiu naganendaguzijig, tvishkueiendaguziuv; igiu dvah uin eahkueiendaguzijig, tvniganendaguziuv.

CHAPTER 20.

IU ma ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin tibishko au inini uenigiamit inendaguv, kikiheb giauinvndaanonat inu gevnokinijn ima oshomini-kitiganj.

2 Api dvah gainat inu vnokiuininiuwn, inu bezhik shoniansv jiminat inu ningogizhik, ogimajinazhauan dvah ima oshomini-kitiganj.

3 Api dvah nesotibaiigvnetinik, givnisagavm, giuabvmat dvah inu bekaniziniin vnisha nanibaninit ima endvshi atandiunt,

4 Oo dvah giinat, Gaie kinaua sv auivnokik ima shomini-kitiganj; guavk sv dvah mnik geapitendaguvtoguen kigvminim. Midvsh gaizhimajauat.

5 Minaua dvah naiauekuenig, givnisagavm, gaie shaiangv-sotibaiigvnetinik, nasab inu giizhijige.

6 Kega dvah enipvngishimonig, minaua givnisagavm, gimikauat dvah bekaniziniin enokisiniin nibauinit, oo dvah ogiinan, Anishuin kvbegizhik vnisha nanibauieg?

7 Oo dvah ogigon, Ka sv auia inini mindanonigosinan. Oo dvah ogiinan, Gaie kinaua sv auivnokik ima shomini-kitiganj; guavk sv dvah geapitendaguvtoguen, mi inu geizhiotapinvmeg.

8 Api dvah uenagushininig, au kejituanizit inini au tebendv inu shomini-kitigan, ogiinan inu obvmitagvuv, Nvndom igiu vnokiuininiuv, tibaamau dvah inu givnokuat; igiu ishkuaj gapiizhajig nitvm tibaamau, igiu dvah nitvm gapiizhajig ishkuaj tibaamau.

9 Api dvah teguishinouat igiu kega pengishimonig gamajivnokijig, endvshuat idvsh igiu ininiuv bebezshik shoniansv gibaamanauv.

10 Api dvsh teguishinouat igiu nitum gapivnokijig, natrvj nibiua ningrtibaamagomin giinendvmog; gaie vinava dvsh bebezhhik etv shoniansv giibaamaauvg.

11 Api dvsh gaotapinamouat, ogimindauamauan iniu ini-niuvn tebendvminit iu uigiuam,

12 Oo giikitouat, Ogo sv ishkuaj ningotibaigvn etv givno-kiuvv, nasab dvsh go kigiizhitibaamanag iu minik gaizhiti-baamauiia, ninauint uin givnokiia kvbegizhhik, megua iu giki-zhateg.

13 Ogivnnonan dvsh iniu bezhhik, oo giinat, Niji, ka sv uin kimvjidotosinon: ka nv uin kigiikitosiminabvn bezhhik shonians etv jitibaamoninan?

14 Otapin iu kidaiiim, majan dvsh: ningrtibaamana dvsh uauu ishkuaj gapivnokit iu minik gaizhitibaamoninan.

15 Ka nv onishishinsinon einendvman jidotvman iniu teben-dvmanin? Onjmvjiaiuishiuvn nv iu kishkinzhik, iu onishishi-ian?

16 Mi sv dvsh igiu eshkueiendaguzijig geniganendaguzijig, igiu dvsh netvmendaguzijig tvishkueiendaguziuvv: nibiua ma uin mvndomaavg, pvngi dvsh etv nauenabvmaavg.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh vniizhat iuidi Jerusalemi, nizhike ninguji ogivniizhiuinan iniu vshi nizh kikinoamagvna, oo dvsh giinat,

18 Ina sv, kitizhamin iuidi Jerusalemi; au dvsh inini Oguisv tvizhiapvgitina ima aiauat igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvv, gaie igiu oshibiigeviniiniuvv, jinvnibomauat dvsh.

19 Ogvpvgitinamauan dvsh iniu maivganishinaben jipapi-notauint, gaie jipvpvzhvzheont, gaie jaguakusont: vniniso-gonigvtinik dvsh tvabijiba.

20 ¶ Midvsh gibinazikagut iniu ogini au Zebede onijanisev, gipiniijiugut iniu oguisv, ogiojjinguvnitagon dvsh, iu gego ginvndauendvmagut.

21 Oo dvsh oginan, Uegonish iu nendauendvman? Oo dvsh ogigon, Pvgidinamau sv ogo nizh ninguisv, bezhhik jina-matabit ima kikijinika, au dvsh bezhhik ima kinvmvnjiaika, iuidi kitogimauiuinj.

22 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Ka sv kikikendvseinava iu gegued-ueieg. Kitagvshkitonava nv jiminikuageieg iu minikuahjgon geminikuageian, gaie jizhibaptizoviiueieg iu esibaptisovii-ueian? Oo dvsh oginanan, Nindagvshkitomin sv.

23 Oo dvsh oginan, Keget sv go kigvminikuaganava iu

minikuajigen, gaie kigvishibaptizonigom iu eshi baptizoni-
goian; iu dvsh uin jinamatabi ima ninkijinika, gaie ima
ninvmvjinika, kauin nindotaiimisin jimigiueian; tvminavv
dvsh uin go igiu gauavezhitvmagojig iniu Noern.

24 Api dvsh igiu mitasui ganondvmouat, oginiahkeni-
manan iniu nish ueuikauisintinjin.

25 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman ima aiat, oo dvsh giikitot, Ki-
kikendanaua sv ezhiogimauinit iniu otogimaminan igiu mai-
vganishinabeg, iu go einakonigouat, igiu dvsh kejiarvauijig
otibakonauan ima gvahkieuiziunjin.

26 Ka sv dvsh uin kinava oo kigvizhibuebizisim; aueguen
sv kinava uakiji-aiuvaiguen, mi sv au mano geobvmitagvni-
ieg.

27 Aueguen gaie kinava uagimauiguen, misv au mano
geobvmitagvniieg.

28 Ka ma uin go pionji-izhasi au inini Oguisv iu jibvni-
taunt, jibvmitaget sv uin pionjiizha, gaie jimiguet iu obima-
tizimin jigizhikvmauat dvsh baiataiinonjin.

29 Api dvsh eninvgtvmouat iu Jeriko, kejimamauinonjin
oginopinvnigon.

30 ¶ Ina dvsh, nish ininiuvn gegibinguenjin ginamata-
biavn ima jigikvna, api dvsh nuandvmouat iu Jesus pimaset
ima, gibibagiuvv, oo giikitouat, Shauenimishinam, O Tebe-
ningeivn, Ueguisimik au Dabid.

31 Igu dvsh maiamauinonjig ogikinaamauauan iu ombigizi-
nit: eshkv dvsh go gigizhiueuvv, oo giikitouat, Shauenimish-
inam, O Tebeningeivn, Ueguisimik au Dabid.

32 Jesus dvsh ginogigabau, ginvndomat dvsh, oo ogiinan,
Uegonish iu pegusenimieig jidotoninvguk ?

33 Oo dvsh ogligon, Tebeningeivn, jiuabii sv.

34 Jesus dvsh ogikitimageniman, gitanginamauat dvsh iniu.
oshkinzhigoni: mi dvsh go kezhitin gavzhiuabinit, givninopi-
avagut dvsh.

CHAPTER 21.

API dvsh pesho enitvniziat ima Jerusalemj, azhi vnaiavut
ima Bethphagej, msakiuv iu uvju Olib ezhinikadeg, mi-
dvsh Jesus gianonat nish iniu okikinoamagvvn ;

2 Oo ginat, Izhaiuk sv ima odenansj iu tibishko eag ima

aiasig, keshitin dvsh kigvmikanaus au mengishkvta: gitaguppi-
zot, gaie uijigabauitagt iniu manishinsv: abaok dvsh, pita-
uashig.

3 Kishpin dvsh aua ningut inineg, oo kigvinaua, Tebenin-
get sv ontndaueniman, mi dvsh go keshitin geizhipvgitinat.

4 Kvkinv sv oo giinvkvmitgt, jitibishkoseg ia gaikitot au
anuajigeufnini, oo giikitot,

5 Uindvmauk sv Sion edanvn, Ina, Kitogimam kibinazi-
kag, agasenimot, pimibaigt iniu mengishkvtaivn, gaie oma-
nishinsimvn au mengishkvta.

6 Gimajauvg dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng, giauizhijgeuat
dvsh iu gainat au Jesus,

7 Gipinauat dvsh iniu mengishkvtaivn, gaie iniu manishins-
vn, gipimondauat dvsh iniu otvguinivuan; midvsh ima gai-
zhinamatabiauat.

8 Kejimamauiuojig dvsh ogitvzhueginanauan iniu otvguinivui-
uan ima eniinvnog; anint dvsh uin ogikishkizhanauan iniu
uvtikuvsvn, givnipiuebinamouat dvsh ima eniinvnog.

9 Naganiyg, gaie dvsh go igiu nuapinvkijig, gibibagiuvg, oo
giikitouat, Hosanna sv iniu Ueguisijn au Dabid: mano tkvi-
jituarendaguzi au batvguishi ima odishinikazouinini iniu Tebe-
mingenijn; Hosanna ima ishpendaguziui.

10 Api dvsh gatvguishi inidi Jerusalemi, kvkinv igiu ima
eajig giojanimiziuv, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenish uin uau?

11 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig giikitouvg, Misv uau Jesus
Nazaréthi tvzhi anuajigeuinini, iu ima Galilej endvgog.

12 ¶ Jesus dvsh gipindige ima Kishemanito otanvzienigvm-
igo, gisagjiuebinat dvsh kvkinv iniu etauenijn, gaie iniu
kashpinvjegenijn ima kijianvmieugvmigo, gaie givnimikoue-
binv iniu otatopouinini iniu maieshkuvtonanijn shonian, gaie
iniu otapabiuinini iniu kijiomimin etauenijn.

13 Oo dvsh ginat, Oo sv izhibiigade, Anvmieugvmik tv-
izhinikade iu niuigiuan; kimodishkiugvmigo dvsh uin kinua
kigiinauemikadanaua.

14 ¶ Iniu gegibinguenijn, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijn ogibi-
nazikagon ima kijianvmieugvmigo, oginojimoan dvsh.

15 Api dvsh igiu kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie igiu oshibiigeui-
niniuv gauabvndvmeuat iu gaishimamandanijiget, gaie iniu
abinojiv tvzhi bibaginat ima kijianvmieugvmigo, oo ikitonit.

Hosanna sv iniu Ugnisijn au Dabid; ginishkadendvmog dvsh,

16 Oo dvsh giinanat, Kimondauag inv ekitouat ogo? Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aa; ka nv uika kigiakindasinava in exhibiigdeg, Ima otouus igiu abinojivg, gaie igiu nuanijig kigienjigishitoa iu mikunaueiendvmouin?

17 ¶ Oginvgvnan dvsh, gaie ainegvty iu odona, giizhas dvsh inidi Bethaniaj; midvsh ima kvbetibik giiaiat.

18 Kekishebauvgvtinik dvsh, neiab exhat ima odona, gibvkvde.

19 Api dvsh usiabvmat iniu kiji shominagauvnzhin pvtkizomit ima jigikvna, oginazikauan, ka dvsh go go ima oginikvnsin, anibishvn etv, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu mitigon, Kego dvsh uika minana miniviken. Midvsh go gaizhi usakozot aa kiji-shominagauvnzh.

20 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng gauabvmanat, gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ina iu izhibabige gaizhiuisakozot au kiji shominagauvnzh!

21 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Guaiav sv kitinim, kishpin aiameg iu tebvaiendvmouin, agonueiendvsiueg dvsh go, kavin etv oo kitaizhijigesim gadotavint aaau kiji shominagauvnzh, gaie svgo kishpin itvmeg oo uvjuu, Iuidi kijigvni izhigikiaian: misv go iu geizhiuebvklivn.

22 Kvkinv sv go go go genvndotvmoueguen iu anvmiaieg, tebvaiendvmeg dvsh go, misv go iu jiaameg.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapindiget ima anvmieuvgmigo, iniu kijigvikueuiniuvn, gaie iniu ogitizimivan igiu anishinabeg ogibinazikagon megua tvzhi kikinoamaget, oo dvsh giigut, Anindi dvsh uendinamvn iu gvshkieuiziuvn, jiizhijigeivn dvsh ono aiin? Auenen dvsh au gaminik oo gvshkieuiziuvn?

24 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Gaie nin sv bezhik kigvgvguejiminim, kishpin sv uindvmauieg, gaie nin dvsh kigvndvmonim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziuvn.

25 Anindi gaonzikanig iu obaptizouiueuin au John? iuidi nv ishpimj, gema gaie ininiuvn ogiondinamagon? Uinaua dvsh ogitvzhindanava oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv ishpimj ikitoiv, oo dvsh kigrigonan, Anin dvsh gitebuetavasiueg?

26 Kishpin dvsh vin ininuvn ogiondinamagon, ikitoiv; kigusananig ma igiu anishinabeg; kvkinv ma anuajigeuini otinepimavan iniu Johnv.

27 Ogigvnonauan dvsh iniu Jesusv, oo giinauat, Ka sv nin-kikendvsimin. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv dvsh gaie nin kiuidvmosinoninim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziuin uenjozhijigeian dvsh ono aiin.

28 ¶ Anieh enendvmeg? Bezhik au inini ginizhiuvn iniu oguisv, oginazikauan dvsh iniu sesikizinijin, oo dvsh giinat, Ninguis, auivnokin sv nongum gizhigvk ima nishomini-kigtan.

29 Ogigvnonigon dvsh oo giigut, Kauin : panima dvsh nagvj giabueiendvm, giizhat dvsh go.

30 Oginazikauan dvsh gaie iniu bezhik, midvsh go iu nasab gainat. Ogigvnonigon dvsh, oo giigut, Ningvtizha sv, Ogi-ma ; ka dvsh go giizhasi.

31 Auenish igiu nizm ueguisimimintjig gaizhijiget iu otinendvmouini iniu osiuan? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Au sv sesigizit. Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Guaivk sv kitinim, igiu mauvnjijigeuini-niuv, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig nitvm tpindigeuv ima otogi-mauviinj au Kishemanito, kinaua dvsh uin jibua pindigeieg.

32 Ima ma uin guaivk izhiuebiziuij kigibiizhinazikagoua au John, ka dvsh kigitebuetauasiuaua ; igiu dvsh uin mauvn-jijigeuiniuiuv gaie igiu beshiguatizijig ogitebuetauauan : kinaua dvsh, api gauabvndvmeg, kigianauenintizosim, iu dvsh jitebuet-aeigibvn.

33 ¶ Oo bekanvk auejigvn bizindvmok : Giabiavn sv au bezhik ueuigiuamit, gakitigadv iu shomini-kitigan, gagiuita-mijikvnakobitot, gaie gauanikadv ima gatvzhi ozhitot iu shominabo, gaie gaozhitot iu akauabiuiui-uakaiigvn, giaviat dvsh iniu kitigeuiniuiuv, uasauekvnik dvsh uin giizhimajat.

34 Jigaii dvsh iu api netauigi iu mijim, ogiizhinazhauan iniu obvmitagvvn, jizhanit iniu kitigeuiniuiuv jotapinamouat dvsh iu ganitauigi.

35 Igiu dvsh kitigeuiniuiuv ogitvkonauan iniu bvmitagvvn, bezhik ogibvkiteuauan, gaie bezhik oginisauan, gaie bezhik ogipimuasinauan.

36 Minaua dvsh bekanizinijin ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvmitagvvn, auvshime dvsh gitvshiuvn : midvsh go minaua iu nasab gadotauauat iniu.

37 Ishkuaj dvsh ogiizhinazhauan iniu oguisv, oo giikitot, Ogvkijituaunenimauan sv iniu ninguisv.

38 Api dvsh uin go igiu kitigeuiniuiuv uaiabvmauat iniu

ueguisemintjin, oo giizhigvnonitiuv, Misv uauu getibenjiget, hau, nvshke nisata, gaie otapinvmonata iu ezhitibendasot.

39 Ogitekonanan dvsh, gisagijuebinauat ima kitigani, ginsauat dvsh.

40 Api dvsh tvguishj au ogima, au tebendv iu shomini-kitigan, anin gedotauat ono kitigemininiuvn?

41 Oo dvsh oginauan, Ogvgvguanisvginvnan sv ono mvjiniiniuvn, bekanizinijin dvsh iniu kitigevininiuvn jiauiat iu oshominikitigan, iniu geminigujin dvsh iu mijim tvej genitanigininig.

42 Jesus dvsh oginan, Ka nv uika kigiagindasinava ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni, Iu asin gaanauevmonat igiu oshigevininiuv, misv iu gamaiauaiekuaibikisi: Kishemanito sv oo otizhijigevin, kimamakazinamin dvsh go?

43 Anish misv dvsh iu uenjiinivguk, Kigvrvkvigom iu otogimauuin au Kishemanito, jinnizintva dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg gemikuigitojig dvsh iniu minikanvn.

44 Aneguen dvsh geapvngishinoguen oma asini, tvpikishkishin: au dvsh vin gegizhikagut, ogvbisibonigun.

45 Api dvsh igiu kijvgvikuevininiuv, gaie igiu Phariseg ganondvmonat iniu otavejigvvn, ogikikendanaua iu uinana go gvgouat.

46 Api dvsh uatvkonauat, ogikusanan iniu maiamauinoni-jin, anuajigevinini ma uinava ogvnenimanan.

CHAPTER 22.

JESUS dvsh minana givvnonat, giaejige, oo giikitot,

2 Iu sv ishpimj tozhigimauuin inendaguv, tibishko au bezhik kijigima gavnikauat iniu oguisvn.

3 Gimajinazhauat dvsh iniu obvmitagvvn jinvndomanit iniu uakumajin: ka dvsh gipapamitvnsiuvn jibizhanit.

4 Minava dvsh bekanizinijin iniu bvmitagvvn ogimajinazhanan, oo giikitot, Uindvmau sv igiu uakumvgig, Ina azhi ningigizhisiton iu niukungeuin: nimbizhikimvg gaie niuinino-simvg azhi ginisavvg, kvkiuv dvsh go gego azhi gigizhisin; bizhaiuk sv ima niukungeuinj.

5 Uegotoguenishj dvsh go ogitotanava, gimajauat dvsh, bezhik ima okitigani, bezhik gaie ima endvnatauet.

6 Igiu dvsh gaiahkuijig ogitekonauan iniu bvmitagvavn, gi-mvjidotauauat dvsh, gaie ginisauat.

7 Api dvsh ganondy au kijiogima, ginishkadizi : ogimajina-zhauan dvsh iniu omigazouininimvn, gigopvjinanauat dvsh iniu ganishiuenijin, gaie gijagizvmauauat iu ototenauini.

8 Mi dvsh giinat iniu obvmitagvavn, Azhi sv gigizhisin niukungeuin, igiu dvsh ganvndomintjig kavin giteapitenda-guzisiuvg iu jotapinamouat.

9 Izhaiuk sv dvsh ima mikvna, minik dvsh go gemikaueg-ua, nvndomik, jipiizhauat ima niukungeuinj.

10 Midvsh igiu bvmitagvavn giizhauat ima mikvna, kvkinv dvsh gimavnzomauat, minik gamikauauat, iniu mejiaivauishiuinijin, gaie go uenishishinijin : midvsh na gitetvshiat ima endvshi uikutatj.

11 ¶ Api dvsh au kijiogima gapindiget, piuabvmat iniu gauikumajin, ogiauabvman dvsh bezhik iniu ininiuvn ima aianit, pisikvnsinig iu uitigeuinipisikageuin.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan, niji, anin gapiizhipindigeivn oma, pisi-kvnsiuvn iu uitigeuini-pisikageuin ? Giuvuanima dvsh.

13 Midvsh gainat au kijiogima iniu bvmitagvavn, Minji-mvpinik sv ima oninji, gaie ima ozita, majiunik dvsh, gaie apvginik iuidi megue psvvgishtibik ; midvsh iuidi getvzhiaia-shikuq, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabitesq.

14 Nibiva ma nvndomavvg, pungi dvsh etv uanenabv-mavvg.

15 ¶ Midvsh giauivzhindvmouat igiu Phariseg, iu geizhi nvguanauat ima odikitouinj.

16 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvniuan gaie iniu Herodianvn ogi-anonauan iu jinazikauauat, oo dvsh ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, ninkikendamin sv iu tebueivn, gaie iu guaivk kikinoamageivn iu Kishemanito otizhiuebiziun, gaie aua kusitauenimasiuvt inini ; ka ma uin kipapamenimasig igiu kejaivauijig ininiuvg.

17 Uindvmauishinam sv, Anin enendvmvn ? Onishishin nv iu minint iu shonia au Kaisar, gema gaie uenishishinesi-noguen ?

18 Jesus dvsh ogiauavndan iu omvjizhiuebiziuinini, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu gvguejueg, kinava uaiezhingeshtiek ?

19 Uavvndajishik au tibaamatiuini-shonia. Bezhik dvsh shoniansvn ogipitvmauauan.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenish uauu mezinijgazot, gaie kiki-nauajbiigazot ?

21 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kaisar sv. Midvsh oo giinat, Anish, minik sv dvsh au Kaisar, iniu tebendyin au Kaisar; gaie dvsh minik au Kishemanito iniu tebendyin au Kishemanito.

22 Api dvsh ganondvmouat ono ikitouinvn, gimamakaden-dvmog, ginvgnauat dvsh, gaie givnimajauat.

23 ¶ Midvsh go iu gizhigvk gibinazikagut iniu Sadduken, ka gego abijibanin ekitojig, ogigvguejimigon dvsh,

24 Oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv giikito, Kishpin au inini nibot onijanisisig, au dvsh ueukanisit ogvuiuinu iniu uasipvnnin, jionijanisisitvmauat dvsh iniu uikanisisvnnin.

25 Gaiabvnisig sv ima aiaia, nizhuasui ueukanisisintijig; au dvsh sezikizit api ganiuit, ginibo; iu dvsh onijanisisig, oginvgv-tvmauan iniu uikanisevn iniu uivvn.

26 Mi dvsh go minaua au bezhik gaizhisiat, minaua dvsh go anikaj bezhik, nananzh dvsh go kvkinv igiu nizhuasui.

27 Apiji dvsh ishkuaj gaie uin ginibo au ikue.

28 Anish, api dvsh abijiba, auenen geuiumigojin iniu nizhuasui? Kvkinv ma ogiuiuinauan.

29 Jeens dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kiuvnishinim sv kikkendvsiueg iu odikitovin au Kishemanito gaie iu ogvshkie-uiziuin.

30 Api abijiba, kavin uivisiuvv, kavin gaie uivikausiuvg, nasab sv go enendaguzinit otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito iuidi ishpimi, mi iu gaie uinaua geinendaguziat.

31 Iu dvsh uin abijibauat igiu nebojig, ka nv kigiagindvsinaua iu gainineg au Kishemanito, oo giikitor,

32 Nin sv Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Jakob? Ka sv uin au Kishemanito Otokishemanitomigusin inia nebonijin, iniu sv etvgo bematizinijin.

33 Api dvsh igiu maiamauniojig ganondvmouat oo, ogimakadendanaua iu ogvgikuevin.

34 ¶ Api dvsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat iu giuuanimat iniu Sadduken, gimauvnjiktuvv.

35 Bezhik dvsh iniu gigitouininiuvn ogigvguejimigon iu gv-guejindiuvn, pegish gvguejiigut, oo giigut,

36 Kekinoamageivn, anin iu kejiigvgikueviniuv ima tibakoni-geuinj?

37 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Sagi sv au Tebeninget Kikishe-manitom, kvkinv ima kitei, gaie kvkinv ima kijijage, gaie kvkinv ima kitinendvmonai.

38 Mi sv oo nitvm kejiavgikueuiniv.

39 Mi dvsh go mainana iu bezhik enendaguvk, Sagi sv au kijanishinabe nasab iu ezhisagitizoivn.

40 Mi sv oma ono nizm gvgikueuinvn agodeg kvkinv iu tibakoniueuin gaie iniu auuajigeuinvn.

41 ¶ Megua dvsh go mauvajiitvat igiu Phariseg, Jesus ogigvgejiman,

42 Oo giinat, Anin enendvmeg au Krist? aueneavn Ueguisimigojin? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Dabid sv oguiavn.

43 Oo dvsh ogiiaan, Uegonen dvsh au Dabid ima Kijiojjjage, Tebeninget gionjizhinikanat, oo giikitot,

44 Au sv Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ninkijinika geapij izhivgua igiu shangenimikig iu jivtvkkanvtua.

45 Kishpin sv dvsh au Dabid, Tebeninget izhinikanat, anin dvsh ezhioguisimaguen?

46 Ka dvsh auia inini ogigvshkitosin jiazhidemat, apine dvsh go iu gizhigvk; ka auia minaua ogigvgejimgusin iu gvguejindiin.

CHAPTER 23.

MIDUSH Jesus givnonat iniu maiamauinonijin, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn,

2 Oo giikitot, Igiu sv oshibitigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg namatabiuvg ima otapabiunini au Moses.

3 Kvkinv sv dvsh iu eninegua, aianguaminvmok gaie izhijigeiuk; kego dvsh izhijigekegon iu ezhiijeguat, ikitouvg ma etv, ka dvsh uin go izhijigesiuvg.

4 Uauenvpitvmageuvg ma uin iniu uiuvzhimavn kuezigvin, gaie kuavgiiuemvgvkin iu pimondvmi, pimiuvneavst dvsh iniu ininiuvn; uinaua dvsh uin ka kvvge ima otinolgvinjinua otonji-kanjuebinasinauan.

5 Jizabvmigovat ma iniu ininiuvn otonjizhijigenauan kvkinv iniu otvnokiunivan; mvngvdetovat iniu ophulakteriamuan, gaie mvvmngvdetovat iniu osvsegajigvinuan.

6 Minuendvmovat gaie iniu eshpendaguvtinikin ima vikus-

divis, gale go intu metamand onishikisizitkin apukisava ima anvmieugvniig,

7 Gale omisueendanaus jianvikanisotua ima atandivaj, gale oo jizhinikanigouat inu ininiuvn, Rabbi, Rabbi.

8 Kego dvsh kinana in Rabbi izhinikaniguzikogon : bezhigo ma etv au kikikinoamageuininimias, mi au Krist ; kvtime dvsh kinana kitonikanisintim.

9 Kego uin gale avia inimi oma aki nos inakegon : bezhigo ma etv au Kesine, mi au ishpimj, eat.

10 Kego uin gale kikinoamageuininiuvg izhinikaniguzikogon : bezhigo ma etv au Kikikinoamageuininimias, mi au Krist.

11 Aueguen sv au kejiavaviguen ima aiaieg, misv au geobmitagvniieg.

12 Aueguen dvsh gale gokijituavenimoguen, misv au getvpsendagazit : au dvsh uin geegasenimot, misv au gushpantmint.

13 ¶ Kigvguanisvgizim kinana, oshibliugeuininiuituk, gale Pharisetuk envmiekazoieg ! kikibakuavmauvauag ma igiu inimiuvg in ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin ; ka ma go kinana kipindigeshm, kitonjianag dvsh gale go igiu uspindigegig.

14 Kigvguanisvgizim kinana, oshibliugeuininiuituk, gale Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg ! kikitamanauag ma inu ovigiuami, nan igiu shigag, vnisha mago kinuezh kitavinitaguzim envmiaegun ; mi sv dvsh geonji kijigotvgiziieg.

15 Kigvguanisvgizim kinana oshibliugeuininiuituk, gale Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg ! kikiuitashkansua ma in nibi, gale in aki uigizhiieg an bezhik geudekonog, api dvsh gagizhiagun, nizhj autshime kitishiana jionjanisimigut in avjimanisiminish, in dvsh uin kinana ezhiuebiziiieg.

16 Kigvguanisvgizim kinana, gegibingue-kikinoouishkieieg ! oo ikitoieg, Aueguen getvgouauindvmoguen in anvmieugvmik, api meshkauigizhuejin, kanin ningutino tvinendagerminon ; aueguen dvsh uin getvgouauindvmoguen, api meshkanigizhuejin, in osauashoniatv in kijianvmieugvmik, avdandagavni sv jizhijiget in gaitot.

17 Gegibatiziiieg gale gegibingueieg ! uegonish in avvashne optendaguvk, in osauashonia, gema gale in kijianvmieugvmik unjiuavunge pimijigadeg in osauashonia.

18 Aueguen gale getvgouauindvmoguen ima endvahi sagiai-

jige, api meshkauigizhuejin, kauin ningutino tvinendaguvsi-non; aueguen dvsh uin getvgouauindvmoguen iu saagiuito-uint ima urvgij sagiuijigvnabikq etenig, inendaguzi sv au jiiizhi-jiget iu gaikitot.

19 Gegibatizileg gaie gegibingueieg! uegonish iu auvshime opitendaguvk, iu sagiuijigvn, gema gaie iu sagiuijigvnabik uen-jipiniijigadeg iu sagiuijigvn?

20 Aueguen dvsh gaie getvgouauindvmoguen iu sagiuijigvn-abik, api meshkauigizhuejin, otvgouauindanvn sv go kvkinv ima eanikin.

21 Aueguen gaie getvgouauindvmoguen iu kijianvmieui-gvmik, api meshkauigizhuejin, otvgouauindan iu, gaie iniu ima endanijin.

22 Aueguen dvsh gaie getvgouauindvmoguen iu ishpimi, api meshkauigizhuejin, otvgouauindan sv iu Kishemanito otabisaouin, gaie dvsh go iniu ima nematabinijin.

23 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk gaie Phar-isetuk, envmiekazoieg! kimigiuem ma pvngi iu mint, gaie anis, gaie kammin, kigianzuekanauan dvsh uin iniu kejiinen-daguvkin iu tibakonigeuin, gaie iu inakunigeuin, gaie iu sha-uenjigeuin, gaie iu mvshkauendvmouin; misv ono gegiizhiji-geiegibvn, ka dvsh uin igö kitagianzuekvnsinanan iniu iuedi anint.

24 Gegibingue-kikinsonuizhineieg, kisikobininaua au man-tons, kigonaua dvsh uin au kijiauesi.

25 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Phar-isetuk, envmiekazoieg! kipinitonaua ma aguvjaiiii iu minikua-jigvn, gaie onagvn, ima dvsh uin pinjaiiii moshkinemvgvt iu mvkvndueshkiuin gaie iu uaiezhingeshkiuin.

26 Gegibingueivn Phariseiivn, nitvm sv pinton ima pin-jaiiii iu minikuajigvn gaie iu onagvn, midvah gaie jipinvk ima aguvjaiiii.

27 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Phar-isetuk, envmiekazoieg! tibishko ma uin uabishki jibegvmigo kitinendaguzim, minuabvminaguvk ima aguvjaiiii, ima dvsh pinjaiiii moshkineuvn iniu jibaii-okvntv, gaie anoj uinziuinvn.

28 Misv gaie kinaua iu nasab ima aguvjaiiii gvaivk ezbiuebi-zingin enabvminegua igiu ininiuvg, ima dvsh uin pinjina, moshkinemvgvt iu uaiezhingeshkiuin, gaie iu mvjizhiuebi-siuvn,

29 Kigvguanisvgizlm kinana, oshibiigeuininiuituk gaie Phar-
isetuk, envmiekazoieg ! kitozhitvmauauag ma iniu ojibegv-
migouan igiu anuajigeuininiuv, gaie uauetzhinamauegua infu
ojibegvmigouan igiu guavk ezhiuebizijig,

30 Oo dvsh ikitoieg, Kishpin aiaigibvn iu apf gibimatiziat
igiu nosinabvni, kauin nmdagiuidokanasiananig iu ginisauat
iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

31 Anish kiunintizom sv dvsh go iu onijanisininegua igiu
ganisajig iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

32 Kigvmasabisitonaua sv otibaiigeuinina igiu kosuag.

33 Kinebikotuk, mvjikinebikon paondatizieg ! anin geizhi-
gvshkitoieg jioshindvne iu benajiuemvgtk mvjiishkude ?

34 ¶ Ina sv dvsh, kitizhinazhvamoninim igiu anuajigeuini-
niuv, gaie nebuakajig ininiuv, gaie oshibiigeuininiuv ; anint
dvsh kigvnisauag gaie kigvaguakuvuauag ; anint dvsh gaie ki-
gvptvzvzhvzheuauag ima kitanvmieugvmigoua, gaie kigvg-
vgiauag ima vnioiototenauv :

35 Kinana dvsh go jiapvgvisikagoieg kvkinv iu nibuakauini-
miskui gasigubinigadeg oma aki, omiskuim au Abel ganibua-
kat, nananzh go iu omiskuim au Zakarias, oguisv au Baraki-
as, ganiseg ima nisauaiiuv iu kijianvmieugvmik, gaie ima
endvshi sagiuijig.

36 Guavk sv kitinim, Kvkinv ono ogvbinazikagonan ogo
nongum bematizijig.

37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu anuajigeuini-
niuv, gaie pemuasinavtua igiu gapizhinazhvamagovni, anin
tvsj gegimauvnjiuguabvn igiu kinijaniv, nasab ezhimauvnjat
au bakaakue iniu opanjaimvn ima anam oninguigvna, kigia-
gonuetvm dvsh !

38 Ina dvsh, uebinigade iu kiugiuamiua jinitagendaguvk.

39 Oo sv kitinim, Kauin minaua kigvabvmsim, panima
go iu api gukitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au pazhat ima otizhini-
kazouinj au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 24.

JESUS dvsh givnisagavm, ginvgtv dvsh iu anvmieugvmik ;
iniu dvsh okikinoamagenvn ogibinazikagon, viuvbvndaiigt
iu eizhijigadenik iu kijianvmieugvmik.

2 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Kiuabvndanauan uv kvkinv ono ?

Guarvk sv kitninim, Kavin kavnge bezhik iu asin oma tvogitabikisinsinon, kvkinv sv go tvnisuebinigadeuvn.

3 ¶ Giuauenabit dvsh ima okitakiuv iu uvjui Olib ezhinikadeg, kimoj ogibinazikagon iniu kikinoamagvrvn, oo giigut, Uindvmanishinan, anin api oo geizhinebvk ? Uegonen gaie iu gekikinauajijigeivn, api uapitvguishinvn, gaie iu niuaiekuakvmigag ?

4 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamiziink aua inini juaiezhimisisoneg.

5 Nibua ma ima nindizhnikazouinj tvbiizhauvg, oo jiki-
tenat, Nin sv nindau au Krist, nibua dvsh ogvuaiezhimauan.

6 Kigvmondanaua dvsh gaie iu migadi, gaie iu ojanimvkvnmigvk : aianguamiziink sv dvsh in jimigushkadendvsiueg : kvkinv ma uin ono tvtibishkoseuvn, ka dvsh uin mvahi uaiekaasinsinon.

7 Tvvndobvnikvntatiuvg ma igiu pepvkan ezhiuinzojig, gaie iniu pepvkan ogimaiuivn : gaie tvbvkvdekvnmiga, gaie tvmanatapinekvnmigvt, mizi gaie tvjajingvrvkvnmiga.

8 Misv ono kvkinv majiaj iniu gotvgiziuvn.

9 Midvsh iu api gepvgitinegua iu jigotvgiigoieg, gaie kigvnielgonag : kigvshingenimigouag dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, iu nin jiondeniminegua.

10 Midvsh iu api nibua jianizhivmouat, gaie jibataitvat, gaie jishingenitvat.

11 Nibua dvsh gaie uaiezhinge-anuajigeuininivg tvpvgizivg, nibua ma juaiezhimauat.

12 Bataivvk dvsh iu mvjiaiiuiah, nibua iglu saiaigiuejig tvtkisinini iu osagiitiuinia.

13 Au dvsh uin kedishk geanguamizit, misv au gebimatizit.

14 Gaie dvsh iu minuajimouini-ogimaiuin tvvgikuenoji-gademvgt mizi oma akj, jinondvmouat dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg ; misv dvsh iu api juaiekuaaia.

15 Api sv dvsh uabvndvmeg iu shangendagvkv kopvjiueuin, ganindv au Daniel anuajigeuinini, nibauimvgt ima inendagvsiinog, (aueguen sv egindvmoguen mano ogvnisidotan.)

16 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaj eajig, ima uvjuiv tvizhinizhimouvg :

17 Gaie au uvgitigvmikvat, kavin tvpinisandauesi jibinatkv inia otaiimvn-ima endezhinigin :

18 Gaie au kitiganj eat, mano kauin tvpikiucá jibinatit iniu opisikaguvvn.

19 Gvguanisvgendaguvkmik sv tvizhiaiauvg igiu gegigish-kauajig iniu abinojivn, gaie igiu genonauvsojig, api oo jüzhi-gagizhigvk.

20 Nvndanendvmok sv dvsh naita pipo jiozhimosiueg, gaie naita in anvmiegizhigvk.

21 Misv dvsh in api jikijigotvrgendaguvkmik, paako bimatvk oo aki nananzh dvsh go nongum, kauika giizhiaiasinon, kauika go minaua tvizhiaiasinon.

22 Kishpin dvsh iniu gizhigvton nauvj pvngisheuvgrainog, kanin aua tabimatizisi; igiu dvsh na uauenabvnjigvng, tvonji-pvngisheuvvton iniu gizhigvton.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh aua in inini oo inineg, Ina uauu sv Krist, gema gaie, iuedi sv; kego uin tebuetvnkegon.

24 Tvpvziguiuvg ma igiu uaiezhinge Kristvg, gaie uaiezhinge anuajigeuiniuvrg, juabvndaiueuat dvsh iniu kiji kiki-nauajijigvvn gaie kejjimamakadendaguvkin: kega go juuaiezhimauat iniu uauenabvnjigvng.

25 Inv dvsh kizha kigiuvndvmoninim.

26 Anish, kishpin sv dvsh oo ininegua; Inv, iuidi meguekv-mik aia; kego uin izhakegon; inv, ima kimoj ishpimisvgo aia; kego uin tebuetvnkegon.

27 Tibishko ma in uaseiazuiu uenjimokay pionjibamvgtk, vniizhisagateg dvsh go nananzh iuidi epvngishimog; mi sv oo nasab geizhiuevbk api pitvguishj au inini Oguisvn.

28 Aiateg ma in uiauima, mi ima getvzhi mauvnjiituat igiu migiziuvg.

29 ¶ Kezhitin dvsh go giishkua gotvrgendaguvkmigvk iniu gizhigvton, tvtibikabvminaguzi au gizis, gaie au tibigizis ka tvuaseiazisi, gaie igiu anvog ishpimj tvonjipvngishinog, gaie iniu ishpimj tvzhi gvshkieuiziuvvn tvvnngishkauvn.

30 Midvsh in api jinagvtnik okikinanaujigvn au inini Oguisvn iuidi ishpimj: midvsh gaie in api jinananendvmouat kvkinv igiu anoj ezhiototemijig oma aki, juabvmauat dvsh iniu inini Oguisvn piaianit ima ishpimj anvkuvto, pivijindy in gvshkieuiziuvn, gaie in kijibishigendaguziuvn.

31 Ogvizhinazhauan iniu otanishinabemvn jigizhiueuetonit in kijibibiguvn, ima dvsh niuv invkvkea uediondanimvk jionji-mauvndonauat iniu uauenabvnjigvvn enigokuag in gizhik.

32 Umbe sv ulkikendvmok eahianejige au kiji shominaga-
rvnzh: api sv saiagvmikuijin ima odikuvniut, gaie saiagibv-
gizjin, kikikendanaua peshouv k iu uiaibi.

33 Api dvsh gaie kinaua uabvndvmeg kvkiv ono, ki-
kendvmok sv iu peshouv k, azhi go ima ishkuandemi piaia-
mvgk.

34 Gvaivk sv kitininim, kauin tvjaginesiatvg ogo bematizijig,
api kvkiv gitibishkoseg ono.

35 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvngushka, ono dvsh uin nindiki-
tounvn kauin tvngushkasinon.

36 ¶ Api dvsh uin go iu jüzhighizhigvk, gaie geapij tibaiigv-
eg ka aua okikendvsin, boshke kauin igiu ishpimj tvzhiani-
shinabeg, au etv Nos.

37 Gaizhiaianig sv iniu ogizhigomvn gibimatizit au Noah,
mi sv iu nasab geizhiuebv k, api pitvguishj au inini Oguisvn.

38 Iniu ma gizhigon jibua moshkav, giuisiauv g, gaie gimi-
nikuev g, gaie giuiuiuv g, gaie giuiukotatiuv g, nananzh dvsh
go iu api gizzhigvk gipindiget au Noah ima kijiaabikuanj,

39 Ka dvsh go ogimaminonendvsinaua panima go pamosh-
kav, kvkiv dvsh giuebaboguat; mi sv gaie oo nasab geizhi-
uebv k api pitvguishj au inini Oguisvn.

40 Iu dvsh api, nizh ima kitiganj tvaiauv g; bezhik dvsh
tvikunigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

41 Nizh gaie ikuev g tvvzhibotageuv g ima botagvni; bezhik
dvsh tvikunigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

42 ¶ Akanabiiuk sv dvsh; ka ma kikikendvsinaua iu tibiai-
igvneg, iu api getvguishj au Kitogimamiva.

43 Kikendvmok dvsh oo, kishpin au inini neuigiuamit ki-
kendyibvn iu api uatvguishininit iniu kimodishkianjin, etagia-
kanavman, ka dvsh tagipikobijigadesinini iu ouigiuam.

44 Anish uaveshitaink sv dvsh gaie kinaua; papamendv-
siueg ma, mi iu api gepitvguishj au inini Oguisvn.

45 Auenish au manuenizit gaie nebuakat bvmitagvn, gaogi-
manuigt iniu otogimamvn ima ouigiuamj, mino api dvsh jiaiv-
abvmat?

46 Shauendaguzi sv au bvmitagvn, api iniu otogimamvn
teguishininit, mikagut dvsh iu aüzhiijiget.

47 Gvaivk sv kitininim, Ogvonakonon sv jigvnausendvmagut
kvkiv iu otanokajigvn.

46 Kishpin sv uin au mvjibvmitagv ikitot ima otei, Kin-
uezh twinendi au nindogimam;

49 Majibvkiteuat dvsh iniu ujbvmitagvvn, gaie uidepumat,
gaie uijminikuemat iniu gavvakhuebiashkinijn;

50 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn au bvmitagv] ningutj dvsh igo
gizhigvtinik tvtvguishinon, iu api akauabvmasigobvn, gaie in
tibiaigvneg vndauenimaaigobvn,

51 Ogvkishkaogon dvsh, gaie jiapvginigut ima aianit iniu
envmekazonijn; midvsh ima getvzhi aiaahikuę gaie getvzhi
mvmtueiabitesę.

CHAPTER 25.

O sv dvsh twinendagvut iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimauivn, tibish-
ko mitasui igiu oshkinigikueg, gaotapinvig iniu ouasa-
konenjigvniuan, giainvndanvkueahkauat dvsh iniu naan-
gishvn.

2 Nanvn ginibuakavg, nanvn dvsh gaie gigvgibatizivg.

3 Igiu dvsh gegibatizijig ogiotapinanauan iniu ouasakonen-
jigvniuan, ka dvsh iu pimate ogitvgo-otapinvnsinaua.

4 Igiu dvsh uin nebuakajig ogiaianaua iu pimate ima
otenagvniua, gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

5 Jibua dvsh tvguishj au naangish, kvkinv ginibavg.

6 Aiaibatibigvk dvsh gimvtue bibagim, Inv, naangish
tvguishin, auinvkueahkauik sv.

7 Midvsh kvkinv gipvziguiuat ogo oshkinigikueg, gibiskv-
neamouat gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

8 Igiu dvsh gegibatizijig ogiinauan iniu nebuakamijn, Mi-
zhishinam tvgv pengi iu kipimitemiua. Azhi ma ninauint
giateuvn iniu niuasakonenjigvniuanin.

9 Ogivnonauan dvsh igiu nebuajig, oo giinauat, Kauin,
konima ka tvtebisesinon naiezh aiavy: nindaua sv go kitai-
zhanaug igiu etauejig, jikishpinatamatizioieg dvsh.

10 Megua dvsh auikishpinatouat, gitvguishin au naangish;
igiu dvsh gauauvezhitajig ogivniuijpindigemaun ima endvahi
vikntaj; gikibakuaiigade dvsh in ishkuandem.

11 Panima dvsh nagvj gaie uinava igiu anint oshkinigi-
kueg gitvguishinog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Nindogimam, nindogi-
mam, bakakunamaushinam.

12 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Guaivk sv kitininim, kavin kikikenimisninim.

13 Akauabiuk sv, ka ma kikikendvsinaua iu gizhik, gaie iu tibaiigvneg, iu api getvguishj au inini Oguisv.

14 ¶ Oo ma inendaguvt iu ishpimj tvzbi ogimauiuin, tibishko au inini uasvnekvmik uaizhat, ganvndomat tibinaue iniu obvmitagvnn, gipvgitinamauat dvsh iu otanokajigv.

15 Bezhik dvsh nanvn tvsuabik shonian ogigvnuendaan, bezhik gaie nizhuabik, gaie iniu bezhik, bezhikuabik ; einen-daguzinit sv go ogiaiinaonan ; midvsh kezhitine gaizhimajat.

16 Au dvsh nanuabik gaaiuat, ogiauiatauenv, nanuabik dvsh auvshime ogigvshkian.

17 Gaie uin dvsh au nizhuabik gaaiuat, nizhuabik sv gaie uin minik auvshime ogigvshkian.

18 Au dvsh uin bezhikuabik gaaiuat, giauiuanike ima aki, gikadomauat dvsh iniu otogimamvn oshoniamini.

19 Panima dvsh uika gitvguishinon otogimamiuan ogo bvmitagvng, uigizhikagouat dvsh iu gainvnokiuat.

20 Au dvsh nanuabik gaaiuat gibliizha, nanuabik dvsh auvshime gipinat, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nanuabik sv kigipvgidinamauinabvn : ina, nanuabik dvsh minaua auvshime ningigvshkiag.

21 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogiigon, Guaivk sv uenishishiivn, gaie manueuiziivn bvmitagvniuiivn, kigiaianguminanvn sv iniu pvngi gaaiamvnin, kigvinakonin sv dvsh nibiua gego jigvnuendvmvn : pindigen sv ima otonaniguziuij au kito-gimam.

22 Gaie uin dvsh au nizhuabik gaaiuat gibliizha, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nizhuabik sv kigipvgidinamauinabvn : ina, nizhuabik dvsh minaua auvshime ningigvshkiag.

23 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogiigon, Guaivk sv uenishishiivn, gaie manueuiziivn bvmitagvniuiivn ; kigiaianguminanvn sv iniu pvngi gaaiamvnin, kigvinakonin sv dvsh nibiua gego jigvnuendvmvn ; pindigen sv ima otonaniguziuij au kito-gimam.

24 Midvsh iu api, gaie uin au bezhikuabik gaaiuat gibliizha, oo dvsh giikitot, Nindogimam, kikikeniminabvn sv iu svnvgi-ininiuiivmbvn, kishkvshkizhigeivn ima gikitigesiuvn, gaie mauvnjijigeivn ima gisvsueuebinigesiuvn :

25 Ningiaguaki dvsh, giauikanvg dvsh au kishoniam ima anamvkvnik : bina mamon iu uetaiimiivn.

26 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogigvnonigon, oo giigut, Mejiatva-uishiuiivn gaie ketimishkiuiivn bemitagvniuiivn, kikikenimimabvn iu kishkvshkizhigeian ima gikitigesuan, gaie mauvnjiji-geian ima gisusueuebinigesuan :

27 Kitagi sv auiaq au nishoniam igiu maieshkuvtonigegig, api dvsh tvguishinan nindagitvgo otapinan iu minik gegizhigvshkijigemvkvkibvn.

28 Mvkvnik sv dvsh iu bezhikuabik shonia, minik idvah au mitasuabik eauajin.

29 Aueguen ma au aiamoguen, tvnina, nibius dvsh jitvnt ; au dvsh uin easig, tvnkvma iu cat.

30 Apvginik dvsh au ningut enabvtizisig bvmitagvn ima aguvji pvsugishtbigvto ; midvah ima getvzhi aiashikue gaie getvzhimvmtueabitesē.

31 ¶ Api sv tvguishj au inini Oguisvn ogvbigigizin obishi-geudaguziivn, gaie ogvpiuijiuigon kvkinv iniu panisinijn ishpiinj tvzhianishinaben, mi dvsh jinauenabit ima obishigen-daguziivni-apabiivni.

32 Ima dvsh enasvmit tvmauvndonauvg kvkinv endvtea-gizinat igiu anishinabeg : tibishko go ezhinaietaninat au manishtanishiuinini iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu misabozon, mi iu masab geizhinanauinat.

33 Okijinikā dvsh ogvpgitinan iniu manishtanishvn, oav-mvnpjinikā dvsh uin iniu misabozon.

34 Oo dvsh ogvinan au Tebeninget iniu okijinikā invkvea canjin, Ondashaiuk, kinava sheuenimineg au Nos, tvnkviiuk sv ima ogimaiuini gauavezhisitvmagoiegibvn maiajiozhisito oo aki :

35 Nimbekvdenabvn ma, kigivshvmim dvsh : ningishka-baguenabvn, kigiminaim dvsh : nimaivgizinabvn, kigipindigvzhim dvsh :

36 Nimpinguashagitinabvn, kigivguilim dvsh : nindakuzinabvn, kigimaavtishim dvsh : niukibakuaogonabvn, kigibinasikanim dvsh.

37 Midvah jigvnonauat igiu gvaivk ezhinebizijig, oo jifkitouat, Tebeningeivn, anin api gauabvmigoivn iu bkvdeivn, givshvmigovvnen dvsh ? giminaligovvnen gaie, iu gishishka-bagueivn ?

38 Anin api gauabvmigoivn iu maivgiziivn, gipindigvni-
gvnen dvsh? givguiigouvnen gaie, iu gipinguashagitiivn?

39 Anin api gaie gauabvmigoivn iu akuziivn, gaie iu kiba-
kuaogoiivn, gihinazikagouvnen dvsh?

40 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogvgvnonan, oo jünat, Guaivk sv
kitininim, 'Minik sv go gaaiindotaueg uauu bezhik egashiit
ueuikamisimvgig, nin sv go kigiaiindotauim.

41 Midvsh gaie iu api geinat iniu onvmvñjinikā invkvkea
eanijin, Auvs, majaiuk, kinaua geguanisvgendaguziieg, izha-
iuk ima kagige ishkuđe gauauezhisitmavaintibvn au mvjima-
nito, gaie iniu otanishinabemvn.

42 Nimbvkvdenabvn ma, ka dvsh kigivshvmisim: ningish-
kabaguenabvn gaie, ka dvsh kigiminaiisim:

43 Nimaivgizinabvn, ka dvsh kigipindigvzhisim: nimpin-
guashagitinabvn, ka dvsh kigivguiisim: akuziian gaie kiba-
kuaogoiā, ka kigibimauvtishisim.

44 Midvsh gaie uinaua jigvnonauat, oo jükitouat, Tebenin-
geivn, anin api gauabvmigouvnen iu bkvvdeivn, gema gaie
gishkabagueivn, gema gaie maivgiziivn, gema gaie pinguaasha-
gitiivn, gema gaie akuziivn, gema gaie kibakuaogoiivn, iu dvsh
giuidokagosiuven?

45 Midvsh jigvnonat, oo jükitot, Minik sv go gaaiindota-
uasiueg uauu bezhik egashiit, nin sv go ka kigiaiindotauisim.'

46 Midvsh ogo geizhajig ima kagige gotvgiziuiñ; igiu dvsh
uin guairk ezhiuebizijig kagige bimatiziuiñ trizhauvg.

CHAPTER 26.

API dvsh gagizhitot au Jesus kvkinv ono ikitouivn, oo
ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvñvn,

2 Kikikendanaua sv iu api ginizhogonvgvk, iu jikvbikuse
uikundi, au dvsh inini Oguisvñ trizhibataa iu jaguakuaont
ima azhideatigō.

3 Midvsh gamavññitiuat igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie
igiu oshibligeuininiuvg, gaie iniu ogitizimian igiu anishina-
beg, ima endat au kijigvgikueuinini Kaiaphas gaizhinikazot,

4 Gitvzhindvmouat dvsh ima gvgaieniziuiñ jionjñtkonauat
iniu Jesusvñ, jinisauat dvsh.

5 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Kanin uin iu pikundiuiñ-gizhigvk,
konima gusha tvñishkajiiueuvg igiu anishinabeg.

6 ¶ Megua dvsh aiat au Jesus ima Bethaniai, ima endat au Simon gaomigit;

7 Ogibinazikagon iniu ikuevvn piaiat iu mvkvkone atenig iu keji svnagvk namvkuiuin, ima dvsh oahiguani gisiginvmagut, megua namatabit ima endvshi uisinit.

8 Api dvsh uin iniu okikinoamagvvn gauabvndvminit, ginishkadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Anin dvsh uin iu uenjinishuvnajibigadeg ?

9 Atanengibvn ma uin oo namvkuiuin mibina taginvginjigade, jiminintuabvn dvsh na igiu ketimagizijig.

10 Api dvsh nesidotv au Jesus, oo ogiinan, Uegonen iu uenjimigushkajieg au ikue ? Onishishin sv uin, iu gatotaivit.

11 Kakinik ma uin kiuijaiauvag igiu ketimagizijig; nin dvsh uin kavin kakinik kiuijaiauisim.

12 Iu sv gisiginv oo namvkuiuin ima niaui, gionjiizhijige iu api ninguaogioian.

13 Gvaivk sv kitininim, Tibiituk getvzhi uauinjigadeguen oo minuajimouin omangizhi enigokuakvmigag, gaie sv oo gaizhijiget uauu ikue tvuauinjigade, uika dvsh jiuvennimasiuint.

14 ¶ Bezhik dvsh igiu mitasui vshi nizh, au Judas Iskariot ezhinikazot, ogizhanvn iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn,

15 Oo dvsh giinat, Uegonen gemizhiieg, kigvpgidinamoniim dvsh au ? Nisimitenv dvsh tvsuabik ogiauvindvmauvan.

16 Midvsh iu api gimaji nvndauendv iu jibataat.

17 Api dvsh maiajinikundi iu uembijishkiuvgeinsinog pvkueshigtv, igiu kikinoamagvng gibizhanauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Anindi kitinendvm getvzhiauezhisitmagoivn iu kvbikose uikundiuvn jimijiivn ?

18 Ogiinan dvsh, Izhaiuk sv au inini ima odena, oo dvsh inik, Kikinoamageuinini ikito, pesho piaiamvgvt iu jiaguakuaogioian; ningvaian sv iu kvbikuse uikundiuvn ima endavvn, juidopvmvgua igiu ninkikinoamagvng.

19 Giizhijigeuvg dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng, iu gaigonat iniu Jesusvn, kizha dvsh giuauezhisitouat iu kvbikose uikundiuvn.

20 Azhi dvsh gatibgvk, ogiuitabiman iniu mitasui vshi nizh.

21 Megua dvsh tvzhiuisiniuat, oo giikito, Gvaivk sv kitininim, Bezhik kinaua ningvbataig.

22 Apji dvsh ginvainasueiendvmog, endvshinat dvsh oo ogi-
inanan, Nindogimam, nin inv ?

23 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Au sv uajguabvmanuit ima
onagvni, misv au gebatait.

24 Tvvniizhiuebizi sv an inini Oguisvn iu ezhibiomint : gv-
guanisvgizi dvsh uin go an inini baataat iuiu inini Oguisvn !
tagionishishinini an inini uika nigisigobvn.

25 Gaie uin dvsh au Judas gabataat, ogigvnonan, oo giinat,
Kekinoamageiva, Nin nv ? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigiikit sv.

26 ¶ Megua dvsh uisizinat, Jesus ogiatapinan iniu pvkue-
shilgvvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie gipvpvkuebinat, giinat
dvsh iniu kikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Otapiak, gaie uisiniuk ;
misv oo niau.

27 Gaie dvshogiotapinan ia minikuajigvn, gimamoivuet dvsh,
ogiminan dvsh iniu, oo giikitot, Endvshieeg minikueiuk iu ;

28 Misv oo nimiskuim iu nindoshki-uauindvmagevin gaon-
jigauitvmauintua igiu nibua, geonji dvsh uebinamaguziat iniu
bataziuiavn.

29 Kitinim sv dvsh, Kauin minaua ningvminikuesin iu
shominabo, panima go api iuedi gigizhigvk jioshki-ujminikue-
minvguk ima otogimauiuinj au Nos.

30 Api dvsh gaishkua nvvmouat iu nvvmouin, giizhavg
ima okitakiuv iu uvju Olib ezhinikadeg.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kevinv sv endvshieeg nongum ti-
bigvk nin kigvovjinvgvjinishimim ia uadotagoian ; oo ma izhi-
bligade, Ningvnisa au manishtanishiuinini, igiu dvsh manish-
tanishvg uekuinojig tversueaiaavg.

32 Azhi dvsh giabijibaian, ningvvinigan tvgnishin iuidi
Galilej.

33 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go kvkinv igiu ininiuv
onjinvgvjinishimikua, iu uadotagoivn, nin dvsh nin kanin uika
kitanvgvjinishimisnon.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Guavk sv kitinin, Nongum oo
abigvk, jibua nondaguzit an bakaakue, azhi nioj kigragonue-
tvm iu kikenimiivn.

35 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go uijnibominan, kauin
nindaagonuetvnsi ia kikenimivan. Midveh go gaie hasab
uinara kvkinv igiu kikinoamagvngv iu gaikitouat.

36 ¶ Midveh gibuijvat an Jesus, givgutahinovat dvsh

Ima Gethsemanej ezhinikadeg, oo dvsh giinat iniu kikinoamagvnn, Namatabiiuk oma, geauapij anvmiaian iuidi.

37 Ogivniuzhaman dvsh iniu Petervn, gaie iniu nizh oguisvn au Zebede, gimajinaninaueiendvm dvsh, gaie dvsh giuisvgi-gotvgendvm.

38 Midvah oo giinat iniu, Kega sv niboian ezhikijiuisvgi-naninaueiendv au ninjjag; aiauk sv oma, jiuujakauabvmmieg dvsh.

39 Besho dvsh minaua auvshime giizha, giojjingueset dvsh; oo giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv inendvmouvnen, mano ningvkvbikagun oo minikuajigvn ! kauin nin go nindaua enendvman, kin sv go enendvmvn tvizhiuebtv.

40 Ogiblizhanvn dvsh iniu kikinoamagvnn, gimikauat dvsh nibanit, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Anin, ka nv kvnvege nintotibaiigvneg kigvshkitosim iu jiuujakauabvmmiegibvn ?

41 Akauabiiuk, gaie anvmiauk, jivniinikasineg dvsh ima gvguejiituiinj ; ano sv uin inendvm au ojijagoma, iu dvsh uin uiauma nvninamvt.

42 Minaua dvsh giizha, midvsh in nizhi, oo dvsh giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv uakvbikagosiuanen oo minikuajigvn, minikueian etv, enendvmvn mano tvizhiuebtv.

43 Minaua dvsh gibizha, gimikauat dvsh minaua iu nibanit : gikibingushiguabvn ma.

44 Minaua dvsh oginvgnan, giauianvmiat, midvah iu niai, nasab dvsh minaua iu giauiaukitot.

45 Midvsh gbinazikauat iniu okikinoamagvnn, oo dvsh giinat, Umbe sv dvsh vneshimonoik : ina pesho piaiamvgvt iu api jibataint au inini Oguisvn, jitvkonigut dvsh iniu baiatazinijn.

46 Onishkag, vmbe majata ; ina azhi pesho piaiat au baiatait.

47 ¶ Megua dvsh go tanueuitv, ina, au Judas bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh, gibitvguishin, kiji nibiua gipvgvminiinat iniu netvshishaueshkonijn, gaie uepvvmagvnnijn, iniu kijigvgikuevniiniuvn, gaie iniu ogitizimivan igiu anishinabeg gibionjiuinat.

48 Au dvsh gabataat kikinauajijigvn ogiminan iniu, oo giinat, Au sv geojimvg, mi au aiaut : aiindinakeg.

49 Midvsh go iniu Jesvsvn gabinazikauajin, oo dvsh giinat, Kitanvmikon, Rabbi ; giojimat dvsh.

50 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Niji, auenesh au pamauneavt ? Gibizhauvg dvsh igiu, gitvkonauat dvsh iniu Jesvsvn.

51 Inu dvsh, bezhik inu uajiuigojin au Jesus, gishibinikeni, gikijigobitot dvsh iu otvshishaueshk, gikishkitauvgegynamat dvsh inu kiji gvgikueuinini obvmitagvvn.

52 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Piinavn neiab iu kitvshishauesh ima gaonjikijigobitoivn : kvkinv ma igiu uetapinvig iu vshishaueshk, vshishaueshkq tvonjineuv.

53 Ka nv kitinenimisi nongum jinanandomvgibvn au Nos, babige dvsh nindaminig auvshime mitasuak igiu ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg.

54 Anin dvsh uin geizhitibishkosegibvn inu oshibiigvvn, miginin oo geizhiuebv kikitomvgvk ?

55 Iu dvsh go api Jesus ogiinan inu maianmauinonijin, Uatvkoninjin nv au kemodishkit kiuiizhitvkonimim, iu piodvshishaueshkoieg, gaie iu piopvgvmagvniieg ? Endvso gizhigvk uin ano kigiuitabimininim ima kijianvmieugvmigo givgikueian, ka dvsh go kigitvkonisim.

56 Kvkinv dvsh go oo gionjiizhiuebvt, jitibishkoseg inu otanajige-biigeuinian igiu anuajigeuininiuv. Midvsh kvkinv gaizhinvgvjinzhimigut inu kikinoamagvvn.

57 ¶ Inu dvsh gatvkonigujin au Jesus ogüzhiuinigon iuidi aiat au Kaiaphas, kijigvgikueuinini ; azhi ma ima gimaunvjituuagobvnen igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, gaie igiu getizijig.

58 Peter dvsh uin uasa ishkuę ogionjinopinvan, gitvguishi dvsh ima endat au kijigvgikueuinini, gaie gipindige, gianiuitabimat inu bvmitagvvn, uuuabvnjiget iu geinvkvmitvnik.

59 Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuv gaie igiu getizijig, gaie kvkinv igiu gigitouininiuv, ogipapanvndauabvmauan inu gegvginauishki-batamanijin inu Jesusvn, jinisauat dvsh ;

60 Ka dvsh auia ogimikauasiuauan : ano uin go nibiua gihiizhauvg igiu geginauishki-batangejig, ka dvsh go ogimikauasiuauan inu taiebuenijin. Panima dvsh ishkuaj gibiizhauvg nizh igiu geginauishkibatangejig,

61 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Uaau giikito, Nindagvshkiton jibvna-jitoian iu otanvmienigvmik au Kishemanito, niso gizhik dvsh minaua jiteanjitoiamban.

62 Au dvsh kijigvgikueuinini gipvzigui, oo dvsh giinat, Ka nv ningut kidikitosi ? Uegonen oo enajimikua ogo ?

63 Gipizanabi dvsh go au Jesus. Au dvsh kijigvgikueuinini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Au sv kaiagige bimatizit Kishemanito

kitonjiinin jiuindvmauiq, kishpin aiauiuvnen au Krist, iniu Ueguisijin au Kishemanito.

64 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kidikit sv ; mano dvsh go oo kitin, Panima pi kigvuabvmaua au inini Oguisvn namatabit ima okijinikaniuv iu gvshkieuiziin, gaie jitvguishj ima ishpimj trzhi anvkuvtq.

65 Au dvsh kijigvgikueuinini ogikishkibitonvn iniu otrguiuinvn, oo giikitot, Mvjigizhue sv ; negonen dvsh minaua geonjinnvdotauvuabvn igiu baiatangejig ! ina sv kiginondanaua iu omvjigizhueuin.

66 Anin dvsh enendvmeg ? Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Jinibot sv inendaguzi.

67 Midvsh gisikuanauat ima oshkinzhigonj, gaie gipikuakonjitaunauat ; anint dvsh oginrbvgaskininjitaunauan,

68 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Anuatauishinam, kin Krist, Auenen au bekiteok ?

69 ¶ Au dvsh uin Peter ginamatvbi ima aguvjiuv iu ogimauigvmik ; iniu dvsh bezhik oshkinigikuen ogibinazikagon, oo giigut, Gaie kin sv giuijaiauabvn au Jesus Galileuinini.

70 Ima dvsh kvkinv enasvminit giagonuetvm, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendvsin iu ekitoivn.

71 Api dvsh givnisagav, ima tesijigadenik giizha, bekanizinin minaua iniu oshkinigikuen ogiuvbmigon, oo giinanit iniu ima eanijin, Uin sv uauu ouijaiauabvnen iniu Jesusvn Nazareuininiuvn.

72 Minaua dvsh giagonuetvm, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikeni-masi au inini.

73 Nagvj dvsh go, minaua bezhik igiu nabauijig gibizha, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Keget gusha go kitau au bezhik igiu touvg ; iu ma go kitinueuin nisidotaguvt iu auivn.

74 Midvsh gimajimvjigigitot, oo giigut, Kauin gusha ninkikenimasi au inini. Kezhitine dvsh ginondaguzi au bakaakue.

75 Ogimikuendan dvsh au Peter, iu odikitouin au Jesus, oo giigopvn, Jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, azhi nief kigragonuetvm iu kikenimiivn. Givnisagavm dvsh, gigrguanistrgv-demot.

CHAPTER 27.

API dvsh gauaby kvkinv igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie iniu ogitizimiuan igiu anishinabeg, ogigigitondanaua, iu jinisauat iniu Jesusvn.

2 Api dvsh gaminjimvpinauat, ogimajiuiuan ; giauipvgi-dinamauat dvsh iniu ogiman Pontius Pilatevn.

3 ¶ Au dvsh Judas gabataat, api gauabvndv azhi iu gina-nibomimint, giminjinaueienintizo, neiab dvsh iniu nisimitenv tvsuabik shonian ogipitvmauan iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu getiziniijn,

4 Oo dvsh giikitot, Ningibataz sv iu gibatatoian iu nibua-kauini-miskui. Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anin dvsh ninauint ezhi-papamenimiiā ? Kin sv go iu kitapapamendan.

5 Ogiapvginan dvsh endvsuabikizini iniu shonian ima kiji-anvmieuigmigo, gimaja dvsh, giau i dvsh agonitizot.

6 Igu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvg ogiotapinauan iniu shonian, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ka sv nin taonishishinsinon pvgidinamv ima mauvujijigvni, mi ma iu gainvgindeg iu mishkui.

7 Ogigigitondanaua dvsh, gaie giataueuat iniu shonian, gaie gikishpinatouat iu uabigvni-onagvnikueuinini okitigan, ima dvsh jininguaontua igiu mevgizijig.

8 Midvsh iu mishkui kitigan uenjuzhinikadeg iu kitigan, pi-niah igo nongum gagizhigvk.

9 Misv dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Jeremi anuajigeuini-ni, oo giikitot, Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu nisimitenv tvsuabik shonian, gainvgimint au gaataue, iu minik gainvgimauat igiu onijanisevn au Israel ;

10 Gimigiuē dvsh iniu, meshkuvt dvsh iu uabigvni onagvni-keuinini okitigan, mima iu gainakonit au Tebenizinget.

11 ¶ Au dvsh Jesus ginibau ima enasvmit au ogima : iniu dvsh ogiman oo ogiizhigvguejimigon, Kin nv kitogimakvnda-uag igiu Jiuvg ? Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Kidikit sv.

12 Api dvsh enamimigut iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn gaie iniu getiziniijn, ka papish ogigvnonasin.

13 Au dvsh Pilate oo ogiinan, Ka nv kinondvsi iu minik ezhitibajimikua ?

14 Ka dvsh papish ningut ogizhinvkuetanasin : gaonji dvsh go kijimamakadendv au ogima.

15 Iu dvsh api ezhiuauikua ~~kašvvn~~, au ogima ouipvgitina-

mauagobvn iniu anishinaben bezhik igo iniu kebakuuomiatjin, iniu go geuinvndauenimaniguen.

16 Aianaguabvn dvsh go iu api, bezhik inini kebakuuapnen kejigvguanistvgendaguzinijin, Barabbas ezhinikazonigobvn.

17 Api sv dvsh gamauvnjitiuat, Pilate oo oginan iniu, Auenesh au nendauenimeg jipvgidinamoninvguk ? au nv Barabbas, gema gaie go au Jesus, au Krist ezhinikazot ?

18 Ogikikendanebvn ma uin vnisha iu gvgauenimanit, gi-onji pvgitinamagut.

19 ¶ Api dvsh gauauenabit ima tibakonineuini-apabiuiui, iniu uiuvn gipimijitueuvn, oo giikitonit, Kego uin ningut dota-uaken au nebuakat inini ; kijinibiva gusha au ningienji gotvgabvndvm nongum gizhigvk.

20 Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvg gaie igiu getizijig, ogigvganzomauan iniu gamamauinonjin iu jinvndotvmagenit iniu Barabbasvn, jinisanit dvsh uin iniu Jesusvn.

21 Au dvsh ogima ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Auenen dvsh igiu nizh nendauenimeg jipvgitinamoninvguk ? Barabbas sv giikitouvg.

22 Pilate dvsh oo oginan, Anin dvsh uin gedotauvg au Jesus, au Krist ezhinikazot ? Endvshiuat dvsh go giikitouvg, Invshke mano tvaguakuaua.

23 Oo dvsh ogima giikito, Anishuin ? uegonen iu gaizhimvjiizhijiget ? Eshkvu dvsh go krketin oo giikitouvg, Invshke tvaguakuaua.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvndy au Pilate, iu papish tebuetagogig, nauvj uin go eshkvu nishkajiuuenit, nibi dvsh ogiotapinan, gikisibigininjit dvsh ima enasvminit iniu maiamauinonijin, oo dvsh giikitor, Kauin nin nisiguebinamavasi uauu nebuakat omiskuim : kinaua sv go papamendvmek.

25 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogigvnonauan, oo dvsh giinauat, Ninauint sv mano ningvapvgvjisitvmagomin iu omiskuim, gaie igiu ninjanisanig.

26 Midvsh gipvgitinamauat iniu Barabbasvn ; api dvsh gapvprzhvnaheu at iniu Jesusvn, ogipvgitinan iu jaguakuuomint.

27 Iniu dvsh oshimagvnishimvn au ogima ogiotapinauan iniu Jesusvn, giizhiuinauat dvsh ima gigitouigvmigo, gipimazikagut dvsh endvshinit iniu shimagvnishvn.

28 Ogikisikunaiebiauan dvsh, miskuegino-aguiziv dvsh opisikunauan.

29 Api dvsh minesvgauvnshi-pvsiguebizon gaokadenamouat, ogipvgitinanaua dvsh ima oshtiguanini, gaie asakvvnshk ima ekijinikanini: giojijinguvnitauarat dvsh ima enasvmit, gipapinotauauat, oo dvsh giikitouat, Hau, kitanvmikago, kin uegimakvndvmauvtua igiu Jitvg.

30 Ogiskuanauan dvsh, gaie ogiotapinanaua iu asakvvnshk, gibvkiteuauat dvsh ima oshtiguanini.

31 Azhi dvsh gaishkua papinotauauat, ogikisikonauan iu gapisikonauapvn, iu dvsh tibinaue otvguiuni gipisikonauat, gimajjuinauat dvsh uiauiaguskuaauauat.

32 Pasagavmouat dvsh, ogimikauauan iniu Kurenej tvzhi ininiuvn, Simon ezhinikazonit: midvsh iniu kituen gaanonauajin jivnitvkonamauat iu otazhideatigom.

33 Api dvsh gavnitvguishinouat ima Golgethaj ezhinikadeg, misv iu uaitvmi, Uizhigvniķa,

34 Ogiminvaun dvsh iu shuabo uinzup tvgonigadeg: api dvsh gagotagvmvndv, kauin ouiminikuesin.

35 Ogiaguakuauauan dvsh, gaie dvsh gimataonitiuvg iniu otvguiuvn, giatatiuat; gitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, Gimataonitiuvg iniu nintvguiuvn, iu dvsh uin nimbvbinzikauagvn giatatiuvg, aueguen geaiamoguen.

36 Giuauenabiuat dvsh, ogiakauabvmauan ima.

37 Ima dvsh tibishko oshtiguanini ogiatonaua iu oshibiigvn, iu gaonjinvnauat, MISV UAAU JESUS OTOGIMAMIAN IGIU JIUVG.

38 Nizh dvsh gaie igiu kemodishkijig gitvgo aguakuauavvg, bezhik okijiniķa invkvea, onvmvnjinikā dvsh au bezhik.

39 Igiu dvsh pepimosejig ogipapinotauauan, giueuebikue-niuat,

40 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Kin benajitoivn iu kijianvmieuigvmik, nisogizhik dvsh minana aiamjitoivn, bimajitizon. Kishpin sv ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, pinvgvtvn iu azhideatig.

41 Gaie uinaua dvsh go igiu kiji gvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu getizijig, ogipapinotanaun, oo giikitouat.

42 Bkanizininin uin ogibimajian: uin dvsh ka ogvshkitoin uinojimoitizot. Kishpin keget uegimakvndauagnen iniu Israelvn, mano sv nongum ogvbinvgvtan iu azhideatig, midvsh jitebueienimv.

43 Ogiapeninonvn iniu Kishemaniton ; intshke dvsh mano zongum egvuidokagon, kishpin uiaiaugoguen ; oo ma giikito, Nin nindoguisimig au Kishemanito.

44 Gaie uinaua dvsh go igiu kemodiahkijig gatvgoaguakua-ontjig, migo gaie uinaua iu gainapinemauat.

45 Naianvkueg dvsh gitibikabvminagut enigokuakvmigag oo aki, nananzh go iu api shangvsotibaiigvneg.

46 Kvnabvj dvsh go iu api shangvsotibaiigvneg, Jesus enigok gibibagi, oo giikitot, Eli, Eli, lama sabakthani ? mi dvsh oo uaitvmj, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, aniehuin giuvvzhiivn ?

47 Anint dvsh igiu nabaujig ima, api nuandauauat, oo giikitouv, Onvndoman sv iniu Eliasv uau inini.

48 Kezhitv dvsh bezhik gimajibvto, giotapinv dvsh iu iskaüban, ogimoshkinebvton iu shiuabo, ginabakua dvsh ima asakvntshko giminvat dvsh.

49 Igiu dvsh uin anint giikitouv, Poni ; mano uabvndvnta keget jipipimajigoguen iniu Eliasv.

50 Jesus dvsh, api minaua enigok gabibagit, ogipvgitinan iniu ojijaguvn.

51 Ina dvsh iu kibvgojigv ima antmieuigvmigo, urvijaiii gionjitashkigise, pinish igo ima nisaiii ; gijinguemvgvt dvsh gaie iu aki, gitashkabikiseuvn dvsh gaie iniu asinin.

52 Ginisakuseuvn dvsh gaie iniu jibegvmigon ; nibiua dvsh igiu nebagobvnenvg gaanvmiagobvnenvg, gionishkamvgvtniuvn iniu uiauiuan ima nibouini,

53 Gipionjisagavmouat dvsh ima jibegvmigo, azhi uin au gaabijibat, gipindigeuat dvsh ima kiji odeng, nibiua dvsh giuabvmigouat.

54 Api dvsh au minisino ogima, gaie iniu gauiaiaugojin, akauabvmauat iniu Jesusv, uaiabvndvmouat iu jinguenig iu aki, gaie ono gaizbiuebvkin, gikijisegiziuvg, oo dvsh giikitouat, Misv go keget uau Ueguisimigogobvnen iniu Kishemaniton :

55 Nibiua dvsh gaie go ima ikueuvg giaiauv, uasa gaonzabijig, iuidi Gahilej gaonjinopinvnigojin au Jesus, gaie gavidokagojin :

56 Midvsh gaie uin ima gitvgoaiat au Mari Magdalene, gaie Mari, ogin au James, gaie au Josea, gaie ogivan igiu Zebede onijanivn.

57 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, gipiizha au kejituaavizit Ari-matheaĭ tvzhi inini, Joseph ezhinikazot, vnindouiuibvn, gaie uin ait au Jesus okikinoamagvvn.

58 Ogiizhanvn dvsh iniu Pilatevn, ginvndotvmaget dvsh iu uiauiui iniu Jesusvn. Pilate dvsh giikito jipvgitinamauiut iu uiauiui.

59 Api dvsh au Joseph gaotapiny iu uiauiui, ogiuiueginan dvsh ima panvk iu nabishki pipvgiuaiianigino.

60 Uin dvsh go ima tibinaue otoshki jibegvmigo ogiaton, gauimbabikaamadizogobvnen ima asini: kiji asinin dvsh ogizhititibinan ima ishkuandemiuvninik iu jibegvmik, midvsh gavniizhimajat.

61 Giaia dvsh ima au Mari Magdalene, gaie au bekanizit Mari, ginamatabiuat ima azhauaiii jibegvmigo.

62 Gaazhauuiaby dvsh, iu api iu gizhik giuauezhita, igiu kiji gvgikueuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogimamauinazika-uauan iniu Pilatevn,

63 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Ogima, nimikuehdamin sv gaikitot au ueiezbingeshkipvn megua bimatizit, Ginisogizhigvk sv ninvabijiba.

64 Kitaikit sv dvsh iu jiaianguaninigadeg iu jibegvmik iu geako nisogizhigvk, konima gusha kimoj nibatibik tvbiizhauvn iniu okikinoamagvvn, jimajiuinigit dvsh, oo dvsh jiiinanipvn iniu anishinaben, Azhi sv giabijiba; iu ishkuaj uaiezbingeuii auvshime tsvvnagvt iu dvsh uin nitvm.

65 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan iniu, kitaiauauiag sv igiu ekvndo-jig; majaiuk, jiguatvsinok dvsh auuizoiuk.

66 Midvsh givnimajauat, giuauiuetouat dvsh iu jibegvmik, ogiagokiuvsauian dvsh iniu asinin, gaie dvsh ogipvgitinauan iniu geakvndonijin.

CHAPTER 28.

GAUAIEKUASING dvsh iu anvniegizhik, pijinvk dvsh go pataby iu oshki gizhik, gipiizha au Mari Magdalene, gaie au bekanizit Mari, piuabvndvmouat iu jibegvmik.

2 Ina dvsh gikijijinguakvmig: Kishemanito ma otanish-inabemvn ishpimi gipionjinazhiuvn, gipiikouebinanit dvsh iniu asiniu, ima ishkuandemi eag, giaguitabinut dvsh.

3 Uasciaziuinj dvsh giizhiuaseingueuvn, konj dvsh gaie giizhiabishkani iu otvguiiui.

4 Epij kusauat dvsh igiu ekvndojig gininingishkauvg, nebpin dvsh go giizhiaiauat.

5 Ogigvnonan dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, oo giinat iniu ikueuvn, Kego uin kinaua segizikegon; kikikeniminim sv nvndoneueg au Jesus, gaaguakuaont.

6 Ka sv oma aiasi; gaikitopvn sv, azhi giizhiabijiba. Ondashag, piuabvndvmok ima shingishjibvn au Tebeninget.

7 Ueuib dvsh majaiuk, auiiindvmanuk iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu azhi giabijibat; ina dvsh, vninigantvguishin iuidi Galilei; midvsh iuidi jiuabvmeg: ina azhi kigiuvndvmonim.

8 Kezhitin dvsh oginvgtanaua iu jibegvmik, bekish segiuiat gaie dvsh uin go kijiuanizhendvmog; gimajibvtouvg dvsh auiiindvmauauat iniu okikinoamagvnini.

9 Megua dvsh go pimiapisikauat auiiindvmauauat iniu kikinoamagvnini, ina Jesus oginvgiabkauan, oo dvsh giinat, Minobimatiziiuk. Ogibinazikauauan dvsh, giminjiminauat ima ozitanj gikijituauiuat dvsh.

10 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego uin segizikegon; auiiindvmanuk sv igiu nikanisvg, jizhauat iuidi Galilei, midvsh iuidi jiuabvminuat.

11 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, ina, anint igiu gaakvndojig gitvguishinog ima odena, giuabvndaauat dvsh iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn kvkinv iu gaizhiuebv.

12 Api dvsh igiu gamauvnjitiuat, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie gagigitouat, nibiua dvsh shonian ogiminauan iniu shimagvnishvn,

13 Oo dvsh giinauat, Oo inajimoiuk, Iniu okikinoamagvvn kimoj nibatibik gibizhauvn gimajiuuitouat iu uiau megua nibaia.

14 Kishpin dvsh oo nondv au ogima, ningvtebimanan dvsh iu ningutino jitotagosieug.

15 Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu shonian, giizhijigeuat dvsh iu gaizhikikinoamauintua: midvsh go geabi oo ekitouat igiu Jiuvg nananzh go nongum gizhigvk.

16 Igu dvsh mitasui vehibezhik kikinoamagvvg giizhauvg iuidi Galilei, ima uvjiuj gaizhikikinoamagouat iniu Jesusvn.

17 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat, ogikijituauiuan; anint dvsh gaie giagonueiendvmog.

18 Jesus dvsh ogibinazikanaan, gigvnenat, oo gikkitot, Kvkinv sv iu gvshkieuiziuiu niminigo iuidi ishpimj gaie oma akj.

19 Majaiuk sv, gvzikimik kvkinv endvsuevgizit au anishinabe, jibaptizouiegua ima odishinikazouinj au Ueosimint, gaie Ueguisimint, gaie au Panizit Ojijag;

20 Kikinoamanuk dvsh jianagvtvuendvmouat kvkinv iu gaizhigvgikimininvuk; ina sv kaginik kigvajiainininim, nanazh go jiuaiekuakvmigag. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN AU ST. MARK.

CHAPTER 1.

IU uaieshkvt majisininik iu ominuajimouin au Jesus Krist, Kishemanito Oguisv;

2 Ezhibitgadeg sv ima iu gaikitouat igiu annajigevininiurg, Bina niniganinazhana au nindoshkabeuisim ima uavnizhaiuv, iu jiuauenvtvmotot iu mikvna, iu sv go jivminigani uauenvtvmotvmok;

3 Otinueuin au metuebibagit ima bvgvutvkvmitga, oo izhibibagit, Nanaitvmotauik sv au Tebeninget iu omikvna, gaie guaivkvvmotauik iniu omikvnen.

4 John sv gitvzhibaptizouiue ima bvgvutvkvmitga, gaie gvgvikuenotr iu baptizouiueuin iu jianauenintizq, jionjiuebinigadeg dvsh iniu bataziuvnen.

5 Ogibinazikagon dvsh kvkinv ima Judea tvzhiaki gionjinit, gaie go ima Jerusalemj, gibaptizouiigouat dvsh kvkinv ima sibi iu Jordan ezhinikadeg, giuauindvmouat iniu obataziuiuiuan.

6 Au dvsh John iu auesi obiuai ogiotvguiuinin, gaie pvshkuegino-kijipizon iu gakijipizot; gaie dvsh atisauaieshiiv iniu gaomijimimijin, gaie bvguvj amo-sinsibakvt;

7 Gaie gigvgikuet, oo dvsh gikkitot, Piaia sv au bezhik aushime guetamiguendaguzit dvsh uin nin; au sv go panopinzhit, au omvksineabin taieapitendaguzisiuan iu jiabavmamban.

8 Keget sv uin nin kigibaptizouiininim iu nibi; uin dvsh uin kigvbaptizouiigoua iniu kijiojijaguvn.

9 ¶ Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api iniu gizhigvton, au Jesus gionjibat ima Nazarethi iu Galilena endvgog, gaie dvsh gibaptizouigut iniu Johnvn ima Jordani.

10 Kezhitine dvsh palaguabitat ima nibika, ogiuvbvadan dvsh iu gizhik bakakushkanig, gaie iniu Kijiojijaguvn omimj giizhinaguziuvn, iu dvsh giponinotagut.

11 Gipionjinavgvt dvsh iu inueuin iuidi ishpimi, oo ikitomv-gvk, Kin sv ninguis saagiinan, mi sv au menonauait.

12 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh iniu ojijaguvn ogiizhinazhaogon ima bvgvutvkvmiga.

13 Nimitenv dvsh tsvogizhik giaia ima bvgvutvkvmik, gvguedibenimigut iniu Mvjaminiton; gaie ogiuijaian iniu aesiuv; gaie ogibvmitagon iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben.

14 ¶ Bina api dvsh au John gakibakuaont ima kibakuaodi-uigvmigo, Jesus gipiizha ima Galilena, givgikuenoty iu min-uajimouin, iu svgo otogimauuin au Kishemanito,

15 Gaie oo giikitot, Shaieguv sv tibishkose iu api, iu dvsh otogimauuin au Kishemanito shaieguv pvgvmiaiamvgvt: anauenindizoiuk, gaie, tebueiendvmok iu minuajimouin.

16 Ina dvsh megua givnipimoset ima jigibig iu Galile kiji-gvmi, ogiuvbvman iniu Simonvn, gaie Andriuvn iniu uikanisi-ni, apvginauat dvsh iniu otvsrbivan ima kijigvmi; kigoikeuini-niiguaben ma uin.

17 Jesus dvsh oo ogiman, Ondashaiuk, nopinvzhishig dvsh, kigvizhiininim dvsh iu jiaguabinegua igiu ininiuvg.

18 Kezhitine dvsh oginvgvnauan iniu otvsrbivan, ia dvsh ginopinvnauat.

19 Minaua dvsh igo nageuasa enitvguishi, ogiuvbvman iniu Jameavn, ogiuvn au Zebede, gaie iniu Johnvn iniu uikanisini, ogo gaie uinaua megua pvguv-vsvbibvneg ima pinjabi-kuanj.

20 Kezhitin dvsh oginvndoman; midvsh gaizhinvgvnanat iniu esivan Zebedevn ima nabikuani, mamau igiu enonintjig bvmitagvng, midvsh uin gaizhinopinvnauat.

21 ¶ Giizhauvg dvsh ima Kapernaumi; kezhitin dvsh api envmiegizhigvtinik gipindige ima anvmieuigvmigo, iu dvsh givgikuet.

22 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh iu ogvgikueuini: ogiizhigv-

gikiman dvsh igo au aiauit eat in kvshkieuiziuin, ka dvsh uin igo nasab iuiu oshibiigeuininiuvn.

23 Giaia dvsh ima otanvmieuigvmigoua au inini gagigishkauat iniu naniziniin ojjaguvn; oo dvsh giizhiazhikue,

24 Oo giikitot, Pontiishininam; uegonen nadotagoivn, kin Jesus, Nazarethi tvzhi inini? Kibionjiizha nv uibvnajia? Kikikenimin sv au enindouiuvn, mi sv au Panizit Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

25 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman oo giikitot, Pizan aian, gaie dvsh pisagijinaneshkau aa.

26 Api dvsh au uanizit ojjag gapigubinat iniu, gaie dvsh gaazhikuet iu gikijiinuet, ogipisagijinaueshkauan.

27 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog iu igo uinaua gigvgvguejintina tibinaue, oo giikitouat, Uegoneniui aiii dvsh uin oo? Uegoneniui oshkigvgikueuin idvsh uin oo? Onji ma uin iu gvshkieuiziuin otinan iniu uaniziniin ojjaguvn, iu jisagavminit, otebuetagon dvsh.

28 Kezhitine dvsh iu otizhiuebiziuin gisvsueshkani mizi ima kvkinv iu giuitaai Galile.

29 ¶ Api dvsh igo gapisagavmouat ima anvmieuigvmigo, kezhitine givnipindigeuvg ima endat au Simon gaie au Andriu, vniuijiuigut iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn.

30 Au dvsh Simon niuvn ogini giakuzi iu kizizouin giaiat; babige dvsh ogitibajimotauauan.

31 Oginpinazikauan dvsh gisvgininjinat, gaie dvsh ogionishkabinan; kezhitine dvsh oginvgnigun iu kizizouin; gaie dvsh ogibvmitauan au ikue.

32 Enionaguzhik idvsh api gapvngishimog, ogipitvmauauan kvkinv iniu gamanatapinenijin, gaie iniu gagigishkauanijin iniu Mvjimaniton.

33 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ima odena eajig gimauvnjiituvv ima jigishkuand.

34 Kijiniibia dvsh oginojimoan iniu gaakuziniin, iu anoj giaainapinenit, gaie kijiniibia ogisagijiuebinan iniu Mvjimaniton; ka gaie ogiinenimasin iniu Mvjimaniton iu jigigitonit, onji ma uin iu gikikenimigut.

35 Kekishebauevgtinik dvsh gionishka meuzvgho bua uabv-ninig, gaie gisagavm, pvguvjaaii dvsh giizhat, iu dvsh giauianv-miat.

36 Au dvah Simon gaie inu gavijsavigujin ogivainopinav-
nasan.

37 Api dvah gamikauauat, oo ogiansuan, kvkinv inintuv
kinvndaneniprigog.

38 Oo dvah ogianan, Umbeev no izhata iukdi iu enianikesujin
iniu odenauvn, ima dvah gaie jigvgikucian ; miev iu gapionji-
izhaian.

39 ¶ Gigvgikue dvah ima otanvmievigvmigons, mixine kv-
kinv ima Galile tvzhiaki, gaie gisagijuebinat inu xvjimaniton.

40 Ogibinazikagon dvah inu uemiginijn, iu pvguisenimi-
gut, gaie ojijinguvnitagut, oo giigut, Kiehpín inenduvva, ki-
tagvshkiton iu jipiniuvmbvn.

41 Au dvah Jesus ogikitimagenimaahinvn, gaie dvah gishi-
binikenit, iu gitanginat, Oo dvah giinat, Nindinendvm sv ; pi-
nixin dvsh.

42 Mi pi dvah igo gagigitot, kezhitine oginvgnigun iu omi-
giuin, iu dvah gipiniint.

43 Ogiasangusamiman dvsh, gaie kezhitine gimajinazhanat ;

44 Oo dvah giinat, Nvshke, kego dvsh uin papish ningut
auia inini inaken ; vniimajan igo, auuabvndv dvsh iu kiau au
mekvdevikunais, gaie miginen iu migiuevin jionjipinisiinv
dvsh inu aiin, iu gaikitot au Mooses, iu dvsh jionjikikendv-
mouat igiu.

45 Givnisagavm dvsh uin, gaie nibina giizhitibajimotaget,
gaie gikikendvmozhiuet gaizhiuebvtnik, iu dvsh igo minaua au
Jesus gigvshkitois, iu mizhishv jipindigepvn ima odena ; nin-
guji dvsh igo megue pvguvjaili gisia ; gaie dvsh vnoj glonjoji-
uva inu gapinazikagojin.

CHAPTER 2.

KOMA pi dvsh igo enitvsogonvgutirik, minaua giizha ima
Kapernaumi ; gikikendaguttini dvsh ima uakaiigvni
sias.

2 Babige dvsh nibina gimanvniitiuvvg, iu igo ginonishkota-
tiuat ima uakaiigvni, kavin boj kvnve gitebishkotatisiuvvg ima
jigishkuand : ogigvgikiman dvsh iu gvgikueuin.

3 Ogipinazikanauan dvsh, pinauat inu bezhik gaakuzinijn
iu nebouapinenit, giniuluvn inu gapinigujin.

4 Api dvah geshkitoisua iu peabo uinazikauauat onji iu gi-

nonishkotatnit, ogibakibitonaua dvsh ima uegitigvmig, ima tibishko aiat; api dvsh gabakibitouat, oginisinanaua iu nibagvn ima shingishj au nebouapinet.

5 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmauat au Jesus omvshkauendvmouinini, oo ogiinan iniu alakuzinijin, iu nibouapinenit, Ueguisimigoivn, klmvjizhiuebiziuvn sv kiuebinvmago.

6 Anint idvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg ima namatabiuat, gaie nanagvtvuendvmouat ima oteiua,

7 Anishuin uauu inini oo izhimvjigizhuet? Auenen au gevshkitopvn iu jiuebinvmaget iniu mvjizhiuebiziuvn, misv etv an Kishemanito?

8 Kezhitine dvsh api au Jesus kekendvmauat ima ojijago, oo izhinanagvtvuendvmouat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu izhinanagvtvuendvmeg ono aiiin ima kiteiua?

9 Iu auvshime jizhiuenipvntoguen, oo nv jiinint au nebouapinet, Iniu kimvjizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinvmago; gema gaie, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen dvsh?

10 Iu sv dvsh uin jikikendvmeg au Inini Oguisvn aiat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma akj jiuebinvmaget iniu mvjizhiuebiziuvn, (oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin,)

11 Kitinin sv, onishkan, gaie otapinvn iu kinibagvn, vni-majan dvsh iuidi endaiva.

12 Kezhitine dvsh gipvzigui, ogiotapinan iu onibagvn, gaie givnimajaj, kvkinv uabvmigut iniu anishinaben: iu igo kvkinv gimamakadendvmouat, gaie gibishigendaguiuat iniu Kishemaniton oo giikitouat, Kauika sv oo kitizhinabvnjigesimin.

13 ¶ Minaua dvsh givnisagavm giizhat ima jigkijigmi: kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauiuojig ogibinazikauan, ogigvgikiman dvsh.

14 Iu dvsh vnipimoset, ogiuabvnan iniu Lebivn, oguisvn au Alpheus, namatabinit ima endvshimauvjiint au shonia; oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin. Gipvzigui dvsh, givninopinvnat.

15 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh au Jesus giuidopvmat ima ouakaiigvni, nibiua dvsh igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu mejizhiuebiziujig ogiuidopvmanan iniu Jesusvn, gaie iniu ogvgikueuinimini; gibatainourv ma uin, gaie dvsh givninopinvnauat.

16 Api dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg uaiabvmauat iu uidopvmanit iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn, gaie mejizhiuebiziujin, oo ogiinauan iniu ogvgikueuininimini, Anish-

uin kine iu uidopvemat gaie ujmimiknemat iniu manvñjige-
uininiuvn gaie iniu mejiizhiuebizinijn?

17 Api dvsh nuandy au Jesus, oo ogiinan, Igiu aiakutiai-
gog kauin onvndaunenimasiauuan iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn; igiu
sv uin etv aiakuzijig. Kauin ningipionjiizhasi jinvndomvgua-
bvn igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig; igiu sv uin mejiizhiuebizijig
iu jianauenintizouat.

18 Iniu sv uin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie igiu Phari-
seg, giiguishimobvneg iko; ogibinazikauuan dvsh, oo giinauat.
Anishuin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie iniu okikinoama-
gvnivan igiu Phariseg giiguishimouapvn, kin dvsh uin kiki-
kinoamagvvnv kauin giiguishimosiuv?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, tagiiguishimouvn inv iniu
ouijikiuevn au naangish, iu megua uijaiauat? Minik svgo
ezhiuajaiauaat iniu naangishvn, ka uin tagiiguishimosiuv.

20 Tvrvguishinomvgvton dvsh uin iniu gizhigvton, api jiota-
pinamauintua iniu naangishvn, midvsh iu api jigiguishimouat,
iniu gizhigvton.

21 Kauin auia au inini otvguavnsin iu oshki manitouegin
ima gete vguiuinan; konima uin iu eguaigadeg omvkvndosh-
kan iu kevteuaiiuvnnig, auvshime dvsh uin igo iu vnimvngi-
pvkushkamvgvt.

22 Ka dvsh gaie auia au inini otatosin iu oshki shominabo
ima gete pvshkueginomodaij; konima go uin iu oshki shomi-
nabo otatatoshkanvn iniu pvshkueginomodaivn, midvsh ezhi-
uvnijigadeg iu shominabo, iniu dvsh pvshkueginomodaivn
nishuvnatvton; iu sv uin oshki shominabo tvvjigadeg ima osh-
ki pvshkueginomodaij.

23 ¶ Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu givnishaboshkv iniu kitiganvn
megua anvniegizhigvtnik; iniu dvsh ogvgikueuininimavn iu
vnipimosenit, ogivnijishibitonaua iu ketigidenig.

24 Igiu dvsh Phariseg oo ogiinauan, Bina, anishuin izhiji-
geuat iu megua anvniegizhigvtnik iu enendaguvsinok?

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kanv uin uika kitagikdvsim gaizhijiget
au Dabid api menezit, gaie iniu gaujiuigujin?

26 Iu gaizhipindiget ima ouigiuamj au Kishemanito, iu api
giogizhigomit au Abiathar kijisagiuijigeuinini, givmuat dvsh
iniu nabvndaiiue-pvkueshigvvn, iu gilnendaguvsinog iu ji-
vmont, uin dvsh etv au sagiuijigeuinini; gaie dvsh ogimami-
nan iniu gaujiuigujin?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu anvmiegizhik gionjiozhijgadeni au inini ; ka dvsh uin au inini gionjiozhijgasei iu anvmiegizhik.

28 Bina dvsh au inini Oguisev otogimakvndan iu anvmiegizhik.

CHAPTER 3.

MINAUA gionji pindige ima anvmienigvmigo ; giaia dvsh au inini iu oninj ganibomvgvtinik.

2 Ogiakauabvmanan dvsh iu jinojimoaniguen megua anvmiegizhigvtinik ; jimikvmauat dvsh iu geonjibatamauapvn.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ininiuvn, iniu gasianit iu oninjini nebomvgvtinik, Ima nisauahi nibauin.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inendagvvt inv jidotomi iu uenishishij megua anvmiegizhigvk, gema gaie jimvjidotvni ? Jibimajitp iu bimatiziuin, gema gaie jinishine ? Gipizanabivrg dvsh.

5 Api dvsh giuitatii gainabit iu gvnaubvmat, bekish igo giniahkazabvmat, iu uvsitavendy ezhimvshkauanik iniu oteini, oo ogiinan iniu ininiuvn, Shibirikenin. Gishibirikeni dvsh : in dvsh oninj giizhimizitue nojimomvgvtini, nasab iu bezhik.

6 Igu dvsh Phariseg gieagavmog, gaie kezhitine ginva-daonakungeuat, mamaui igiu Herodianvg, tvshimauat inia Jesusv, iu getinapinvnaupvn.

7 Jesus dvsh givaimaja, mamaui inia okikinoamagvvn, ima kijigvmj giizhauat : gaie ima Galilej gionjibauvn iniu kijimamauinonijin anishinaben ginopinvnigut idvsh, gaie go ima Judeaj gionjibavvg,

8 Gaie ima Jerusalemj, gaie ima Idumeaj, gaie go arve inidi nvkve Jordanj ; gaie dvsh igiu ima Turusj gaie Sidonj, api nuandvmonat igiu kejimamauinonijig inia kijiauin gaizhijiget, ogipinazikauauan.

9 Ogiinan dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu egasenig nabikuanens jiuavezhisitvmagut, onji igiu kejimamauinonijig, konima uin otaapijisinsikauauan.

10 Azhi ma uin nibina oginojimonabvnen ; iu sv go givnapijisinsikauauat, iu uitanginauat, minik igo gamanatapi-nejig.

11 Igu dvsh unizijig ojijagomag, api usiabvmanat, givpvgishinog ima enasvminit giaiazhikueuat, oe giikitouat, Kin sv kitau au ueguisimik au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 3.

99

12 Ogiuauinge aianguamiman dvsh, iu jibajimiguisig iu auit.

13 Givniarnvjiae ima uvjia, gaie dvsh igo nvdomat iniu enenimajin; ogipinasikauuan dvsh.

14 Ogiuauenabvman dvsh iniu vshi nish iu jiuaujiaigut, gaie jizhinazhauat ru jibabagvikuenit,

15 Gaie jiaianit iu gvshkieviziui jinojimotonit inu akuzi-
vintn, gaie jisagjiuebnarik iniu mvjimaniton.

16 Iniu dvsh Simonvn, Peter ogizhianjiuan.

17 Gaie au James, ogisvvn au Zebode, gaie au John, uika-
nistv au James, (misv iniu Boanerges gaizhianjiuanat, iu dvsh
anikvnotvmj, oo uaitvmj, Ueguisimigajig iniu animikin.)

18 Gaie Andriu, gaie Philip, gaie Bartholomia, gaie Mat-
thiu, gaie Thomas, gaie James, ogisvvn au Alphens, gaie
Thaddeus, gaie Simon Kananites ezhinikazet,

19 Gaie Judas Iskariot, au gabataat inu Jesusvn; ogo
dvsh gipindigeuvg ima uakaiigvnj.

20 Minaua dvsh kejimamauiinogig gimauvnjitiuvg, ka dvsh
kvuvge ogigvshkitosinaua iu uiivisiniuat.

21 Api dvsh iniu otinauemagvvn nuandeminit, gisagavm-
og dvsh iu uiauvtkonauat: oo ma uin giikitouv, Giuvnadisi
sv uin au.

22 ¶ Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg ima Jerusalemj ga-
bionjibajig, giikitouv, Ogigishkauan inu Beelzebubvn; inu
dvsh otogimarniuau igiu mvjimanitog, otovjisagjiuebinan inu
mvjimaniton.

23 Oginvadoman dvsh jibinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiuan ima
avejigvnj, Anin dvsh geizhisagjiuebinapvn au mvjimanito
inu mvjimaniton?

24 Kishpin dvsh iu ogimaniuin pvpkanenintizomvgvk,
tvnishuvnatvt sv iu ogimauiuin.

25 Kishpin gaie iu uakaiigvn pvpkanenintizomvgvk, iu sv
gaie go uakaiigvn tvnishuvnatvt.

26 Kishpin dvsh au mvjimanito migantizot, gaie dvsh pvp-
kanenintizot, tvnishuvnatizi sv gaie uin, gaie tvuaiekuaaia.

27 Kanin auia au inini otavshkitosin jipindiget ima endanit
inu meshkauizinijn ininiuvn, iu jibvnajitvmaupvn inu otai-
imini, mi etv nitvm mvmanjiguupinat inu meshkauizinijn
ininiuvn; midvsh jibvnajitvmaupvn iu endanit.

28 Keget sv kitinim, kvkinv batavuinvn tvnebinvmauvv

igiu uenijanisimigujig inu inaiuvn, gaie gu inia ratjigishuc-
ainvn numunj igo geizhimvjigizhuenaguen ;

29 Au dvah uin gemvjigishuet tvgouaninat dvah inu Pani-
zinijin Ojijaguvn, kavika tveobinamauasi, nanizanizi dvah
nin ima kagige gotvgizinini ;

30 Onji iu giikitonit, Ogigishkauan inu wazinijin Ojijaguvn.

31 ¶ Ogipinazikagon dvah inia aikaisvn gaie inu ogin,
aguvji idvah nibaninit, ogipimijijimigon nvndomigut.

32 Inu dvah kejmamauinonijin gigitabinu ima aiat ; oo
dvah ogiigon, Binu kigv gaie kikanisvg aguvji ima aiauvg nvn-
daunenimikua.

33 Oo dvah ogizhinvkustaan, oo ikitot, Auenen au ningv,
gaie igiu nikanisvg ?

34 Ogigitabiniman dvah inu gigitabinijin, oo dvah giiki-
to, Bina ningv gaie nikanisvg ?

35 Aueguen sv au getizhijeguen iu enendv au Kishemani-
to, mi sv au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER 4.

MINAUA dvah gimajigvgikue ima jigkijigumi : gimaurn-
jiituvg dvah ima igiu kejmamauinonijig anishinabeg ; gi-
pozi dvah ima nabikuani, uvgitubig dvah ima giat ; igiu dvah
kejmamauinonijig jigibig ima mijika giatuvg.

2 Nibua dvah igo aiiin ogigvgikiman onji ima anejigvni, oo
dvah giinat ima ogvgikuenini.

3 Bizindvmok ; Bina givnisagavm au kitigevinini giatu-
kitiget.

4 Gipvgvmiaia dvah iu megua pvgitiniget, anint gipvngisin-
iai ima mikvna, gipiaiauvg idvah igiu pineshivg iu gipirna-
moshvagvmouat.

5 Gaie dvah anint asinika gipvngisinini ; kauin dvah guej ima
akikasinon ; kezhitine dvah gipisagvklmvgvt, onji iu nibua
aiasinog iu aki.

6 Api dvah au gizie paagojinogobunen, ginibedentvgvt ;
onji iu ojibikaurvnsinog, gaie gibnatvt.

7 Anint dvah gipvngisinini ima megue minesvgavvzhi, api
dvah maiajigiuat igiu minesvgavvzhig, ogivniugindanaa,
kauin idvah ginitauginisinon.

8 Anint dvah uin gipvngisinini ima iu uenishishi aki, gi-

maŋigis dvah, gaie giminitiv, eahkvu dvah givninitaigin, gikijimikuigin dvah, anint nisimitenr auehime, anint gaie mingotwasuimitenr auehime, gaie anint mingotwak auehime gitmin iu ganitanigi.

9 Oo dvah oginan, Au eat inu otawgamanv iu dvah jinodviben, mane sv au tvbisindvm.

10 Api dvah nizhike gaaiat, inu dvah uia gauŋiaiaigujin, mamaui inu vahi nizh okikinoamagenv, ogigvgaeŋimiga dvah iu auejigv.

11 Oo dvah oginan, Kinaua sv uin kiminigom jikikendvmeg iu kamodek otogimanuvin au Kiehemanito; igiu dvah uin agurjaini eajig kvkivr ono aiŋin aiauvn ima auejigvaj :

12 Iu uabvndvmanat taanouabiuv, ka dvah tvkikendvmasiuv; gaie nondvmanat taanonondvmog, ka dvah tvnisidotvsiuv; konima ningatj tvgikuekendvmog, gaie dvah inu obataziuinuan iu juebinamauintuabv.

13 Oo dvah oginan, Ka sv kikikendvinaua oo auejigv ? Anin dvah geizhikikendvmegiben kvkivr inu auejigvvn ?

14 Au pvgitinigeuinini ovgitinan iu ikitouin.

15 Miv ogo aiauijig ima mikvna, ima pvgitinigadeg iu ikitouin; igiu dvah api nuandvmouat, kezhitine piŋzha au mvjimanito, pimkvmat dvah iu ikitouin gaanovgidinigadeg ima oteina.

16 Miv ogo gaie nasab gapvgidinigazojig ima asinika; igin api ganondvmouajin iu ikitouin, kezhitine ototapinanaua, iu onaniguziat;

17 Kanin dvah ojibikanisiuv, uenibik idvah etv iu izhimin-uadendvmog; panima dvah uin api, iu gotvgiziuin, gema gaie gotvgendvmouin paaiagin onji iu ikitouin, babige dvah nishka-dendvmog.

18 Miv ogo aiauijig igin gapvgitinigazojig ima megue minestvgauvnhika; igiu touvg nuandvig iu ikitouin,

19 Ozamendvmouat dvah oo aki, gaie uaiezhimigouat iu uavtiziuin, gaie pvkan inu aiŋin kijinvndauendvmouat, opindigeshkagonaua dvah, midvah ezhipvkueneskhkotouat iu ikitouin, gaie ka papiah miniuvnainon.

20 Miv ogo aiauijig igiu pegitinigazojig ima onishishj ta aki; igiu touvg nuandvmouat iu ikitouin ototapinanaua, gaie dvah onitaugitonaua ta minikan; anint nisimitenr auehime,

anint gaie ningotnasuiminen, anint gaie ningotnak aushime gitvsin iu ganitauigi.

21 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pijigade nv iu uasakonenjigvn jiat ima anamvkvk, gema anamibagvn? ka nv dvsh uin tavjigadesinon ima uasakonenjigvnabiko?

22 Ka uin sv gego gajigadesinon, iu gemizhishauisijigadesinog; ka gaie gego iu kamotvk giasasinon, boj igo tmizius kikenjigade.

23 Kishpin auia inini aiat iniu otavgamanvn iu jinondvibvn, mano sv au tvnondvm.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziiuk iu toua nuandvmeg; uegotogueniui tibaliigvn sv go geizhitibaiigevueguen, mi sv oo nasab geizhitibaiigoig: kinava dvsh bezindvmeg aushime kigvminigom.

25 Au sv eat, mi sv au geminint: au dvsh uin easig, tvotapinamava iu igo eat.

26 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo ezhiaiaig iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, tibishko au inini apvgitot iu minikan ima aki;

27 Nibat idvsh, gaie dvsh onishkat megua tibigvtinik gaie gizhigvtinik, iu dvsh minikan sagvkinik gaie nitauiginik, ka uin okikendvvin nvmvujituk.

28 Tibinaue ma go oo aki onjinitauigin iu minikan; nitvm iu mvshkusiuv, minava dvsh iu pisagvvnshkisi, mi pi dvsh gazhigi iu minikan.

29 Api dvsh iu minikan gakizhigjin, midvsh kezhitine ezhikishkvshkizhiget, onji ma iu kvkinv gego gigizhigi.

30 ¶ Oo dvsh giikito, Anin dvsh geizhiauitoiv iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito? gema gaie uegonen iu dvsh tibishko geizhiauitoivibvn?

31 Osavvnvshko-minikani sv inendagvvt, iu, api pegidinigadegin ima aki, mamau agasiminvgtt oma aki eagin dvsh uin iniu kvkinv minikanvn:

32 Api dvsh uin gapvgidimigadegin, nitauigin, gaie dvsh aushime mvngvshkvvt, dvsh uin kvkinv iniu ketigadegin, gaie kijimvmangitikuvnagizi iu pvpvketikuvnvgezit; igiu dvsh pineshivg mizhv-gizhik pebamisejig pibaponiuvv ima tvbinoshi-monouat.

33 Nibiva sv ono touvn auejigvvnv ogizhigvgikiman iu minuasimouin, iu sv givshkieuiziat jibizindvmouat.

34 Ka dvsh uin igo uika iu ogizhigvgikimasin; moeshv

anegivmai ogionjigvikiinan: api dveh nishike eemat, egizini-dotvmonan ono kvkint aiiin iniu okikinoamagvrvn.

35 Iu dveh igo gizhigvtinik api dveh uenagushinik, oo ogiinan, Umbe sv no agami izhata.

36 Api dveh gakienashausuat iaiu maiamaninonijin, gazihiianit dveh go, ogizhiotapinanen ima nabikuani. Pukan dveh gaie iniu anint nabikuanenenvn ogivniuijaiaugovva.

37 Gipvgumanimvt idveh gikiijnodi, gaie go igiu tigovvg giapvgvtashkanvg ima nabikuani, shaiegua dveh igo moehki-nebigobvn.

38 Otakanj dveh aurninik iu nabikuan aiagobvn, uvgiapi-kueshimon nibat: ogiamvdingon dveh, gaie oo giigut, Kekt-noamageivn, ka rv kipapamenimisimin iu jibvnetizii?

39 Gionishka dveh, gaie gikinaamadv iu nodin, oo dveh giity iu kijigvmi, Pizan sv aian. Giishkuanimimvt dveh, gaie gikijiannati.

40 Oo dveh ogiinan, Anishuin iu izhisegizii? Anlehuin aiasivug iu mvshkauendvmouin?

41 Gikijieegiziuvvg idveh, oo dveh giiitiuvvg, Auenenini ininiuiuaen dveh uin uauu, boj igo iu nodin gaie iu kijigvmai otebaetagon.

CHAPTER 5.

GIAZHAUVUUVG idveh iu kijigvmi, ima Gadarauininiuvvg gatvrvkinat.

2 Api dveh pakebat ima nabikuani, babige ogirvgishkagon iniu ininiuvn, uaniziniin ofjaguvn gishkkanait, ima megue jibegvmik onjibanit;

3 Miev uauu gatat igo ima megue jibegvmigoka; ka dveh aua inini ogvshkiasin iu jimamanjiguvpinat, boshke iu pinabiko-svgaigiginiugn ano aicint.

4 Niningim ma uin ano gimamanjiguvpina, iu gimamanjiguvpizitebinint, gaie ano pinabiko-svgtbijigvrvn aicint, ogipigubitorvn dveh iniu pinabikon, gaie iniu gamamanjiguvpitebinint ogipigubitorvn: kavin gaie aua inini ogvshkiasin jua-uanganiat.

5 Moehvk dveh uia endvoo-tibik, gaie endvoo-gizhik, giaia ima uvjuj, gaie ima megue jibegvmigoka, bababvibagit, gaie gakishkizhotizot iniu asuin auat.

6 Api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusvn nasa aianit, giapvto dvsh gishvgrshkkituat,

7 Oo giizhiazhikuet, oo giikitot, Anishuin ezhipapameni-miivn, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Eshpendaguzit Kishemanito ? Kipvgusenimin sv onji au Kishemanito iu jigotvgiisuiuvn.

8 (Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pisagijinaueshkat av inini, kin uanizi-ivn Ojijag.)

9 Ogigvgejiman dvsh, oo giinat, Anin ezhinikazoivn ! Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetvm, Legeon sv nindizhinikaz ; nimbataiine-min ma uin.

10 Ogikijipvguseniman dvsh iu jikunazhaogosigua ima tv-nvkiuini.

11 Giaiauvg idvsh ima jguvjiu kijiningotueuan kokoshvg ima tvzhi vahvminutua.

12 Kvkinv dvsh igiu mvjimanitog ogipvgusenimauan, oo giikitouat, Izhinazhaoshinam jiauiipinjinaueshkauidua igiu ko-koshvg.

13 Kezhitine dvsh igo Jesus ogipvgitinam. Igu dvsh uani-zijig ojijaguvg ogisagijinaueshkauiuat iniu ininiuvn, gaie dvsh giauiipinjinaueshkauiuat iniu kokoshvn. Igu dvsh kijiningot-ueuan kokoshvg gikijigvkviuevttouv, ima kijigvmi giapai-itiuat, (ginizhtenakuziuvg ma go) gikibuanabeneuat.

14 Igu dvsh eshvmapvneg iniu kokoshvn giozhimouv, giauiindvmageuat dvsh ima odena, gaie ima aguvjaiii odena iu gaizhiuebv. Igu dvsh anishinabeg giizhauvg jianuabvdv-mouat iu gaizhiuebv.

15 Ogipinazikauauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, gaie giuabvmauat iniu gagigishkauanijin mvjimaniton, gaie iniu Legeon, nama-tabinit gaie pisikagenit, gaie aiaminit iu gvaivk inendvmouin : gisegiziuvg dvsh.

16 Igu dvsh gauabvnegejig ogiindvmauauan iu gaizhiuebi-zinit iniu gagigishkauanijin mvjimaniton, gaie gitvzhimauat iniu kokoshvn.

17 Midvsh gimajipvgusenimauat jinvgtvmininit ima endv-nvkiuat.

18 Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuani, au dvsh gagigishkaupvn iniu mvjimaniton, ogipvguseniman iu jiuiaiauat.

19 Kauin dvsh ogilnenimasin au Jesus, oo dvsh uin ogiinan, Kiuen, izhan igiu kitinauemagvng, gaie uindvmau iniu kiji aiin gadodok au Tebeninget, gaie gaizhishauenimik,

20 Givninaja dvsh, gaie gimajtkibajimot ima Dekapolai, iniu kijiaiin gaaiindetagut iniu Jesusvn. Kvkinv dvsh anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog.

21 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus minana gaazhanashit iuidi agamj, niblua anishinaben gimauvnjitiuvn ima aiat: jigkijigvmi dvsh aiagobvn.

22 Bina dvsh giptizha au bezhik naganiskvady ia anvmieui-gvmik, Jairus ezhinikasogobvn; api dvsh uaiabvmat, giapvgizo ima ezhisitegabauinit,

23 Gaie dvsh gikiji pvgusenimot oo glikitot, Au nindanis shiegua go kega nibo: kipvgusenimin dvsh jibilzhaivn iu jitunginvt, mi dvsh jinojimot; gaie jibimadizit.

24 Ogivniuijuan dvsh au Jesus; gaie niblua anishinaben givnopinrvnigut, gaie givnikijisinsikagut.

25 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiusapinet mitasui vshl nish-opipon;

26 Gaie niblua gigotvgendvm onjisninik iniu mvshkikiuini-uvn gaanonanandauigujin, gaie kvkinv gibvnajijiget iu ezhitvnpvn, ka dvsh navvj giminoaiasi, avvshime go giakuzi.

27 Api dvsh nuandy ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusvn, gipiginjitanu ima jehkuea iu apijisinsikotatiuint, gaie dvsh gitangina-mauat iu otvguiuinini:

28 Mi ma uin oo gainendv, Kishpin kvnvege na tanginvman iniu otaiimvn, ningvnojim sv.

29 Kezhitine dvsh iu omiskuinapineuin gilshkua aiani; ogimozhiton dvsh ima pinjina uiauj iu nojimot onji ima otinapineuinj.

30 Au dvsh Jesus kezhitine mozhiitizot ima uiauj iu mvshkautziuin ginvgnigut ima pinjina, giizhikuekigabau dvsh ima butvzhisinsikotatiuint, oo dvsh glikitot, Auenen au gatanginv iu nimpisikageuin?

31 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvnv oo ogiigon, Kinabvmag ego maiauvinojig baiapijisinsikokig; oo inv dvsh kidikit, Auenen gatanginit?

32 Giuitaiii dvsh giaiinabi, uiuabvmat iniu oo aiii gadotvtvmmitt.

33 Au dvsh ikue segizit gaie niningibinigot, iu kikendv iu gadotauint, gipiizha gaie giapvgizot ima enasvminit, giuindvmanat dvsh kvkinv gaizhijiget.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Uedanisimigoivn, kimvsh-

kauendemonin sv kinõjimeigan; pisanendemonin sv gigitmajan, gaie onjinojimon ima kitinapineuini.

35 Megua dvsh igo geabi gigitot, amint gipionjibanog ima endanit au naganizikvndy iu anvmieugvmig, oo dvsh jikito-uat, Ginibo sv au kidanis; anishuin auvjish geabi migushka-jivt au Tebeninget?

36 Api dvsh igo au Jesus nuandy iu ikitouin, iu gaikitouint, oo ogiinan iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvmieugvmik, Kego segiziken, tebueiendvn etv go.

37 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin avia ininiuvn, jinopistnigut, mi etv au Peter, gaie au James, gaie au John, uikanievn au James.

38 Unitvguishj dvsh ima endanit iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvmieugvmik, gaie dvsh uabvmat iu ezhiombiguenetomit, gaie iniu meninijn, gaie iniu aiaishikuenijn kijieniguk.

39 Api dvsh gavnipindiget, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin oo izhiombiguenetoieg, gaie mauieg? Au oshkinigikue kauin nibosi, niba sv etv.

40 Oginishipapinotaurauan dvsh. Api dvsh kvkinv gasagijnazhauat, ogivniuijuan iniu oelni, gaie iniu ogini iniu oshkinigikuen, gaie dvsh iniu gavniutjuigujia, givnipindiget idvsh ima shingishininin iniu oshkinigikuen.

41 Ogisvgininjinan dvsh iniu oshkinigikuea, oo dvsh ginat, Talitha-kumi; iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmai, mi oo etvmai, Oshkinigikue, (kitinin sv) onishkan.

42 Midvsh igo babige gaishionishkat au oshkinigikue, gaie gipimoset; mitasopiponvgizigobvn ma uin vshi nish. Gikijimamakadendvmog dvsh uin.

43 Ogiuauingeaianguanman dvsh, avia inini jikikendvieg: gaie dvsh gikito iu go go jiminimint iu gemijnit.

CHAPTER 6.

GIVNIONJIMAJA dvsh ima, iuidi dvsh tibinane otvnr-kiuinj giizhat; iniu idvsh okikinoamagvvn oginopinvgigon.

2 Api dvsh envmiegizhigvtinik, gimajigvgikue ima anvmieugvmig: gaie nibiua igiu gabizindauajig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Amindi uauu inini uendiny ono aini? gaie uegoneniui nibuakauin oo manint, ono touvn kijrvnokiuvn onjisininik ima oninji?

3 Ka na nasu moketaseuinini auist, ognievn au Mari, gaie ukanievn iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Joesevn, gaie iniu Judavn, gaie iniu Simondvn ? ka nu gale iniu otaveman oma kiujaiavi-gusinang? Oginiekenimanan dvsh.

4 Oe dvsh oginan au Josas, Au enuajiget kavin sv omvne-sisia iu kijitaseuendaguziuvn, ima sv etv otindvkvluini, gaie ima aianit iniu otinavemagvvn, gaie ima tibinaue endat.

5 Kanin dvsh ima ogivshkitosin iu jikijimamandauijiget, mi etv gipvgijiniujitanat iniu pvngi gaakuzinijin, gaie dvsh gi-nojimoat.

6 Gimamakakendvvn dvsh onji otagonaciendvmoninini. Gi-uitaaii dvsh ima odenansi gipapatvzhigvikue.

7 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu vshinixh okikinoamagvvn, midvsh ima gaonjimamajinazhavat, iu jinenizhinit; ogiminan dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuvn jiahagojiauat iniu uanizinijin ojijag-uvn;

8 Gaie dvsh oginan, iu gego jimamosininit iu uipapamati-zinat, mi etv svkaon ; ka gaie mijimimvshkimut, ka gaie pokue-shign, ka gaie iniu shonian jipinzosinik ima omvshkimutens-ia :

9 Gaie jipisikvmoat iniu mitiguvkisivn; kego dvsh vin nixh bvbinkikanagvvn pisikvakegon, oginan.

10 Oo dvsh oginan, Tibi go jipindigeneguen ima iu ukail-gvn, mi ima aiaq pinish igo jinvgtvmeg iu odena.

11 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisineueguen gaie gebizindvsi-no-ueguen, api dvsh ima onjimajaieg, papaviziteshimonoiuk iu viagusi jipvngiei ima anamizit geaiag, iu dvsh jibatamigouat. Keget sv kitininim, avvshime bvbervg tvizhiuevvt in Sodom gaie Gomorrah api iu tibakonige gizhigvk, dvsh vin iu odena getizhiuebvk.

12 Givnimajauvg dvsh, gaie giishigvgikuevat, iu igiu inivi-uvv jianavenimtizouat.

13 Nibina dvsh ogisagjiuebinavan iniu mvjimaniton, gaie nibina iniu aiakuzinijin oginominavan, iu nominigvn glaiouat, gaie ginojimoavat.

14 Au dvsh Herod ogima ginondvvn iu ezhiuebizinit, (mizi ma vin gitibajima,) oo dvsh giikito, Au John Baptizoniueuinini giabijiba, midvsh iu venjizhijiget iniu kijimamandavvno-kiuvvn.

15 Anint dvsh vin giikitorvg, Miev au Elias. Igiu pekan oo

giikitoovg, Annaigeuinini sv au, gema nasab igo au bezbik igiu anuajigeuininiuvg.

16 Api dvsh au Herod nuandy oo, oo giikito, Misv au John, au gakishkiguezhuvg : giabijiba sv iu ginibopvn.

17 Uin ma go tibinaue au Herod givaokibvn iu jitekonimint iniu Johnvn, gimamanjiguvpinat ima kibakuaodiugemigo, onji au Herodias ujuini iniu uikanisvn Philipvn : ogiuitigeman eno ikueuvn.

18 John ma uin oo ogiinan iniu Herodvn, Kanin sv inenda-guvsinon jiuutigemimvt iniu uuvn au kikanis.

19 Midvsh oo gaonji gvgauenimat au Herodias iniu Johnvn, iu dvsh ginvndaueny jinisimint ; kanin dvsh ogigvshkitosin.

20 Au Herod ogigusan ma uin iniu Johnvn, iu kikendy gnaivk giizhiuebizinit, ogigvnauneniman dvsh : api go nuanda-nabvnen, giizhiigje nibua iniu aiiin [gaigut,] gaie dvsh minnen-dvmogobvn iko api bezindauapvnen.

21 Api dvsh iu gizhik eag iu ezhinvndauendagvttogobvnen, mipi sv au Herod telishkamomvgvtinik iu gizhik ginigigobvnen, ogiukuman iniu otogimansimvn, gaie iniu shimagvniishi-ogiman, gaie iniu kejtuauiizinijn ima Galilej ;

22 Api dvsh iniu odanvn naau Herodias ezhinikazot, pandi-genit, gaie ginimitauat, gaie gikijiminuendy au Herod, gaie dvsh iniu gavitabimigujin, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu oshkinigikmen au kiji ogima, Uegotoguen sv genvndotvmauiuvnen, kigvminin dvsh.

23 Gikijimvshkauigizhve dvsh, oo ogiinan, Uegotoguen sv iu genvndotvmauiuvnen kigvminin sv, boahke go iu abitv nindogimauiuin.

24 Gisagavm dvsh au oshkinigikue, oo dvsh giauuiinat iniu ogin, Uegonen iu genvndotvman ? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu sv oshiguan au John Baptizouiueuinini.

25 Kezhitine gipipindige au oshkinigikue iu neuibizit, piizhat iniu kiji ogiman ; genvndotvmauat dvsh, oo giikitot, Nind-nendvm sv jimizhiiv neuib igo pi, iu oshiguan au John Baptizouiueuinini ima onagvni jibiatenik.

26 Au dvsh kijiogima gikijigvshkendvm ; anish onji sv ia omvshkauigizhveuin, gaie onji iniu gavitabimigujin, mi iu ga-onjiagonuetauasig.

27 Kezhitine dvsh au kijiogima ogiizhinazhauan iniu nehi-nanijn iko, gaie dvsh giikitot, iu oshiguanini jipitouint ; givni-

majat dvsh; gaie giauikshkigueshuat, ima pinj kibakusodivui-gvmigo;

28 Gaie dvsh gipitot iu oeshiguan ima onagvni, ogiminan dvsh iniu oeshkinigiken: um dvsh au oeshkinigikue ogiminan iniu ogin.

29 Api dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnen nuandvminit, gipiizhavv, gaie gimamouat iu uiauiui, gianiatouat ima jibegvimgo.

30 Igiu dvsh gvigikuevminitavv gimavvnjiltiuvv ima aiat au Jesus, gaie dvsh giuindvmauat kvkinv ailin iu gaaiizhijigenat, gaie iu gaizhigvgikueuat.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe sv gaie kinava ima pvguvjaiii pi-izhaiuk, gaie uenibik jivnebieg: gibatafinouv ma igiu gapinazikauajig, ka dvsh ogidesiasinava iu pizan jiaiauat; bosh-ke na iu kvnvge jiuisiniuvn.

32 Gimoj dvsh giizhimajavv ima pvguvjaiii, iu nabikuan giauouat.

33 Ogiavvmigovan dvsh iniu anishinaben api maiajauagobnen, nibiua dvsh ogikikenimigon, anoj idvsh kvkinv iniu odanava ononjibvitiuvv, gaie dvsh gienimishkanuat mijikv giuviabvotouat, gaie gimavvnjiltiuvat dvsh ima aianit.

34 Au dvsh Jesus, api paktvat, nibiua ogiavvman iniu anishinaben, gaie dvsh iu gikikimagenimat, onji iu manishtanishj izhiaiauat, iu aiauasigna iniu manishtanishiuininiuvn; gaie dvsh ogimajigvgikiman nibua iniu ailin.

35 Api dvsh shaigua jigaiii uenaguashininik, ogipinazikagon iniu okikinoamagvnen, oo dvsh giikitonit, Pvguvjaiiiuvn sv ema aiaiv, gaie dvsh igo shaieguv onagushi;

36 Izhinazhv [igiu anishinabeg] iu jiizhauat ima giuitaiil tvvkiuinj, gaie ima odanansi, jikishpinatvmatizouat dvsh iniu pvkueshigvnen, ka sv uin gego odalasinaua iu gemijjuat.

37 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, gaie oo giinat, Minik sv gemijjuat. Oo dvsh ogiinanen, Ningvizhamin nv jianiaatacia au pvkueshigvn nizhuak shoniansvg apitendaguvk, iu dvsh jivshvminua?

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin endvshit au pvkueshigvn eaueg? izhag jianiuabvmeg. Api dvsh gakikenimauat, oo dvsh giikitoovv, Nanuatig sv pvkueshigvng, nizh dvsh kigoivg.

39 Ogiinan dvsh kvkinv jinibitebianit ima mitvshkusti.

40 Midvsh gaizhinibitebiuat neningotuak gitvsoibiintua, gaie vnanimiteuv.

41 Api dvsh gaotapinat inu nanustik pukueshigvvn, gaie inu nish kigoivn, ishpimj dvsh giinabit, gimamoivuet, gaie gipigubinat inu pukueshigvvn, gaie giminat inu okikinoamagvvn, iu enasvminit inu anishinaben jivsant; gaie dvsh inu nish kigoivn kvkinv ogimataonan.

42 Kvkinv dvsh giuisimivg, gaie gitebisiniuvg.

43 Mitasui dvsh vshinzh ogimamonauan inu vtvbimvkvkon moshkineg inu ishkvvnjigvvn, gaie inu kigoivn.

44 Igiu dvsh gavmuajig inu pukueshigvvn, nazimitenak tsvuakuziguavn.

45 Kezhitine dvsh ogigvganzoman inu okikinoamagvvn, jipozinit ima nabikuanj, jivninigan tvguishininit dvsh iuidi agami, ima Bethsaida tvzhiaki, megna dvsh uin kiuenazhauat inu anishinaben.

46 Api dvsh gakiuenazharat, giizha ima vvjuij vianvminat.

47 Api uenagushik navvgam ima kijigvmj pimiaia iu nabikuan, uin dvsh uin nishike aiagobvn ima mitvkvmiak.

48 Ogiuabvman dvsh gvguatvgiuninit iu asheboienit; gionjishkarmog ma uin: goma pi dvsh igosheiguv jigaii uavniavv, ogipinazikauan ima vvgitibig pimaset, enendvmogobvn dvsh uivnikvbikauat.

49 Api dvsh uin uaiabvmanat pimosenit ima vvgitibig, jibai ma uin au giinendvmog, gaie dvsh giainshikuevat.

50 (Kvkinv ma oginabvmanat, gaie dvsh gisegendvmouat.) Kezhitine ogigvgvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamendvmok, nin sv uin nindau; kego segizikegon.

51 Oginazikauan dvsh, giavipozt ima nabikuanj; midvsh gaizhiishkvaianimvk; apij dvsh gimamakadendvmog, iu gi-guinauiinendvmouat.

52 Kanin ogimikuenimasianuan inu pukueshigvvn iu gaizhimamandaujigevintibvn; gimvshkaufaianiuvn ma inu oteivan.

53 Api dvsh gaazhauat, gipiizhauvg ima Gennesaret tvzhi aki, gaie dvsh ima gikvbauat.

54 Api dvsh gakvbauat, kezhitine ogikikenimauan [igiu anishinabeg,]

55 Gaie mizine giapvitiuat ima tvnkvimj, gaie gimajibv-bimivinauat inu aiakuziafjin ima onibagvniin, iu giizhiuiv-mauauat ima gavitvmouat iu aianiguen.

56 Mizi dvsh igo gapvpaizhat ima odenanaj, gema gaie ima

kijodena, gema gaie go ima tunkiuini, maiuikvna ogvsean
 inu aiaukuzinijini gaie giashipvgusenimassat iu jitanjivmouat
 boahke go na kuvnge ishkueig suvminig ia otvguinan; minik
 dvsh igo gatanginigut ginojimouvn.

CHAPTER 7.

OGIBIMAMAUINAZIKAUUAN dvsh igiu Phariseg,
 gaie anint igiu oshibiigevuininiuv, ima Jerusalem gi-
 biobauat.

2 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat anint inu okikinoamagvnni vm-
 nanit inu pvkueshigvnn iu mvahi kisibigininjinininit, ogian-
 auenimauan dvsh.

3 Igiu ma Phariseg, gaie kvkinv igiu Jevvg, nisingim kesi-
 bigininjisiguanin, kavu uisinisuv, minjiminnvmauat otizhitua-
 uinmi inu gete anishinaben.

4 Api dvsh baonjibavajin ima atandiuvni, kishpin dvah kisi-
 bigininjisigua, kavu uisinisuv. Nibua dvsh igo gaie anint
 aianuvn, inu gaotapinamovajin iu jiminjiminvmouat, mi ono
 tovn, kisibiginvni inu minikuajigvnn, gaie akikog, gaie
 oasabikonagvnn, gaie atopovin.

5 Igiu dvah Phariseg, gaie igiu oshibiigevuininiuv ogigvgue-
 jimanu, Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvnn iu izhipimosesigna,
 ezhisianig igo iu otizhituauiniva igiu gete anishinabeg; otizhi
 dvsh uin go vmuanan inu pvkueshigvnn, iu memuej kisibi-
 gininjisigua?

6 Oo dvsh oglizhinvkuetauan, oo giusat, keget sv gegi-
 busininegibvn sv au Esaias iu gaanuvajiget, kinau envmi-
 ekazoieg, oo sv izhibiigade, Ogo anishinabeg ima uvvijitom
 ningionjikijituaenimigog, inu dvsh uin oteivan kijuaa nin-
 dvenimigouanvn.

7 Unisha dvsh uin ninkijituaenimigog, gvgikuenotvmouat
 inu ininivi-gvgikueulvn.

8 Iu sv pvkeuebinvmeg inu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito,
 kiminjiminanana dvsh inu otizbituauinivan igiu ininivg, iu
 sv go kisibiginintua igiu akikog, gaie inu minikuajigvnn;
 nibua dvsh gaie go pvkan ono tovn kitzhijigem.

9 Oo dvsh oginan, Keget sv iu minitvmaneg inu ogv-
 gikueuinvn au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jgvnauendvmeg iu tibi-
 naue kitzhituauiniva.

10 Oo ma gikito an Moses, Kijituaenim au kos, gaie au kigv; aueguen dvsh au gemvjiinapinemaguen iniu osvn gaie sv iniu ogin, mano sv au tvizhinibo ima nibouini.

11 Oo dvsh uin kinana kidikitom, Kishpin au inini oo inat iniu osvn gema gaie iniu ogin, Kerban sv oo, mi sv oo, migiueuin uaitvmi, uegotoguen sv go iu nin geuionji ondizineguen, [tvibenintizo dvsh au.]

12 Ka dvsh minana kitinenimasiuaua iu jividekauat iniu osvn gema iniu ogin;

13 Ningut idvsh inabvtendaguitosiueg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, onji iu kitizhituauiniua, iu gapvgitameg; gaie nibua ono touvn aiin aiizhijigeieg.

14 ¶ Api dvsh kvkinv gavvndomat iniu anishinaben iu jibinazikagut, oo ogiinan, Bizindauishig sv kvkinv endvshiieg, gaie nisitotvmok.

15 Kauin sv gego aguvjaiii eanik au inini, iu dvsh vnipinjinaueshkagut, otaviniigusin; iniu sv uin aiin pasagijinaueshkagujin, misv iniu uaniigut au inini.

16 Kishpin sv au auia inini aiat iniu otavgamanvn iu jiondy, mano sv tvbizindvm.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavvipindiget ima ukaiigvni gipinvgvnat iniu anishinaben, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvrvn ogigvguejimigon tvzhindvminit iu auejgvn.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, gaie kinana nv kimvnezim iu nisidotvmouin? Kauin nv kimaminonendvsm, uegotoguen igo iu aguijaiii uenjipinjinaueshkagoguen au inini, kauin sv otaviniigusin.

19 Anish kauin ima otej otvpinjiteeshkagusin, ima sv uia omisvta, iu dvsh neiab vnisagijinotagut, onjipinvk kvkinv iu mijim.

20 Oo dvsh gikito, Iu sv uin ima uiaui paonzikanigia, misv iniu uaniigujin au inini.

21 Ima ma uin pinjina, ima sv go oteius igiu iainiuvg, pionjiseni iniu mvjinaanagvtvuendvmouinvn, gaie iniu bishiguatendvmouinvn, gaie iniu bishiguatiziuinvn, gaie iu nishiveuin,

22 Gaie iu kimodishkiuin, gaie iu misvuinageuin, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, gaie iu uaezhingeuin, gaie iu vvnishkuevgibadiziuin, gaie iu mejizhiuebvuk-oshkinzhigoma; gaie iu mejigigitouin, gaie iu mvminatiziuin, gaie iu gvgibadiziuin;

23 Ono kvkian mvjiajin ima pajaia onjimvgeton, iu dvsh unigut au inini.

24 ¶ Ima dvsh gionjipvzigul, iu givnimajat, giizhat dvsh iudi invkvekvnik iu Turus gaie Sidon, givnipindiget dvsh ima vakaiigvni, giinendvm dvsh aua ininiuvn jikikenimiguag; kavin dvsh ogigvshkitosin iu jikazot.

25 Giaia ma au ikue, iniu odanisevn gigishkauanit iniu nanizimjin ojijaguvn, ginondvm dvsh ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusvn, gipiizha dvsh, gaie gipiapvgizot ima ozitanj:

26 Maivgizigobvn ma uin uauu ikue, gaie gitvrvkit ima Surophenikiaj; ogipvguseniman dvsh, iu jisagijiuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton, iniu odanvn gegishkauanijin.

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus iniu ikueuvn, Mano sv igiu nitvm abinojivg tvtebisiniuvg; kavin sv izhionishishinsinon, jimamauintuabvn iniu opvkveshigvnmimuian igiu abinojivg, iu jiapvgitvmauintuabvn igiu animushvg.

28 Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetvm au ikue, oo giikitot, Keget sv, Tebeningeivn: keget dvsh uin animushvg anamatopovin omijinaua opiuvnjigvni iniu abinojivn.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Onji sv oo gaikitoivn, kiuen dvsh; ogisagijinaueshkauan sv au mvjimanito iniu kidanisevn.

30 Api dvsh teguishj ima endat, ogimikauan dvsh iniu mvjimaniton gisagijinaueshkauanit; iniu dvsh odanvn gishingishinon ima nibagvni.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh vnionjimajat ima invkvekvnik iu Turus gaie Sidon, gipiizha ima Galile kijigvni, gipishaboeshky ima Dekapolis invkvekvnik.

32 Ogipitvmauan dvsh iniu bezbik gakakibishenijin, gaie go iu mazhigizhuenit; ogipvgusenimauan dvsh iu jipvgitinaumanit iu oninj ima uiauinj.

33 Pvkeaiii dvsh ogiizhiuinan, gionjiuinan ima aianit iniu maiauaninonijin, ogiatvmauan dvsh iniu oninjin ima otavvga-nj, gaie dvsh gisikot, gitangnamauat dvsh iu otenvniuiui;

34 Ishpimi idvsh giinabit, gimazitaguzi ima vnaminv, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ephphatha, mi oo uaitvni, Bakakushkan.

35 Kezhitine dvsh iniu otavvgvn gibakakushkaniuvn, gaie iu otenvniu gipvgijiaiani, ueveni dvsh gigagigitot.

36 Ogiaianguaniman dvsh iu aua ininiuvn jiuindvmauasi-

nit ; iu dvsh nauvj aianguamimat, mi iu avshime miziue giti-bajimouat ;

37 Gaie gikuinauiinendvmog iu gaizhimamakadendvmouat, oo giikitouat, Kijiueueni sv kvkinv giizhijige ono aiin ; naiezh isvgo izhigvshkieuizi izhiat iniu kegibishenijin jinondvmanit, gaie iniu netagagigitosinijn iu dvsh gigitonit.

CHAPTER 8.

IU api gigagizhigvk igiu maiamauiinnojig anishinabeg iu giki-jibatainouat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijiuat, Jesus dvsh oginvn-doman iniu okikinoamagvnn, gaie oo giinat,

2 Ninkitumagenimag sv ogo maiamauiinnojig, onji iu shaiegua nisogon ujaiauiuat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijiuapvn :

3 Kishpin dvsh kiuenazhavgua, megua iu bvkvdeuat, nond sv ninguji tvnninondeshinog : nibiuvgiziuv su igiu uasa gabi-onjibajig.

4 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnn oo ogiizhinvkuetagon, Anindi au inini geonjigvshkitopvn iu jitebisiniat ono anishinaben, oma pvguvjaiii, iniu pvkueshigvnn jivshvmintuabvn ?

5 Ogigvguejiman dvsh oo giinat, Anin tvsuatik caueg au pvkueshigvn ? Oo dvsh giikitouv, Nizhuasui sv.

6 Ogiinan dvsh iniu anishinaben jinamatabinit ima mitvsh-kvkvmmig. Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nizhuasui pvkueshigvnn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie gipigubinat, gaie giminat iniu okiki-noamagvnn, iu eanasvminit iniu anishinaben jivsant. Ogivsa-uan dvsh ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben.

7 Gaie pvngi ogiaiauaan iniu kigozensvn ; gaie gimamoivuet, gaie dvsh giinat enasvminit anishinaben jivsant.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuisiniuat gaie gitebisiniuat ; ogimamonauan dvsh iniu ishkvunjigvnn gaishkvndvmouajin, nizhuasui uvtvbimvkvkon gimoshkineuvn.

9 Igiu dvsh gausininijig nimitenakuziguabvn : midvsh gai-zhikiuenazhauat.

10 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh givnipozi ima nabikuanj mamaui iniu okikinoamagvnn, gipiizhauat dvsh ima invkvkekvmmik Dal-manuthai.

11 Gipiizhavg dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie iu gimajigvgueji-mauat, nvndauendvmauauat iu kicinauajijigvn ishpimj gion-jiaianig, misv iu ginvndagvguedibenimanat.

12 Giikijgvshkendvmites dvsh, oo dvsh giikitot, Anishuin ogo nongum bematizijig nvndauendvmoat iu kikinavajijigv ? Keget sv kitinim kan sv gego iu kikinavajijigv tvmisasi-vvg ogo nongum bematizijig.

13 Oginvgvnan dvsh iniu, minaua gipozit ima nabikuani, agamj dvsh iuidi giizbat.

14 Ina, igiu dvsh kikinoamagvngvvg ogiuvnenimauan iniu pvkueshigvrvn jimajinauat; ka gaie auia ogiaiauasivauan ima nabikuani, mietv bezhikuatig.

15 Ogiaiangvamiman dvsh, oo giikitot, Aianguamiziuk, akaavndvmauk otombisijigvnia igiu Phariseg, gaie otombisijigv au Herod.

16 Memeshkuvt idvsh tibinaue gialiituvvg, Misv iu onji opvkueshigvnimisiuv.

17 Api dvsh au Jesus kekendv, oo ogiinan, Auishuin iu aiitieg, onji iu opvkueshigvnimisiueg ? kavin nv kimaminondvsm mvshi, ka nv gaie kinisitotvnsim ? geabi nv inu kiteian mvshkauiavv ?

18 Aiameg iniu oshkinzhigomanv, ka nv kiavbvndvmasim ? gaie aiameg iniu otavvgamanv, ka nv kinondvmasim ? gaie kavin nv kimikuendvsm ?

19 Api iu gipigubinvguabv igiu nanuatik pvkueshigvngv ima givauat igiu gananimitenakuzijig, anin dvsh minik inu vtvbimvkvkon gamoshkinieg iniu ishkvvnjigvrvn giotapinv-meg ? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Mitasui sv vshi nzh.

20 Gaie go iniu nizhuasuatig pvkueshigvngv, ima givauat igiu ganimitenakuzijig, anin minik inu vtvbimvkvkon gamoshkinieg iniu ishkvvnjigvrvn giotapinvmeg ? Oo dvsh giikitovvg, Nizhuasui sv.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh ezhiuebv iu nisidotvnsiueg ?

22 ¶ Gipitvguishin dvsh ima Bethsaidaj ; ogipitvmauvauan dvsh inu ininiuvn gegibinguenijin, gaie ogipvgusenimauan in jitanganit.

23 Ogisvgininjan dvsh inu gegibinguenijin ininiuvn, giv-nlonjimajiuvnat dvsh ima odena : api dvsh gasikuanat ima oshkinzhigoni, gaie giatvmauat inu oninjin ima uiauvni, ogigvguejiman dvsh, iu gego jiuabvndvminit.

24 Giinabi dvsh oo giikitot, Niuabvmag igiu ininiuvvg, nindigo dvsh igiu mitigog pemosejig enabvmvgua.

25 Midvsh oo api minaua ogiatvmauan inu oninjin ima

oeshkinzhigoni, gaie giinat iu jiiinabini; midvsh gaizhinojimoto, gaie giuabvmat kvkinv ininiuvn ueueni.

26 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh ima endanit, oo giinat, Kego izhaken ima odena, gaie kego aua uindvmauaken ima odena eajig.

27 ¶ Givnimaja dvsh au Jesus, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn, giizhat dvsh iniu odenansvn ima Kesarea Philippij endvgogin: iu dvsh megua vnipimoseuat ogigvgejiman iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giinat, Auenen nin ezhiauiuat igiu anishinabeg?

28 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, Jeha sv au Baptizouiueuini. Aniat dvsh uin oo ikitouvg, Misv au Elias. Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig, Bezhik sv go au igiu gete auajigeninimivg, ikitouvg.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen dvsh kinaua ezhiauenimiieg? Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Min sv au Krist kidau.

30 Ogiaiangumiman dvsh ia jiiibajimotauasigua iniu ininiuvn iu uin auit.

31 Ogimajigvikiman dvsh, au inini Oguisv iu inendaguzit nibiua aiin jionjigotvgendv, gaie jianauenimigut iniu getiziniin, gaie iniu kejimekvdeikovaeuiniin, gaie iniu oshibiigeviniuvn, gaie dvsh iu jinisint, api dvsh uin minaua ginisogovgvk, tvabijiba.

32 Mizhishv sv dvsh uin oo ikituin giikito. Peter dvsh ogiotapinan, gaie gimajikinaamauat.

33 Api dvsh gakuekigabavit, gaie gavgvauabvmat iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogikinaamauan iniu Petervn, oo giinat, Nimpikuvna izhan, Satan: kavin kibabamendvsinvn iniu aiin, iniu gevendvniigopvn au Kishemanito, iniu idvsh vin aiin gevendvniigovajin igiu ininiuvg.

34 ¶ Api dvsh gavnvdomat iniu anishinaben iu jipinazikagut, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv au uapinopinzhiguen, mano sv au tvagonaeienindizo, gaie ogvmamon iu otazhiteatigon, iu dvsh jipinopinzhit.

35 Aueguen sv uabimajitoguen iu obimatiziun, ogvurniton sv; aueguen dvsh vin au gevvnitoguen iu obimadiziun, nin onji, gaie onji iu niminuajimouin, mi sv go au gebimajitot.

36 Uegonden dvsh iu geondizipvn au inini, kishpin ano tibendv enigokuag oo aki, urniat dvsh uin inia tibinaue ojijaguvn?

37 Gema uegonen iu au inini gemigiuat iu dvsh neiab jiuotapinapvn iniu ojijaguvn.

36 Aueguen dvsh au geagvjitauguen, gaie iu nindikitouin geagvjitmoguen, enasvminit iniu beshiguatiziniin, gaie inu mejiizhiuebiziniin, iniu nongum bemadiziniin; misv inu au inini Oguisv gaie uin getagvjitauiin, api bitvguishi ima obishigendaguziuiuin iniu Osvn, gaie mamaui iniu paniziniin iahpimi tvzhi anishinaben.

CHAPTER 9.

OO dvsh ogiinan, Keget kitininiin anint ogo oma nabaujig kauin ogvtangvndvsnava iu nibouin, panima giuabvndvmouat iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito jipigigizimvgvk ima gvshkieuizuiui.

2 ¶ Api dvsh ganingotuasogizhigek, Jesus ogiotapinan iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, giizhiuinat dvsh iuidi iu kejiishpetinanik uvjuu, ginizhikeaiuat dvsh; ima dvsh enasvminit gianjinaguio.

3 Iu dvsh otvguiuin giuakeshkani, api uabishkani, nasab igo koni, kauin dvsh auia oma akj au uaiabishkitot iu vguiuin, auvshime otuabishkitosin.

4 Gipinaguziuvn dvsh ima aiauat au Elias, gaie au Moses: gvgvnonanit iniu Jesusvn.

5 Peter dvsh ginvkuetvm, gaie oo giinat iniu Jesusvn, Kekoamageivn, onishishin sv keget oma aiaiv: vmbe sv no ozhitotanin iniu nisui uigiuamvn; kin bezhik jiuuigiuamivn, gaie Moses bezhik, gaie Elias bezhik.

6 Kauin sv ogikikendvsin uaikitot; gikijisegezivvg ma uin.

7 Ogiagauateshkgonava dvsh iu anvkvt; gipionjiaiamvgvt dvsh ima anvkvtq iu inueuin oo ikitq, Misv uauu ninguis saigivg; bizindauik sv.

8 Kezhitine dvsh igo, api giuitaiii gainabiuat, kauin minava inu ininiuvn ogiuabvmasiuvauan, mi etv iniu Jesusvn uajaiui-gouajin.

9 Megua dvsh pivnisvjiueuat ima uvjuu ogiaianguaniman iu jiuindvmauasigua auia inu ininiuvn, inu aiiin gauabvndvmouajin, pinishigo banima giabijibanit iniu Oguisv au inini.

10 Tibinaue dvsh ogigvnuendanaua iu ikitouin, memeshkvt gvgvguejintuat, iu uikikendvmouat uaitvm iu onjiabijibz ima nibouinj.

11 Ogigvguejimanau dvsh oo giikitouat, Anishuin igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, iu nitvm jitvguishj au Elias, ikitouat ?

12 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giinat, Keget sv au Elias nitvm tvtvguishin, gaie dvsh ogvnojimotonvn kvkinv ono aiiin ; gaie iu ezhibiigadeg tvzhimint au inini Oguisvn, iu sv inendaguzit nibiua iniu aiiin jionjigotvgendv, gaie iu jinishipapineminint.

13 Kitinininim idvsh uin, au Elias keget gitvguishin, gaaiinenimauat dvsh igo, ogidotauauan, iu sv ezhibiigadenik tvzhimint.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gaotisat iniu okikinoamagvnnv, ogiuvabvman iniu kejjimamauinonijin anishinaben uiaiauanit, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg tvzhigvgvguejimauiat iniu okikinoamagvni.

15 Kezhitine dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg api uaiabvmauiat, gikijimamakadendvmog ; gaie dvsh giapvtouat ima aianit, ogianvmikauauan dvsh.

16 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, Uegvnen iu gegvguejimegua ogo ?

17 Bezhik idvsh au anishinabe ginvkuetvm, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kigipitvmon sv au ninguis, au gegishkauat iniu netagigitosinigun ojijaguvn ;

18 Tibi dvsh igo ko, api iu neuvdinigujin, mi go ezhipigubinigut ; gaie dvsh ko biteuitq, gaie mvmvtueabiteshj, eshkvm idvsh vnikauakvtozo ; ningigvguejimag dvsh igiu kikikinoamagvng iu jisagijiuebinauat, kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinana.

19 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giikitot, O kinava kejishvzhbitvmeg nongum bemadiziieg, anin minik geuijaiauinvguk ? Anin minik geminuadeniminvvguk ? Pitvmauishin au kiguis.

20 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh ; api dvsh uaiabvmat, kezhitine ogipigubiniguni iniu mvjioijaguvn ; giapvngishin dvsh ima mitvshkvkvnik, iu dvsh gititibitat, gaie gipiteuitq.

21 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu osini, Anin shaiegua iminik oo eko otisigut ? Oo dvsh giikito, Apine sv go baako abinojiuit.

22 Niningim gaie ogiapvginigun ima ishkudq, gaie ima nibika, iu uibvnajigut ; kishpin dvsh gvshkienuziivn iu ningut jiizhijigeivmbvn ; kitimagenimishinam, gaie uidokauishinam.

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv gvshkitoivn iu tebueiendvmvn, kvkinv sv uin aiiin otavgshkitonvn au taiebueiendv.

24 Kezhitine dvsh iniu osvn au abinoji giaiashikueuvn,

gigikisibingnai, oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, nintebueiendvvn; nojmotvmauishin iu nindagonueiendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabvmat iniu anishinaben mamsui pijibvitinit, ogikinaamauan iniu mvjiojjaguvn oo giinat, Kie netagigitosiuvn, gaie nuandvmasiuvn ojijag, kitinin sv, pisagijinaeshkau au, kego dvsh uika minaua pinjinauehkauden.

26 Giashikue dvsh au ojijag, gaie giuisvgipigubinat, iu dvsh gipisagijinauehkausat: nebvvn dvsh tibishko giizhiaia au abinoji; nibiua sv giikitouv, Ginibo sv uin au.

27 Jesus dvsh ogisvgininjinan gaie gionishkabinat, midvsh gaizhipvziguit.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima uakaiigvni, iniu okikinoamagvvn kimoj ogigvguejimigon, Anishuin ninauint givvshkieuisiua iu jisagijiuebinid?

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uau sv touv, kavin pekan ningut taonjisagavnsi, mietv onji iu anvniauin, gaie iu giiguishimouin.

30 Givnionjimajavg dvsh ima, gaie givnishaboeshkv mouat ima Galilei tvzhi aki; kavin dvsh giinendvsi auia ininiuvn jikikendvminit.

31 Ogikikinoamauan ma iniu okikinoamagvvn oo giinat, Au sv inini Oguisev tvpvgitinigazo ima oninjin iniu ininiuvn, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan; api dvsh ginisint, minaua dvsh tvabijiba ginisogonvgvtinik.

32 Kavin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua oo ikitonit, gieegiziuvg idvsh iu ano uigvguejimauat.

33 ¶ Gitvguishin dvsh ima Kapernaumi: pindig idvsh uakaiigvni aiat, ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvvn, Uegenen iu gapitvzhindvmeg megua gipipimoseieg?

34 Ka dvsh ningut giikitosiuvg: mi ma iu gapitvzhindvmouat, iu gapiapisikauat, au sv navv geishpendaguziguen.

35 Ginamatabi dvsh ginvndomat iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giinat, Kishpin auia inini nvndauendv iu jinitvmendaguzit, mi sv go au gemamaui ishkuieiendaguzit, gaie gemamaui obvmitagvnmimint.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu abinojiuv, givsai idvsh nisaugiji iniu okikinoamagvvn; api dvsh gaotapinat ima onika, oo dvsh ogiinan,

37 Aueguen sv go au bezhik ono touvn abinojiuv geizhiotapinaguen ima nindizhnikazouini, nindotapinik sv au; gaie

aeueguen sv go au geotapiniguen, kauin nin nindotapinigusi, iniu sv uin gapiizhinazhaominijin ototapinan.

38 ¶ John dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo dvsh giinat, Kekinoama-geivn, ningiuvabvmanan au bezhik sagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton ima kidizhinikazouini, kauin dvsh kinopinvnigosinan; ninkinaamauanan dvsh, onji iu nopinvsinouy.

39 Oo dvsh giikito au Jesus, Kego kinaamaauakegon : kauin sv auia au inini iu getizhijiget iu mamandauijigvn ima nindizhinikazouini, uenipvsh nindamvjitvzhimigusi.

40 Au sv shaiangenimisinony, misv au uadokonv.

41 Aeueguen sv au gemininoueguen iu moshkin minikuajigvn nibi, jiminaiineg, ima nindizhinikazouini, nin onji dotoneg, keget sv kitininim, kauin ogvuvnitosin iu otibaamaguziuvn.

42 Aeueguen sv au uin onjimvjidotvminit ono bezhik egashinijin iniu taiebueienimimijin, auvshime sv au taonishishinini jiaguvpizonipvn ima okuegvna iniu bisibojigvni-asinin, ima dvsh kijigvmj jiapvginintibvn.

43 Gaie kishpin kininj onji mvjiizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhvn; auvshime sv taonishishin iu bezhik kipvkeuiziuvn jiuvnitoivmbvn, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima bimaiziuini, iu dvsh uin misaua nizhoninjiuvn jiizhaivmbvn dvsh ima mvjiishkude, iu uika geatesinok ;

44 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinik, gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinok.

45 Gaie kishpin iu kizit onjimvjizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhvn sv: auvshime sv taonishishin, iu bezhik kizit jiuvnitoivmbvn, ima dvsh bimaiziuini jipindigeivmbvn, iu dvsh uin nizhozit jiapvginigoivmbvn ima mvjiishkude, iu uika geatesinok :

46 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinik, gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinok.

47 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onjimvjizhiuebiziivn, kijibiton: auvshime sv taonishishin iu jibebezhikuv kishkinzhik, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima otogimauiuvni au Kishemanito, iu dvsh naiez igo iniu kishkinzhigon jiaiaivmbvn, jiapvginigoivn dvsh ima mvjiishkude :

48 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinig, gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinok.

49 Kvkinv sv tvonjishiuitagvnauavg iu ish-kude jiaiq; gaie dvsh kvkinv iniu sagiuijigvvn taonjishiuitagvnaigadeuvn iu shiuitagvn jiaiq.

50 Onishishin sv iu shiuitagvn; kishpin dvsh uia iu shiuitagvn giuvnisi iu uenji shiuv, anindi dvsh geonjishiute-iegibvn? Aiaiu sv iu shiuitagvn ima pinjiv, gaie dvsh pepi-zanenintizoiuk.

CHAPTER 10.

GIPUZIGUI dvsh ima givnionjimajat, ima dvsh Judeaj invkvkekvmik gipiizhat, inidi auvsugam invkve iu Jordan: iniu dvsh anishinaben minapa ogibinazikagon; eizhijigepvn dvsh minapa ogiizhigvgikiman.

2 ¶ Iniu dvsh Pharisen ogipinazikagon, oo giizhigvguejimi-gut, Inendaguzi nv au inini iu jivebinapvn iniu uiuvn? mi tin nigvgvguedibenimauat.

3 Oo dvsh ogiizhiavkuetavan, oo giinat, Anin gaizhigvgiki-mineg au Moses?

4 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Moses sv uin giinenjige jioshibivm, iu uebinitiuini-mvzinaiigvn, iu dvsh jivebinint au ikue.

5 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetavan, oo dvsh giinat, Onji sv iu mvshkauag iniu kiteivan, kigionjioshibiamagoua oo gvgi-kuein:

6 Apine sv uin igo uaieshkv maiajiakiuv, Kishemanito ogiozhian iniu ininiuvn gaie iniu ikuevn.

7 Midvsh oo geonjivgvnat au inini iniu oven gaie iniu ogia, iu idvsh jizhiminjimiai at iniu uiuvn;

8 Igu dvsh iu nizhiuat tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauiua: ka dvsh minapa tvnizbisiuv, tvbezhigouv dvsh ima uiauiua.

9 Binv dvsh, iu sv gamamauisitot au Kishemanito, kego dvsh uin au inini ogvuiigubitosin.

10 Ima dvsh uakaiigvn, iniu okikinoamagvvn minapa go oo ogigvguejimigon.

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv go au geuebinaguen inia uiuvn, bekanizinijn dvsh uitigemat, obishiguajian sv iniu uiuvn.

12 Gaie kishpin au ikue uebinat iniu onabemvn, bekanizijn dvsh uitigemat, bishiguatizi sv dvsh au ikue.

13 ¶ Ogipitvmauvan dvsh iniu abinojiv, iu jitanganat; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogikinaamavan iniu gapinanijn.

14 Api dvsh kekendy au Jesus, kavin giminuendvsi, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inenimik sv igiu abinojiv jipinazikauuat, kego dvsh

hinaamaakegon; misv uin ogo touvg otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

15 Keget sv kieninim, Aueguen sv au abinojij geizhi otapinvsiguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauin sv ima tvpindigesi.

16 Ogiotapinan dvsh ima onika givkonat, ogiatvmanan dvsh ima uvgijinv oninjin, gaie gishauenimat.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimajat ima mikonq, bezhik iniu ininivn gipijivtovun, gaie gipiojijinguvnitagut, oo dvsh ogizhigvguejimigon, Uenishishivn kekinoamageiva, anin getizhijigeian jivniiian dvsh iu kagige bimadizitin?

18 Oo dvsh Jesus oginan, Anishvun uenishishivn izhikazhivn? Ka sv uia auia enishishisi, bezhigo sv uin etv, mi go au Kishemanito.

19 Kikikendanv sv ono gugikueviva, Kego bishiguatiziken, kego nishiueken, kego kimotiken, kego kvginanishki-bafangeken, kego uaiezhingeken, kijitnauenenim au kos, gaie au kigv.

20 Oo dvsh guzhintvkaetvm, giinat, Kekinoamagetv, kvkinv sv ono ningipigvnuendanv banko nitauigiana.

21 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvnuavvmat, ogisagian, oo dvsh giinat, Bezhiguvn sv iu nuandeshkvmin; majan auiataven kvkinv iu tebandvmv, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, kigvaian dvsh iu avnjigon iuidi ishpimi; puzhan dvsh jiotapinvv iu azbriteatik, gaie dvsh jinopinvzhivn.

22 Gionjigvshkendvm dvsh iu gainidit, gikijinvninauendvm dvsh iu vnikiuet; kijuanvtizigobv ma uia.

23 ¶ Gluitatii dvsh giinabi au Jesus, oo dvsh giinat iniu okikinoamagvvn, Ina sv gelzhisvngizivuat igiu vaianvtizijig jipibdigevapvn ima Kishemanito otogimativini.

24 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvg ogimamakazitavuan iu galikitonit. Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, minava oo giinat, Abnojikut, ina sv ezhisvngendvmouat igiu epenimojig iu uavviziivin, iu jipindigevuat ima Kishemanito otogimauiuin!

25 Auvshime sv tvuenipvnizi au kijiauesi jivnishabodepvn ima pvgoneanik iu shabonigen, iu dvsh uiu au uavianvtizit inini jipindigepvn ima otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

26 Gaizhimamakadendvmouat dvsh gikvlnauilnendvmog, oo gainitvat, Auenen dvsh au gebimadizipen?

27 Au dvsh Jesus iu genvuabvmat, oo giikito, Igiu uia ini-
niuvg kauin tagvshkieuizisiuv, au dvsh uin Kishemanito
tvkvshkieuizi. Au ma uin Kishemanito kvkinv aiin ogvshki.
tonvn.

28 ¶ Midvsh au Peter oo gimajiinat, Bina kvkinv gego
ninginvgtamin, iu dvsh ginopinvnigoivn.

29 Jesus dvsh ginvkuetvm oo giikitot, Keget sv kitininim,
ka sv auia au inini ganvgvty iu endat, gema gaie iniu uikani-
sva, gema gaie otueman, gema gaie iniu osv, gema gaie iniu
ogin, gema gaie iniu uiuvn, gema gaie iniu onijanivn, gema
gaie iu otakim, nin sv iu onjiizhijiget, gaie onji iu minuajimouin,

30 Ningotuak idvsh avshime ogvizhiotapinan nongum oo
api, uakaiigvvn, gaie uikanisiman, gaie otueman, gaie iniu
ogin, gaie abinojivn, gaie aki, mamaui iniu gotvgiziuvn; api
dvsh uin minaua bimadizi, mi iu kagige bimadiziuvn.

31 Bataiinouv sv dvsh uin igiu netvmiaiajig, midvsh uin
igiu ishkuaj getaiajig; gaie dvsh igiu ishkuaj eajig, misv igiu
genitvmiaiajig.

32 Uniapisikabvneg dvsh, ima Jerusalemj izhauat; Jesus
dvsh uin givninigani; gimamakadendvmog dvsh; iu dvsh igo
jivninopinvat, givnisegiziuv. Minaua dvsh ogiotapinan iniu
mitasui vahinzh okikinoamagvvn, gaie dvsh gimajiuavindv-
manat iniu aiin, iniu sv go gepvgvmishkagujin,

33 [Oo giikitot,] Binv kitizhamin sv iuidi Jerusalemj; au
dvsh inini Oguisv tvpvgitina ima oninjin iniu kijimekvdeut-
kunaen, gaie iniu oshibligeuininiuvn; gaie dvsh ogvizhibata-
mauan iu jinibonit, gaie ogvpvitinamauauan iniu maivgan-
ishinaben;

34 Gaie dvsh ogrnanapidotauauan, gaie ogvpvzhvzhe-
sauan, gaie ogvsikuanauan, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan; api dvsh
nisogonvgvk tvbijiba.

35 ¶ James dvsh, gaie John oguisv au Zebede, ogipinazi-
kauauan, oo dvsh giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, ninvndauenda-
min sv, iu jizhidodauia negotoguen igo geuinvdauendv-
mougen.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg iu
jinitotonivgukibvn?

37 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Inenimishinam sv, iu jinamatabila
bezhik ima kikijinika, gaie dvsh au bezhik ima kinvvnjinika,
ima sv go kibishigendaguziuvn.

38 Oo dvsh oglinan au Jesus, Kauin 'kikikendvsmata in nendotvmeg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jionjiminikueieg ima minikuaajigvni, ima nin uenjiminikueian? gaie jibaptizouilgoieg ima baptizouiueuini ima nin uenjibaptizouiigoian?

39 Oo dush ogliuauan, Nindagvshkitomln sv. 'Oo dvsh oglinan au Jesus, Keget sv kigvonjiminikuein ima minikuaajigvni in uenjiminikueian; gaie in baptizouiueian, misv gaie kinraua in gebaptizouiueieg;

40 In dvsh uin jinamatabiegovn ima ninkijinika gaie ima nirvmvnjinika, kauin nin nindotafimisin, in jimaigtueiamban; tvminauvg uin igo igiu gauavezhitemonintjig.

41 Api dvsh uin igiu mitasui kikinoamagvng nuandvmo-
nat oo, ogimajinvnishkenimauan inu Jamesv gaie inu Johnv.

42 Jesus dvsh uin oginvndoman in jibnazikagut, oo dvsh oglinan, Kikikendanaua sv igiu eniminjig jiniganizikvnda-
uauat inu maivganishinaben, otogimaktvndvmagouan sv inu : inu dvsh kejtuaauizinijin einendvminit, otainakomigouan ima gvshkieuziuij.

43 Kauin dvsh uin kinaua oo tvizhtuevvinon; 'aueguen sv go au kinaua 'geukijinenintizoguen, 'mi sv au 'geovmitagv-
nimeg.

44 Aueguen dvsh kinaua gevndauendvmoguen in jima-
maui niganendaguzit, mi au kvkinv geovmitagvminit.

45 Boshke au inini Oguisv kauin gipionjizhas in jibvmit-
tauint; uin sv uin jibvmitaget gaie jimiguet in obimadiztein,
nibua dvsh jionjishauendaguziat.

46 ¶ Gipiizhauvg dvsh ima Jeriko tvzhiakj; api emonji-
majat ima Jeriko tvzhi akj, maniaui inu okikinoamagovvn,
gaie kijinibua inu anishinaben, au dvsh Bartimeus gegitn-
guet, oguisv au Timeus, jigikvna namatabigovv, in dvsh
nvndotvmaget.

47 Api dvsh nuandv inu Jesusv auinit, ima Nazarethj
tvzhi inuiniuit, gimajibibagi oo giiktot, 'Jesus, 'ueguisimik au
Dabid, shauenimishin.

48 Nibua dvsh otanokinatmagon in jipisanabit: svvime
dvsh igo eshkvm gibibagi, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauen-
imishin.

49 Gipizanigabau dvsh au Jesus, gaie dvsh giiktot in j-
vndomimint; oginvndomauan dvsh inu inintv-gegitn-

gusnjin, oo dvesh giinauat, Aiangnamizin sv, pezignin; khatv-
dunig au.

50 Uaau dvesh pvgijuebinv okonas, gipezigni, gipinasikauat
desh iniu Jesevn.

51 Au dvesh Jesus egigvnonan oo giinat, Uegonen iu nenda-
nendemvn jidotonan? Au dvesh gegibinguet inini oo oginan,
Tebeningeivn, iu sv na jiuabvadvmaian.

52 Au dvesh Jesus oginan; Majan sv, kimvshkauendv-
ovin sv kimojimoigun. Kezhitine dvesh giuabvadvma, eginopi-
nvan desh iniu Jesusev ima mikvna.

CHAPTER 11.

A PI dvesh pesho patvguishinouat ima Jerusalemj, ima sv go
iu Berthphagej, gae Bethaniaj, ima jiguvju Oliv, nish
iniu okikinoamaguvvn ogimajinazhauan,

2 Oo giinat, Izhas sv iudi iu odenans ima tibishko alaeig
invkve; api dvesh igo vnipindigeshkvmev, kigvmikauava au
manishins gitakuvpizot, iniu uika avia inini gapimomigusig;
abaok dvesh gae pinik.

3 Kishpir dvesh avia inini oo ininev, Anishuin oo dotvmeg?
oo dvesh inik, Au sv Tebeninget eviaiauan; kezhitine dvesh oma
ogvbiizhinazhauan.

4 Gvnmajavrog idvesh gae gimikauauat iniu manishinsv
gitakuvpizonit ima aguvjavi invkve ima jigishkvmev, ima
ningitavvmog iniu nish mikvvn; ogiavvavvan dvesh.

5 Anint dvesh ima igu ganibavijig, oo oginanam, Amin oo
zhijlgefeg, abaveg au manishins?

6 Oo dvesh oginauan, Miev go oo gaizhikikimivrid au Jesus;
midvesh gaizhipvgitauat.

7 Ogipitvavvan dvesh iniu manishinsv, gipvgitauat
dvesh iniu otvgavivnvan ima vvgipikuvn; midvesh gaizhipvav-
migt au Jesus.

8 Vbivrogizuvv idvesh igu gavnitvzhavgisitojig iniu otvgi-
vuvnvan ima mikvna; anint dvesh uin igu ogikagishkvavvan
inu vutkvavvan gimanikvavvanat inu mitigen, ima desh mi-
kvna gipimibinistouat.

9 Igu dvesh gavninigavijig gae go igu gavninopinvkijig, oo
gizhivbavijig, oo gikvtonat, Hosanna: Shavendaguzi sv au
patvguishi ima otizhinikavouini au Tebeninget.

10 Shauendagurtini sv iu otogimauiuin au kosinan Dabid, iu teguishinomvgutini ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget: Hosanna ima ishpendaguziuiui.

11 Jesus dvsh ogivnipindigeshkan iu Jerusalem, gaie givni-pindige ima kijianvmieugvmigo. Api dvsh giuitaiii kvkinv gainabit, giuabvndy ono kvkinv aiiin, shaieguv dvsh vnionagu-shininigobvn, givnisagavm dvsh, gaie giizhat iuidi ima Bethaniai, mamaui iniu vshinizh mitasui okikinoamagvvn.

12 Uaiabvnnik dvsh api negvtvmouagobvnen, gibvkvde.

13 Uasa dvsh osabvmat iniu kijishominatigon, iu anibishiuit, ogipinazikauan dvsh, konima na gego ningvgimikan ima jagodeg iu minikan, giinendvm. Api dvsh gaotity, kavin gego ogimikvnsin, iniu etv anibishvn; ka ma uin aiasinogobvnen kijishominvn.

14 Jesus dvsh ogigvnotan, oo giikitot, Kavin auia inini minaua uika ogvmijisin iu kiminikanim. Oginondvmini dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn iu gaikitot.

15 ¶ Gipiizhauvg dvsh ima Jerusalemj: Jesus dvsh givni-pindige ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie gimajisagijiuebinat iniu etauenijin, gaie iniu kashpinvjigenijin ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie ogikuenibibitvmauan iniu otatoponinini iniu maieshkvutonamagenijin iniu shonian; gaie iniu otapvbiuiniuan igiu etauejig iniu uabvmimin;

16 Kadvsh gaie auia ininiuvn ogipvgitinasin, iu jipimiuitonit iu onavn ima pinjanvmieugvmig.

17 Ogigvgikiman dvsh, oo giinat, Ka nv oo izhibiigadesinon, Niuigiuam tvizhinikade, kvkinv au anoj enuet anishinabe, anvmieugiuam ogvitan? Kinaua dvsh uin kimotiuigvmigo kigiizhitonaua.

18 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu kijimekvdeuikonaieg oginondanaua oo, oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu getizhijiguat, iu jinisauapvn: ogigusauan ma uin; kvkinv ma uin igiu anishinabeg ogimamakazitvmauauan iu ogvgikueuini.

19 Api dvsh shaiegua uenagushininik, givnisagavm ima odena.

20 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvnnik, ima vnipimoseuat, oguabvmauan iniu kijishominatigon iu mishiuatigouinit.

21 Peter dvsh mikuendy, oo oginan, Kekinoamageivn, bina uaan kijishominatik, ganvndauenimvt iu minaua jiminiuisig, shaieguv sv ginibo.

22 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat oo ogiinan, Mvshkauenimik sv au Kishemanito.

23 Keget sv kitininim, Auegen sv au geitrmoguen oo urjin, Ikegan, izhan dvsh ima kijigvmi; gaie dvsh agonueiendvsiig ima otoi, tebvuciendv dvsh uia igo ono aiiin ekitot, mi sv go iu geishuebvtnik; ogvtaian dvsh iu negotvguen igo geikitoguen.

24. Biv dvsh kitininim, Uegotoguen sv iu genvndotvnoneguen, api envmiaiegun, tebvuciendvmeg iu jiaimegibvn, kigvtaianan sv dvsh iniu.

25 Gaie api nabamiegun iu uianvmiaieg, kispin auia niagut ginvjidotoneg, uebinamaui; au dvsh gaie uia Kosiua ishpimi eat, juebinvmoneg iniu kinvjizhiuebiziviniuan.

26 Kishpin dvsh uia uebinvmagesiueg, ka sv uia gaie au Kosiua ishpimi eat, kigvuebinvmagesiua iniu kinvjizhiuebiziviniuan.

27 ¶ Minava dvsh gitvguishiaog ima Jerusalem: megua dvsh pimoset ima anvmieugvmigo, ogipinaztkagon iniu kijimekdeukonaien, gaie oshibigeuiniuvn, gaie iniu getizimjin,

28 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anindi uendivmva oo gvshkieuiziun, izhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin? gaie auenen gaminik oo gvshkieuiziun jizhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin?

29 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan oo giinat, Gaie nin sv kigvguejimininim iu bezhik gvguejindiun; uindvmauishiig idvah, gaie nin dvsh kigvuindvmoninim uendivman iu gvshkieuiziun, izhijigeian dvsh ono aiiin.

30 Iu sv obaptizovuiuevin au John, ishpimi inv gionjibamvgvtni, gema gaie ima inini jigionjibamvgvk? uindvmauishiig dvsh.

31 Givgvnonitinv dvsh oo gilkitovat, Kishpin sv ishpimi gionjibamvgvt ikitoiv, oo dvsh tvikito, Anievin dvsh iu gitebvuenimasiueg?

32 Kishpin dvsh gaie inini gionjibamvgvt ikitoiv, ogigustuan ma iniu anishinaben: kvkinv ma anishinabeg ogiinenimauan iniu Johnv, iu keget gianvajigeuiniuninit.

33 Ginvkuetvmog idvah, oo giinauat iniu Jesusv, Kauin sv mindagvshkitosimin juindvma. Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan oo giinat, Ka sv dvsh gaie nin kigvuindvmoesinoninim uendinaman iu gvshkieuiziun izhijigeian dvsh ono aiiin.

CHAPTER 12.

OGIMAJIGUNONAN dvsh iu giauejiget, Bezhik au inini ogikitiġadan iu kitigan, gaie dvsh iu mijikvn ġiozhitot ima ġiuitaiii, gaie ġiuanike ima dvsh ġetvzhiozhitouint iu shominabo ; gaie ogiozhiton iu akauabiiniuakaiġvn, ogiauian idvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn ; uasvuekvnik dvsh ġiizhimaja.

2 Api dvsh tebishkamomvgvtinik, ogiizhinazhauan iniu obvmitagvvn ġiizhanit iniu kitigeuininiuvn, iu dvsh na ġiota-pinvmauat iniu kitigeuininiuvn iu ġanitauiginiġ ima kitigani.

3 Ogivtkonauan dvsh, gaie ogibvbkiteuauan, gaie dvsh bizhishig ogimajinazhauauan.

4 Minaua dvsh igo bekaniziniġin obvmitagvn ogipiizhina-zhaamauan ; gaie dvsh iniu ogipimuasinaauan, gaie ogimaki-gvnamauan ima oshġignanini, midvsh ġaizhimajinazhauauat agvtendaguvkvnik ġidotauauat.

5 Minaua dvsh igo bekaniziniġin ogimajinazhauan ; iniu dvsh uin oginisauan ; gaie dvsh go nibiua minaua iniu anint ogiizhinazhauan, anint dvsh iniu ogibvbkiteuauan ; anint dvsh gaie oginisauan.

6 Binu, ġeabi dvsh aiani iniu baiezhigoniniġin Oguisvn, iniu keġisagiain, mi iniu ishkuaj ġapiizhinazhaamauajin, oo ġiikitot, Ogvkijituauenimauan sv iniu ninguisvn.

7 Iġiu dvsh kitigeuininiuvġ, oo ġiaitiuvġ, Misv uauu ue-ġuisimint ; hau, vmbe sv no nisata ; iu dvsh tibendaguziuiin kinaint ġitibendvmy.

8 Ogivtkonauan dvsh, gaie ġinisauat, gaie ġionġisagiġiuebi-nauat ima kitigani.

9 Bina, anin dvsh ġeizhiġiget au ueġimakvndy iu kitigan ? Uin sv tvbiizha, gaie ġibinisat ono kitigeuininiuvn, bekaniziniġin dvsh ogvminan iu kitigan.

10 Kauin nv kitonġiuauindvsim oo ezhibiġgadeg, Au asin ġaanvuuenimajig iġiu oshigeuininiuvġ, mi sv au maiamaui inendaguzit iu uaiġkuaiabiki-asiniuit.

11 Misv oo otizhiġeuiin au Tebeninget, kimamakasabvndamin dvsh ima kiškkinzhigona.

12 Oġinvdauendanaua dvsh iu uivtkonauat ; ogiġusauan dvsh iniu anishinaben ; ogikikendanaua ma uin iu ġitvzhimi-ġouat ima aueġivni : oġinvġvnauan dvsh ġivnikiueuat.

13 Ogiizhinazhauanan anint iniu Phariſen gaie anint iniu Herodianv, ima aianit, iu uinvguanauat ima odikitovinj.

14 Api dvsh gapinazikauauat, oo oginauan, Kekinoama-geivn, kikikenimigo iu gvaivkuendaguziivn, gaie auia inini papamenimasiuvt; kauin sv kipapamendvmauasig iu otizhinaguziuiuiua igiu ininiuvg, iu sv etv gvigikuenotvmvn otizhi-tuanin au Kishemanito ima tebueuinj: inendagvut inv jimi-nint iu tibavmatiuiin au Kaisar, gema gaie kauin ?

15 Ningvminanan nv, gema gaie iu jiminasiuvd ? Uin idvsh kikendvmauat iu onvdauaiezhingeuinini, oo oginaan, Aniah-uin iu gvgedibenimieg ? Pitvmauſhig dvsh au shonians, iu dvsh jiuabvmvg.

16 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh. Oo dvsh oginaan, Auenen oo otizhinaguziuiin, gaie iu otoshiuigv ? Oo dvsh oginauan, Kai-sar sv.

17 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Minik sv au Kai-sar, iniu uetaiimijin au Kaisar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu uetaiimijin au Kishemanito. Ogimamakadenimauan sv dvsh.

18 ¶ Mi pi dvsh gapinazikagut iniu Sadduken igiu gaiiki-tojig iu abijibauin aiasinog: ogigvguejimauan dvsh, oo giinauat.

19 Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv oo ningiizhi oshibiamagonan, Kishpin au inini uikanisvn nibonit, nvgnat dvsh iniu uiuvn ishkuetia, gaie dvsh aiasinig iniu onijanisuan, iniu dvsh uikanisvn otaotapinani iniu uiuvn, gaie jinitaigitvmauapvn iu minikan iniu uikanisvn.

20 Bina dvsh ginizhuajiuvg igiu gaouikanisintijig; au dvsh nitvm ogiotapinan iniu uiuvn, api dvsh nebot, kauin gego minikan oginvgtvnsin.

21 Au dvsh enanikeshkauat ogiotapinani iniu uiuini, gaie uin dvsh ginibo, ka dvsh gaie uin gego minikan oginvgtvnsin: mi dvsh igaie au minaua gaanikeshkaget nasab gazihiuebizit.

22 Misv go kvkinv gaizhiuitigemauat igiu ganizhuajijig igiu gaouikanisintijig: ka dvsh gaie auia iu minikan oginvgtvnsin. Kegvpi dvsh gaie uin au ikue ginibo.

23 Bina dvsh ima abijibauinj api abijibauat, auenenvn dvsh iniu geonabemijin au ikue ? Kvkinv ma uin igo iu ginizhuajiuat ogiuiuinauan iniu ikuevn.

24 Jesus dvsh zvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Bivv, kavin inv ki-uaiezhintizosim, onji iu kikendvseivg iu odikitouia au Kishemanito, gaie iu ogvshkieviziuin?

25 Api sv uin, onjiabijibauat ima nibouinj, kavin tvuitigendvsiuvv, gaie go kavin tvuitigendaasiuvv, tvizhiaiauvv sv uin nasab igiu ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg ezhiaiauat igiu ishpimj eajig.

26 Iu dvsh uin tvzhimintua igiu ganibojig iu jiabijibauat, kavin nv kigiagindvsm ima otoshibiigvni sv Moses, iu gaizhi-onjigvnonigut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima mitigonsj, oo giikitor nit, Nin sv nindau Uekishemanitouimit au Abraham, gaie Uekishemanitouimit au Isaak, gaie Uekishemanitouimit au Jakob?

27 Kavim sv Otokishemanitomigvsein iniu nebonijin, iniu sv uin bematizinijin Otokishemanitouimigon: bina dvsh kikiji keget uaiezhintizom.

28 ¶ Bezhik idvah au oshibiigeviniini ogibinazikavan, iu dvsh ginondauat iu gigvgvnonitinit, gaie dvsh igo ueveni ginvkuetauanit, ogigvguejiman dvsh, Anin iu gvgikueuin maiamaui niganendaguvk?

29 Jesus dvsh oo ogizhinvkuetauan, Iu maiamaui inendaguvk gvgikueuin, mi sv oo, Bizindv, O Israel; Au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan, bezhigo sv au Tebeninget:

30 Gaie kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, enigokoteeivv, gaie enigokojijagueivv, gaie enigokuendvmv, gaie epijiuiivv: misv oo naganendaguvk gvgikueuin.

31 Iu dvsh igo minaua enianikesj, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv kijanishinabe nasab ezhisagittzoivv: kavim dvsh gego minaua iu gvgikueuin avvshime izbiniganendaguvvson, dvsh vin ono nzh.

32 Au dvsh uin oshibiigeviniini oo ogiinan, Keget sv, Kikinoamageivv, kigitebue sv iu gaikitoivv. Bezhigo sv au Kishemanito; kavim dvsh gaie pvkanizisi auia, mi etv go uin;

33 Iu dvsh jizhi sagiintibv iu enigokotev, gaie iu enigokuendvmj, gaie iu enigokojijago, gaie iu epijiuj; gaie dvsh igo jisagiint au uijanishinabemima, iu nasab ezhi sagiitizv, avvshime kijiapitendaguvk oo, iu dvsh uin kvkinv iniu migvnevinv jaiagizigadegin gaie sagiuijigvrv.

34 Api dvsh Jesus nuandauat iu ueveni zvkuetvminit, oo

ogiinan, Kauin sv uasa kitnendaguzisi ima aianik iu otogi-mauiua au Kishemanito. Ka dvsh uika minaua auia inini gi-nendesi iu gigvguejimapvn iu gvguejindiuin.

35 ¶ Jesus dvsh gigigito, oo giikitot, megua gvgikuet ima anvmeiugermigo, Anin geizhigvshkitouapvn igiu oshibligeui-niniuvg, oo giikitouat, Au Krist oguisimigut iniu Dabidvn ?

36 Gaie uin ma uin igo au Dabid gionjiikito ima Kijiojjaga, Au Tebeninget oo ogfinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ningjijnika, pinish igo jizhivgua igiu shaiangenimikig iu jiotv-pizitebiuiniivn.

37 Binr tibinaue uin Dabid Tebeninget ogizhiuangoman ; anindi dvsh ituk iu uenjioguisiguen iniu ? Igiu dvsh Kejl-mamauiinojig anishinabeg giminuendvmog iu gainitauauat.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan ima ogvgikueuinj, Akauabvmik igiu oshibligeuininiuvg, igiu menuendvig jikivuegvtnik iniu otvgui-viniuan, gaie menuendvig jianvmikauintua ima endvshi atan-diuint,

39 Gaie iniu naganendaguvtnigin iniu apabiuvrn ima anv-mieuiugermigo, gaie iniu maiamaui kijituaugendaguvtnigin apa-biuvrn iu uasiniuvajin :

40 Igiu getamauijig iniu shigan ouakaiigvnini, gaie dvsh vniashago tvzhianvmiekazouat, iu gvganuatuouat iniu otvnmia-uiniuan : misv ogo geotapinvig iu kiji-aurehime gotvgiziuvn.

41 Au dvsh Jesus, jigaiii ima tibishko ginamatabi, ima ate-nik iu shoniauisi-atasouin, gvnauabvmtat iniu anishinaben iu apvginanit shonian ima atasouinj ; ginibiuvgiziuvg dvsh igiu gauanvtizijig, kiji nibiua dvsh ogiapvginauan.

42 Gipiaia dvsh au bezhik ketimagizit shiga, nizh shoniane-vn giapvginat.

43 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvrvn, oo giinat, Keget sv kitininim, Uaau ketimagizit shiga aurehime nibiua ogiapvginan, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu gaapvginajig iniu shonian ima atasouinj.

44 Kvkinv ma uin ogizhiapvginauan iu tvniuat ; uin dvsh uin au ikue ima okitimagiziuvnj ogizhi-apvginauan iu kvkinv ezhitvnt, iu sv go na gegionjibimatizigobvnen.

CHAPTER 13.

ENISAGAUNG idvsh ima anvmeiugvmigo, bezhit iniu-
kinoamagvavn oo ogügon, Kekinoamageiro, Bina, nabem
ezhinaguziat igiu asinig, gaie ono nakaiigvavn oma eamv-
gek!

2 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat, oo ogüman, Kinsvndanvvn inv
oão kijiukaiigvavn? Kaviv sv papish ogo asinig tvishkuaasi-
uvv, iu jiaiguitoiabikishinouapvn: kvkinv sv tvnsabikisemv-
gvton.

3 Givninamatabit idvsh ima nvgitvju in Olób, azhau-
kvnik izhi tibishko iu anvmeiugvmik, Peter dvsh, gaie
James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gimoj ogigvguejimanau,

4 Oo giinauat, Uindvmauvishinam, anin api ono aiün gepv-
gvmiatag? gaie anin geizbhikikinauatvk api ono kvkinv aiün
uitibishkoseg?

5 Jesus dvsh ginvkuetauat, oo ogüman, Aiangvamnizig,
konima ania inini kigvuaiezhimigoua.

6 Nibiva ma igiu nindizhinikazoninj gebionjiizhajig, oo
dvsh jükitouat, Nin sv nindau au Krist; nibiva dvsh ognai-
ezhimauan.

7 Api dvsh nondvmeg iu migadi, gaie pidatovmj iu migadi,
kego sv migushkadendvnegeon: inendagvut sv uin ono touvn
jiaiamvgvk; ka dvsh uin igo mvshi tvishkua aiasinoa.

8 Tvvvndobvnikvndatiuvv sv igiu pepvkan anoj envejig,
gaie iniu ogimaviuinvn tvvvvndobvnikvndatiuvvgvton ia anoj
pepvkan izhiau; gaie anoj igo mizi tvkiji jajingvkvvmiga-
mvgvt, gaie tvbvkdekvvmigamvgvt; gaie dvsh migushkaji-
itiuin tvaiaimvgvt; ono dvsh aiün mi iu majisi inia gvsh-
kendvmouinvn.

9 Aiangvamenintizoiuk dvsh kinava: kigvizhipvgitinigom
sv ima tibakonigeuini; gaie ima mavvniitiuini kigvtvzhpv-
zhvzvzheigazom dvsh: gaie enasvmiuat igia naganizijig gaie
igiu ogimag, kigvbiizhiuinigom, nin sv jionjidotagoieg, iu dvsh
uin gebatamigouat.

10 Iu dvsh uin minnajimouin inendagvut sv nitvm kvkinv
eanishinabeuijig jiauvindvmauintua.

11 Api dvsh izhiuininonegua, gaie pvgitinonegua ima tibi-
koniveuini, kego kizha nanagvuvuendvnegeon in gedikitoieg,

kego gaie gizha nrvdmikuendvakegon : uegotoguen sv go geminigoueguen iu api tibaiigrneg, mi sv iu gedikitoieg : kauia dvsh kinaua kigvgigitosim, au sv uin Panizit Ojijag tvgigito.

12 Bina, au mikanisima ogvishibataman iniu uikanisvn in jisissaint, gaie au osima iniu oguisvn ; gaie dvsh igiu nenijanisiminjig ogvbatamauan iniu onigiigouan uinaua dvsh jivnisissimint.

13 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu inisivvg kigvshingenimigouag, nin jiondeniminegua ; au dvsh getaianguamizit pinish iga juaiekuaaianig, mi sv go au gebimatizit.

14 Api dvsh uabvndvmeg iu shangendagvuk gopvjineuin, gauauindy au Daniel amuajigevinini, nebauimvgt ima giinden-dagvrsinok, (aueguen sv au oo egindvmoguen, mano ogvnisittotat,) mi dvsh iu api, igiu ima Judeaj eajig jizhinizhimouat ima uvjiaj :

15 Mano sv dvsh au urvgitigvmsik eat, kego tonisandauesi, gaie tanipindigesi ima endat, iu jiuaiaisagijitopen iu gego ima endat :

16 Gaie an ima kitiganj eat, kego bina ma trkuekitasi iu jisissimamopen iu otvgiuvin.

17 Srvnagatvkvmsik sv igiu ikuevvg gegigishkauajig inia abisojten, gaie genonavvsojig iu getizhiaiauat, api ono gizhigvton pvgvmiaig !

18 Gaie dvsh avvniag sv, iu megua pibo jiozhimosiueg.

19 Iu api ma iniu gizhigvton tvaiauvgt iu gotvgiziuiu, apine paake akiuv iu gaozhizot au Kishemanito, pinish igo oo api, kauika oo pizhiuebvainon, gaie go kauika tvizhiuebvainon minaua.

20 Kishpin au Tebeninget pngiuvgtvtoigobvn ono gizhigvton, kavin avia tabimadizisi : bina onji dvsh uin iniu envmianijin, iniu gauauenabvmajin, ogionjipngiuvgtvtonvn ono gizhigvton.

21 Mi pi dvsh kishpin au inini inineg, Binv uau sv uin Krist ; gema gaie, ima sv uin aia : kego sv tebuetauakegon.

22 Tvaiauvg ma igiu, Nin sv Krist, geikitojig ; gaie, Nin sv mindannajigevininiu, geikitojig ; gaie ogvuabvndaiiuenauan inia kikinauajijigvvn, gaie iniu mamakajijigvvn, jiuaiezhimauat, kishpin gvshkieviziupvn, iniu igo guavtk envmianijin.

23 Aianguamiziiuk idvsh uin : bina kizha sv kigiauindvmoninim ono kvkinv aiin.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uin ono gizhigvton, gikvbikosog oo gotvgi-
ziuin, au gizie tvmvkvdeuabikizi, gaie dvsh au tibigizie kauln
tvuashkeabikishkasi,

25 Gaie dvsh igiu anvog gizhigo eajig tvpvngishinog, gaie
dvsh iniu mvshkaviziuiuvn ishpimj eagin tvniningishkamv-
gvton.

26 Mi pi dvsh geuabvmauat iniu Oguisv au inini jipinagu-
zit ima megue anvkvto, jibigizit iu ekijigutamiguziuiuin, gaie
iu bishigendaguziuiuin.

27 Gaie mi pi dvsh getzhimazhauat iniu ishpimj tvzhianish-
inaben, gaie ogvmauvndonan iniu saiaigigujin, jionjiuinat ima
niuaivg uenji oiondanimvk, gaie ima uaiekuavmigag oo aki,
gaie ima uaiekua gizhigovv.

28 Bina, kikendvmok iu ezhiauejige au kijē shominatik :
Api iniu uvdikuvvvn geabi nuakatvkin, gaie iu sagibvgizit, mi
oo uenjikikendvmeg, iu nibin besho tvnendagrvk :

29 Mi sv gaie oo izhi tibishke api uabvndvmeg ono aiiin iu
pvgvmiaiamvgvk, mi oo geonjikikendvmeg, oo pesho tvnenda-
gurv, boshke go jigishkuand aiamvgvt.

30 Keget sv kitininim, ogo nongum bematizijig, kavin tv-
nibosivvg, panima sv kvktivv ono aiiin giizhinebv.

31 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvvnguvvvn ; iu dvsh uin nindiki-
tovin, kavin tvvnguvvsinon.

32 ¶ Iu dvsh uin gizhik gaie iu tibaiigv, ka avia inini oki-
kendvsin ; kavin sv boshke igiu ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg, igiu
ishpimj eajig ; ka gaie au Ueguisimint, mi etv au Ueosimint.

33 Aianguamiziivk dvsh jiakauabiieg gaie jiantmiaieg : ka
sv kikikendvsim api oo gepvgvmiaiaugen.

34 Iniu Oguisv au inini misv oo enendagusinit au inini ki-
jiuasavekvmik ezhimajat, au ganvgvty iu endat, gaie giminat
iu gvshkieuiziuiuin iniu obrmitagvvn, gaie kvktivv ininiuvn ia
otvnokiuiui ; giinat idvsh iniu otakvndouininimv iu jiakaua-
binit.

35 Bina dvsh, akauabiivk : kavin kikikendvsim api getv-
guishj au tebendy iu vakaiigv, magizha onagushiniivk, gema
gaie abitatibigvtinik, gema gaie pitabvnnik, gema gaie kiki-
shebauvgvtinik :

36 Magizha sesika tvvvguishin, jiizhimikonegibv dvsh, iu
megua jinibaieg.

37 Ia sv kinana epinvguk, kvkinv sv nindinag, Akau-
bük.

CHAPTER 14.

A PI dvsh ganizhogonvguk, giasimvgvt iu kvbikose uikun-
dinin, gaie iu nembishinsig au prkueshigvn; igiu dvsh
mekvdeukunaleg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, oginvndauen-
danaua getizbihijeuat, iu kimoj jivtkonauat, gaie iu jinisauat.

2 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Ka sv uin jiuikundiini-gizhigvk,
konima tvniskadendvmog igiu anishinabeg.

3 ¶ Giasiat dvsh ima Bethaniaj, endat au Simon au gaomi-
gipva, magna dvsh namatabit iu uisinit, ogipiaszikagon iniu
ikueuva aiaminit iu mvkvkone iu nominigvn atenig kejiinvgin-
jigadenig. Ogipigubiton dvsh iu mvkvkone, giasiginamauat dvsh
ima oeshiguaninj.

4 Giasauvg dvsh anint igiu ganishkadendvig ima oteiva, oo
giikitouat, Anishuin oo nominigvn izhinishuvnjijigadeg ?

5 Konima nisusk shoniansvg aurshime tagiinvginde, jigimi-
nintuabvn dvsh igiu ketimagizijig. Oginvnapvganzomauan
inui ikueuva.

6 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Posimik na ikue; anishuin mi-
gushkajiiieg ? giminokijivnoki sv uin, iu gidotauit.

7 Meshvk sv uin kiviiaiauaug igiu ketimagizijig, api dvsh
igo enendvmegua, kimino-dotauauag; nin dvsh uin kauin mo-
shvk kigruijaiauisinoninin.

8 Giizhijige sv go au ikue iu gaizhigvshkitot: kizha sv
piizha nominv dvsh iu niau api iu ninguagazoian.

9 Keget sv kitininim, Tibi sv go oo gvgikueuin getrvzhigv-
gikvenotvmouingen oma mizi aki, oo dvsh au ikue gaizhijiget
tvauinjigadeni iu jionjtnikueninint.

10 ¶ Au dvsh Judas Iskariot bezhik au igiu vshinizh kiki-
noamagvvg, ogiizhanvn iniu mekvdeukunaien, nupvgitina-
maat iniu Jesusva.

11 Api dvsh nuandvmouat, giminuendvmog; gaie ogiva-
uindvmauauan jiminauat iniu shonian. Oginvadamikueudan
dvsh getizhijiget, iu ueueni nipegiinat.

12 ¶ Iu dvsh gizhik netvmisj maiajiseg iu uikundiuin, nembishinsig
au prkueshigvn, api gaisauat iniu kvbikose uikun-
diini-manishtantelinisvn, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oo ogii.

gon, Anindi dvsh enendmrvn jisuiuauezhitoiq, iu dvsh na jimi-
jivn iu kvbikose ukundiin?

13 Nizh idvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu okikinoamagvrvn, oo
giinat, Izhaink sv iuidi odenq, aia dvsh au inini genvgishkoneg
minikuajigvnj ogvbimitvkonan iu nibi; vvinopinrvnik dvsh.

14 Tibi dvsh igo jivnipindigeguen, oo inik au minoinini, te-
bendy iu vakaiigvn, Au sv kekinoamaget oo ikito, Anindi ko iu
endvshiuisinj, ima getvzhimijian iu kvbikose ukundiin ma-
maui igiu ninkikinoamagvrvrg?

15 Kigvuabvndaigona dvsh iu kejimvngvteg ima ishpimi
vjikinigadeg, gizha go ozhisq gaie uauezhiigadeg: mi dvsh
ima getvzhiauezhitvmanuiv.

16 Gimajauvn dvsh iniu okikinoamagvrvn, gaie gipiizha-
nat ima odenq; mi dvsh igo gaizhimikvmouat iu gaigouat;
gaie dvsh ogiuuauezhitonaua iu kvbikose ukundiin.

17 Api dvsh uenagushinik, ogipiuijivan iniu vahi nizh
okikinoamagvrvn.

18 Megua dvsh namatabinat, gaie uisiniuat, Jesus giikito,
Keget sv kitininim, bezhik sv au kinaua vadopvniieg ningvrv-
gitiinig.

19 Gimajigvshkendvmog dvsh, oo dvsh memeshkvvt giina-
nat, Nin inv? Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik, oo giikito, Nin
inv?

20 Oginvkuetanan dvsh, oo giinat, Bezahik sv au kinaua
vahi nizhlieg au geuijlapvnpjigemit ima onagvnj.

21 Keget sv au inini Oguisvn einajumint igo ima oshibii-
gvnj izhimaja: gvguanisvgrkvrmik sv au inini, iniu gepvgiti-
nigujin au Inini Oguisvn! tagionishishin sv au inini uika
nigisigobvn.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh uisiniuat, Jesus ogimaman iniu pvkue-
shigvn, gaie gimamoivuet, gaie dvsh gipigubinat, gitaminat
dvsh iniu okikinoamagvrvn, oo dvsh giikitot, Otapinvmok,
gaie mijiiuk: misv oo niau.

23 Minaua dvsh iu minikuajigvn ogimamon, gaie dvsh
api gamamoivuet, ogimaminan iniu okikinoamagvrvn; kv-
kinv dvsh pepvngi ogiminikuenaua.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv oo nimiskuum iu oshkiminuaji-
monin, iu gaonjiganitq onji igiu nibiua anishinabeg.

25 Keget sv kitininim, Kanika minaua ningvminikuesin iu

sheminebo, panima etv iu gixhigvk oshkimiukucian ima otogimanini au Kishemanito.

26 ¶ Api dveh gurgvmonat iu nrgvmovin, givnisagvmog, giizhanat dveh iuidi uvjuj in Olib.

27 Jesus dveh oo ogiinan, Kvkinv sv kinana nongum tibi-gvk kigvrvgvjinizhimim: oo ma uin izhibiigade, Ningvbkiteua sv au manishtanishiulmini, igiu dveh manishtanishvg tev-suehkanvg.

28 Api dveh uin giabijibaian ningvvninigan tvguishin ima Galilena.

29 Peter dveh oo ogiinan, Mivvua kvkinv nrgvvinizhimikua, ka dveh uin nin.

30 Jesus oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitinin, nongum gixhigvk, oo igo nongum jitibigvk, nizbi jibuanondaguzit au bakaakue, azhi nish kigvagonueienim.

31 Aurshime dveh igo minaua uitebue, Boehke uijnibomi-naa, ka papish ningut kitaizhiagonueienimisinon. Midvsh igo tibishko iu kvkinv gaikisuat.

32 Ogiotitanaua dveh iu Gethsemane gaizhinikadeg; oo dveh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvrvn, Oma namatabig, megua jiauanvniaian.

33 Ogiivniijuan dveh iniu Petervn, gaie Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie dveh gimajikijimamakadendy, gaie gikiji-nvinauciendy.

34 Oo dveh ogiinan, Kijiuivvgi-gvehkendvm sv au ninjjag, kega go ozamine. Aiag sv oma, gaie dveh akauabig.

35 Minaua dveh pengi givnimaja, giapvngishj idvah ima mitvshkvkvnik, oo giizhianvmiot, kishpin inendaguvkibvn, oo tibaiigvn jikvbikagoiambvn.

36 Oo dveh giikito, Abba, Nose, kvkinv kin aiin kigrshki-tonvn; otapinamaishin oo minikuajigvn jikvbikagoian: ka dveh uin igo iu nin enendvman, kin sv go enendvmvn tvi-zhucvt.

37 Ogipinazikauan dveh, gaie megua nibanit ogimikauan: oo dveh ogiinan iniu Petervn, Simon, kiniba nv? kavin nv kigrshkitosin ningotibaiigvn jiakasabiivn?

38 Akauabiiuk gaie avvniaiuk, konima kigvpvngishininim ima gvguedibenintiuini. Keget sv uin ano inendvm au ojijago-ma, iu dveh uin uiauma nvvinamvt.

39 Minaua dvsh giunimaja gaie gianvmiat, nasab idvsh igo giizhianvmia.

40 Api dvsh minaua paizhat, minaua ogimikanaan iu megua nibanit, (gikuziguvniniuvn ma uin igo iniu oshkinzhigouan;) ka dvsh ogikikendvsinaua iu uaizhinvkuetanauat.

41 Midvsh iu nisj binazikauat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Nibaiuk sv dvsh norgum, gaie vvuebiuk: misv iu minik, shaieguv sv tvguishinomvgtv iu tibaiigv: binv iniu Oguisv au inini gipvgitina ima oninjuu igiu mejiizhiuebizijig.

42 Onishkaiuk, vmbesv no majata; bina au pegitinit besbo piaia.

43 Kezhitine dvsh megua geabi gagigitot, givvguishin au Judas, au bezhik gaaui igiu vshinizh kikinoamagvng, ogipiuijiugun dvsh iniu kejimamaunonijin iniu anishinaben, pigigiziuat iniu vshishaneshkon, gaie iniu shimagvnn, pianonigouat iniu kijimekvdeukunaien, gaie oshibügeuininiuvn, gaie getiziniin anishinaben.

44 Au dvsh gapvgitinat iniu Jesusv, ogikikinoamauan iu kikinauajijigv, oo giikitot, Au sv geojimvg, mi sv au getauit; tvkonik sv au, gaie vniuauinge majiunik.

45 Api dvsh igo gatvguishi, kezhitine oginazikauan iniu, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, Kekinoamageivn, gaie dvsh gjojimat.

46 ¶ Ogipvgitinvmauauan iniu oninjuan ima uvgiinv, gaie dvsh ogitvkonauan.

47 Bezhik dvsh au pesho ganibauit ogikijigubiton iu vshishaueshk, ogibvkiteuan dvsh iniu obvmitagvnini iniu kijimekvdeukunaien, ogigishkitavgegnaman dvsh.

48 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo ginat, Kimodishkjin nv kibii-zhinazikaum, pigigizieg iniu vshishaueshk, gaie iniu shimagvnn, iu dvsh uitrkonieg?

49 Endvsogizhik kigiuijaiauininim ima anvmeuigmigo, iu gvgtkueian, kauin dvsh kigitvkonisim; anish inendagvut sv jitröbishkoseg iu oshibiigv.

50 Kevinv dvsh ogiozhimauan, gaie ginvgvjinizhimauat.

51 Ogivninopinigon dvsh iniu bezhik oshkinauen, uabishkigin etv bevvguit au oshkinaue; ogitvkonauan dvsh iniu oshkinauen igiu ininiuv.

52 Oginvgtan dvsh iu uabishkigin, pinguashagit dvsh ogiozhiman.

53 ¶ Ogiwimajinauan dvsh inu Jesusvn ima alant inu kijimekvdeukunaie: mamaui ma uin ima siaguabvn igiu kvkinv kijimekvdeukunaie, gaie igiu getisijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshibiugeuinuivg.

54 Au dvsh Peter uasa go ogivnionjinopinvan, piniah igo ima uakaiigvni au kijimekvdeukunaie gatat; ogiuitabiman dvsh inu bvmitagvvn ima jigishkude giauvtot.

55 Igiu dvsh kijimekvdeukunaie, gaie kvkinv igiu gaonakunigefig, ogivndauendanaua iu jibatamimint inu Jesusvn, iu uinisauat; ka dvsh gego ogimikvnsinaua:

56 Nibua ma uin ogigvginauishki-batamigon, ka dvsh iu obatangeuinua gieizhiuimvgvtinini.

57 Anint idvsh igiu gipvziguiuv, gaie gigvginauishkibatamanat, oo giikitouat,

58 Ninginondauanan sv giikitot, Ningvbnajiton oo anvmi-ueigvmik ima oninjma uenjiozhijigadeg, vniesogonvgvk idvsh minaua bezhik ningvzhiton ima oninjma jionjiozhijigadesnog.

59 Kauin gaie go oma gieizhiuinitimvgvs inini iu obatangeuinua.

60 Nauaii dvsh ima ginibau au kijimekvdeukunaie, ogivejiman dvsh inu Jesusvn, oo giikitot, Kauin nv ningut kiti-zhinvkuevnsi? Uegonen oo batangeuin iu ezhibatamikua?

61 Pizan dvsh igo giaia, gaie kauin papieh ningut ogizhinvkuevnsin. Minaua dvsh igo au kijimekvdeukunaie ogigvejiman, oo giinat, Kin inv kidau au Krist, Ueguisimigujin inu Kishemaniton?

62 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Nin sv nindau; gaie dvsh kigv-uabvmaua au inini Oguievn namatabinit ima okijnikanvniuk iu gutamiguziui, gaie jipinaguzit ima anvkvtq iuidi gizhigo tanigin.

63 Mi pi dvsh au kijimekvdeukunaie pagubitol inu otrguinivn, oo dvsh giikitot, Anin dvsh uin geabi geizhinvdauenimvruabvn igiu batamajig?

64 Kiginondanaua sv iu kijimvrijigitouin; anin dvsh enendmeg? Giikitouvg dvsh kvkinv iu jinisimimint.

65 Anint idvsh ogimajisvsiuanauan, gaie giaguinguebinat gaie gipvbikuakonin jitaunat, gaie dvsh oo giinanat, Anuajigen: igiu dvsh uin bvmitagvuv ogivbvgtahininjitaun, iu gibvkitouuat.

66 Peter dvsh uin aiagobvnen ima aguvj, ogipinazikagon dvsh iniu obvmitagvnikuemvn au kijimekvdenikunaie :

67 Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu Petervn auvzonit, ogigvnanabvman, oo dvsh giinat, Gaie kin sv go kiuijaiaubvu au Jesus, au Nazarethj tvzhiinini.

68 Giagonuetvm dvsh, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendvsin, gaie kauin ninisitotvnsin iu ekitotvn. Gisagavm idvsh inidi giunianikejigadenik giizbat: gimazitagvzi dvsh au bakaakue.

69 Minaua dvsh au bvmitagvnikue ogiuvbman, oo dvsh gimajinat iniu pemigabauinijin, Misv au bezhik aiault.

70 Minaua dvsh giagonuetvm. Goma api dvsh igo minaua, igiu ima pemigabauijig oo oginauan iniu Petervn, Keget sv kitau au bezhik, iu giuijaiauvt: kitvtrki sv ima Galilena: mi sv iu enitaguziivn iu gagigitoivn.

71 Gimajikijimvjigizhue dvsh, gaie gimvjigigitot, oo giikitot, Kauin gusha ninkikenimasi uauu inini entvzhimeg.

72 Midvsh iu nizhj gimazitaguvzit au bakaakue. Peter dvsh oginikuendan iu ikitouin gaigogobvnen iniu Jesusvn, misv oo ikitouin, Jibua nizhj mazitaguzit au bakaakue, azhi shaieguv nisj kigvgiagonuetau. Api dvsh oo gaizhimikavit, gimau.

CHAPTER 15.

K EZHITINE dvsh kekishebavvgok, igiu kijimekvdenikunaieg gionakunigeuv, mamaui igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, gaie kvkinv igiu onakunigeuininiuv, ogimamanjigurpinauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, gaie gimajiuinauat, giavipvgitinamauauat dvsh iniu Pilatevn.

2 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin inv Kkogimavkvndvmauag igiu Jiuvg? Ginvkuetvm dvsh, oo giinat, Kin sv kidikit.

3 Igu dvsh kijimekvdenikunaieg nibiua iniu aiin ogiizhibatamauan: ka dvsh papish ningut giizhinvkuetrnse.

4 Au dvsh Pilate minaua ogigvguejiman oo giikitot, Kauin nv ningut kitizhinvkuetvnsi? ina minik ono aiin ezhibatamikua.

5 Kadvsh igo minaua au Jesus ningut giizhinvkuetvnsi: gimamakadendvm dvsh au Pilate.

6 Ina, iu api ko uikundi, ogipvgitinamauabvnen iko iniu

bezhik kebakuailgazonijn, inu sv go ko nendauenimavanijn.

7 Bezhiik dvsh Barabbas giizhinikazo, au gamamanjiguvpijigazot mamavi inu gavidokagojin iu gimvkvndueuat, au ganishiuat iu api mekvndueuat.

8 Igu kejmamauinojig anishinabeg eniguk gibibagiurg, iu jidotagouat, apine gapiaiidotagouat.

9 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kitiinendam inv jipvgitinmoninvruk uaan Uetogimamigut inu Jiuvn?

10 (Ogikikendan ma uin, igiu kijimekvdeukonaieg gipvgidinamauauat, iu givvgavenimauat.)

11 Igu dvsh kijimekvdeukonaieg ogivvganzomauan inia anishinaben, iu auvshime inenimauat inu Barabbasv iu gipvgidinamauintua.

12 Pilate dvsh oginvknetauan minaua, oo giinat, Anin dvsh enendvmeg iu getodauvg uauu Jiuvg otogimamian ezhinikaneg?

13 Minaua dvsh igo giizhibibagiurg, Agvakuaok sv au.

14 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin? Uegonen iu mvjiaiuish gaizhiiget? Auvshime dvsh igo minaua eniguk gibibagiurg, Agvakuaok sv au.

15 ¶ Midvsh au Pilate inendy iu uiminuendvmiat inia anishinaben, ogipvgitinamauan inu Barabbasv, gaie ogipvgitinan inu Jesusv iu jiaguakuaomint, api gaishkua pvrzhvzhinat.

16 Igu dvsh shimagvnishvg, ogiizhiuinauan ima uakaiigvni, Pretorium gaizhinikadeg; enigokuinouat dvsh ginvndondinv;

17 Miskuegin iu gapisikonauat, gaie minesvgauvzhin dvsh inu gaokadenauajin, gaie dvsh iu gipsikuebinauat,

18 Midvsh gimajiaianvmikauauat, oo giinauat, Kitanvmitkago, kin uetogimauimikig igiu Jiuvg.

19 Asakvrvshk dvsh iu gabvkiteuauat ima osktiguanini, gaie dvsh ogisvskuanauan, gaie iu giojijinguvnitauauat.

20 Api dvsh ganishipapinotauauat, ogikisikonanan iu miskuegin, tibinaue dvsh otaiimvn gipisikonint, mi dvsh gaizhimajiuinint iu uiaguakuaont.

21 Ogivvganzomauan dvsh inu bezhiik Simon ezhinikazonijn, ima Kurenej tvzhiakj tvvkvigobvn, jigaii dvsh ima pi-

mosegobvn, ningui go bienjibagobvnen, (oovn an Aleksander gaie Ruphus,) jipimiutonit iu otazhideatigomini.

22 Ogipiizhiuinan dvsh ima Golgotha ezhinikadeg, iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, mi iu uaitvmi, Uinzhigvnikani:

23 Shominabo dvsh iu aianominvauat, iu mvshkiki gitvgo-nvmouat: kavin dvsh ogiotapinvnsin.

24 Api dvsh gaaguakuauauat, gimataonitiuvg iniu otvgui-ninini, iu atatiuat eindvshuat ituk getaiamouat.

25 Nisotibaiigvnetogobvn dvsh oo api; midvsh gaizhiagua-kuauauat.

26 Iu dvsh okikinauajibiigvn iu gaonjibatamint, ishpimj ima tibishko oshtiguani, giozhibiigadeni, oo izhisininik, OTOGI-MAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

27 Nizh igaie iniu kemotishkinijin ima gitvgo aguakuaoman, bezhik ima okijinikā invkvkeia, iniu dvsh bezhik ima onvmvnjinikā.

28 Gitibishkose dvsh iu oshibiigvn, oo ekitomvgvk, Gitvgvgima sv iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

29 Igu dvsh ima pesho gapimosejig oginishipapinotauauan, iu ueuebikueniuat, gaie oo ikitouat, Ina, kin benajitoivn iu kijianvmieugvmik, gaie nisogon etv tvzhikvmvn iu minaua ozhitoivn,

30 Bimajiitizon, gaie pionjinisandauen ima azhideatigon.

31 Midvsh gaie igiu kijimekvdeuikunaieg nasab gaizhinana-pidotauauat, oo dvsh giiitiuat, mamaui iniu oshibiigevnininiuvn, Ogibimajian uin iniu bekanizinijin; uin dvsh tibinaue kavin ogvshkitosin iu jibimajiitizot.

32 Mano au Krist uetogimamigut iniu Israelvn tvpionjinisandaue ima azhideatigo, iu dvsh na jiuabvndvma, gaie jitebueiendvma. Igu gaie gatvgoagnakuaontjig ogipapapizhi-mauan.

33 Api dvsh nengotuasotibaiigvneg, gikijipvsvgishkibigvt ima kvkinv aki, pinish igo iu shaiangvso-tibaiigvneg.

34 Api dvsh shaiangvso-tibaiigvneg, Jesus gikiji bibagi, oo giikot, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakthani? iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, mi oo etvmi, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, anishuin givgvzhiivn?

35 Anint idvsh igiu ima pesho gapimigabauijig, api nuandvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Bina onvndoman sv iniu Eliasvn.

36 Bezhik dvsh gimajibvto, giauijekagvminv iu iekaiiban

ima shuabo, gaie oġinabakuaan, giminat dʋsh iu ġiminikuenit, oo ġiikitot, Poniik ; tʋgv uabvndvnta ġipinisandauigoguen inie Eliasv.

37 Jesus dʋsh ġikijibibagi, gaie ġiishkuanamot.

38 Iu dʋsh kibʋgoġigv̄n ima kġianv̄mieuigv̄migo ġitashkisemv̄gv̄t ima naueg, iu ishpimġ auv̄ pinish igo ima tvʋshish.

39 ¶ Api dʋsh au shimagv̄nishiogima, ima tibishko aianit ġamibauit, iu dʋsh uaiabv̄ndv̄ oo ġiizhibibaginit, gaie iu ġiizhiishkuanamonit, oo ġiikito, Keget nv̄ngv̄v̄v̄ au inini auigobv̄n Oguisv̄n au Kishemanito.

40 Gaie dʋsh ġiaiaurg igiu ikuev̄vg uasa uenzabiġig, igin amint misv̄ au Mari Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mari ogin au James nav̄v̄ egashiit, gaie au Joses, gaie au Salome ;

41 Ogo ganopinvaġig, gaie ġabv̄mitauaġig megua ima Galilei ġiaiat ; nibiua dʋsh igo minaua anint igiu ikuev̄vg, igiu ġapiizhiuġiuaṗv̄neg ima Jerusalemġ.

42 Api dʋsh shaieguv̄ gaonagushik, onġi ma vin iu uavezhitamigizhigv̄togobv̄n, iu sv, n̄ingogizhik bua anv̄miegizhigv̄k,

43 Au Joseph ima Arimatheaġ ġatv̄v̄kit, au ġakġituauiinigigitouininiuit, gaie au ġabitot iu otogimauiuinini iniu Kishemaniton, ġipiizba sv, gaie ġigisongitee ġinazikauat iniu Pilatev̄n, gaie ġinv̄ndauendv̄mauat iu uiauiini iniu Jesv̄sv̄n.

44 Ġimamakadendv̄m dʋsh au Pilate, iu dʋsh ituk azhi ġiniboguen : oginv̄ndoman dʋsh iniu shimagv̄nishiogiman iu ġigv̄gvejimat, eniuek inv̄ go meuzhiv̄ ġinibo.

45 Api dʋsh kekendv̄, uindv̄magut iniu shimagv̄nishioġiman, ogiminan iniu Josephv̄n iu uiauiini iniu Jesv̄sv̄n.

46 Gaie dʋsh ogikishpinaton iu uabishkigin in uenishishinik, midv̄sh ġaizhinisandauiinat, gaie ġitiūbiginat ima uabishkigino, midv̄sh ġaizhiv̄sat ima ġibegv̄migo, iu ġiuimbabikaigazogobv̄nnen au azhibik, gaie kġiasinin iniu ġaizhititibiuebinat ima ishkuandemiuv̄ iu ġibegv̄mik.

47 Au dʋsh Mari Magdalene, gaie dʋsh au bezhik Mari, ogin au Joses, ġigv̄nauabv̄nġeuv̄vg ima ġiv̄sint.

CHAPTER 16.

API dʋsh ġakv̄bikoseg iu anv̄miegizhik, Mari Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mari ogin au James gaie au Salome, ġi-

kishpinvtoġuabvñ inu menomaguvtinigin, iu dvsh upiizhanat gaie uinominauat.

2 Apji dvsh kikisheb iu piuabvñinik, iu netvmisj gizhik, ġipitvguishinog dvsh ima ġibegvmigo, pjiñvñ igo pamokavñinik:

3 Oo dvsh ġiaitiuvġ, Auenish au ġeikouebinvmonv inu asinin, ima ishkuandemiuv iu ġibegvmik ebit?

4 (Api dvsh ġainabiuat oġiuabvmauan inu asinin iu ġi-kouebinigazonit,) ġijimijabikizigobvñ ma uin.

5 Unipindigeuat dvsh ima ġibegvmigo, oġiuabvmauan oshk-nauen namatabinit ima okijinikama invkvke, ġijikinuanik iu ov-ġuiuinini, gaie ġijiuabishkanig; ġikijisegiziuvġ idvsh.

6 Oo dvsh oġinan, Kego segizikegon; ġinvndauabvmaua sv au Jesus au Nazarethj tvzhi inini, gaie au ġaaguakvaont: ġiabijiba sv; kauin oma aiasi; bina uabvndvmok ima ġiv-sintibvñ.

7 Majag idvsh uin, auivindvmanimik inu okikinoamagvñ-vñ, gaie au Peter, vñinigani sv izhat iuidi Galilena: mivv ima ġiuabvmeg, iu igo ġainineġibvñ.

8 Kezhitine dvsh ġivnisagavmog, onjinizhimouat ima ġibegvmigo; ġininingishkauvġ ma, gaie ġimamakadendvmog: ka gaie ningut oġinasiuauan ania inu ininiuvñ; ġisegiziuvġ ma uin.

9 ¶ Bina api au Jesus apji kikisheb ġaabijibat, iu netv-mieininik ġizhik iu ġaishkuaanvmiegizhigvkin, mi inu nitvm ġauabvmigujin inu Mari Magdalene, inu nizhuasui mvjiman-iton ġasagijiuhehinvmuapvñ onji ima uiauinj.

10 Ġimaja dvsh, ġiauiuvindvmauat inu uajaianapvñen, iu megua tvñvtemonit gaie nvñnauendvmonit.

11 Iġiu, api ġanondvmouat iu bimadizinit inu Jesuvñ, gaie ġiuabvmat au Mari, kauin ġitebuetvñsvvġ.

12 Minaua dvsh igo api, pvkan ġiizhinagvzi iu ġiuabvmi-gopvñ iuii nizh okikinoamagvñvñ, megua vñipimosenit gaie izhanit inidi tvñvkiuinj.

13 Ġiizhauvġ idvsh ġiauiuvindvmauauat inu anint kikinoamagvñvñ: kauin minaua inu oġitebuetauasiuauan.

14 ¶ Minaua dvsh api ġinaguiitizo ima ġiaianit inu vshi-bezhik, iu megua uisininit, gaie oġianamiman iu ġiagonveien-dvminit,, gaie ezhimvshkauanik inu oteini, onji iu ġitebuetavvaanit inu ġauabvmigujin api ġaabijibat.

15 Oo dvsh oginan, Izhag sv oma mizi aki, gaie auigvgikimik oo gvgikueuin igiu kvkinv bemaizizijig.

16 Au sv getebueiendv gaie dvsh baptizouiint, tvbimadizi sv: au dvsh uin getebueiendvsaig tvagagige gotvgendvm.

17 Ono dvsh kikinauajijigvvn ogvopinvnigonauan igiu getebueiendvig. Ima sv nindizhinikazouinj ogvonjisagijiuebinanan iniu mvjimaniton; gaie dvsh tvinueuvg iniu oshkinueuinvn.

18 Ogvotapinauan sv iniu kinebikon; gaie kishpin gego minikueuat iu neshiuemvgvtinik, kavin sv ningut ogvinikaguisnana; ogvpgijininjitaunanan gaie iniu aiakuzinijin, midvsh giizhinojimonit.

19 Midvsh api au Tebeninget gagvgvnonat giizhiotapinigazo iudi ishpimj, gaie giauinamatabit ima okijinikanj iniu Kishemaniton.

20 Gimajauvg idvsh, gaie mizi gipapagvgikueuat, uijvno-kimigouat iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie giainjisitouat iu ikitouin onji iniu kikinauajijigvvn iu mamandauijige. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN AU ST. LUKE.

CHAPTER 1.

IU dvsh nibiuvgiziuat igiu gauikuvjitojig iu gitrvzhikvmouat jitihajimotageuint iniu aiiin taiebueiendvmgin,

2 Iu sv go gaizhi anike mizhiividua igiu uaieshkvt gauabv-jigejig, gaie gagvgikuenotvig iu ikitouin;

3 Gaie nin dvsh iu nindizbiminuendvm, iu uauinge kiken-dvman kvkinv ono aiiin apine go uaieshkvt avv, iu dvsh vnauunge-majibiamoninan, kin kejitauaendaguziivn Theophilus,

4 Iu dvsh jikikendvmvn iu keget tebvnevinimvgvk iniu aiiin, iu gaizhikikinoamagoivn.

5 Mzeva aiamvgvtinik ogizhigomvn au Herod gaogimauit ima Judeai, giaia au sagiuvjigeuinini, Zakarias giizhinikazot,

iu igo ezhituagobvnen au Abia: iniu dvsh uivn gaodanijin au Aaron, Elisabeth dvsh giizhinikazouv.

6 Naiezh idvsh oginibuakakvndauauan iniu Kishemaniton, gipimoseuat ogvgikueuinini, gaie go giminotuuat iu gaigouat iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Kauin dvsh gionijanisisiuv: ka sv uin au Elisabeth gini-giauvsoi; azhi dvsh naiezh nibua endvsopipovgiziuat.

8 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua tvzhikv iu sagiuijigeuini-izhi-tuauin, enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu uaezhisitot odizhituauin ezhiugeuagobvnen iu tzhituauin sagiuijige,

9 Iu sv go einvginjigazouapvn igiu mekvdeukonaieg, oo api dvsh giinvginjigazogobvn iu j jagizv okuezigvn, api ko enipindigegobvnen ima otanvmieuvigvmigo au Tebeninget.

10 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig anishinabeg anvmiaguabvn ima aguvji, megua jagitenik iu okuezigvn.

11 Ogibnazikagon dvsh iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, nibauinit ima okijinikav iu sagiuijignabik.

12 Api dvsh au Zakarias gauabvmat, gimigushkajiaia, gaie segiziun ogipvgvmishkagon.

13 Au dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, Kego segiziken, Zakarias; iu kitanvmiauvin ginondajigade: au dvsh kiuitigemagvn Elisabeth ogvnigian kuiizensvn, midvsh oo geizhinikazot John.

14 Kigvaian dvsh iu uauizhendvmouin 'gaie minuendvmouin; nibua dvsh gaie tvauizhendvmog api nigit.

15 Tvkiijinendaguzi sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; kavin ogvminikuesin iu shominabo, gaie meshkauagvmik minikueuin: ogvmoshkineshkagon iniu Kijiojijaguvn, iu api jnigit.

16 Nibua dvsh iniu otabinojiimvn au Israel ogvkuekigabaitaan iniu Tebeningenijin Okishemanitomian.

17 Midvsh uauv geonjiniganimigt iniu ima ojijagoni gaie ima omvshkauiziunini iniu Eliasvn, iu jikuekinamauat iniu uesimiminjin iniu oteini ima invkve onjanisini, gaie igiu taiebueendvsgig jiaiamouat iu onibuakauinini iniu guavk ezhiuebizinijin, iu dvsh juavezbitaat iniu anishinaben, api pitvguishj au Tebeninget.

18 Zakarias dvsh ogiinan iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben. Anin dvsh oo geizhikikendvman? Ninkijianishinabeu ma uiv, gaie au niuitigemagvn nibua tvso pipovgizi.

19 Au dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogilnan, oo giikitot, Nin sv nindau au Gabriel nabauian enasvmit au Kishemanito; anonigoian dvsh jigvnoninan, gaie jiuabvndaiinan ono minuajimouinvn.

20 Ina dvsh kauin kigvrvshkitosin iu jianimitaguzivn, panima go iu api ono aiin gigizhisijigadeg, onji iu gitebueiendv-siuvn iniu nindikitouinvn, iniu getibishkosijigadegin iu api inendaguvk.

21 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogipiauan iniu Zakariasv, gaie gimamakadendvmouat kinvezh giinendit ima anvmieuvig-migo.

22 Api dvsh pasagay, kauin ogigvshkitosin iu jigvnonat; ogimaminonenimauan sv iu ningut giizhinvmimit ima anvmie-uvigmigo; anish go ogiaiininvmauan; ka ma ogigvshkitosin iu uigigitot.

23 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api gakvbikosenig iniu gizhigon gi-sagiujiiget, giizhikue iuidi endat.

24 Api ono gizhigon gaishkuaziag, iniu uitigemagvn Elis-abethvn uinigiauvsonit, nanogizis dvsh gikazouvn, oo giiki-tonit,

25 Misv dvsh oo endotavit au Kishemanito, ono gizhigon api iu gignauabvmit uiotapinamavit iu mvjiizhiuat igiu ini-siuvv.

26 Ganingotuasogizisuagvk idvsh minaua au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, au igo Gabriel, ogipianonigon iniu Kishemaniton, jizhat iu odena ima Galilej, Nazareth gaizhinikadeg,

27 Iniu oshkinigikuen iu uiutigemanigobvnen ininiuvn Jo-seph gaizhinikazonijin, au gaogitizimat iniu Dabidvn; au dvsh oshkinigikue Mari giizhinikazo.

28 Iniu dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben gipindigeuvn ima aiat, gaie giigut, Minobimatizin, kin espendaguziivn; kiuijiuig au Kishemanito: kishauendaguz endvshiuat igiu ikueuvv.

29 Api dvsh gauabvmat, gimigushkajiaia iu gaikitonit, giinendvm dvsh ima otenendvmouini, uegotoguen anvmikota-tiunituk oo geauvnoguen.

30 Iniu dvsh ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon, Kego segiziken, Mari, giigut; kigimikan iu oshauenjigeuin au Ki-shemanito.

31 Ina sv dvsh kigvnonjanis jinigivt au geoguisiivn, JESUS dvsh tvizhinikazo.

32 Tvkijünendaguzi sv, gaie iu jizhiuinint neguisimigujin iniu Eshpendaguzinijn; iniu dvsh Tebeningenijn Kishemanito ogvminigon iu otabinasouini iniu Dabidvn oavn.

33 Gaie ogvogimakvndvmauan iniu Jakob onjanisvn kagunik; gaie dvsh otogimauwin kauika tvishkua aiasinini.

34 Au dvsh Mari oginan iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, Anin geizhiaiaq oo, uika kikenimastuvv au inini?

35 Iniu dvsh ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon, oo giigut, Au sv Kijioijag kigvvgvmishkag, gaie dvsh iu omvshkauiziuin au Eshpendaguzit kigvaganateshkagun; gaie dvsh iu gepinendaguk genigitoivn, tvizhinikazo Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

36 Ina sv au kitinauemagvn Elisabeth gaie vin sv ogvni-gian geoguisijin ima ogitiziuijn; mi oo azhi ningotuasogizis-uagvtnik eko gigishkauat au uenijanisisig ezhiuinintibvn:

37 Ka sv gego ogvbuanauitosin au Kishemanito.

38 Mari dvsh giikito, Ina sv iniu obvmitagvnikuemva au Tebeninget; misv iu mano getizhiuebiziian iu gaiki-toivn.

39 Mari dvsh gipvzigui, iniu api gizhigvton, giizhat fuidi pikuvtina tvavkiuinj, vniueuibishkat, izhat iu odena ima Judai eaq.

40 Givnipindige dvsh ima endat au Zakarias, gianvmikauat idvsh iniu Elisabethvn.

41 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api Elisabeth nuandv iu anvnikagut iniu Marivn, gimamaji dvsh au abinoji ima vnaminv.

42 Gaie oo gigigitot iu epitouet, oo giikitor, Kishauendaguz ima aiauat igiu ikueuvv; gaie shauendagvut iu ima vnaminv geonjiminiuiuv.

43 Anin dvsh nin geizhiaiaian, iniu ogin au Tebenimit iu binazikauinit?

44 Invginin api nuandvman iu kitanvmikagevin, au abinoji gimamaji ima vnaminv, epij uaizhendv.

45 Shauendaguzi au ikue gatebueiendv; tvizhiuebvton ma ono aiiin gainintjin au ikue, givvnonigut iniu Tebeningenijn.

46 Oo dvsh Mari giikito, Au ninjjag okijituauneniman iniu Tebeningenijn,

47 Gaie ninjjag giuauizhendvm onji au Kishemanito au bemajit.

48 Ogimikueniman ma iniu tepvsendaguzinijn obvmita-

gvnkuemva ; ina ma oo nongum kvkinv eniaianikebimatizijig shauendaguzi ningvizhinikanigog.

49 Au ma Guetamiguendaguzit ningidotag iniu kiji aiin ; gaie pinvtini iu odizhinikazouin.

50 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin ogvotisionaua igiu kuesajig, apine go jiaianikebimatiziat.

51 Ogiuabvndaiuen iu omvshkaulziuin, iu onik giaiot ; ogisvseuebinan sv iniu uenizhenimonijin ima oteinj.

52 Ima onamatabiuiinj ogionjinisinan iniu kejituaunenimoni-jin, ima dvsh tvtvsendaguziuiinj ogionjiishpian iniu tepvseni-monijin.

53 Ogitebisinian iniu bekvdenijin iniu uenishishininigin, gaie iniu uaianvtizininjin ogimajinazhauan gego giminasig.

54 Ogiuidokauan iniu obvmitagvvn iniu Israelvn, iu oshauenjigeuin gimikuendv ;

55 Iu gaizhiuauindvmauat iniu kosinanin, iniu Abrahamvn, gaie iniu onijanisini, kaginik.

56 Konima nisogizis ogiuitigeman iniu Elisabethvn au Ma-ri, mi pi dvsh ezhikiuegovvnen.

57 Azhi dvsh Elisabeth pegvmishkagut iu api jinigiauv-sot ; oginigian dvsh iniu gaoguisijin.

58 Iniu dvsh uijitvkvkuemagvvn, gaie iniu otinauema-gvvn, ginondvmon gaizhiuabvndaiigut iu kijishauenjigeuin iniu Tebeningenijin ; gimamaui-uauizhendvmog idvsh.

59 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh shaiegua eshuasogizhigvk, gi-piizhaung uikikinauajiauut iniu abinojivn ; Zakarias dvsh ogizhinikanauan, iu ezhinikazonit iniu osini.

60 Iniu dvsh ogin oo giikitouv, Kauin iu ; John sv uin tvizhinikazo.

61 Oo dvsh oginauan iniu ikueuvn, Kauin sv uin auia igiu kitinauemagvngv oo izhinikazosivg.

62 Ogiaininvmanan iniu osini, iu geizhiuinanit.

63 Oginvndotan dvsh iu oshibiigvn, gaie dvsh gaoshibiget, oo giikitot, John sv izhinikazo. Kvkinv dvsh gimamvkdendv-mog.

64 Iu dvsh oton gibakishkani ueuib ; gaie iu otenvniu gige-shanishkani, midvsh iu api gagigitot, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton.

65 Segiziuin ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu giuitaiii gadajig ; kvkinv dvsh ono ikitouinvn mizi gibvsueuesinon gite-

bishkamvgyk kvkinv ima pikuvtina tvnkiuini ima Judeaj.

66 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondvig ogintvinanavan ima oteiua, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenen dvsh uaaui abinoji geauiguen! Gaie dvsh iniu onikani iniu Tebeningenijin ogiuijuigun.

67 Iniu dvsh osvñ Zakariasvñ ogimoshkineshkaconi iniu Kijiojijaguvñ, gaie gianuajigenit, oo giikitonit,

68 Shauendaguziuvñ iniu Otogimamvñ gaie Okishemani-tomvñ au Israel; ogibinazikauan ma, gaie ogibimajian iniu otanishinabemvñ,

69 Gaie dvsh ogiizhian iniu shauendaguziuvñ-eshkvñvñ jiaianit-kinauint onji, ima endanit iniu obvmitagvñvñ Dabidvñ.

70 Gaizhi sv ikitot ima otoninj iniu panizininjin otanuajige-uininimvñ, iniu baaianijin baako akiuv;

71 Jionjipvgitinigazoiy ima igiu neshkinonvuk, gaie ima oninjiua kvkinv igiu shangeniminvuk;

72 Jitibishkoseg iu shauendaguziuvñ iu 'gaizhiuanindvma-uintua igiu kosinanig, gaie jimikuendy iu panvtinik okikindiuvñ;

73 Iu gamvshkautisot iu gainat iniu kosinanin Abrahamvñ,

74 Jimininv iu gaonjipvgitininvua igiu neshkeniminvuguk, ia jibvmitauv, iu dvsh uin jigotajisiuv,

75 Ima piniziuvñ gaie guaiuk izhiuebiziuvñ jiaisiy, kvkinv iniu gizhigon minik gebimatiziiy.

76 Gaie kin, abinoji, kigvizhiuinigo otanuajigevuininimvñ au Kejiunendaguzit; kigvñninigani ima uin enasvmit au Tebeninget, jiuauzechisitoivñ iu gevñlizhat;

77 Jiminvtua iu kikendasouin iniu otanishinabemvñ, ge-onjikikendvmouat iu shauendaguziuvñ, uebinamauintua iniu obataziuvñvñ,

78 Onji iu okijishauenjigevuin au Kikishemanitominan: gionjiuaseiag iuidi ishpimi, api gabimauvtisiuv,

79 Jiminat iu uaseiazuvñ iniu eanijin ima megua psv-gishtibik, gaie agauatesj iu nibouin, jivnikikinsonoutot iniu kizitananin ima pizaniueuvñ.

80 Au dvsh abinoji gimajigi, gaie givnimvshkaugit ima ojijagq; giaiav dvsh iuidi uasa meguekvñmik, panima dvsh go iu gizhik giuabvmauat igiu Israel.

CHAPTER 2.

GIPVGVMIAMVGVUT api iniu gizhigon, iu gionjima-jishkanig iu otinakunigeuin au Kaisar Augustus, kvkinv dvsh ima miziue gatvrvkijig jimigieueat iniu shonian.

2 (Midvsh oo minitiuin nitvm giozhijigadeg megua giogima-uivit au Kurenus ima Suriaj.)

3 Kvkinv dvsh gimigieueat endvshiuat ima tetibinaue ototenauiua.

4 Joseph dvsh gaie uin gionjimaja ima Galilej, ima iu odena Nazareth, giizhat iuidi Judeaj, ototenaui au Dabid, Bethlehem ezhinikadeg, (gaie uin ma ogiigitiziminvn iniu Dabidv.)

5 Giuijiuat iniu Marivn uiuvn, iu giuimigieueat iniu shonian, iu megua giotabinojiimit.

6 Gipvgvmiamvgvut dvsh megua ima aiat, iniu gizhigon ogiotisigonvn iu jinigiauvzot.

7 Oginigian dvsh iniu nitvm gaoguisijin, giuiueginat dvsh ima uabishkigino, gipvgidinat dvsh ima endvshiuisininit iniu auakanvn, ka ma ninguji giuvtesinon iu abinasouin ima vshvngueigvmigo.

8 Giaiauvg dvsh ima tvrvkiuini igiu manishtanishiuininiuvg, aiauat ima kitiganj gvnauenimauat, gaie gvnauabvmauat omanishtanishimiuan tibigvtinik.

9 Ina dvsh iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogipvgvmishkagouan, iu dvsh obishigendaguziuvn au Tebeninget gisagateni ima giuitaiii aiauat; gaie dvsh gikijisegiziuat.

10 Iniu dvsh ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ogiigouan, Kego uin segizikegon. Ina, kikitibajimotoninim uenishishjin inajimouinvn, iu kijionaniguziuvn igiu kvkinv bematizijig ogvnon-danaua.

11 Kinana uenjinigit oo nongum gizhigvk ima ototenaui au Dabid, gebimajiuuet, au Krist, au Tebeninget.

12 Misv dvsh oo geokikinauajijigvniieg; kigvmikauaua au abinoji uiueginigazot ima uabishkigino, abit ima endvshiuisinuiat igiu auakanvg.

13 Sesika dvsh au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogiuijaiauvgon iniu kijimamaunonijin ishpimj gaonjibanijin, nvgvmtauanit iniu Kishemaniton, gaie giikitonit,

14 Mano tvkijituaueudaguzi sv au Kishemanito eshpe ndagu-

zit, gaie oma aki pizaniueuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin tvmina-
uvg igiu anishinabog.

15 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, api igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishi-
nabeg gamajauat invkvkea ishpimi, igiu manishtanishiuinini-
uvg gigvgvnonitiuvg, Hau, vmbe sv izhata iuidi Bethlehemj
jiuabvndvmv oo pegvmishkamvgvk, au Tebeninget gakiken-
dvmoniny.

16 Midvsh givniueuibishkauat, gimikauat iniu Marivn, gaie
Josephvn, gaie iniu abinojivn shingishininit ima endvshi uisi-
niuat igiu auakanvg.

17 Api dvsh gauabvndvmouat, gikikendvmozhiueuvv iniu
ikitouinvn gainintua, gitvzhimint au abinoji.

18 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondvig gimamakadendvmog, iu gai-
kitouat igiu manishtanishiuininiuvv.

19 Mari dvsh uin ogigvnauendanvn kvkinv ono aiiin, giatot
dvsh ima otei.

20 Igiu dvsh manishtanishiuininiuvv gikiueuvv mamoiuvv-
mauat iniu Kishemaniton, onji kvkinv iniu aiiin gaizhinondv-
mouat gaie gaizhiuabvndvmouat, iu gainintua.

21 Api dvsh shuasogizhik pegvmishkamvgvk uikikinauajia-
uat iniu abinojivn, JESUS dvsh giizhinikazo, iu igo gaizhiui-
nat au ishpimi tvzhianishinabe, jibua niginit.

22 Api dvsh iniu gizhigon jipiniitizot au Mari, iu igo ezhi-
aianig ogvgikueuin au Moses, pegvmishkanig, ogipinauan iniu
Jesusvn ima²Jerusalemj, jiminuauat iniu Tebeningenijin ;

23 (Ezhibiigadeg ima ogvgikueuini au Tebeninget, Kvkinv
igiu netvminigijig kuiuizensiuiuat dvsh, tvizhiuinauvg iu jipr-
gitendvmauint au Tebeninget;)

24 Gaie dvsh jisagiuitouat iu sagiuijigvn, iu go ekito ima
ogvgikueuini au Tebeninget, Ningotueuan igiu uabomimig,
gema gaie nizh omiminsvg.

25 Ina, giaia dvsh au inini ima Jerusalemj, Simeon gaizhi-
nikazot ; midvsh au inini, guaivk gaizhiuebizit, gaie ganibua-
kat, gibitot iu jishauendaguzit au Israel : iniu dvsh Kijiojija-
guvn ogiuijiuigon.

26 Gaie dvsh ogiuvndaiigon iniu Kijiojijaguvn, iu jia-
bvndvsig iu nibouin, jibua uabvmat iniu Oguisvn au Kish-
manito.

27 Gaie ogiigon iniu Ojijaguvn jipindiget ima anvnieuigv-

migo; api dvsh iniu onigiigon gapindigvnigut uauu abinoji Jesus, jidotauint iu ezhitua ima gvgikueuini,

28 Ogiotapinan dvsh, givsats ima onika, gaie gimamoivvmat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitot,

29 Tebeningeivn, hau, rmbes sv dvsh, pvgitin kibvmitagvn pizan jimajat, iu igo gaikitoivmbvn :

30 Iniu nishkinzhigon ningiaionvn giuabvndvman iu kishauenjigeuin,

31 Iu gauauezhisitoivn ima cnasvmiuat kvkinv igiu ini-niuv;

32 Iu uaseiaziuin geuaseshkvmagouat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie iu obishigendaguziuiuiua kitanishinabemvg Israel.

33 Joseph dvsh, gaie iniu ogin au Jesus, gimamakadendv mog onji iniu aiiin gainintua.

34 Simeon dvsh ogishaueniman, gaie giinat iniu Marivn, ogin au Jesus, Ina sv au abinoji gionjipvgitina, iniu gapvngishiuinijin gaie jipvziguinit minaua nibiua ima Israeli, gaie kikinauajjigvn gemvjitvzhindvmj.

35 (Keget vshishaueshk kigvtvpvjishkaogun tibinaue kiji-jago;) iniu dvsh onanagvtvuendvmouivn ima nibiua oteima vvnizhishauisijigadevvn.

36 Giaia dvsh au bezhik ikue, Anna gaizhinikazot, gaanuajigeikueuit, odanvn au Phanuel, giizhiototemit nasab au Aser; nibiua gaie gitvsopipongizi, nizhuasopipon dvsh minik ano giuitigegobvnen.

37 Gaie dvsh gishigau, konima go shuasimitenv vshi niuin gitvsopipongizi, uika ganvgvtvnsig iu anvmieuigvmik, iu dvsh vin gihvmitauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu gigiguishimot, gaie gianvmiat tebigvkin gaie gazhigvtinikin.

38 Gipindiget dvsh gaie vin iu api, gimamoivvmat iniu Kishemaniton, giuauindvmauat dvsh kvkinv iniu nendauabvndvminijin iu shauendaguziuiin ima Jerusalemj.

39 Api dvsh kvkinv gagizhisitovat ezhiaianik ogvgikneuin au Kishemanito, giizhikieuvvg iuidi Galilej, ima iu tibinaue ototenauia Nazareth.

40 Au abinoji gimajigi, givnigizhigit ima ojijago, moshkineshkagut iu nibuakauin; gaie oshauendaguziuiin au Kishemanito ogluijiuigon.

41 Iniu dvsh onigiigon giizhauvn ima Jerusalemj endvso piponinik, ginazikvmouat iu kvbikuseuikundiuiin.

42 Api dvsh mitasui vshi nish endvsogiponvgizit, giizhauvg iuidi Jerusalemj, iu igo ezhituagobvnen api uakundiujain.

43 Api dvsh gatibishkositouat iniu gizhigon, api dvsh kaue-nat, au abinoji Jesus giishkui ima Jerusalemj; au dvsh Jo-seph, gaie iniu ogin au abinoji, kauin ogikikendvsinaua.

44 Oo dvsh giinendvmog, nigan sv vnitvnizuituk, konima vniuijiuetuk, ningo gizhik nigan gipimoseuat; oginvndauabv-mauan dvsh ima aianit iniu enauemauajin gaie iniu kekeni-mauajin.

45 Api dvsh gamikauasigua, giizhiazhekiuevvg ima Jerusa-lemj giauinvdauabvmauat.

46 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api nisogon ganvndoneuanat, ogimikauan ima anvnieuigvmigo, namatabinit ima nisanaiii iniu kekinoamagenijin, bizindauat, gaie gvguejimat iniu gv-guejindiuiuvn.

47 Kvkinv dvsh iniu ganondagujin, gimamakadendvmon iu onisidotvmouin, gaie iu gaizhinvkuety.

48 Api dvsh gauabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog. Iniu dvsh ogin oo ogiigon, Ninguis, anishuin oo gidotauia? ina sv kos, gaie nin kiginvdauabvmigo gisadendvma.

49 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen uenji nvndauabvmiieg? ka nv uin kikikendvsinaua iu jivzhikvman iu Nos otvnokiuvn?

50 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua iu ikitouin gaizhigvno-nigouat.

51 Ogivniuijiuan dvsh, gitvguishinouat iuidi Nazarethj, gaie ginaitagouat: iniu dvsh uin ogin ogigvnauendavvn ono aiiin ima otej.

52 Au dvsh Jesus gimajigi ima nibuakauini, gaie ima viaui, gaie eshkvm ogivnikijiinenimigon iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu iniuuvn.

CHAPTER 3.

API dvsh mitasui vshi nanopipon gaogimauui au Tibe-rius Kaisar, Pontius Pilate giogimauuiit ima Judeaj, gaie au Herod giogimauuiit ima Galilej, gaie iniu uikanisvn Phi-lipvn giogimauuiinit ima Itureaj gaie ima invkvkea Trakoni-tisj, gaie Lusanas giogimauuiit ima Abilenej,

2 Annas gaie Kaiaphas gikijimekvdeuikunaieuiuat, iu odi-

kitoun au Kishemanito ogipvgvnishkagon au John, inia gaoguisijin au Zakarias ima pvgvtrkvnik.

3 Gipapaaiizha dvsh ima iniu tvnkvniuvn giuitaiii Jordani, gipapagvgikuenoty iu anauenintizouini-baptizouiueuin, jiu-biniigadeg iniu bataizhiuebiziuvn;

4 Ezhibiigadeg igo ima otanuajigeuini au Esaias anustjeginini, oo giikitot, Mandvn izhibiigadeg meduebibagit inia tvgvtrkvnik, Uauezhisitvmauk gebiizhat au Tebeningot, gnaivkuamotaui iniu omikvvn.

5 Endvso psvtrkvniigag tvmoshkinemvgvt, gaie endvsi inia tvjiuvn gaie pikvntinan tvtpsvtrkvniigadeuvn; gaie dvsh iniu ueuaivhkvniogin tvguaivkvniigadeuvn, gaie dvsh iu manakvniigag tvmainokvniigade;

6 Kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizijigogvuabvndanava iu oshaueadaguziua au Kishemanito.

7 Midvsh gainat iniu maiamauinonijin gabinazikagojin in jibaptizouiat, O kinebiko baondatiziiig, auenen gauindvmoneg jiohindvmeg iu nishkadiziuvn getvguishinomvgvk?

8 Mikogitoiuk sv dvsh iniu miniuiuvn geonjikikendagvtr dvsh iniu kitanaueenintizoniniua; kego uin oo nindaikitomin inendvnegeon, Abraham sv nindoiosimanan : oo sv kitininim, Au Kishemanito otagvshkitonvn ono asinin jionijanisiapvn au Abraham.

9 Gaie sv nongup iu uagakvtr ininigade ima ojibikauuat igiu mitigog; kvkinv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog gavaigazouv, ishkude dvsh apvginintua.

10 Iniu dvsh anishinaben ogigvguejimigon, oo giikitonit, Uegonen nvnguvnv dvsh geizhijigeia?

11 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Aveguen dvsh nazhiniguen obvbinzikauagvvn, mano ogvminan iniu uevbinzikauagvnisinigun; au dvsh gaie uemijimimit, mano gaie uin oo nasab trizhijige.

12 Gibiizhauvn dvsh gaie iniu mavvnjijigeuiniuvn iu jibaptizouiat, oo dvsh ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeia?

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego auvshime otapinamagekegon, minik etv ezhinvdauendaguziieg.

14 Gaie dvsh iniu shimagvnishvn nasab mi oo gaigut, oo giikitonit, Anin geizhijigeia? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uin mvi-

dotauakegon ania inini, gaie vnisha jiuibataeg; gaie izhinvendmoiuk iu ezhitibaamaguziieg.

15 Megua dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg akauabiuat, gaie dvsh giguinauiinendvmouat ima oteiuā iniu Johnvn, kishpin aiauiquen au Krist, gema gaie aiauisiguen;

16 John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo kvkinv giinat, Nin sv keget kibaptizouiinim iu nibi aioian; au dvsh panopinvzhit auvshime apitendaguzi nin dvsh uin, omvksin tvkobitenik kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabaamavvgibvn; misv au gebaptizouiineg iniu Kijiojjaguvn gaie iu ishkude;

17 Au oueueseigvn tekony, apiji dvsh ogvuauinge-piniton iu omijisvgom, ogvmauvnjiton dvsh opvkueshigvntvshkom ima otatasouigvmigo; ogvjagizan dvsh uin iu shiguvnoshkajigvn ima ishkude uika geatesinog.

18 Nibiua dvsh igo ima ogvgikueuinj ogizhigvgikiman iniu anishinaben.

19 Au dvsh uin Herod gaogimauiuit, iu gianauenimigut iniu Johnvn, onji iniu Herodiasvn, iniu uikanisvn Philipvn uiuini, gaie dvsh onji iniu kvkinv mvjiaiuishvn gadoty au Herod,

20 Mauvndoseg dvsh gaie oo kvkinv, gikibakuauat iniu Johnvn ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

21 Azhi dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gabaptizouiintua, gipvgumiaia dvsh gaie au Jesus gibaptizouiint, gaie gianvmiot, iu gizhik gibakakuse,

22 Iniu dvsh Kijiojjaguvn ogibinazhinotagon, omimj gipūzhinaguzinit, gaie dvsh iuidi ishpimj gionzitaguvt iu inueuin, oo gimvtueikito, Kin sv ninguis saiaģiinan; kin menonaueiivn.

23 Au dvsh Jesus uin azhi konima nisimitenv tvo pi-povngizigobvn, (iu giinendvmj,) oguisit au Joseph, gaoguisiģin au Heli,

24 Gaoguisiģin au Matthat, gaoguisiģin au Lebi, gaoguisiģin au Melki, gaoguisiģin au Janna, gaoguisiģin au Joseph,

25 Gaoguisiģin au Mattathias, gaoguisiģin au Amoe, gaoguisiģin au Naum, gaoguisiģin au Esli, gaoguisiģin au Nagge,

26 Gaoguisiģin au Maath, gaoguisiģin au Mattathias, gaoguisiģin au Semei, gaoguisiģin au Joseph, gaoguisiģin au Juda,

27 Gaoguisiģin au Joanna, gaoguisiģin au Rhesa, gaoguisi-

jin au Zorobabel, gaoguisijin au Salathiel, gaoguisijin au Neri,

28 Gaoguisijin au Melki, gaoguisijin au Addi, gaoguisijin au Kosam, gaoguisijin au Elmodam, gaoguisijin au Er,

29 Gaoguisijin au Jose, gaoguisijin au Eliezer, gaoguisijin au Jorim, gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi,

30 Gaoguisijin au Simeon, gaoguisijin au Juda, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Jonan, gaoguisijin au Eliakim,

31 Gaoguisijin au Melea, gaoguisijin au Menan, gaoguisijin au Mattatha, gaoguisijin au Nathan, gaoguisijin au Dabid,

32 Gaoguisijin au Jesse, gaoguisijin au Obed, gaoguisijin au Booz, gaoguisijin au Salmon, gaoguisijin au Naasson,

33 Gaoguisijin au Aminadab, gaoguisijin au Aram, gaoguisijin au Esrom, gaoguisijin au Phares, gaoguisijin au Juda,

34 Gaoguisijin au Jakob, gaoguisijin au Isaak, gaoguisijin au Abraham, gaoguisijin au Thara, gaoguisijin au Nakor,

35 Gaoguisijin au Saruk, gaoguisijin au Ragan, gaoguisijin au Phalek, gaoguisijin au Heber, gaoguisijin au Sala,

36 Gaoguisijin au Kainan, gaoguisijin au Arphaksad, gaoguisijin au Sem, gaoguisijin au Noe, gaoguisijin au Lamek,

37 Gaoguisijin au Mathusala, gaoguisijin au Enok, gaoguisijin au Jared, gaoguisijin au Maleleel, gaoguisijin au Kainan,

38 Gaoguisijin au Enos, gaoguisijin au Seth, gaoguisijin au Adam, gaoguisijin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 4.

JESUS dvsh gimoshkineshkagut iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gihionjikiuet ima Jordanj, iniu dvsh Kijiojjaguvn ogizhiuini-
gon ima bvgvutvkvnik,

2 Nimitenv dvsh tvo so gizhik gigvguejiigut iniu mvjimaniton. Ono dvsh gizhigon, kauin gego ogimijisin : giishkuaseg dvsh, midvsh iu api gabvkudet.

3 Iniu dvsh Mvjimaniton oo ogiigon, Kishpin ueguisimnognen au Kishemanito, iten oo asin jipvkueshigvniuv.

4 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo gukitot, Oo sv izhibiigade, Kauin au inini pvkueshigvnetv tvonjibimatizisi, endvsi sv iu odikituin au Kishemanito.

5 Iniu dvsh Mvjimaniton ogimajiuinigon giizhiuinigut ima

uvjuui kijiishpvtinanig, gisabvndaigat dvsh kvkinv ogimanu-
uinvn ima aki eagin sesika.

6 Iniu dvsh Mvjaminaton ogigon, Kvkinv oo gvshkieuiziuin
kigvminin, gaie iu bishigendaguvk; kvkinv ma uin ningimi-
nigon, aueguen dvsh geinenimauvgen, ningvmina;

7 Kishpin dvsh ojijinguvnitauinv, kvkinv ono kigtuben-
danvn.

8 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo gūkitot, Izhan iuidi invkve
nimpikuvna; Satan; oo igimin izhibiigade, Kigvkiŷtuania au
Tebeninget au Kikishemanitom, mi etv au gebvmitauet.

9 Minava dvsh ogiizhiuinigon ima Jerusalem, gipvgidini-
gut dvsh ima uvvkvor iu kijianvmieuigvmik, oo dvsh ogi-
igon, Kishpin ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, nisignash-
kuvnin;

10 Oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvinan sv inu otanishinabemvn j-
gvnauenimikua;

11 Gaie dvsh ima oninjia kigvvnaiasonigog jibitakuzite-
shinsiuvn ima asinj.

12 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ikitom et, Kego uin
gvguejiaken au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

13 Api dvsh au Mvjaminito gaishkuagvguejiat, ajinv dvsh
uenibik oginvgnan.

14 ¶ Jesus dvsh givnikue ima ogvshkieuiziuini inu Kijioji-
jaguvn, giizhat ima Galilij; midvsh ima gaonjimajiajmint
kvkinv inu tvvkiuinvn giuitalii.

15 Gigvgikue dvsh ima otarvmieuigvmigoni, kvkinv ogibi-
shigendaguliigon.

16 ¶ Gaie dvsh gipitvguishi ima Nazarethi gatvzbinita-
nigint; gaie dvsh iu gaizhituat, giizhat ima gvvgikueuigvmigo
anvmiegizhigvtinik, gaie ginibauit, agindy iu mvzinaiigvn.

17 Gaie dvsh giminint iu mvzinaigvn gaizhianuajiget au
Esaias. Api dvsh gabakiginy iu mvzinaligvn, ogmikan iu
ezhibiigadenik,

18 Iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget ningipvgvmishkag, ni-
giinakunig ma jvgvikimvgua iu minuajimovin igiu ketima-
gizijig; ningipiizhinazhog gaie jinanandanivgua igiu me-
gushkajiteejig, gaie jiizhigvgikueian jipvgidinintva igiu eua-
kaninjig, gaie juabinat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie jipvgidinintva
igiu neshkendaguzijig;

19 Gaie jigvgikuenotvman iu oshauenjigevin au Tebenloget.

20 Ogipvtvkueginan dvsh iu mvzinaigvn, ogiminan inia bvmitagvvn, gaie ginamatabit. Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigovan kvkinv igiu ima pindig anvmieuigvmigo gasiagig ogigvnaabvmigon.

21 Gaie dvsh gimajiainat, Nongum gizhigvk ono inajimotvna tibishkoseuvn ima kitavgaug.

22 Kvkinv dvsh ogiuaabvmigon, gaie gimamakadendvminit inia ikitovinvn gaonzikamvgvtinik ima otonj. Gaie dvsh gi-ikitovvg, Ka nv uin mi uaaui Joseph oguisvn?

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kiuiizhigvnozhim oo auejigvn, Mveh-kikiuinini, nanandavitizon; iu go gainitvma gaizhigige ima Kapernaumi, izhijigen sv dvsh gaie oma kitvrvkiuini.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv kitininim, Kauin aua au anuajigeninini tebvuenimasi ima otvrvkiuini.

25 Kitininim sv dvsh ima tebvueni, Nibiusa igiu ahigag ima Israeli giaiauvv, iniu ogizhigomvn au Elias, api iu gizhik gikibakuaigadeg niso pipon gaie ningotuasogizia, api gikijibkv-dekvmigag kvkinv iu aki;

26 Kauin dvsh uin go anint au Elias giizhinazhauasi, mi etv Sareptai, iu odena ima Sidoni, iniu ikuevn gashigauiinjin.

27 Gaie nibiusa igiu gaomigijig ima Israeli, iu api giaiat au Elisens enuajiget; kauin dvsh aua ginojimoasi, nui etv au Naaman, Suriauinini.

28 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gasiagig ima anvmieuigvmigo, api ganondvmouat ono aiiin, ogimoshkineshkgonaua iu nishkadizuin,

29 Gipvziguiuvv idvsh, gaie gasagijuebinanat ima odeng, giizhiuinauat eko gishkvdinanig, ima giozhijigadenig iu otodenaua, iuidi dvsh uiblonji vjitvkiuebinanat.

30 Uin dvsh uin gipimiizha ima nisauiii aianit, giizhat dvsh iuidi uaizhat.

31 Gibiizha ima Kapernaumi, iu odena ima Galilei, gaie gigvgikimat api anvmiegizhigvtinikin.

32 Gimamakadendvmog dvsh gaizhigvgikuet; iniu ma odikitovinvn gimvshkavitagvtiniuvn.

33 ¶ Ima dvsh anvmieuigvmigo giaia au inini, gagigishkauat iniu ojijagoman inia uaniziniin mvjimaniton; gibibagi dvsh epitouet,

34 Giikito, Ponšishinam; uegonen uadotagotvn, kin Jesus, Nazarethi tvzhi inini? kibionjiizha nv uibvnajii? Kikikeni-min sv au enindouiniivn, mi sv au Pänizit Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

35 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman, oo giikitot, Pizan aian, gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkan asu. Api dvsh iniu mvjimaniton gaapvginigt ima mizhistr, ogisagijinaueshkatan, kaviv dvsh ogiuisvgendvmiasin.

36 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie givnionšiat, oo giikitouat, Uegonen ikitouininen oo? Onji ma ün ima gvshkieuiziuini gaie mvshkauiziuini, ogvnonan iniu uaniziuin ojjaguvn, iu dvsh gipisagijinaueshkagenit.

37 Iu dvsh gainajimint mizi gitebishkamvgvtini, endvš iniu tvrvkiuivn ima giuitaiii.

38 ¶ Gaie dvsh ima anvmienigvmigo givnionšisagvm, givnipindeget dvsh ima Simon endat. Simon dvsh uiuvn ogini gikijikizizourv iu gikijiakuzinit; oginvndauenimauan dvsh jinimoanit.

39 Ginibau dvsh ima jigaiii, gikinaamady iu akuziivn, mi dvsh igo gaizhinvgvniigonit; ueuib idvsh gipvzigui au ikue, gaie gibvmitauat.

40 ¶ Api dvsh au gizis enipvngishimot, kvkinv igiu gaaiana-jig iniu aiakuzmijin iu anoj ainvapinenit, ogipitvmauvan: endvshinit dvsh ogipvgiünamauan iniu oninjin ima uvvgijiv, midvsh gaizhinojmoat.

41 Igiu dvsh mvjimanitog nibtua ogisagijinaueshkauvan, giizhibibagiuat, oo giikitouat, Kin sv kitan au Krist oguistv au Kishemanito. Ogikinaamauan dvsh, giinenimat iu jigigitosininit: ogikikendanava ma iu auit au Krist.

42 Api dvsh gagizhigvk giizhimaja ima pvguvjaini; inia dvsh anishinaben oginvndoneogon, gipitvguäshinik ima aiat, ogipvgusenimigon dvsh jimajasininit.

43 Oo dvsh ogiüan, Ningvuigvgikuenotan sv iu otogima-uvuin au Kishemanito iniu bekanvkin odensuvn; mi ma iu ga-piizhinazhaogian.

44 Givvgikue dvsh ima anvmienigvmigo iu Galilena aia.

CHAPTER 5.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh megua inu anishinaben
sinsikagut, uinondvminit iu odikitoulu au Kishemanito,
gimbau ima jigibig iu sagaiigvn Gennesaret,

2 Giuabvndy dvsh nzh nabikuanvn aguindenig ima sagai-
igvni; igiu ma kigoikeuininiuv gikvbauvg, megua gaie kiel-
biginauat inu otvsvbiuan.

3 Gipozi dvsh iu bezhik nabikuan, iu Simon gadailiminit,
oginvdauneniman dvsh, iu jigandinvminit ima nekke nauj.
Ima nabikuanj ginamatabik, gaie gigvgikimat inu anishi-
naben.

4 Gaishkua gvgikuet dvsh, oo oginan inu Simonvn, Iuidi
diminvgek invoiuk, pvgitauag idvsh, iu jipindaanaieg.

5 Simon dvsh oginan, oo giikitot, Kekinoemageivn, kvbe-
tibik dvsh ningivnokimin; kavu dvsh gego ninginitoaimia, iu
dvsh uinigo ekitoivn, ningvpvgitaua sv.

6 Api dvsh oo gaizhijigeuat, kijinibius dvsh inu kigoivn
ogiaguabinanan; inu dvsh otvsvbiuan gipokojishkauvn.

7 Ogiuauatvkvamaauan inu ovijiuagvniuan, Iuidi iu be-
kanvtnik nabikuanj eanijin, iu jipiizhanit jiuidokagouat. Gi-
piizhauvn dvsh, gimoshkinvtouat inu naiezv nabikuanvn, gaie
azhigo uikunsabimvgek.

8 Api dvsh Simon Peter uaiabvndy, gipvgizo ima Jesus
ojinguvnanj, oo giikitot, Nvgvzhishin; nimbataizhiuebiz sv
nin, O Tebetingevn.

9 Gimamakadendv dvsh, gaie kvkinv inu ganijaiaulgu-
jin, iu minik gaaguabinauet inu kigoten inu gapindaana-
majin:

10 Miev gaie uin gaizhimamakadendv au James, gaie an
John, inu gaoguisijin au Zebede, inu gaovijiuagvniujin au Si-
mon. Jesus dvsh oginan inu Simonvn, Kego uin segiziken;
panima sv kigvaguabinauag igiu ininiuvg.

11 Api dvsh gapiaguatouat inu onabikuaniuan ima aki,
kvkinv oginvgtanauan, iu dvsh givninopinvausat.

12 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh megua vnaiat iu bezhik
odena, ina gaia au inini kejiomiginit; api uaiabvmat inu
Jesuvn, gipvgizot ima enasvminit, gigvnonat idvsh, oo giikitot,

Ogima, kishpin inendvmvn, kitagvshkiton sv jinojimoivmbvn.

13 Gishibinikeni dvsh, gaie gitanginat, oo giikitot, Kigvnojimoin sv; Pinizin. Ueuib dvsh oginvgnigon iu omigiuin.

14 Ogiinan dvsh jiuindvmauasig auia ininiuvn; izhan etv jiauiuvbvndavt iu kiau au mekvdeuikonaie; pvgitinitizon iu jipiniuguziuvn, gaizhi svgo ikitopvn au Moses, iu geonjiki-kendvmouat.

15 Midvsh iu navvj nibiua gaonjitebishkamvgvtinik iu gainajimiat. Kejimamauinonijin gipinazikagon uinendvmninit, gaie uinojimoiguzinit iu einapinenit.

16 ¶ Giizha dvsh iuidi bvgvutvkvmik, giaianvmiat.

17 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh iu ningutj giizhigvk, megua gikikinoamaget, giaiauvg igiu Phariseg gaie igiu gegikuenotvig iu tibakonigeuin ima jigaiii namatabiuat, gibionjibauat endvsv iniu odenauvn ima Galilei, gaie Judeai, gaie Jerusalemj; iu dvsh omvshkauiziuvn au Kishemanito ogiuijaiauvigonaua iu jinojimoigouat.

18 Ina sv dvsh ininiuvg ogipinauan iniu ininiuvn shingishininit ima nibagvni, iniu maianatapinenijin; oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu ano uipindigvnuat, ima dvsh enasvmninit uivsauat.

19 Api dvsh geshkiosigua uipindigvnuat, ozam bataiinouat igiu maiavuvnjitijig, giizhauvg iuidi uvgitigvmik, midvsh iuidi gaonjinisinauat ima nisauaiii, ima enasvmninit iniu Jesusvn gipvgitinauat.

20 Api dvsh gauabvndv iu otebueiendvmouinini; oo dvsh ogiinan, Inini, kibataizhiuebiziuvnvn kiuebinamago.

21 Igiu dvsh oshibiigenininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg gimajigvgejindiuvg, oo giikitouat, Auenesh uin au mejikitot? Auenen geuebinamagepvn iu bataizhiuebiziuvn, mi etv au Kishemanito?

22 Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvndv iniu otinendvmouinini, ogigvnonan oo giikitot, Anishuin iu aiinendvmeg ima kiteiua?

23 Uegonen iu navvj uaiempvrvk jiiikiteibvn, Kibataizhiuebiziuvnvn kiuebinamago; gema gaie jiiikite, Pvezigvin, gaie pimosen?

24 Iu sv dvsh jikikendvmeg, au inini Oguievn aiat ie gvshkieuiziuvn oma akj iuebinamaget iniu bataizhiuebiziuvn.

(oo dvsh ogiinan iniu maiantapinenijia,) kitinin, Poziguia, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, izhan dvsh iuidi endaivn.

25 Ueuib idvsh gipvzigui ima enasvminit, giotapinv dvsh iu ima ebingishjibvn, giizhat dvsh iuidi tibinaue endat, gaie giuauinat iniu Kishemaniton.

26 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie dvsh gibishigrndaguiuat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogimoshkineshkgonaua iu segiziuin, oo giikitouat, Ningiuabvndamin sv iniu maiamakadendaguvkin aiiin pongum gizhigvk.

27 ¶ Api dvsh ono aiiin gaishkusaaiag, givnimaja, giuabvmat iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn, Lebi gaizhinikazonit, ramatabinit ima mauvnjijigeuinij; oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin.

28 Kvkinv dvsh oginvgtan, gipvzigui, gaie ginopinvnat.

29 Lebi dvsh ogiukuman ima tibinaue endat; gibataiionvg idvsh igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuvg gaie dvsh igiu anint gavidopvmajig.

30 Iniu dvsh otoshibiigeuininimiuu gaie iniu ophariseimuan ogionjigvnonanini iniu okikinoamagrvn, oo giikitonit, Anishuin uidopvmegua, gaie uijminikuemegua igiu mauvnjijegininiuvg gaie igiu baiatazijig ?

31 Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giikitor, Igiu sv menobimatizijig kauin onvndauenimasuauan iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn; igiu sv etv aiakuzijig.

32 Kauin nimbionjizhasi, ima anauenintizovinij jizhinvdomvgua igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig, igiu sv uin etv baiatazijig.

33 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Aninguvnv dvsh uin iniu okikinoamagrvn au John moshvk giiguishimonit, gaie gianvmianit, gaie inia okikinoamagvniuan igiu Phariseg; kin dvsh uia uisiniuvg gaie minikuenvg ?

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kitagvshkieuag inv iu jigliguishimogua iniu uijikiuevn au naangish megua uijaiuat ?

35 Tvtvguishinomvgvton sv dvsh uin go iniu gizhigvton, api jivkvemintua iniu naangishvn, midvsh iu api jigliguishimonuat.

36 ¶ Ima dvsh gaie auejigvni ogiizhigvnonan : Kauin auia au inini otaatosin iu oshkigin ima gete vguiuina; kishpin dvsh uia oshkiaii pvgualiget ima geteaiij, auvshime gishkika; gaie dvsh iu ima oshkiaii gaondinvni, kauin izhiminosesiuon imageteaiij vguiuina jiatpibvn.

37 Kauin gaie igiu ininiuvg osiginvnsinana iu oshki aboni-

nabo ima gete pvshkueginomoda; jipigushkagibvn dvsh iniu omodaivn, gaie jisigisegibvn, jibvnatvkibvn dvsh iniu omodaivn.

38 Iu dvsh oshki, shominabo tvsiginigade ima oshki pvshkueginomoda, naiezh dvsh jigvnauenjigadeg.

39 Kauin gaie au inini gaminikuet iu gete shominabo, kezhitine onvdauendvsin iu oshki shominabo; ikito ma, Iu geteaiii nauj onishishin.

CHAPTER 6.

GIPVGUMIAIAMVGVT dvsh iu nizhi anvmiegizhigvk, gakvbikuseg iu nitvm gianvmiegizhigvk, givniizha dvsh ima megue mvndaminvshkoki; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvnv ogimvmibinani iniu mvndaminvn, gaie givmuauat, gimvmigoninjamauat.

2 Anint dvsh iniu Pharisen oo ogiigon, Anishuin izhijigeieg iu enendaguvsinog iu anvmiegizhigvk?

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kigiagindv-sinaua minik oo gaiizhijiget au Dabid, api bekvdet, gaie dvsh iniu gaujaiaugujin;

4 Iu gaizhiizhat iuidi anvmieuigvmigo, giotapinat gaie givmuat iniu uabvdaiueuini-pvkueshigvvnv, gaie giminat iniu gaujaiaugujin, iu enendaguvsininig jimijit, mi etv igiu mekvdeuikunaieg?

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Au inini Oguisvn otogimakvndan iu anvmiegizhik.

6 Gipvgvniaiamvgvt idvsh minaua anvmiegizhik, gipindi-get ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie gigvgikuet; gaie dvsh ima giaia au inini benatvtinik okijinik.

7 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogiaka-uabvmauan iu jinanandauiuenuen envmiegizhigvtinik, jimikvmauauat dvsh iu geondenimauat.

8 Ogikikendvmauan dvsh iniu otinendvmouini, gaie ogiinan iniu ininiuvn neboutinikenijin, Pvziguin, auinibauin dvsh ima nisauaiii. Midvsh gaizhipvziguit, gaie giauinibavit.

9 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ningutino kigvgvguejimininim; Izhi-guairkuendagvvt inv iu uenishishi jizhijige envmiegizhigvkin, gema gaie iu mvjiaiiuish jizhijige? jibimajito iu bimatizium, gema gaie jibvnajito?

10 Giinabi dvsh ima giuitalii eauat kvkinv, oo dvsh ogliinan inu ininiuvn, Shibinikenin. Midvsh oo gaizhijiget; iu dvsh onik giminoaiani, ezhigo minoainik iu bezhik.

11 Ogimoshkineshkagonana dvsh iu nishkadiziuin; gaie givgvguejintuat nrmvnj gedotauauaguen inu Jesusvn.

12 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvton inu gizhigon, giizhimaja iuidi kijiuvjuj jianvmiat, kvbetibik dvsh gianvmietauat inu Kishemaniton.

13 Api dvsh gazhigvtinik, oginvndoman jibinazikagut inu okikinoamagvvn; gaie inu gauauenabimajin mitasui vah nzh, inu gvgikueuininiuvn gaizhiuinajin;

14 Misv ono, inu Simonvn, Peter ogiizhiuinan, gaie inu nikanisini Andriuvn, gaie inu Jamesvn, gaie inu Johnvn, gaie inu Philipvn, gaie inu Bartholomiuvn,

15 Gaie inu Matthiuvn gaie Thomasvn, gaie inu Jamesvn inu gaoguisijin au Alpheus, gaie inu Simonvn, Zilotes gaihnikazonit,

16 Gaie inu Judasvn inu gaouikanisimanijin inu Jamesvn, gaie inu Judas Iskariotvn, au gabataiuet.

17 Ogipiuijnisakiueman dvsh, gaie gipinibavit ima mizhi-shaushkude; gaie giuijaiaugut inu okikinoamagvvn gaie inu kejjimamauinonijin anishinaben gabionjibanit ima Judeaj gaie Jerusalemj, gaie dvsh inu gaaiianijin ima jigkijigvmi iu Turus gaie Sidon, biizhanit uinondagut, gaie jinojimointua iu einapineuat;

18 Gaie dvsh igiu guetvgiigujig inu mvjimaniton; gaie uinaua dvsh ginanandauiauv.

19 Kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauinonijig gipvgusenimouvg iu jitunginauat; gipionzikani ma iu gvshkieuiziuin ima uiaui, kvkinv dvsh ginojimoat.

20 ¶ Ogivnuauabvman dvsh inu okikinoamagvvn, oo gikitot, Kishauendaguzim sv kinaua ketimagiziieg; kinaua sv kigvtibendanaua iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

21 Kishauendaguzim sv bekvdeieg nongum; kigvtibendvmoigom sv. Kishauendaguzim meuiieg nongam; kigvpapim sv.

22 Kishauendaguzim sv api shingeniminegua igiu ininiuv, gaie api pvkeuebininegua, gaie api nishuvnazominegua, gaie mvjiaiiuishi izhipvkeuebinamouat inu kitizhinikazouinuan, inu Oguisvn au inini onjidotagoieg.

23 Uauizhendvmok api iu izhigizhigvk, gaie kijiionanigwendvmok; bina kijiinendagvrt sv uainaonigoieg iuidi ishpinj: mi ma oo nasab iniu osiuan gadotauanit iniu anuajigeuini-niuvn.

24 Gvguanisvkvkmik sv dvsh kinaua uaianvtiziieg! Kigiotapinanaua ma uin iu kitonaniguzininiua.

25 Gvguanisvkvkmik sv kinaua taiebendvmeg! Kigubvkv-dem sv. Gvguanisvkvkmik sv kinaua paiapiieg nongum! kigvrvninauendam sv, gaie kigvmanim.

26 Gvguanisvkvkmik sv kinaua, api kvkinv igiu ininiuvg uauizheniminegua! misv gaie oo iniu osiuan gadotauanit iniu uaiezhinge-anuajigeuini-niuvn.

27 ¶ Kitinim sv dvsh kinaua nuandvmeg, Sagiik igiu neshkenimineguk, minodotauik igiu shangeimineguk,

28 Shauenimik igiu mejiinieguk; gaie anvmetvmauik igiu paiapinotoneguk.

29 Gaie dvsh igiu gebvkiteoneguk ima kinouaup, inina-mauik iu azhauaiii; gaie dvsh au maiajitot iu kikijibvbin-zikauagvn, kego uiu kinaamauaken jimajinijigadeg iu kipi-sikagvn.

30 Mizh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg genvndauendvmokig; gaie dvsh au gemajitot iniu kidaiimvn, kego uin minaua nvnda-wendvmauaken.

31 Ezhinvdauenimegua igiu ininiuvg jidotonegua, misv iu gaie kinaua nasab dotauik.

32 Gaie dvsh kishpin sagiegua igiu saagiineguk, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhiijigeieg? Mejiizhiuebizijig sv uin osagi-auan iniu saagiigouajin.

33 Gaie dvsh kishpin minodotauegua igiu menodotoneguk, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhiijigeieg? Misv gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig nasab ezhiijigeuat.

34 Gaie dvsh kishpin auiegua enenimeguk iu jivzhenvmo-negua, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhiijigeieg? Misv gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ezhiauiuat iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, neiab jiotapinvmodat epitendagvtnik.

35 Sagiik sv dvsh igiu neshkenimineguk, gaie minodota-geiuk, gaie aniuueg, neiab gego jinvndauendvsiueg; iu dvsh ki-tibaamageuiniua tvkijiinendagvrt; gaie dvsh kigvonijanisi-migoua au Eshpendaguzit: ominodotauan ma iniu makunauc-iendvsinigun, gaie iniu mejiavaviehiujninijin.

36 Mano sv dvsh kinaua shauenjigeiuk, nasab ezhishauen-jiget au Kosiuu.

37 Kego uin tibakoniuekegon, kauin dvsh gaie kinaua kigv-tibakonigosim: kego uin nvnibomiuekegon, kauin dvsh gaie kinaua jinvnibomigosiueg: uebinamageiuk, gaie kinaua dvsh jivebinamagoieg:

38 Migiueiuk, gaie kinaua kigvminigom; minotibaamatiuin jivshidvshkineg, gaie jimizitauisi, gaie jisagidvshkineg, iu mi-nik gernininegua igiu ininiuvg ima kipindomoniuu. Misv go iu tibiigvn tibiigieieg, gaie kinaua oo touv geizhitibaamagoieg nasab.

39 Gaie dvsh ima auejigvni ogizhigvnonan; Otakikinono-uinan nv au gegibinguet iniu gegibinguenijin? Ka nv uin naiezh tapvngishinsiuvg ima uanikanj?

40 Au kikinoamagvn kavin auvshime apitendaguzisi dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn; kvkinv dvsh uin igiu guaivk ezhi-uebizijig tvapitendaguziuvg, epitendaguzinit iniu otogima-muan.

41 Anishuin uabvndvmauvt iu penzinigut au kikanis, ka dvsh uin kiuabvndvmatizosin iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo?

42 Anin dvsh geizhigvshkitoivmbvn oo jinvvtibvn au kika-nis, Nikanis, tvgv ningvkijibiton iu penzinigoivn, ina sv mitig sv uin pimakuamo ima kishkinzhigo? Envniekazoivn, nitvm kijibiton iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo, midvsh iu api jiminuabiivn jikijibitavrt iu penzinigut au kikanis.

43 Mino mitig kavin mvjiminiuisi; gaie dvsh mvjimitig kavin tvminominiuisi.

44 Endvshit au mitig onjikikenima iu ezhimininit: kavin ima minesagauvvnzhj igiu ininiuvg otondinvnsinuan iniu kiji-shominvn, gaie ima mvzanvshkq jionjimauvnjitouapvn iniu shominvn.

45 Au menoizhiuebizit inini ima otej onishishinini iu otv-svujigon, ima dvsh onjimvgvtinik iu uenishishininig; gaie au mejininivuit ima otej mvjiaiiuishiuvnini iu otvsvujigon, pion-zikamvgvtini dvsh iu maianatvtinik: envshkinenig ma iu otei-ni iu ezhigigitomvgvtinik iu oton.

46 ¶ Anishuin iu ezhiuangomiieg, Ogima, Ogima, izhijige-siueg dvsh uin iu ekitoian?

47 Aueguen sv panazikauiguen, gaie nuandvmoguen, gaie

izhijeguen oo nindikitouinvn, kigvabvndailainim sv iu ezhiauivg.

48 Tibishko au inini uezhitot iu ouakaiign, gaie demiiianiket; gaie dvsh ima uvgitabik givauezhisitot; api dvsh kernus gigizhijiuvn, gaie dvsh giapvgvjiseg iu nibi ima uakaiignj; kauin dvsh kvnve gimamazikasinon; uvgitabik ma min giminjimosijigade.

49 Au dvsh uin uandv, gaie ezhiigesig iu ezhinondv, tibishko sv au inini kauin ueneni gavauezhisitot iu ouakaiign, iu dvsh uin igo mitvshkvkvmik izhiozhisitot; ima dvsh uakaiignj gikijipvgvjise iu nibi, babige dvsh gikanisemvgvt; iu dvsh gibvnatvk iu uakaiign gikijigotamigoaiamvgvt.

CHAPTER 7.

API dvsh gaishkuasitot kvkinv iniu odikitouinvn megus bizindagut iniu anishinaben, giizha ima Kapernaumi.

2 Giaia dvsh au minisino-ogima, iniu obvmitagvvn gasagigujin akuzinigobvn, gaie dvsh igo kega nibonigobvn.

3 Api dvsh ganondv aiat au Jesus, ogiizhinazhauan inia getiziniin iniu Jiuvn, pvgusenimat dvsh iu jibiizhanit jibinanandavianit iniu obvmitagvvn.

4 Api dvsh gapinazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, ogikijipvguseimauan, oo giikitouat, Teapitendaguzi sv au oo jidotauintibvn.

5 Osagian ma iniu kijanishinabenanin, gaie kigiozhitmagonan iu anvnieuigvmik.

6 Midvsh Jesus gavniizhiuiviat. Api dvsh jigaii enkvniziat ima endat, sv dvsh minisino-inini ogiizbinazhavan iniu uijikuevn, oo dvsh giinat, Ogima, kego nishkajitizoken; kauin nindapitendaguzisi jipindigeivmbvn ima endaian;

7 Midvsh gaie oo gainenintizoiian iu apitendaguzisiuan jibinazikoninan; ikiton mindaua iu ikitouin, midvsh nimbvmitagvn jinojimat.

8 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gvshkieviziuiui, tibenimvgua igiu shimagvnishvg; Majan invg vaau inini, mivgo ezhimajat; gaie sv bekanizit, Ondashan invg, mivgo paizhat; gaie au nimbvmitagvn, Oo izhijigen, miv go iu enbijiget.

9 Api dvsh Jesus nuandy ono aiin ogmamakadeniman, gikuekigabawi dvsh, gaie givnonat iniu anishinaben nuapinvguin, Kitininim, kauin ningionjimikauasi aia oo minik jizhitebueiendv, ka papish ima endvshinit iniu onijanisen au Israel.

10 Igiu dvsh gapuzhinazhaontjig, api enikieueat ima endat, ginabemauat inia bemitagvnen minobimatizinit iniu akuzipen.

11 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt gaazhaviuabvninig, gaizhat ima odena, Nain ezhinikadeg; nibiua dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnen oginijiuigon, gaie gibatainonit inia anishinaben.

12 Api dvsh jigaii baaiat ima ishkuandemiuu iu odena, ina, giaia au nebot inini bisagijiuinint, iniu etv gaoguisijin inia ogin, au gishigavit; nibiua dvsh iniu anishinaben ima odena ogipionjiuijiuigon.

13 Api dvsh au Teberinget uaiabvmat iniu ikuevtn, ogikitimakeniman, oo dvsh giinat, Kego mauiken.

14 Gibiizha dvsh gitanginv iu jibaii-oniganatik, igiu dvsh gapimiinajig gipizanigabauivg. Oo dvsh giikito, Ueshkinaueuivn, kitinin jipziguivn.

15 Au dvsh nebopvn ginamatabi, gaie gimajigagigitot. Ogipvgitinauauan dvsh iniu ogini.

16 Iu dvsh segiziuin ogipvgvmishkagonaua igiu kvkinv: ogibishigendaguiavan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Au sv kiji anuajigevinini gionishka ima aiaiv; gaie dvsh oo, Au Kishemanito ogimauvtisan iniu otanishinabemvn.

17 Iu dvsh otizhiuebiziun mizi gitebishkamvgvtini ima Judeaj, gaie dvsh igo mizi iniu tvnviuivn ima giuitaii eagin.

18 ¶ Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnen au John ogiuabvndaigon kvkinv ono aiin.

19 John dvsh oginvndoman iniu nizh okikinoamagvnen, giizhinazhauat ima aianit inia Jesusvn, oo giikitot, Kin nv kitau au uabiizhagobvnen, gema gaie nv bekanizit ningvakauabvmanan?

20 Api dvsh igiu ininiuvg gipitvguishinouat, oo giikitouat, Au sv John Baptizouiueuinini ningipiizhinazhaogonan oma aiaivn, oo dvsh jiigoivn, Kin nv kitau au uabiizhagobvnen? gema gaie bekanizit inv ningvakauabvmanan?

21 Iu dvsh igo api gazhigvk oginanandauian nibiua iniu

otinapineuinini, gaie omigushkatiziuinini, gaie iniu mvjiojja-guvn gagigishkauanijin; gaie dvsh nibiua iniu gagvgibingue-nijin ogiubian.

22 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Izhaiuk sv uenjibaieg, uindvmauik sv au John gaaizhinvmeg gaie gainitvmeg; iu ezhiuabiuat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie igiu ejaosejig pimoseuat, gaie igiu uemigijig nanandauintua, gaie igiu kekibishejig nondvmauat, gaie igiu ganibojig onishkabinintua, igiu idvsh gaie ketimagizijig minuajimouin uindvmauavg.

23 Shauendaguzi sv au aueguen gemanatenimisiguen.

24 ¶ Api dvsh iniu omizhinauemvn au John gamajanit, gimajigigito, gigvnonat iniu anishinaben, gitvzhimat iniu Johnvn, Uegonen dvsh uin gaonjiizhaieg ima bvgvutvkvmik jiuabvndvmeg? Asakvnvsh inv nvningvnvshkasi iu nodi?

25 Uegonen dvsh gaie gaonjiizhaieg jiuabvndvmeg? Inini nv eguit iu uenishishj vguiuin? Ina sv, igiu menokonaiejig, gaie igiu kejimaminouisinijig aiauvg ima ouakaigvnini iniu kijiogiman.

26 Uegonen dvsh kinaua gaonjimajaieg jiuabvndvmeg? Au nv anuajigeuinini? Keget kitininim, auvshime uin anua-jigeuinini inendaguzi.

27 Misv uaa uenjiizhibiigadeg, Bina nindizbinazhaua au nindoshkabeuisim, iu jiniganit, au dvsh geuauezhisitot ima gebiizhaivn.

28 Kitininim sv endvshiuat igiu uenjinigijig iniu ikuevvn, kauin auia auvshime anuajigeuininiuisi dvsh uin au John Baptizouiueuinini; au dvsh uin igo egasendaguzit ima otogi-mauiuini au Kishemanito, nauvj kijiinendaguzi, dvsh uin au.

29 Kvkinv dvsh iniu anishinaben ganondagujin, gaie iniu mauvnjjigeuininiuvn ogiguaivkuenimauan iniu Kishemaniton, giizhibaptizouiintua iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

30 Igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu gigitouininiuvg ogimiuita-naua iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, uinaua go gidotatzizouat, iu giizhibaptizouiasiuintua.

31 ¶ Au dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Anin dvsh iu geizhiaue-vgua ogo ininiuvg, nongum bematizijig? gaie dvsh iu enen-daguziuvat?

32 Izhiaiauvg tibishko abinojivg namatabiuat ima atandi-nigvmigo, gaie dvsh nvrvndondiuat, gaie ikitouat, Kiginvgmo-

tagom, kauin dvsh kiginimisim; kigimauimigom, kauin dvsh kigimauisim.

33 Au ma John Baptizouiueuinini gipüzhitvguishin givmasig iniu prkueehigvvn, gaie jiminikuepvn iu shominabo; kinava dvsh kidikitom, Ogigishkauan iniu mvjimaniton.

34 Iniu dvsh uia inini Oguisvn pitvguishin uisinit gaie minikuet, kidikitom idvsh, Ina, au nebatizit inini, gaie ne-taminikuet shominabo, oujikiueuan igiu mauvujijgeuininiuv, gaie baiataizhiuebizijig!

35 Igiu dvsh uia go uenijanaimigujig iu nibuakauin gvaivk izhijige otinenimauan.

36 ¶ Bezhik dvsh iniu Pharisen oginendauenimigon juidopvmat. Giizha dvsh ima Phariseuinini endat, ginamatabi dvsh uivisinit.

37 Ina dvsh au ikue ima odeng baiataizhiuebizit, api kenny iu uidopvmat au Jesus iniu Pharisen endanit, ogipiton ningo mvkvkons iu nominigvn;

38 Ginibau dvsh ima ezhisitebinit invkrke opikuvna tvvtemot, gaie gimajikisibiginamauat iniu ozitani, giatot iniu osibinguaivn, gigasiziteuat dvsh, giatot iniu uinisisvn, gaie giojindy iniu ozitani, gisinigonvmauat dvsh iu nominigvn.

39 Api dvsh uaiabvndvminit iniu Pharisen ganvndomigujin, givnonitizoun oo gükitonit, Uaau inini, kishpin keget anuajigeuinininit, otagikikeniman gaie ezhiuebizinit iniu ikueuvn ono taianginigujin; batazi ma au.

40 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo gükitot, Simon, nindaian sv pvgi iu uaininan. Oo dvsh gükito, Kekinoamageivn, ikiton.

41 Giaia sv au ataveuinini, ganizhinit iniu mezinvamagujin; iniu bezhik minik mezinvamagut nanuak shoniansvn, iniu dvsh bezhik nanimitenv.

42 Api dvsh kuvve gego easigua iu getibaamageuat, nizh idvsh ogiuebinamauan. Uindvmauishin sv dvsh, aueguenvn dvsh iniu nauvj gesagügoguen?

43 Simon dvsh ogigvnonan, oo gükitot, Nindenendvm sv, iniu nibiua gauebinamauajin. Oo dvsh ogünan, Gvaivk sv kigükit.

44 Gikuekigabau dvsh ima invkrke aianit iniu ikueuvn, oo dvsh günat iniu Simonvn, Kiuabvma nv uaau ikue? Ningipindige ima endavvn, kauin dvsh kigimizhisi iu nibi jikisibigi-

ziteian; uin dvsh uin ningikisibigizitenig, iniu osibinguaiva giatot, gaie dvsh gigazisiteot uinisisvn giatot.

45 Kauin gaie kigiojimisi; uaaun dvsh uin ikue gaako pindi-geian, kauin onjiishkuatasi ojindy iniu nizitvn.

46 Iu dvsh gaie nishtiguan pimate kauin kiginamvkuisnisi; au dvsh uin ikue oginominanvn iniu nizitvn iu nominigvn.

47 Ina sv dvsh kitinin, Obataziuinvn baataiintinikin uebinamaua; nibiua ma gisagiiuet. Au sv pvngi uaiebinamauint, misv gaie pvngi saagiiuet.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Kibataziuinvn kiuebinamago.

49 Igiu dvsh ganamatabijig uadovmiguijin, gimajiainen-dvmog, Auenish uin au uaiebinamaget iniu bataziuinvn?

50 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Kitebueiendvmouin kigibimajiigun: ueueni sv majan.

CHAPTER 8.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh iu api, gipapaaizhat endvsj iniu kijiodenauvn gaie odenauensvn, gigvgikuet gaie gipapauabvndaiiuet iniu ominuajimouinvn iu otogimauiinin au Kishemanito: iniu dvsh mitasui vshi nizh ogiuijiuigon,

2 Anint dvsh igiu ikueuvg, igiu gananandauintibvneg, gigigishkauauapvn iniu mvjiojjaguvn, gaie iniu otinapineuinuan, Mari Magdalene dvsh nizhuasui mvjimaniton ogipisagijinotagon,

3 Gaie Joanna iniu uiuvn au Kuza, Herod obvmitagvvn, gaie Susanna, gaie dvsh nibiua iniu anint gaminigujin iniu odaiiimini.

4 ¶ Api dvsh nibiua anishinabeg maiavrnjiituat, gaie gipinazikauauat endvsj iniu odenauvn gipionjibauat, ogigvnonan dvsh ima auejgvni;

5 Pvgidinigeuinini gimaja iniu minikanvn auipvgidin; api dvsh pegidiniget, anint iniu minikanvn giapvngisinon ima maiauikvna; gaie dvsh gitvtvkokajigadeg, igiu dvsh pinesivrg gipizhauvg gimamoshvgavmouat dvsh.

6 Anint dvsh gaie azhibikoka giapvngisinon; api dvsh pasagvkig, ginibodeuvn, ka ma gego gegionjitipamvrvkibvn.

7 Anint dvsh gaie minesvgauvzhika giapvngisinon; gipi-

sagvkiuat dvsh, igiu dvsh minesvgauvnzhig ogivniugindanaua dvsh.

9 Anint dvsh gaie ima onishishj iu aki giapvngisinon, gisa-gkig dvsh, gaie giminiuv, iu anint ningotuaq gitvsi. Api dvsh gaishkua ikitot ono aiiin, oo giizhibibagi, Au sv eat iniu otav-gamanv iu jinondv, mano sv au tevizindv.

9 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogigvguejimigon, oo giiki-tonit, Uegonen oo auejigv geaiavvnoguen?

10 Oo dvsh giikito, Kinaua sv kiminigom jikikendvmeg iniu kamotvkin ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito: anint dvsh uin ima auejigv; iu uabiuat, jiuabisigua; gaie dvsh non-dvmanat jinisidotvnsigua.

11 Ina sv dvsh ezhiauejigv oo auejigv; Iniu minikanv, mi iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

12 Ono dvsh maiauikvna gaapvngisjin, misv igiu nuandvig; pitvguishj dvsh au mvjimanito, mvkvmat idvsh iu ikitouin ima oteinj, konima jitebueiendvmunit gaie jibimatizinit.

13 Iniu dvsh azhibikoka gaapvngisjin, misv igiu nuandvig, otapinamouat dvsh iu ikitouin uauizhendvmouat: ogo dvsh kavin ojibikauisiuv, ajinv etv tebueiendvmouat; api dvsh uin iu gvguejiitiuinvn pegvmishkagernvgvkin, misv ezhihvzhe-seuat.

14 Iniu dvsh uin megue minesvgauvnzhika gaapvngisjin, misv igiu, api ganondvmouat, givnimajauvg, iu dvsh gipv-kuenishkonitizouat iu ozamendvmouin gaie iu uanvtiziuin, gaie ezhipapinendvmomvgvk oo bimatiziuin, ka dvsh uin gego onitauigitosinaua iu minikan geuauinge-onishishjibvn.

15 Iniu dvsh gaapvngisjin ima onishishj iu aki, misv igiu api ganondvmouat iu ikitouin, ima iu guetkuendaguvk gaie uenishishj iu oteima, iu dvsh giminjiminvmouat, gaie dvsh ima minuadendvmouinj onji nitauigitouat iu minikan.

16 Kavun auia inini, api gasvkarin iu uasakonenjigv, optvvguavnvin, gaie jiatopv ima anamibagv; mi etv atos ima uasakonenjigv nabik, igiu dvsh pandigejig jiuabvndvmouat iu uaseianik.

17 Kavun gego gimoj aiasinon, iu geunjigadesinog; gaie gajigadeg jikikendaguvsinog, gaie jimizhishauisijigadesinogibvn.

18 Aianguamiziuk sv dvsh iu ezhinondvmeg; aueguen ma

samoguen, tvmina; aueguen dvsh gaie easiguen tomvkvma iu nindaian enuazot.

19 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu ogin gaie iniu uikanisvn, kauin dvsh gitegvshkiasiuvn iu jibilzhanit ima aiat, iu epij sinsikotativint.

20 Oo dvsh ogiigon iniu anint, oo giikitonit, Kigv gaie kikanisvg nvndauendvmog uiaabvmikua.

21 Ogiizhinvkuetauan dvsh, oo giinat, Ningv gaie nikanisvg, misv ogo bezindvg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ezhiijgeuat.

22 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh ningutjigo gazhigvk, gipozi ima nabikuani, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn: oo dvsh ogiinan, Izhata iuidi agamiuv iu sagaiigvn. Midvsh givnaiminaueshkauat.

23 Megua dvsh pimashinat, giniba: gikijipvgvmanimvt dvsh ima sagaiigvni; gaie dvsh iu gisisigaogonat, gaie go giojanimendvmouat.

24 Ogibinazikagon dvsh giamvdinigt, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, Kekinoamageivn, shaieguv kinibomin. Midvsh gipvziguit, gaie gikinaamadv iu nodin, gaie dvsh einashkanig iu nibi; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvtinik, gaie gaizhiishkuaiaigvmiseg iu nibi, gaie gianuatj.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anindi iu kitebueiendvmouiniua? Epj segiziat, gaie mamakadendvmouat, oo gialiitvvg, Auenemi inlniuiinen dush vin uauu! ogvnotan ma iu nodin, gaie nibi, otebuetaguvn dvsh.

26 ¶ Gimishvgaurv dvsh iuidi endvrvkiuat igiu Gadarauininiuvv, tibishko go agamiuv iu Galile.

27 Api dvsh enikvbat ima akika, oginvgueshkagon gionjibanit ima odena iniu ininiuvn, euanit iniu mvjtnaniton, gaie pinguashagitinit, gaie ninguji dasinit, mi etv go ima jibegnigo.

28 Api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusvn, gigizhiue, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit, gaie dvsh epitouet oo giikitot, Anishuin ezhipapamenimiivn, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Kishemanito Kejiishpendaguzit? kipvgusenimin dvsh iu jigotvgiisiuvn.

29 Azhigua ma ogiinan iniu uanizinijin ojijaguvn jipisagjinaueshkauanit iniu ininiuvn. Niningim ma oginauvdininigon: midvsh igo moshvk gimamanjiguvpinigazot, iniu piuabiko-svgibijgvvn aioint, gaie okatvn tvkobitenig: ogipiguabigitovv

ma iniu svgabiginivnvn; gaie giizhinizhaogut iniu mvjimaniton ima bvgvutvkvnik.

30 Jesus dvsh ogivgvuejiman, oo giikitot, Anin ezhinikazoivn? Oo dvsh giikito, Legeon: nibiua ma iniu mvjimaniton ogipinjinaueshkaon.

31 Ogipvguseniman dvsh jiiizhinazhaogusigua ima kiji-gvni.

32 Giaiauvv dvsh ningotueuan igiu kokoshvg, papauisiniuat ima uvjiuj: ogipvgusenimauan dvsh ima jiiizhinazhaogouat, jipinjinaueshkauuat iniu kekosvvn. Midvsh iu gaizhipvgidinat.

33 Midvsh gaizhisagijinaueshkaugut iniu mvjimaniton au inini, iniu dvsh kokoshvn gipinjinaueshkauuat. Igiu dvsh ningotueuan giizhimajibvitiuvv gishkazhibikanig iu sagaiigvn, midvsh gigibuanabauuat.

34 Api dvsh igiu eshvmapvnev vaiabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebtinik, gimajibvitiuvv, giauiuvndvmageuat ima odeng, gaie dvsh ima tvnkviniuj.

35 Gimajauvg idvsh auuabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebtinik; gipinazikauuat iniu Jesusvn, mikanauat dvsh iniu ininiuvn au gasagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton namatabinit ima ezhiatebit au Jesus, gaie egvunit iniu agvnanvn, gaie gvaivk otinendvmouinj; midvsh gisegiziuat.

36 Gaie dvsh igiu gauabvndvig ogiuvndvmanan iu gaonji-nojmouint au gegishkanapvn iniu mvjimaniton.

37 Igiu kvkinv maiamauinojig otvrvkiuviniuj igiu Gadarauniniuvv, gaie giuitaiii gaaljig, ogipvgusenimauan jiiikoganit ima aianat: ogiaiauvgonava ma iu kijisegiziuin. Giaui-pōzi dvsh ima nabikuani, neiab minava gikiuet.

38 Au dvsh inini gapiisagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton oginvndanenimigon jiiijiuat. Jesus dvsh ogimajinizhavan, oo giikitot,

39 Izhikiuen dvsh iuidi endaivn, uabvndaiiven dvsh iniu kijiaiiin gadotokin au Kiehemanito. Giizhimaja dvsh giuabvndaiiuet mizi enigokosj iu odena iniu kijiaiiin, gadotagut iniu Jesusvn.

40 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api au Jesus gakiuet, iniu anishinaben giuauizhendvminit giotapinigut: kvkinv ma obiiogvnen.

41 ¶ Ina giala au inini Jairus ezhinikazot, tibakonige-

uinini ima anvmienigvmigo; giapvgizo ima ozitanj iniu Jesusvn, ogipvgusseniman dvsh jipiiizhanit ima endat.

42 Ogiaiauan ma bezhik etv iniu odanvn, konimago mitasu vshi nzh tvsopiponvgizinigobvn, shingishiuinit idvsh iu kegnibonit. Megua dvsh vnipimoset au Jesus, iniu anishinabel ogisinsikagon.

43 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiupinet mitasui vshi nzh pipon minik, au gabvnajitot kvkinv ezhitvnipvn jinanandaui igut iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn, kavin dvsh ogigvshkiigusin iu jinojimoigut,

44 Gipiizha ima opikuvna, gaie gitanginamauat ishkue aiigvtinik iniu otvguiuvn; babige dvsh iu omiskuiupineuin giishkua aiamvgvtini.

45 Jesus dvsh giikito, Auenen gatanginit? Api dvsh kvkim giagonuetauauat, Peter gaie iniu gvuijigujin egiinauan, Kekinoamagew, igiu maiamaniojig pimisinsikotativg, kidiki av dvsh, Auenen gatanginit?

46 Jesus dvsh giikito, Aua sv go ningtanginig. Nimozhiton sv iu gvshkieuiziuin gisagjinotagolan ima niavj.

47 Api dvsh au ikue kekendv kavin kvavge iu uvenimasiunt, gipiizha iu birvningishkat, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit, giuvdmavauat dvsh ima enasvminit igiu anishinabeg, iu gaonjiizhijiget gitanginat, gaie dvsh iu kezhtine ginojimot.

48 Oo dvsh oginaan iniu ikueuvn, Uedanimigoivn, mino-aian; iu kitebueiendvmouin kiginojimoigun; pizanendvmouin sv gigimajan.

49 Megua dvsh geabi gagigtot, bezhik au inini gipitvguishin gionjibat iuidi endanit iniu uegimakvndvminijin iu avvmieuvmik, oo dvsh giinat, Kidanis sv ginibo; kego uin migushkajiaken au Kekinoamaget.

50 Api dvsh au Jesus nuandv, ogigvnonan oo giikitot, Kego segiziken; tebueiendv etv, midvsh geizhiminobimatizit.

51 Api baaiat dvsh ima uigiuami, kavin aua ogipindigvna-sin, mi etv iniu Petervn, gaie Jamesvn, gaie Johnvn, gaie iniu osvn gaie iniu ogin au oshkinigikue.

52 Kvkinv dvsh gimauivg, gimauimauat iniu oshkinigikuen; oo dvsh oginaan au Jesus, Kego uin manikegon; kavin sv uin nibos, miba sv uin.

53 Ogipapiigon dvsh iniu anishinaben, gipapinotagut, kikenimauat azhi ginibonit.

54 Ogisagijnazhauan dvsh kvkinv; iniu dvsh oshkinigikuen gisvgininjinat, gūzhigvnonat, oo gūkitot, Ueshkinigikueuivn, onishkan.

55 Iniu dvsh ojijaguvn ogipinazikagon, midvsh kezhitine gaizhipvziguit. Gūkito dvsh jivshvmimint.

56 Iniu dvsh onigiigon gimamakadendvmon. Ogiaingua-miman dvsh aua ininiuvn juindvmauasinit iu gaizhijige.

CHAPTER 9.

MIDUSH gaizhimauvniat iniu mitasul vahi nish okikinoamagvvn, gaie dvsh giminat iu mvshkauiziuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin jishagojianit kvkinv inu mvjimaniton, gaie jinanandauiuueuat.

2 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh jlgvgikuenotvminit iu otogimauiuin au Kishernanito, gaie jinanandauianit inu aishkuzimijia.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, kego uin gego pimiuitokegon iu jipapamatizieg, gaie evkaouivn, gaie mvshkimut, gaie pvkueshigv, gaie shonia; gaie jinenizhianog iniu kibvbianzikanagvrian.

4 Uegotoguen dvsh iu uigiuam gepindigevneuan, ima aiauk, gaie dvsh ima geonjimajaieg.

5 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisinevneuan, api vniuvgtvmege odena papaniziteshimonoin, iu dvsh jikikikendagvuk uibizindvneuegua.

6 Gimajavvg idvsh papaizhanat inu odenavvn, papagvgikuenotvmouat iu miauajimouin; gaie mizi papanojimoiueuat.

7 ¶ Api dvsh au Herod gaogimaniuit nuandy kvkinv iu ezhijigenit, gimigushkadendv; anint ma gūkitovvg, au John giabijiba;

8 Anint gaie gūkitovvg, Elias gimoki; gaie dvsh igo anint gūkitovvg, au bezhik igu gete anuajigeuiniuvvg, giabijiba.

9 Herod dvsh gūkito, John ma uin ningigishkignezhuabv; auenen vnguvv dvsh uin uaan nuandvmouvg ono tovva aiiin? Oginvndauendan iu juabvmat.

10 ¶ Igu dvsh kikinoamagvvg, api tegaishinouat, ogiindvmauvan kvkinv gaizhijigevat. Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gimoj gūzhivmat ima megue bgvrtvkumak, ima endegog iu odena, Bethesda ashinikadeg.

11 Api dvesh igiu anishinabeg kekendvmouat, oginopin-
nauan; ogiotapinan dvesh, gaie gitvzhindvmauat iu otogima-
nuuin au Kishemanito, gaie ginanandauiat iniu uananandau-
iguzinijin.

12 Api dvesh iu gizhik eniishkuaaag, gibuizhauvn dvesh iniu
mitasui vshi nizh, gaie giugut, Majinazhv igiu maiamaui-
noijig jilzhauat ima odena, gaie ima tvnvtuinij giuitaii, gaie jiaiauat
ima, gaie jiaiamouat iu mijim. Kidaiamin ma uin oma me-
guekvnik.

13 Oo dvesh ogiinan, Minik sv jiuisiniuat. Oo dvesh ogiigon,
Kauin auvehime nindaiuasiananig mi etv nanuatik pvkue-
shigvng, gaie nizh kigoivg; kishpin sv etv gishpinatoigibvn
iu mijim, jiuisiniuat dvesh kvkinv ogo anishinabeg.

14 (Konima sv go nanvn kiji mitasuak igiu ininiuvv tv-
shiguabvn.) Oo dvesh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Namata-
biik sv nenanimitenv jiaianamatabiat.

15 Midvah oo giizhijigeuat; kvkinv dvesh ginamatabiat.

16 Ogiotapinan dvesh iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvvn, gaie
iniu nizh kigoivn, giinabi dvesh iuidi ishpimi, gaie gimamoiv-
uet, gibvrvkuebinat, gaie giminat iniu okikinoamagvvn, jipv-
gitinamananit dvesh iniu ima enasvminit iniu kejinamaui-
noijn.

17 Giuisiniuvv idvesh, gaie kvkinv gitebisiniuvv; mitasui
dvesh vshi nizh iniu natabimvkvkon gimoshkineuvn, api ga-
mamoshvginvni iu minik gaishkuvnjigeuat.

18 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvesh megua iu nizhike anvmiat,
iniu dvesh okikinoamagvvn ogiuijaiaugon; ogigvneji-
man dvesh, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu anishinabeg, iu nin
auian?

19 Oginvkuetanauan dvesh, oo giikitouat, Au sv John Bapti-
zouiiueuinini; anint dvesh uin oo ikitouv, Miev au Elias;
anint dvesh gaie oo ikitouv, Au bezhik igiu gete anuajgeui-
niniuvv gaabijibat,

20 Minaua dvesh oo ogiinan, Aninguvvn dvesh kinaua ekito-
ieg aiauiian? Peter dvesh oginvkuetanau, oo giikitot, Kin sv
kidau au Krist oguievn au Kishemanito.

21 Midvesh gaizhiaiangumimat, gaie dvesh giinat, iu jian-
dmanasininit auia ininiuvn oo aii,

22 Oo giikitot, Iniu Oguievn au inini nibiua tvizhigotvgen-
dmon, gaie jianauenimigut iniu getisinijin, gaie inu kijime-

kvdeſikonaien, gaie oshihigeninimuvn, gaie jinaint, gaie jibijibat givninosogonigvtnik.

23. ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinau kvkinv, Kishpin auia inini vinopiarzhignen, mane tregonueienistize, gaie jiotapiny iu otanhiſtiſtigon endroſgizhigvtnik, iu dvsh jinopiarvhit.

24. Aneguen sv geuibimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogvvnitot : aneguen dvsh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin nin onji, misv au gebimajitot.

25. Uegonen au inini gegvshkitoprn, kishpin tibendv kvkinv iu aki, jiuvnitizot dvsh, gaie jinebinigvnit ?

26. Aneguen sv gemenisenimiguen, gaie iniu vindikitouinvn ; midvsh gaie au inini Ogivsv gemenisenimajin, api pitvguiſh ima tibinau obishigendaguzinini, gaie iniu Osvn, gaie iniu panizininjin otanishinabemvn.

27. Ktinisim sv iu tebueian, aniat oma nibauivg, getangvndvsigog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvndvmoſat iu otoginaminia au Kishernanito.

28. ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh gasuasogonigv gaishkuaſag on ikitouinvn, ogivniuzhaman iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Johnv, gaie iniu Jamesv, giizhat idvsh ima uvgitvju, uianvniat.

29. Megua dvsh iu anvniat, iu ezhinaguzipvn gianjinagvtni, gaie iniu otvguininvn giuabishkanivn, gaie giuaseshkanig.

30. Bina ginizhiuvn dvsh ininiuvn gagvnonigujin, misv au Moſes gaie Elias :

31. Ogo gabishigendagunaguzijig, gaie giuindvmagut iu geinapinvnint, iu getibishkositot ima Jerusalemi.

32. Peter dvsh uin, gaie iniu gaujiaiaugujin gikijinibaurg : api dvsh kueſhkuziat, oguabvndanaua iu obishigendaguziuvn, gaie iniu uajigabautagunijin.

33. Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt, api negvnigt, Peter ogiinau iniu Jesusv, Kekinoamageivn, onishishin sv oma jiaiaivibvn ; nvshke ozhitotantin nisui uigiuamvn, bezhik kin jiouigiuamivn, gaie bezhik au Moſes, gaie bezhik au Elias, gikikendvſig iu ekitot.

34. Megua oo giiikitot, gipiaiamvgvt iu ankvvt, gaie gipvgvniſhkaſat : gisegizivg dvsh api aiauat ima angkva.

35 Gionzitaguvt idvsh iu inueuin ima anekuvt, oo giikito-
mvgvt, Misv au saiaigiv ninguis : bizindanik sv.

36 Api dvsh iu inueuin gakhikoaiag, Jesus dvsh tin etv
giaia. Ogignauendanaua dvsh, gaie giuindvmanasigua auia
ininiuvn, iu api iniu gizhigon, ono aitin gaizhiuabvndvmo-
uajin.

37 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, api aiazhanuaby, api pasi-
svjueuat, nibiua iniu anishinaben oginvgishkagon.

38 Ina bezhik dvsh gibibagi ima mamauinouint, oo gi-
kitot, Kekinoamageivn, kipvgusenimin sv juabvmvt au nin-
guis ; mima etv bezhigut au ninjanis.

39 Ina mvjioijaguvn iniu neuvdinigujin, sesika dvsh aia-
shikue ; giojibinigot dvsh gaie gibiteuvnamot, gaie dvsh giust-
giaiaugut, agaua nvgvnigt.

40 Nindanopvgusenimag igiu kikikinoamagvntv jisagijino-
binuat, ka dvsh ogigvshkiasiuauan.

41 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giiktot, O taiebueiendvsiueg
gaie mejiizhuebiziieg nongum bematiziieg, anir minik ge-
uijaiauininvuk gaie geminuadeniminvguk ? Pizh au kiguis
oma.

42 Megua dvsh api maiajat, iniu mvjimaniton ogipvginigon,
gaie gipigubinigt. Jesus dvsh oginvnibikiman iniu uanizini-
jin ojijaguvn, ginojimoat dvsh iniu abinojivn, gaie dvsh gi-
minat iniu osini.

43 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh kvkinv iu okijimvshkauzi-
uin au Kishemanito. Megua dvsh iu mamakadendvmouat
kvkinv, gaizhijiget au Jesus, ogiizhigvnonan iniu okikinoama-
gvnvn, [oo giinat,]

44 Mano ono ikitouinvn tvminjimosenon ima kitavvgaus ;
au sv inini Oguisv tvpvgitinamatim ima oninjuv igia ini-
niuvv.

45 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua oo ikitovin, gaie ogikazo-
tagonaua gikikendvsigua ; ogigusauan dvsh jigvguejimaupvn
iu ikitovin.

46 ¶ Midvsh iu api gapvziguimvgvk iu gvguejintuin ima
aiauat, aueguen iu endvshiat gekijinendaguziguen.

47 Jesus dvsh kikendv iniu otinendvmouinini, ogiotapinan
iniu abinojivn, ginamatabiat ima jigalii.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv geotapinaguen one abi-
nojivn ima nindizhinikazouini, misv au uetapinit ; aueguen

desh netapinigen, ototapinan inia gapitzhineshaominijn; aueguen ma nauvj egasenimoguen endvahieeg kvkiv, misv au gehijinenadaguit.

49 ¶ John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, ninginabvmanan bezhik saiaigijiaebinat iniu mvjmaniton, onji ima kidizhinikazouinj; ningikinaamauanan dvsh, ka ma niuijiaigusinan.

50 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Kego kinaamaakegon; au sv neshkenimisinoov, kinidokagonan.

51 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, iu api teguishinomvgvtnik jiotapinint, giinabi moshvk uiizhat invkve iuidi Jerusalemj.

52 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu oshkabeuisvn nigan invkve uavniizhat; gimajauvg givnitvguishinovat ima ototenuiua igiu Samariauniniuv, niuauezhisitvmanuat iniu Jesusvn.

53 Kauin ogiotapinasiauan, iu ma odenguai giizhiaiani nazihaiz igo iuidi Jerusalemj.

54 Api dvsh okikinoamagvvn, iniu Jamesvn gaie iniu Johann, uaiabvndvmouat, oo giikitouv, Tebeningeivn, ka nv uin kitanvndotvnsimin iu ishkude ishpimj jionjipiteg, jijagizouat idvsh'ogo, gaizhijigepvn au Elias?

55 Gikuekigabau dvsh, gaie gikinaamauat, oo giikitot, Kauin kikikendvsinaua ezhaiaiat au ojijag uenjaiaieg.

56 Kauin au inini Oguisvn bionjitvguishinsi jibvnajitvmauat iniu ininiuvn obimatiziuini, mietv uibimajiat. Bekanvtinik idvsh oginazikanaua iu odena.

57 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh megua givnqipimoseuat, giiauvn dvsh iniu bezhik ininiuvn, oo gaigujin, Tebeningeivn, kigvpapanopinvnin sv tibi geizhauvnen.

58 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg ouazhiuv, gaie pineshivg ouazisuansiuv; au dvsh uin inini Oguisvn kauin odaianin ima getvnikueshjibvn.

59 Oo dvsh ogiinan minaua bekanizinijin, Nopinzhishin. Oo dvsh giikitouv, Tebeningeivn, akaue inenimishin jiningua-uvv au nos.

60 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Mano igiu nebojig tvninguaotiuvg: majan sv dvsh uin jipapagvgikuenotvmvn iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

61 Gaie dvsh minaua bekanizinijin oo giikitouv, Tebenin-

gevu, kigvopirevin ; akawa sv dvsh inenimishin jiboshovgae igia-eajig-ima endaian.

62 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, auia au inini gaotapinyin iu tash-kikvnihibijgvn, aiabvnbijin dvsh, kavin sv teapitendaguzisi tma otogimavuinij au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 10.

A PI dvsh gaishkua aiag ono aiiin, au Tebeninget ogina-konan anint iniu nizhuasuimitenr, iu dvsh ginenizhinazhauat iuidi invkvke uavniizhat, endvsj iniu odenauvn.

2 Midvsh oo giinat, Iu kishkvshkizhigevin kijimijamvgvt, igiu dvsh vnokiuviniuvvg pvgiuvvgiziuvvg. Anvmietauk dvsh au ogima tebendv kishkvshkizhigevin, in dvsh jizhinazhauat iniu vnokiuviniuvvn ima okishkvshkizhigevini.

3 Majaiuk : bina sv kimajinizhaoninim tibishko go manish-tanishensvg ima megue maiingvniqa.

4 Kego pimiuitokegon shoniauini-mvshkimut, gaie nauapuanuvsh, gaie mitiguakisinvn : kego gaie papamenimakegon igiu ininiuvvg gevniapisikaieg.

5 Tibi dvsh jipindigeueguen iu uakaiigvn, nitvn ikitok, Pizaniueuin tvaamvgvt oma uakaiigvni.

6 Kishpin dvsh au ueguisimigut iu pizaniueuin aiat ima, mano kipizaniueuiniua tvaamvgvt ima ; kishpin dvsh in aia-sig, minaua sv kibinazikagonaua.

7 Midvsh ima uakaiigvni jiaiaieg, jiuisinieg gaie jimini-kueieg iniu igo touvn geminigoiegun : au ma vnokiuvini teapitendaguzi iu jitibaamaguzit. Kego papapindigekegon iniu uakaiigvvn.

8 Tibiutuk idvsh iu odena jipindigeueguen, gaie otapini-negua, mijiiuk iniu aiiin uezhisitmagoiegun.

9 Nanandaufik idvsh igiu aiakuzijig ima eajig, gaie jibeg-ua, Otogimanuvin au Kishemanito kipeshosikagonaua.

10 Tibiutuk idvsh iu odena jipindigeueguen, otapinisineguen dvsh, izhaiak invkvke iuidi mikvna, midvsh gaie oo geikitoieg,

11 Boshke uagvseiny iu kitotenauina, iu egokeg ima nizita-na nindizhipapauziteshimonomin iu dvsh jibatamigoieg : ke-

getdvsh uin ukikendvmok, iu otogimauiuin au Kiahemanito peshozikagoieg.

12 Kitininim sv dvsh, iu odena auvshime tvvgvuanisvgtv iu api gizhigvk, dvsh uin iu Sodom.

13 Gvgvuanisvgtvkmik sv kin, Korazin ! gvgvuanisvgtvkmik sv kin, Bethsaida ! kishpin ma iniu kiji vnokiuiuvn izbijigen-gibvn ima Turusj gaie ima Sidonj, gaizhijige ima aiaivn, kiji-meuizhv tagianauenintizouv, jiginamatabuapvn ima nitagi-oninj gaie mijipinguka.

14 Auvshime sv dvsh kinava kigvgvuanisvgizim, dvsh uin iu Turus gaie Sidon, iu api tibakonigegizhigvk.

15 Kin dvsh gaie Kapernaum ezhiijituauigoivn pinish igo iuidi ishpimj, kigvapvginigo ima anamvkvkmik.

16 Au bezindoneg, nimbizindag ; gaie dvsh au neshkenimineg, onishkeniman iniu gapiizhinazhaonijin.

17 Igiu nizhuasuimitenv gitvguishinog minava, uauizhendvmouat, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, boshke gaie igiu mvjiamamitog ningitebuetagonanig onji ima kidizhinikazoninj.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, ningiuvbvma au Satan, ishpimj uenji-pvngishjin iu uauasvmouin, giizhipvngishj.

19 Ina sv kimininininim iu mvshkauiziuin jivtkokanegua igiu kinebikog gaie igiu tekuvngejig kinebikog, gaie dvsh kvkinv ezhimvshkauizit au shangeninget ; kavin dvsh gego kvnvgv, ningut kigvdotagosinaua.

20 Kego dvsh uin uauizhendvmokegon, iu tebuetonegua igiu mvvjiojjaguv ; uauizhendvmoiuk sv onji iu oshibiigadeg iniu kidizhinikazouiniuan iuidi ishpimj.

21 Iu api gigizhigvk, Jesus giuauizhendvm ima ojijago, gaie giikitot, Kimikonaueienimin, O Nose, uegimauiivn iuidi ishpimj gaie oma aki, iu gikadvmauvtua ono aiiin igiu nebua-kajig gaie kekendasojig, gimizhishauisitvmauvtua dvsh uin igiu abinojiv ; mi sv go oo, Nose ; mima iu ezhiminuabvndvavn ima enasvmiivn.

22 Kvkinv aiiin ningiminig au Nos : kavin auia au inini, okikenimasin iniu Ueguisimiminjin, mi etv au Ueosimint, gaie Ueosimauinten kavin auia inini okikenimasin, mi etv au Ueguisimint, gaie dvsh au Ueguisimint iniu igo geuiuvbvndv-
aguen.

23 ¶ Giizhikuekigabavi dvsh ima invkvke iniu kikino-

amagvuvn, gaie giikitot gimoj, Shatendaguvton inia oshkin zhiroman uaiabvndvmomvgvkin ono aiin uaiabvndvmegun.

24 Kitininim sv nibiua anuajigeuininiuvvg gaie ogimag oginvdauendanaua jiuabvndvmouat ono aiin uaiabvndvmegun, kauin dvsh ogiuvbvndvsnaua; gaie ninondvmouat ono aiin nuandvmegun, kauin dvsh oginondvsnaua.

25 ¶ Ina dvsh giaia au bezhik gvgikneuinini gipvzigui, gvguejiigut, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeian, jiaiaman iu kagige bimatizluin?

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin ezhibiigadeg ima tibakonigeuin? Anin ezhiagindvmvn?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishe-manitom enigokoteivn, gaie enigokojijagueivn, gaie kvkinv kimvshkauiziuin, gaie kvkinv kitinendvmonini, gaie au kitvrvkiuemagvn jizhisagivt ezhisagiitizoivn.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Gvaivk sv kiguzhinvkvetvn; mi oo izhijigen, midvsh jibimatiziuvn.

29 Iu dvsh uiguavkuendaguiitizot, oo ogiinan inin Jesusv, Auenen au niinjtvnvkiuemagvn?

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Bezhiik inini givnionjiba ima Jerusalemj, giizhat iuidi Jeriko; oginvkveshkauauan dvsh iniu kemodishkinijin, iniu gakisikunaiebinigujin, gaie gamamagvgvnamigujin, ginvgvnigut dvsh api gaabtonisigut.

31 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh naiita ima nvkvke biizhagobvn au bezhik mekvdeuikonaie; api dvsh uaiabvmat, bvkeaiii gipimiizhipimose.

32 Midvsh au Lebite api bitvguishj gaie gibinazikauat; api dvsh bauabvmat, bvkeaiii dvsh gaie uin gipimiizhipimose.

33 Giaia dvsh au Samariauinini, megua dvsh pimaset. gipimiizha ima aianit; api dvsh uaiabvmat, ogikitimakeniman,

34 Oginazikauan dvsh, gaie gitevkobitvmauat iu gaaiinvgvnamimint, gaie gisiginamauat iu pimate, gaie shominabo; gaie gipvgitinat ima uvgiipikuvn iniu otauakanvn, gipiizhiuinat dvsh ima uisiniugvmigo, gaie gignauenimat.

35 Api dvsh uaiabvnnik maiajat, ogigitinan dvsh nish shoniansvn, giminat idvsh iniu naganizinijin ima uakaiigvni, gaie giinat, Gvnaueim: uegotoguen gebvnaajitavnen minaua, api minaua pitvguishinan kigvkizhikon.

36 Auenen dvsh ono nisui enendvmvn iniu gaonijtnekiue-magvniimigujin au ganvkueshkauat iniu kemodishkinijn?

37 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu sv ganabvndaigujin iu shanenji-guin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan, izhijigen dvsh gaie kin oo.

38 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, megua papavniizhauat, gizha ima odenanaj: bezhik idvsh iniu ikuevvn, Martha ezhihikazonit, ogipindigvnigon ima endanit.

39 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu odanguvvn, Mari giizhinikazonijn, au igo ganamatabit ima ezhisitebinit iniu Jesusvn, gaie gibilindy iniu odikitouinini.

40 Martha dvsh giaiani iu nibiua geinvnokit; ogibinazikauan dvsh, gaie gigvnonat, Tebeningeiva, ka nv kipapamerimasi au nindangue ginvgvzhit, nin etv jivnokiaan? Izhi sv dvsh jiuudokauit.

41 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Martha, Martha, keget sv kitozamendvm, gaie kimigushkajiaiauguvvn nibiua aiin;

42 Bezhik sv dvsh nvndauendagvvt; au dvsh Mari ogiaue-nabvndan iu uenishishininik, iu gemvkvmasiuvnt.

CHAPTER 11.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGVT megua avvniat ima ninguji, api dvsh eshkuatat, bezhik iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, kikinoamauishinam geizhianvniata, tibishko go au John gaizhikikinoamauat iniu okikinoamagvvn.

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Api avvniaiegun, oo ikitoiuk, Nosinan ishpimj eavvn, tvkijiinenjigademvgvt sv iu kidizhimikazovin. Kitogimaninin tvpitvguishinomvgvt. Enendvmvn tvizhiebvnt oma akj tibishko iuidi ishpimj.

3 Mizhishinam sv nongum gizhigvk iu gemijia.

4 Gaie uebinamauishinam iniu nimvjizbiebizivvinasin; niuebinamauananig ma uin igiu mezinaamauiidjig. Kego tin gaie vniizhinizhishikangen ninguji jishobizija; mitaguenima-uishinam mvjiaitushvn.

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen dvsh kinava endvshiege-giauat iniu uijikuevn, gizhat dvsh aiabivubigvtnik, oo dvsh jinaat, Niji, auishin nisuatik pekueshigvvg:

6 Nijikiuenzi sv gitvguishin, kauin dvsh gege nindaiasin geozhisitvmauvgivn?

7 Uin dvsh ima pindig jionjinvkuety jikkitot, Kego uin migushkajiishiken, iu ishkuandem kibakuaiigade, azhi dvsh shaiegua ningikauishim, gaie igiu ninijanivg; kauin nindaprziguisi jimininamban?

8 Kitininim sv dvsh, Anau i kauin uipvziguisi jiminapvn iu ouijikiueimat, iu dvsh nanazh poniigusig, tvonjionishka jiminat minik igo ezhinvdauendvmagut.

9 Kitininim sv dvsh, Nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminlgom dvsh; nvndauendvmoiuk, kigvmikanaua dvsh; papagakuaiigeiuk, kigvbakakunamagom dvsh.

10 Kishpin auia nvndotvmaget, tvotapinige; gaie au nendauendv ogvmikan; gaie au paiapagakuaiiget, tvbakakunamau dvsh.

11 Kishpin sv au Ueguisimint nvndotvmauat iniu osvn iniu pvkueshigvnn, asinin nv otaminan? Kishpin gaie kigoivn nvndotvmagut, iniu kigoivn jiminapvn, meshkuvt inv iniu kinebikon otaminan?

12 Gema gaie uavvn nvndotvmagut, iniu inv kinebikon tekvngenijin otaminan?

13 Kishpin dvsh kinaua iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg kikendvmeg iniu uenishishjin migiueuivn jiminegua igiu kinijanisivag, kiji auvshime sv dvsh uin au ishpimj kitintrzhi Kosiaa ogvminan iniu Kijiojijaguvn iniu genvndotvmagujin.

14 ¶ Osagijiuebinamaugobvnen dvsh iniu mvjimaniton iniu ganitagagigitosinijin. Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh api saia-gijinotauat, au ganitagagigitosig gigagigito; igiu dvsh anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog.

15 Anint dvsh go oo giikitouvg, Osagijiuebinan iniu mvjimaniton, uidokagut iniu Beelzibubvn, uegimavit endvshivat igiu mvjimanitog.

16 Anint dvsh gaie ogigvguejigon nvndauendvmagut iu makajijigvn invkve iudi ishpimj.

17 Kikendv dvsh iu enendvminit, oo oginan, Endvsv iniu ogimaiuivn pepvkanenintizomvgvk, tvnishuvnatvt; gaie iu uakaiigvn pepvkanenintizomvgvk tvpvngisin.

18 Kishpin sv mvjimanito pepvkanenintizot, anin dvsh otogimaiuivn geizhiaianikibvn? mima iu ekitoieg, uenjisagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, uidokavit au Beelzebub.

19 Kishpin sv dvsh Beelzibub nidokavit sagjiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, auzenervn dvsh gaie geonjisagjiuebinat igiu kiguistuag? Ina sv dvsh mi igiu getibakomineguk.

20 Kishpin sv dvsh nin, aioian iu otinoigvniuj au Kishemanito, sagjiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, kauin sv dvsh agomueiendaguvainou iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito pvgv-mishkagoieg.

21 Api meshkauizit inini gavshuiojin gvnaueudy iu endat, iniu dvsh otaiimvvn pizanaianiuvn:

22 Api dvsh uin iniu nauvj meshkauizinijin ininiuvn bibvg-mishkagut, gaie dvsh shagojiigut, ototapinamagon kvkinv inu odvshuiniuvn epemimopvn, gaie mataokiuint iniu odaiimvvn.

23 Au sv uajuisig ninishkenimig; au dvsh uajisig iu mavvndonigeian svsvueuebinige.

24 Api sv uanizit ojijag gasagjinaueshkauajin inu ininiuvn, bengoaianig papamose vrvndauendy iu vvuebiuin, ka dvsh omikvnsin; oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj neiab ningvkiue ima nini-guamj gabionjisagavman.

25 Api dvsh tvguishi, omikan gijigataiigadenig gaie uavezhinigadenig.

26 Unimrajat dvsh vnaiavuat nizhuasui bekanizinijin inu ojijaguvn avvshime mejiaivauishiuiinijin, iu uin ezhiaiat; midvsh ezhipindigeuat, dauat dvsh ima: iu dvsh ishkuaj gai-zhiuebizit uauu inini, avvshime nishuvnatizi, iu uin ezhiaia-pva nitvm.

27 ¶ Giptvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, megna aiikitot ono aiin, bezhik au ikue igiu maiamauiinojig, gimvtuegigito, oo giikitot, Shauendaguzi sv au ikue ganiguk, gaie au ganonik.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, avvshime uin shauendaguziuvg igiu auandyg iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, gaie genaueudyg.

29 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gamauvnjiituat, gaie sinsikotatuat, gimajukito, Misv ogo mejiuzhiuebizijig nongum bematizijig; onvndauendanaua iu kikinavajijigvn: kauin dvsh kv-vege kikinavajijigvn tvmnasiuvg, mi etv okikinavajijigvn au Jonas annajigeuini.

30 Gaizhikikinauajijigvniigobvnen au Jonas inu Ninibij tvhiiniaiuvn, misvgo tibishko geizhiaiat au inini Oguisv one neagum bematiniaijin.

31 Oshauvne trzhi ogimakue, api tibakoniti, ogvniptzfigufman ono nongum bematizinijin, ogvvniboman dvsh; uasavnekvnik ma uin gibionjiba, uinondv iu onibuakavin au Solomon, ina avshime apitendaguzi au nongum eat, dvsh uin au Solomon.

32 Igiu Ninibij tvzhiininiuvvg, api tibokoniti, ogvptzfiguimauan ono nongum bematizinijin, gaie dvsh ogvvniboman; gianavenintizouvvg ma uinana iu givgikimigouat iniu Jonavv; ina avshime apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin au Jonas.

33 Kavun avia au inini, api gasvkavngin iu uasakonenjigvntatosin ima agauafii, gema gaie ima pinjaii tipvshkinvjigvni, ima sv uin uasakonenjigvnabiko otaton, igiu dvsh pandigegejigjiuabvndvmouat iu uasakonenig.

34 Iu uaseiazuiin eamvgvk ima uiauima, mi sv iu oshkinzhigoma; ina sv dvsh api baiezhiguvngin iu kishkinzhik, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau moshkinemvgvt iu uaseiazuiin; api dvsh iu kishkinzhik mejiaiiuvyin, iu dvsh gaie kiau tvmoshkinemvgvt iu psvgishtibik.

35 Aianguamizin sv dvsh, iu uaseiazuiin eamvn jipsvvgishtibigvsinon.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh kvkinv iu kiau moshkinemvgvk iu uaseiazuiin, aiasinok psvgishtibik, kvkinv sv tvuaseiamvgvt, tibishko go iu ezhiiazag uasakoneg iu uasakonenjigvni uaseiendvmagon dvsh.

37 ¶ Megua dvsh gagigitot, bezhik au Pharise oginvdaue-niman jiuidopvmat. Gipindige dvsh, gaie giuisinit.

38 Api igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, gimamakadendvmog, iu gikisibigisig jibua uisinit.

39 Au dvsh Tebeniget oo oginan, Ina sv dvsh, kinava Phariseuileg, kipinitonana aguvjaiiuv iu minikvajigvni, gaie iu tesinagvni; ima dvsh uin pinjaii moshkinemvgvt iu mvkndveshkiuin, gaie mvjizhiuebizuiin.

40 Gegibatizileg, kanv uin au uezhitot ima oguvjaii, ogiozhitosin gaie iu pinjaii avv?

41 Nindava dvsh miguieink iniu touvn aiiin ezhitvnieg; ina dvsh kvkinv iniu aiiin tvpiniaiauvn.

42 Kivgvaniavgizim sv kinava, Phariseuiniuituk! kimi-giuem ma pvngi iu mint gaie iu riu, gaie anoj gego eshkiivgk, kvbikvmeg dvsh uin iu tibakonigeuin, gaie iu osagitiuin

an Kishemanito; misv dvsh uin ono geglizhijegiegobvn, ka dvsh uin gaie kitakvbikvnsinauan iniu anint.

43 Kigvguanisvgizim sv kinaua Phariseuniniuituk! kiminuendanauan ma iniu kejiishpendagutkin apabiuvvn ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie jianvmikagoieg ima atandiujnj.

44 Kigvguanisvgizim sv, kinaua oshibiigeuniniuituk, gaie Phariseuniniuituk, avmiekazoieg! misv iu ezhiaiaieg ezhiagiag iniu jibegvmigon, uaiabvvnjigadesinogin, igiu dvsh iniuuvvg utvgijaiii pemosijig, kauin ningut otinamvndvnsinauan.

45 ¶ Ogigvnonigon dvsh iniu bezhik gigitouniniuvvn, oo dvsh giigut, Kekincamageivn, oo ekitoivn, ninauint svgo gaie kitizhimin.

46 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kigvguanisvgizim sv gaie kinana, gigitouniniuituk! kipimondaaauag ma igiu iniuuvvg kueziguvvn uuvzhimanvn; kinaua dvsh uin kauin kitanginvnsinaua iniu uuvzhimanvn, iu kinoigvnnjiaan jiaioiegibvn.

47 Kigvguanisvgizim sv kinaua! kitozhitonauan ma iniu ojibegvmigouan igiu anuajigeuniniuvvg, igiu kosiuag gani-sajig.

48 Keget sv kimizhishauabvndaiiuev kvnabendvmauegua iniu otizhijigeuninuan igiu kosiuag: uinaua ma oginisauan iniu anuajigeuniniuvvn, kinaua dvsh uin kinauvezhitom iniu ojibegvmigouan.

49 Ina sv gaie ekitomvgtk iu onibnakauin au Kishemanito, Ningvminag iniu anuajigeuniniuvvn gaie gvgtkueuniniuvvn, anint dvsh iniu ogvnisauan, gaie ogvgotvgiauan:

50 Kvkinv omiskuimua igiu anuajigeuniniuvvg, gasigvubigadeg baako majikvmigag iu aki, tvnvndauendvmauauvg ogo nongum bematizijig;

51 Iu api omiskuim au Abel nananzh go api omiskuim au Zakarias gatvpinvnt ima nisauisj iu sagiuijgvnabik gaie ima anvmieuigvmigo. Keget sv kitininim, tvnvndauendvmauauvg ogo nongum bematizijig.

52 Kigvguanisvgizim sv kinaua, gigitouniniuituk! kigikunanaua iu ababikaiigvniuv iu kikendasonin; kauin dvsh igo gaie kinaua kigipindigesim, gaie dvsh igiu uapindigejig kigivngaauag.

53 Megua dvsh ono aiin aiinat, igiu oshibiigeuniniuvvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogimajikijigvguejimaunan, gaie iu jinishkhuat, gaie gvgtvgejiauat iu nibiua jiaikitonit;

54 Nvndaucenimauat gaie nvndasvndvnuauat gego fion-
zikanik ima otoninj uinvkuebitauaat, iu dvsh gecondeni-
maupvn.

CHAPTER 12.

MEGUA dvsh api mauvnjituat kejimamavinojig anishina-
beg, iu epij sinsikotatuat gitetvkokanitiuvg, nitvm ogi-
majigvnonan iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Kusitauik iu
otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg, iu anvmiekazouin.

2 Ka ma uin gego agvvnaiigadesinon, iu geuabvnjigadesi-
nog; gaie gego jigajigadegibvn, iu gekikendagvvsinog.

3 Iua sv, uegotoguen gaikitoueguen ima megue psvvgishti-
bik, tvnonjigade ima uaseiag; gaie dvsh iu gaikitoieg ima
etauvgama ima ajisvgo tvuinjigade ima uvgitigvmik.

4 Kitininim sv dvsh, nijikiuectuk, Kego kusakegon igiu ne-
tojig iu uiauima, minaua dvsh ningut jüzhigvshkieuizisiguapvn.

5 Kigvvindeimoninim sv dvsh au gekuseg. Kusik au, api
ginitot iu uiauima, eat iu gvshkieuiziuin jiapvgizhiuepvn ima
mavjieshkude; keget sv kitininim, Kusik sv au.

6 Ka nv uin nanvn shashauvnibisiuvg nizh shonianevg inv-
ginzosiuvg, kauin dvsh kvnvge iniu bezhik ouvnenimasin au
Kishemanito?

7 Boshke gaie endvsj iniu kisisisiuan kvkinv aginjigadevvn.
Kego dvsh segizikegon: auvshime sv kitapitendaguzim, dvsh
uin nibiua igiu shashauvnibisiuvg.

8 Gaie sv kitininim, Aueguen sv geotapinigen ima enasv-
minat igiu ininiuvg, misv gaie iniu au inini Oguisv geotapi-
nain ima enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito.

9 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisigen ima enasvminat igiu ini-
niuvg, misv gaie geotapinasuint ima enasvminik iniu otanishi-
nabemvn au Kishemanito.

10 Aueguen dvsh gaie bezhik iu iktouin gemvjinaguen iniu
Oguisv au inini tvuebinamava. Au dvsh uia mejiinat iniu
Kijiojijagvvn, kauin tvuebinamavasi.

11 Api sv piizhiuinegva ima mauvnjiuiniugvmigo, gaie
ima aiauat igiu tibakonigenininiuvg, gaie igiu gvshkieuiziui
esjig, kego uin uauenendvnekegon iu getizhinvkuevmoeaguen,
gaie geizhigigitoueguen:

12 Au sv Kijiojijag kigvkikinoamagoua iu api, iu geikitoieg.

13 ¶ Bembik idvsh igo au igiu bemiokuinoojig ogligon, Keki-noamageivn, gvnozh au nikanis, iu jinvnauinvnamavit iu tibendasovin.

14 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inini, auenen au gaizhiit jiubakoniuo-ian, gaie jinvnauinamoninvuk ?

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziiuk, gaie kusitvmok iu shebiziin : ka ma uin au inini onjiaiasinini iu obimatiziin ima iniu bataiinvtinigin aiiin tebendvin.

16 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu gianejiget, oo giikitot, Iu otakim au aaianvtizit inini gikijinitauigijigemvgtini ;

17 Giainendvm dvsh oo giikitot, Anin geizhijigeian ? Ka ma nindaiiaan iu abinasovin jiatoiamban iu netauigi.

18 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo geizhijigeian ; ningvnisibitovv iniu nindatasouigvmigon, navv idvsh jimijatoian, midvsh ima jiatoiian kvkinv iu netauigi, gaie iu nindanakajign.

19 Ningvina dvsh au ninjjag, Ninjjag, nibiua kidaian iu anokajign, iu nibiua tvso pipon jianavvjitoivn, minoaiian sv, aisinin, gaie minikuen, gaie onaniguzin.

20 Kishemanito dvsh oo ogiinan, Gegibatiziiivn, pongum tibigv kijijag kigvrvndauendvmago. Auenen dvsh getibendv eno. aiiin gagvshkitvmatizoivnin ?

21 Midvsh iu ezhiuebizit au tibinaue etvmatizot iu mauv- jivvmatizovin, ka dvsh uin uanvtizisi ima nvkvke iniu Kishemaniton.

22 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvrvn, Kitiniaim sv, Kego uin ojanimendvnkegon iu kibimatiziiuinia, uegotoguen gemijueguen ; gaie ima kiauiua, uegotoguen gepiskvmoueguen.

23 Iu bimatiziin avvshime inendagvvt dvsh uin iu mi- jim, gaie iu uiauiua avvshime inendagvvt idvsh uin iu pi- sikagevin.

24 Nanagvrvuenimik igiu kagagiuvv ; kavin kitigesiuvg, kavin vsvnjigosiuvv ; aiasigua gaie iniu atasouigvmigon gaie mvshkuziuvigvmigon ; Kishemanito dvsh otvshvman. Anin mi- nik avvshime ezhipapamendaguziieg, dvsh uin igiu pine- siuvv ?

25 Auenen dvsh kinaua iu ozamendv, gegvshkitogobvnen nizhuakuaagv navv avvshime jikinozigobvnen.

26 Kishpin sv gvshkitosiueg jiizhijigefeg iu aii egasenda-
gvvk, anin dvsh uin iniu anint ezhipapamendvmeg?

27 Mikuendvmok iniu okitebvgo uauasvkonen ezhimajigi :
kauin vnokimvgvsinon, gaie jipimvtaiigemvgvkibvn, anau iu
Solomon giizhibishigendaguiot, ka dvsh giizhikonaiesi, ezhi-
ai-anit ono bezhik uauasvkonen.

28 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ezhikonaietot iniu
mvshkuziuvn nongum gizhigvk eamvgvkin ima kitigani, uaby
idvsh apvgijigadeg ima pinjaii kibozigvnikani, kanv dvsh
kinaua auvshime kigvzhikonaieigusia, O pvngi taiebueien-
dvmeg?

29 Kego uin nvndauendvkegon iu gemijieeg, gaie iu gemi-
nikueieg, kego uin gaie agonueiendvkegon.

30 Kvkinv sv ono aiiin onvndauendanaua igiu aki be-
matizijig; au dvsh uin Kosiua okikendan iu mvneziieeg ono
aiiin.

31 Autvshime sv uin nvndauendvmok iu otogimaniuin au
Kishemanito; kvkinv dvsh ono aiiin kigvminigom.

32 Kego uin segizikegon, egasinoieg manishtanishinsituk;
misv uin au Kosiua ezhiminuendv jiminineg iu ogima-
niuin.

33 Ataueg iu eameg, miguieiek idvsh; ozhitvmatizoiuk
iniu mvshkimutvn uika gegavteshkasinogin, vsunjigonvn iui-
di ishpimj iu uika geanaueizimvgvsinog, gaie uika iuidi en-
dvshi kimotisigua igiu kemodishkijig, gaie uika getvzhi agua-
guisinsinog.

34 Tibi sv aiaguen kitasvnjigonua, misv gaie go ima jiaiaig
iniu kiteiuan.

35 Mano iniu kikijipizoniuan kijipizok, gaie iniu kiuasako-
nenjigvniuan jivnakiteg;

36 Gaie kinaua uiizhiaiauk, nasab igiu ininiuvg paajig iniu
otogimamiuan, api jibionjikiuenit iuidi uiuikutatiuinj; api dvsh
tvguishininit gaie papagakuaigenit, iu dvsh ueuib jibakakuna-
mauat.

37 Shauendaguziuvg sv ogo bvmitagvuvg, api pitvguishi
au ogima, jimikauat iu akauabvmigut; keget sv kitininim, tv-
kijipizo, jinamatabiat dvsh iu jiuisinit, tvpiizha dvsh iu jibv-
mitauat.

38 Kishpin dvsh piizhat, api iu nizhotibaiigvneg, gema gaie

api simotibaiigvneg, iu dvsh izhimikaust, shauendaguziuvg ogo bvmitagvng.

39 Kikendvmok sv oo, kishpin au inini tebendy iu endat, kikendyibvn iu api tibaiigvneg jivtguishi au kemodishkit, tagiakauabi, kauin dvsh tagigvnabenjigesi iu endat jipigubijigade-nigibvn.

40 Mano sv dvsh gaie kinana moshvk gizhitaiuk : iniu sv inini Oguisvn tvtvguishinon iu api tibaiigvneg jivtvenimasiueg.

41 ¶ Peter dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ninuunt inv etv kitvzhindvmauimin oo auejigvn, gema gaie kvkinv sv go ?

42 Oo dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Auenen dvsh au manuevizit gaie nebuakat bvmitagvn, iniu otogimamvn geinakunigut jigvnaueminat iniu ima endat canijin, gaie dvsh minosaiapi jivshvmanit ?

43 Shauendaguzi sv uauu bvmitagvn, api otogimamvn tvguishininit, mikagut iu eizhijiget.

44 Nintebue sv ekitoian, ogvinakonon kvkinv jigvnaueudy iu tebendy.

45 Kishpin dvsh ikitot au bvmitagvn ima otei, Kinuezh tviendi nindogimam, jimaibvkitueat iniu uijbvmitagvnnv gaie iniu bvmitagvnikuen, gaie jiuisinit gaie jiminikuet gaie jigivshkuebit ;

46 Iniu sv otogimamvn au bvmitagvn tvtvguishinon ninguti gizhigvk, api akanabvmasig, gaie dvsh iu tibaiigvneg getvne-nimasig ; ogvkishkvogon dvsh, gaie ogvtinakunigon nasab ezhi-aiauat iniu taiebueiendvsnijin.

47 Au bvmitagvn kekendy otogimamvn enendvminit, ka dvsh giuauezhitaitizosig, gaie giizhijigesig iu gaizhinvnda-nenimigut, nibiua sv tvpvzhvzhvzheua.

48 Au dvsh gakikendvsg, anani dvsh uin igo giizhijiget iu geonjipvzhvzhvzheontibvn, pvngi sv au tvizhipvzhvzhvzheua. Au sv nibiua manint, nibiua sv gaie tvnvndauendvmaua ; iniu igiu ininiuvg nibiua manajin, misv gaie iniu nibiua genvndotvmauauajin.

49 Nimbiiizha sv jiatioian ishkude oma akj ; apegish dvsh igo kega shaiegua matvkonegibvn.

50 Nindaian sv iu baptizouiueuin jibaptizouiigoian ; ina dvsh gaie ezhimigushkajiaiaian pinish igo gitibishkoseg.

51 Kitinendam inv nimbionjiizha jimigineian iu pizaniueuin oma akj ? Kitininim sv, Kauia ; iu sv uin shingenitiuin.

52 Ina sv tynanvniuvg ima bezhik uigiuamj, igiu misui ogvshingenimauan iniu nizm, gaie igiu nizm ogvshingenimauan iniu nisui.

53 Au ueosimint ogvshingeniman iniu ogvisvn, gaie au ueguisimint ogvshingeniman iniu osvn; gaie au uegimint ogvshingeniman iniu odanvn, gaie dvsh au uedanimint ogvshingeniman iniu ogin; gaie au ueoziguzisimint ogvshingeniman iniu onvangvnikuemvn, gaie au onvangvnikue ogvshikeniman iniu oziguzisvn.

54 ¶ Oo dvsh gaie oginan iniu anishinaben, Api uaiabvndvmegun iu anvkut iuidi invkve eprngishimog bionjiaia, midvsh iu ekitoieg, Tvkijikimivn; midvsh go iu ezhiuebv.

55 Api dvsh gaie uaiabvndvmegun iu shauvninodj, kidikitom, Tvkizhate; mi dvsh iu izhiuebv.

56 Kinaua envmiekazoieg, kikikendanava iu envgodeg iu anvkut, gaie ezhiaia iu aki; anin dvsh uin ezhikikendvsineg ezhiuebv oo api?

57 Anin dvsh kinaua tibinaue kikendvsineg iu uenishishj.

58 Api sv uajivrtjin au baiatamik izhaivn au tebakoniget, megua eniapisikaivn, aianguamizin dvsh iu jiapvgidini; konima kigvizhiukubinig ima enasmit au tebakoniget; au dvsh tebakoniget jizhiuinik ima aianit iniu ogimans; au dvsh ogimans kigvkibakuaog ima kibakuaodiugvnigo.

59 Kitinin sv kigvonjisagavnsi, pinish igo panima giuauinge kizhikavvt.

CHAPTER 13.

GIAIAUUG dvsh iu api, iniu gauindvmagujin ezbiaiauat igiu Galileuininiuv, iu dvsh omiskuimini au Pilate ogivgonvmauan ima osagiuijgvnini.

2 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kitinenimauag inv dvsh uin ogo Galileuininiuvg auvshime mvjizhiuebiziat, dvsh uin igiu anint Galileuininiuv, iu gidotauintua ono aiiin?

3 Kitininim sv, Kauin; kishpin dvsh anavenintizosineg, migo gaie kinaua kvkinv geizhiniboieg.

4 Gema gaie ogo mitasui vshi shuasui ganisigojig iu akaua-biuginigmik ima Siloamj, iu gipvtvgushkagovat, kitinendam

in v dvsh iu auvshime mvjizhiuebinat, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu ininiuvg endvovkijig ima Jerusalemj ?

5 Kitinim sv, Kauin ; kishpin dvsh anauenintizosieug, mi sv go gaie kinana geizhiniboieg.

6 ¶ Oo gaie giikito gianejiget : Giaia au inini au gaiauat iniu kijishominagauvnzhin ima okitigani ; gipiizhat idvsh, givndauabvmat jiminiunit, kauin dvsh ogimikauasin jiminiunit.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu bemendvminijin ia okitigan, Ina azhi nisopipon nimbinvndauabvma jiminiuit naau kijishominagauvnzh, kauin dvsh nimikauasi jiminiuit : kavv ; vniabago nv otvzhikibishkan oo aki ?

8 Oo dvsh ogiigon, gigvnonigut, Tebeningeivn, poni, kego nigut dotauaken nongum jinibi, panima dvsh jiuavezhivg ima ojibikauit :

9 Kishpin dvsh miniuut, misv dvsh iu geonishishj ; kishpin dvsh uin miniuisig, midvsh iu api geizhikauvvt.

10 ¶ Gvgikuegobvn dvsh ima bezhik iniu anvmenigvmigo iu megua anvmeigizhigvtinik.

11 Ina sv dvsh giaia au ikue, gaakuzit mitasui vshi shuasopipon, in giuagishkat, iu dvsh gigvshkitosig jiguaivkutapvn.

12 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabvmat, oginvndoman, oo dvsh giinat, Ikue, kinojimoigo iu inapineivn.

13 Ogiatenvn dvsh iniu oninjin ima viauinj ; mi dvsh ueuib gaizhiguaivkoeshkat, gaie dvsh gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton.

14 Au dvsh naiaganizikovndy iu anvmeuigvmik gigigito, iu ginishkazitaguzit, onji iu au Jesus ginojimoiset iu anvmeigizhigvtinik, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Aiauvn sv ningotuasogizhigon, api igiu ininiuvg jivnokiuat ; misv gaie iu api, biizhaiuk jinojimoigoieg dvsh ; kego uin iu anvmeigizhigvk.

15 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Envmeikazoivn, ka nv bezhik kinaua iu anvmeigizhigvk otaabauasin iniu obizhikimvn, gema gaie obebezhigogvvnzhimvn, jionjisagijuinapvn ima sianit, iu dvsh jiauinivapvn ?

16 Ka nv dvsh naau ikue uedanmigut iniu Abrahamvn, iniu mvjimaniton gaminjivpinigujin mitasui vshi shuasui pipon, taabvigazosi iu minjivvpizot iu anvmeigizhigvtinik ?

17 Api dvsh gaikitot ono aliin, kvkinv iniu ganishkenimi-

gajin giagvjiuvn : kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ghuarizben-
dvmog onji kvkinv iniu uenishishijn gaizhijiget.

18 ¶ Oo dvsh giikitot Anin enendaguvk iu otogimauiuin au
Kishemanito ? gaie dvsh uegonen geizhianejigeian ?

19 Izhiwiamvgvt sv iu bezhigominvg uesavvrshkvk mini-
kan, gaotapiny au inini, apvgity dvsh ima okitiganesi, gaie dvsh
gimajigi, gaie gikijimitigouv ; igiu dvsh pinesivvg pepamisejig
agoziuat ima uvtikuvniuv.

20 Minana oo giikito, Anin dvsh geizhianejigeian iu otogi-
mauiuin au Kishemanito.

21 Inendaguvt sv iu ombisijigvn au ikue gaotapiny, giatot
dvsh ima nisotibaiigvni iniu pvkueshigvn, panima dvsh igo
kvkinv uembijishkiuvzot.

22 Ogiwniaizhanvn dvsh iniu kijiodenavvn, gaie edenauens-
vn, givnigvgikuet iuidi invkvkea Jerusalemj.

23 ¶ Iniu dvsh bezhik ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, pvagiuv-
giziuvg inv igiu gebimatizijig ? Oo dvsh oginan,

24 Gujieuiuk sv jipindigeieg ima egasadeag ishkuandem ;
nibua sv kitininim, tvuipindigeuvg, kavin dvsh ogvgevshkitosi-
nana.

25 Api au tebendv iu uakaigvn gipvziguit jikibakuav iu
ishkuandem, kinava dvsh jinibauieg ima aguvji, gaie jipapa-
gakuavmeg iu ishkuandem, jikitoieg, Tebeningeivn, Tebe-
ningeivn, bakakunamauishinam ; oo dvsh kigvizhinvkueta-
goua, Kavin kikikenimisisoninim tibi uenjibaueguen ;

26 Midvsh iu api geikitoieg, Ningiuisinimin, gaie ningi-
minikuemin ima giaiaivn, gaie dvsh kigigvgikue ima einvmo-
jigeia.

27 Oo dvsh kigvigoua, Kitininim gusha, kavin kikikenimi-
sinoninim tibi uenjibaueguen ; ningvji izhaiuk kvkinv kinava
netamvjivnokiieg.

28 Midvsh iu api geaiashikue gaie geizhimvmtueabiteeg,
api uabvmeg au Abraham, gaie au Isaak gaie au Jakob, gaie
kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvvg ima otogimauiuinj au Kise-
manito, kinava dvsh uin jibvkeuebinigoieg.

29 Gaie tvbionjibauvg iuidi invkvkea uabvno, gaie iuidi
invkvkea epvngishimog, gaie iuidi invkvkea kiuedino, gaie
iuidi invkvkea oshauvno, jinamatabiuat dvsh ima otogimaui-
uin au Kishemanito.

30 Ina igiu eshkueiendaguzijig, twnitvmlaiauv; gaie igiu netvmeiendaguzijig tvishkueiendaguziuv.

31 Midvsh ia igo gagizhigvk gitvguishinon anint iniu Pharisin, giigut, Majan, ningui izhan; Herod sv kigvnisig.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majaiuk kinaua, auviindvmauik au uagush, Ina sv misagijinebinag mvjimanitog, gaie ninojimoioe nongum gizhigvk, gaie uaby, api dvsh vninisogonigvk, midvsh api getishkuataian.

33 Ningvpimose sv uin igo nongum gizhigvk, gaie uaby, gaie givninisogonigvk; ka sv uin tvizhiuebvsinon au anuajigeuinini ningui jitvpinepv, mi etv ima Jerusalemj.

34 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu anuajigeuininiuv, gaie pemuasinavtua igiu gapiizbinazhavmagovmig, anin tsvi gegimauvnjvguabvn igiu kinijanivg, nasab ezbi-maunjiat au bakaakue iniu opanajaimvn ima anam oninguigvna, kigiagonuetam dvsh!

35 Ina dvsh uebinigade iu kiukaiigvniua iu jikijinitagendagurk. Keget sv kiininim, kavu minaua kigvuabvmsim, panima go iu api jikitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au pazhat ima odizhinikazouinj iniu Tebeningenijn.

CHAPTER 14.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT idvsh megua vniipindiget ima endanit iniu bezhik kejitauuiziniijn Pharisien jivmuat iniu pvkueshigvvn, iu anvmeiegizhigvtinik, ogiakauabvmauan dvsh.

2 Ina sv giaia au inini ima enasvmit au Jesus, au gamapapinet.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan iniu gvgikueuiniuvn gaie iniu Pharisien, oo giinat, Omishishin nv jinanandauivueibvn iu anvmeiegizhigvk?

4 Gipizanabiuv idvsh. Ogiotapinan dvsh, ginojimout, gaie gipvgitinat.

5 Ogiinan dvsh, oo giikitot, Auenen kinaua endvshiieg, aiauat iniu bebezhiogovnzhin gema gaie iniu bizhikiuvn, gipinjisenit dvsh ima uanikanj, ka nv uin dvsh otauikubinasin, ano uin iu anvmeiegizhigvtinik?

6 Ka dvsh oginvkuetagusin minaua iu gaikitot.

7 ¶ Ogiuindvmauan dvsh iu auejigv iniu gavvndomiminjin,

api gakikenimat, iu ezhiminuendvminit iniu uenishishininigin abinasouiuvn, oo giinat;

8 Api nendomikin au inini ima endvshiuikutatj, kego uin namatabiken ima eshpendaguvk abinasouini, konima gusha au auvshime enendaguzit, dvsh uin kin tvnvndoma;

9 Konima dvsh au ganvndomineg tvbiizha, oo dvsh jiinik, Mizh au inini jinamatabit; kin dvsh iu jiagvjivn, kigvotapi-nan iu tepvsendaguvk abinasouin.

10 Api dvsh uin nendomigoivnin, izhan jinamatabiivn ima tepvsendaguvk abinasouinj; api dvsh au ganvndomik biizhat, jiinik idvsh, Niji, ishpimj navvj izhan; midvsh iu jiaiamvn iu kijituauendaguziuvn, ima enasvmiuat igiu uadovpvmvtjig.

11 Aueguen sv geishpenintizoguen tvtrvpsendaguzi; gaie dvsh au tepvsenintizot, tvishpendaguzi.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ganvndongenijin, Api uezhisitoivn- in iu nauakue-uisiniuin, gema gaie onagushi-uisiniuin, kego uin nvndomaken igiu kijikiuevg, gaie kikanisvg, gaie enaue-mvtjig, gaie igiu kejitauizijig kiujtvtvkiuemagvntvg; koni-ma gusha uin uinitvmaua kigvntvndomigog, iu dvsh jitibaa-maguziivn.

13 Api dvsh uin uakungeivnin, nvndom igiu ketimagizijig, gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu ejaosejig, gaie igiu gegibin-guejig;

14 Kigvshauendaguz idvsh; ka ma uin gego kitaazhetibaa-magusig; kigvkizhikago dvsh uin, api abijibauat igiu nebua-kajig.

15 ¶ Api dvsh iniu bezhik ininiuvn uadovpmigujin nuan-dvminit ono aiiin, oo dvsh ogiigon, Shauendaguzi sv au gevmuat pvkueshigvntv iuidi otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Giaia au inini gaozhitot iu kijionagushi-uisiniuin, nibiua dvsh oginvndoman;

17 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu obvmitagvntv, onagushi-uisinj api, jiinauat iniu nendomiminjin, Hau, vmbe, piuisinig, anoj gego azhigua gigizhisin.

18 Midvsh kvkinv gaizhi-majiondvmitakazouat. Iniu nitvm ogiigon, Ningikishpinaton-pvngi aki, nindinendvm dvsh jiaui-uabvndvman; kitinin sv dvsh iu ondvmitaian.

19 Minaua dvsh iniu bezhik ogiigon, Ningikishpinanag nanueuan igiu bizhikiuvg, niuigvguejiag idvsh; kitinia sv dvsh ondvmitaian.

20 Minaua iniu bezhik ogiigon, Ningiuitigema au ikue ; misv dvsh oo geonjipiizhasiuan.

21 Misv dvsh au bvmitagvn gitvguishj, giuabvndaat dvsh iniu otogimamvn ono aiiin. Midvsh au tebendv iu uakaiigvn, ginishkadendvm, ogiinan dvsh iniu obrmitagvrvn, Izhan ueuib ima mikvna, gaie tvtauakuisj iu odena, gaie jipindigvrvtua igiu ketimagizijig, gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu memanjiguzijig, gaie igiu gegibinguejig.

22 Au dvsh bvmitagvn, giukito, Ogima, giizhiuebrt sv gaiki-toivn, geabi dvsh uin invte.

23 Au dvsh ogima ogiinan iniu obvmitagvrvn, Izhan ima kijimikvna, gaie ima uauikueag, izhi dvsh igiu ima eajig, jipindigeuat, iu dvsh niuakaiigvn jimoshkinemvrvk.

24 Kitininim sv, kauin auia ogo ininiuvr garvndomintjig, ogvtangvndvsiuaua iu nindonagushi-uisiniuin.

25 ¶ Ogiivniuijiuigon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijin : gikuekigabau dvsh, oo giinat,

26 Kishpin auia binazikauit, shingenimasig dvsh iniu osvvn, gaie iniu ogin, gaie iniu uiurvvn, gaie iniu onijanisivn, gaie iniu uikanisivn, gaie iniu otueman, gaie dvsh igo iu obimatiziivin, kauin nindaokikinoamagvnisivn.

27 Aueguen dvsh geaiuasiguen iniu otazhideatigomvn, pi-nopintvzhit idvsh, kauin nindaokikinoamagvnisivn.

28 Auenen dvsh kinaua endrvshieg, inendv dvsh jiozhitot iu akauabiugvmik, nitvm dvsh uauenabisig jiuauenvgindvrbvn iu geinvgindenig, iu dvsh jitebisrvjigeguen, pinish igo gigi-zhitot ?

29 Konima sv api giuavezhisitot ima jiatenig, gaie jitegvsh-kitosig iu jigizhitopvn, kvkinv dvsh iniu uaiabvmigujin jime-nishmigopvn,

30 Ikitonit, Uauu inini gimajivnoki, kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin jitegzhitopvn.

31 Gema gaie auenen au ogima ezhat uimiganat iniu uijogiman bekanizininjin, nitvm nv dvsh uauenabisig jiuauenendv jimamazhiaguen iu mitasuakuzit, jinvkueshkauat iniu banazikagujin nizhtenak tvsuakuzinit ?

32 Gema gaie megua uasa biaiat au bezhik, otizhinazhauan iniu oshkabeuivn, iu dvsh nvndauendv jizhipizanenintiuat.

33 Misv dvsh gaie oo aueguen aiauiquen kinaua negvtn-siguen kukinv iniu egin, kauin nindaokikinoamagvnisivn.

34 Shinitagvn onishishin : kishpin iu shiuitagvn gibvnatvk, uegonen dvsh geonjionishishibvn ?

35 Kauin dvsh apitendaguvainon jivgonvmjibvn ima kiti-gani, igiu dvsh uin ininiuvg osagijiuebinanaua. Au sv eat inia otavvgamanvn iu jinondy, mano sv tvbizindvm.

CHAPTER 15.

MIDUSH iu api, gapinazikagut kvkinv iniu mauvnjiji-geuininiuvn gaie baiataizhiuebizinijin, iu uibizindagvt.

2 Igiu idvsh Phariseg gaie oshibiigeuininiuvg oginvnishka-jimauan, oo giikitouat, Uaau inini ototapinan iniu mejizhiue-bizinijin, gaie oidopvman.

3 ¶ Oo dvsh giizhiauejige, iu gigvnonat, oo giikitot,

4 Auenen au inini endvshiieg eauat ningotuak manishta-nishvn, kishpin uvniat bezhik, ka nv otanvgvnasin shangvs-uimitenv vshi shangvsui ima meguekvnik, jinvndauabvmapvn dvsh iniu uenijain panima go pinish gimikauat ?

5 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogibvkijitinimangvneonvn uauizhendy.

6 Api gatvguishi ima endat, oginvndoman iniu ouijikiuevn gaie iniu otinauemagvvn, oo giinat, Uauizhendvnta, ningimikaua ma au nimanishtanishim uenishjibvn.

7 Kitininim idvsh, misv oo geizhiaiamvgvk iu uauizhendvmouin iuidi ishpimi, uabvmint au baiataizhiuebizit anauenintizot, iu dvsh uin igiu shangvsuimitenv vshi shangvsui nebua-kajig, nendauendaguzisigog iu jianauenintizouapvn.

8 Gema gaie aueguen au ikue, eauat mitasuabik shonian, kishpin dvsh uvniat bezhikuabik, ka nv otavkavnsin iu vasa-konenjigvn, gaie jijigataiigepvn ima pindig iu uakaiigvn, ueueni jinvndauabvmat, panima go pinish gimikauat ?

9 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogimamauinvdoman dvsh iniu enauemajin gaie iniu nesitauenimajin, oo giikitot, Uauizhendvnta sv ; ningimikaua ma au gavvnvgibvn.

10 Misv gaie oo nasab eninvguk, Aiamvgvt sv iu uauizhendvmouin enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, api au baiataizhiuebizit anauenintizojin.

11 Oo dvsh giikito, Au bezhik inini ginizhiniguabvn iniu oguisvn.

12 Au dvsh egashiit oo ogiinan iniu oevn, Nose, mizhishin

Iu kitanokajigvn minik uazhitibendailuvnen. Ogimataonan dvsh iu otibendasouin.

13 Kauin dvsh nibiua gitvsogonvgvsinon api, au egashiit ueguisimint gimauvndonv kvkinv iniu tebendvin, gimajat dvsh, nasvuekvnik giizhimikavit; midvsh iuidi gatvzhibvnajitazot iu tebendv, anoj giizhinishuvnajitot.

14 Api dvsh kvkinv gabvnajijiget, gikijibkvdekvnmiga dvsh ima tvzhindvrvkiuinj; mi dvsh iu api maiajinvndauendasogobvnen.

15 Gimajat idvsh, ginazikauat iniu bezhik ininiuvn ima endvrvkinijn, iu uanoniguzit; iuidi dvsh okitiganj ogiizhina-zhaogon jianivshvmat iniu kokoshvn.

16 Tagiminuendvm dvsh uin igo keget, onjitebisinipvn iu omijimimini iniu kokoshvn; kauin dvsh auia iniu ininiuvn ogiminigusin.

17 Api dvsh mekanigobvnen, oo giikito, Bataiinouvn sv iniu obvmitagvnnv au nos, mvnezisinit dvsh iniu pvkueshigvnnv, boshke go iu ishkusenit; nin dvsh uin oma tvzhikauvnan-dvman.

18 Ningvpzigui sv dvsh jizhaian au nos, oo dvsh ningvina, Nose, ningibatazikvndan iu ishpimj, gaie ima enasvmiivn,

19 Kauin dvsh geabi nindapitendaguzisi ninguis jizhiuan-gomiivmbvn : ezhaiaat sv au kibvmitagvn, mi iu nasab inakonishin.

20 Gipvzigui dvsh, gaie gipinazikauat iniu osvn. Geabi dvsh uasa enitvnizit, iniu osvn ogiuvbmigon, gaie gikitimakenimigut, gaie gipimajibvtonit, gaie dvsh gigishkikuenigut gaie giojimigut.

21 Au dvsh ueguisimint ogiinan, Nose, ningibatazikvndan iu ishpimj, gaie ima enasvmiivn, kauin dvsh geabi nindapitendaguzisi, ninguis jizhiuangomiivmbvn.

22 Au dvsh uesimint ogiinan iniu obvmitagvnnv, Pitoiuk iu uenishishj vguiuin, pisikonik idvsh; gaie titibininjipizon atavik ima oninji, gaie mitiguakisinvn ima ozitv.

23 Gaie napik au uanisot bizhikina, gaie nisik; vmbe sv no dvsh uisinitv, gaie onanignendvnta.

24 Ina uauu ninguis ganibopvn, minaua dvsh bimatizi; giuvnishinobvn, gimikagvniui dvsh. Midvsh iu api maiaji-onaniguziat.

25 Iniu dvsh getiziniijn ogiuvn aiagobvnen ima kitiganj;

bakiuet dvsh, binaziky iu uakaiigvn, oginondan iu bibiguva gaie nimiuint.

26 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu bezhik bvmitagvvn, gaie ogigvgejiman uegotoguen oo uenjiizhijigeuaguen.

27 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kikanis sv gipitvguishin, gaie dvsh an kos oginisan iniu uaninonijiu bizhikinsvn, iu bitvguishinini gaie minobimatizinit.

28 Ginishkadendvm dvsh, gaie kauin uipindigesi. Iniu dvsh osvvn gipisagavmon, gaie gigakizomigut.

29 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu osvvn, oo giinat, Ina ono nibiua kikinonouinvn pivnokitonan, gaie kauin kigiagonuetosinon iu eniikitoivn. Ina kauika kvnuge kigimizhisi au misabozons j-mikumvguabvn igiu nijikiuevg.

30 Api dvsh patvguishj uaaugiguis, au ganishuvvnajitot iniu tebendvmvnnin iu gibishiguatizit, kiginitvmaua iniu uaninonijiu bizhikinsvn.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ninguis, kaginic sv kibiuitigem, kvkinv dvsh minik eaman, kitibendan.

32 Inendagvut idvsh iu jimojigiziiy gaie juauizhendvmv; ina au kikanis ganibopvn, minaua bimatizi, gaie giuvnishinobvn, gimikagvniui dvsh.

CHAPTER 16.

OGIINAN dvsh gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Aiagobvn sv au bezhik inini uaiantizigobvnen, aiagobvn dvsh bezhik iniu bvmitagvvn; gimamanajimotaus dvsh iu nishuvvnajitonit iu otanokajigvn.

2 Oginvndoman dvsh, oo giinat, Anishuin oo-enitvman iu egoivn? Uindvmauishin iu gaizhijigeivn; kauin koma geabi kinuezh kigvgiobvmitagvnmisinon.

3 Au dvsh bvmitagvn oo giizhigvnonitizo, Anin dvsh geizhijigeian? au ma uin nindogimam nindotapinamag ia nimbvmitageuin: kauin nindagvshikiteia iu juanikeiamban; iu dvsh jipvguishiueiamban nindvgvj.

4 Ningizhendvm sv iu geizhijigeian, api gisagitinigoian iu bvmitageiamban, ningvpindigvniog dvsh ima endauat.

5 Oginvndoman dvsh kvkinv iniu mezinvarnauanijiu iniu otogimamvn, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nitvm, Anin kin minik me-zinaamavut nindogimam?

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ningotuak tvoo tibaiigvn pimito. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Otapiinvn iu kimvzinaigane, ueuib idvsh oshibivn nanimitenv tvoo tibaiigvn.

7 Minaua dvsh ogiinan iniu bezhik, Anin dvsh kin minik mezinaiigeivn? Oo dvsh dvsh ogiigon, Ningotuak tvoo tibaiigvn pvkueeshigvnavhk. Ogiinan dvsh, Otapiinvn kimvzinaigane, gaie oshibivn shuasimitenv.

8 Au dvsh ogima ogimvmikuanan iniu mvjibvmitagvrvn, iu ginibuaka-izhijigenit; igiu ma uin uenijanisismigujig oo aki arvshime nibuakavg, dvsh uin igiu uenijanisismigujig iu uaseaziinv.

9 Kitininim sv, Ozhitvmatizoiuk sv igiu geinauemeguk iu mejiizhiuebizit mammon, api dvsh nondeseieg, jiotapininegubvn dvsh ima kagige tvnvkiuinj.

10 Au manueuizikvndy iniu egaseiendagvttininigin, ominueuizikvndanvn sv iniu kejiunendagvttininigin; au dvsh gaie mejiizhijiget pvngi, nibiua sv go gaie mvjiizhijige.

11 Kishpin dvsh giminueuizikvndvsiueg ima au mejiizhiuebizit mammon, auenen dvsh au gegvnauevndvineg iniu tebvuevini-uanvtiziuvnv?

12 Kishpin dvsh gaie giminueuizikvndvsiueg iu tebandy au bekanizit inini, auenen dvsh geminineg iniu tebevdmegun?

13 ¶ Kauin auia bvmitagvn otagvshkitosin nizm ogiman jibvmitanapvn; konima otanishkeniman iniu bezhik, jisagiapvn dvsh iniu bezhik; gema gaie otaminjiminan iniu bezhik, jmvjidotauapvn dvsh uin iniu auedi bezhik. Kauin kitagvshkitosim jibvmitauegibvn au Kishemanito gaie dvsh bekish au mammon.

14 Gaie dvsh igiu Phariseg netashobizijig ginondvmouat kvkinv ono aiiin, ogipapianan dvsh.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinua sv guaivk nindizhiuebizimin enendvmeg; Kishemanito dvsh uin okikendanvn iniu kiteivan. Iu eshpnimomvgvk ima, inini, oshingendan au Kishemanito.

16 Iu tibakonigeuin, gaie dvsh igo igiu anuajigeuiniuiuv naiezh igo gipiaiamvgvton, pinish igo giaiav au John; mivdvsh iu api otogimaiuiuv au Kishemanito gimajigvgikuenotvmj; kvkinv dvsh igiu ininiuv ima izhiginjitauiuv.

17 Auvshime dvsh tvuenipvntv iu gizhik gaie iu aki jima-

Jishkamvgvk, dvsh uin iu kvnve pvngi tibakonigeuin jiana-ueuizimvgkibvn.

18 Aueguen sv geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, gaie jiuuit mi-uaua iniu bekanizinijn, bishiguatizi sv au; gaie auegues geuiuguen iniu gauebinaminjin, bishiguatizi sv gaie go au.

19 ¶ Giaia gobvn au uaianvtizit inini, meskokonaiegobvnen, gaie kejaminopisikagegobvnen, gaie kejaminouisinigobvnen endvso gizhigvtinik.

20 Gaie dvsh giaia au bezhik gavndotvmageuininiuinia, Lazarus giizhinikazot, ima otishkuandemj gitvzhishingishini-nit, iu miziue omiginit.

21 Iu dvsh nvndauendvmagobvn jivshvminit iniu piuvnj-gvvn ima otatopouinj au uaianvtizit inini gaonjipvngisinini-gin: bina dvsh iniu animushvn ogipinoskuatvmini iniu otomigiuvtn.

22 Gipvgvmishkamvgvt iu api ganibot au nvndotvmageuinini, gimajtuinigut iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ima Abraham opindomouinj. Au dvsh inini uaianvtizit gaie uin ginibo, gininguaua dvsh uin.

23 Iuidi dvsh anamvkvnik gipionzabit, aiat ima gotvgizimini, uabvmat dvsh iniu Abrahamvn vasa aianit, aiauanit iniu Lazarusvn ima opindomouinj.

24 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Nose Abraham, shavenimishin, piizhinazhv au Lazarus jjegvguinjitot iu onini jivkabavtot dvsh iu nintenvniu; ningotvgito ma mvjishkude.

25 Abraham dvsh ogünan, Ninguis, mikuendvn iu megua bimatiziiuvnbvn, giaiamvn iniu uenishishjin aliin, gaie uin dvsh au Lazarus iniu mvjiaiiuivshvn giaiat; nongvvn dvsh uin minoaia, kin dvsh uin kigotvgito.

26 Geabi dvsh oo minaua, aiamvgvt iu kijiatvgameshino-uin nisauiii ima aiaiv: kvkinv dvsh igiu naizhajig iuidi aiaivn, kavin tagvshkiosivg; gaie igiu geupiizhapvneg oma, kavin tagvshkiosivg.

27 Oo dvsh giikito, Nindaua oo kitinin, nose, izhinazhv iuidi nos endat:

28 Geabi ma nanvniuvg igiu nikanisvg; iu dvsh jiatvian-guamimat, konima kegvpv tvpiizhavvg oma gotvgiziuvinj.

29 Abraham dvsh giikito, Odaianauan sv inin Mosesvn, gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn; mano mi iniu gebizindanaujin.

30 Oo dvsh oginan, Kauin, nose Abraham ; kishpin gusha bezhik iniu ganibonijin izhanit, taanauenintizovg.

31 Oo dvsh oginan, Kishpin bizindauaigua iniu Moesvn gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, kauin gaie tatebueiendvsiuvg, missua bezhik nibouioj onji onishkat.

CHAPTER 17.

Oo dvsh oginan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Kasv ein igo in taizhiaiasinon, boj sv uin igo tvtvguishinomvgvton iniu mvjidotvmouinvn : gvguanisvgvkvnik sv uin tvizhiaia au uin geonjimvtinik iniu !

2 Auvshime tagionishibinini iniu bisibojigvni-asinin agonimintibvn ima okuegvna, iu dvsh anizhiapvginintibvn ima kiji-gvni, dvsh uin iu uin jionjimvjidotvminipvn ono bezhik ega-shiinijin.

3 Aianguamtitizoiuk : kishpin kikanis mvjidotauik, uindv-mau gaizhimvjidotauik ; kishpin dvsh anauenintizot, uebi-namau.

4 Gaie kishpin mvjidotauik nizhuaji ningogizhik, nizhuaji dvsh ningogizhik ikitot, Nindanauenintiz ; kigvuebinamaua dvsh.

5 Igu dvsh gvgikueuininiuvrg oginauan iniu Tebenin-ginijn, Navj dvsh nibua mizhishinam iu tebueiendv-mouin.

6 Au dvsh Tebeninget gukito, Kishpin aiamegobvn tebue-iendvmouin enigokominvgvk iu nesauvrvshkvk, kitagiinaua vaau mitig, Pvkukojibishkan, auipetvkizon dvsh iuidi kijigv-mi, kitagitebuetagoua dvsh.

7 Auenen dvsh kinaua endvshieig, kishpin aiauat iniu bemitagvvn bisikvmigibijigenit, gema gaie vshvmanit iniu anakanvn, inat idvsh, panima pi iaidi kitiganj pionjitruguishi-minit, Auinamatabin jiuisiniivn ?

8 Ka nv nvndaua oo otainasi, Uauzhisiton jiuisiniian, gaie dvsh kijipizon, vnokitanishin dvsh, panima go gishkua uisiniian gaie giminikueian, midvsh iu api kin geuisiniivn gaie gemini-kueivn.

9 Omiguejiueniman inv iniu bemitagvvn, iu giizhijigenit iniu siln gainat ? Nindenendvm, kauin.

10 Miev dvsh gaie kinaua, api giizhijigeig kvkinv iniu aiiia

egoiegin, kigvikitom, Kauin ningiminobvmitagvniuisimin ; ningiizhijigemin sv iu enendagúziā jizhijigeiā.

11 Gipvgvmiaiamvgv dvsh megua izhat iuidi Jerusalemī, givniizhat ima guaivk nisanaii Samariai gaie Galilej.

12 Unitvguishj dvsh bezhik odenans, ogivvkueshkgon inia mitasui ininiuvn gaomiginijin, iuidi uasa nibauinit.

13 Gimvtuebibagiuvg dvsh giikitouat, Jesus, Nindogimaminan, shauenimishinan.

14 Api dvsh gauabvmat, ogiinan dvsh, Auiabvndvik iniu kiauian igiu mvkvdenukoniaeg. Gipvgvmishkani dvsh megua enipimoseuat ginojimovg.

15 Bezhik idvsh endvshuat, api gakikendv iu ginojimot, giazhekine, gaie gikizhiuet gimamoivuvvmat iniu Kishemaniton,

16 Giapvgizo dvsh ima ezhisitegabauinit, iu miguejiuenimat : Samarianininiugobvn ma uin.

17 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ka nv uin mitasui ginojimoasiuvg ? Anindi dvsh uin igiu shangvsui ?

18 Kauin auia mikauasi jimamoivuvvmapvn iniu Kishemaniton, mi etv uasu mevgizit.

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pvizguin, majan dvsh, kitebueiendvmouin kiginojimoigun.

20 ¶ Api dvsh geguejinagut iniu Pharisen, nvmvuj api gvtvguishinomvgvtniguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, givvkvetvm dvsh, oo gikitot, Iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauin piizhitvguishinomvgvtsinon jimisvuabvunjigadeg.

21 Kauin gaie tvikitosiuvg, Ina, oma ! gema gaie, Ina iuidi ! ina sv uin iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kipinjinaueshka-gona.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagenvn, Iniu gizhigvton tvvtvguishinomvgvton, api genvndauendvmeg jiuabvndvmeg iu bezhik ogizhigomvn au inini Oguisvn, kauin dvsh kigvua-bvdvsinaua.

23 Kigvigouag idvsh, Piinabiiuk oma ! gema gaie, Iuidi inabiiuk ! kego uin vniinijuaakegon, gaie nopinvnakegon.

24 Ezhiaiaeg iu naseiaziuin pionjiuaseiaeg dvsh iuidi ishkvaii iu gizhik, iuidi dvsh azhanaii vniizhisagateg ; misv dvsh iu geizhiaianik ogizhigomvn au inini Oguisvn.

25 Nitvm dvsh uin igo nibiua tvgotvgendvm, gaie jianaue-nimigut ono nongum bematizinijin.

26 Gaizhiuebvtnik idvsh iu api gibimatizit au Noah, misv go gaie iu getizhiuebvtnik api ajanik iniu ogizbigomvn au inini Oguisvn.

27 Giuisiniuv, gaie giminikueuv, gaie giuiuiuv, gaie gi-aitigendaaavg, nananzh igo iu gizhik gipindiget au Noah ima kijinabikuani, midvsh gimoshkay, kvkinv dvsh ginisigouat.

28 Gaie go nasab gaizhiuebvtnikibvn iu api gibimatizit au Lot : giuisiniuv, gaie giminikueuv, gaie gikishpinatasouvg, gaie giataueuv, gaie gikitigeuv, gaie giuakaiigvnikuevg ;

29 Midvsh igo iu gagizhigvk api gasagay au Lot ima Sodomj, kemiuyin giizhise iu ishkude, gaie iu ucoshauvshkvkoneg iuidi ishpimj gionjipiteg, kvkinv dvsh ginisigouat :

30 Misv dvsh igo iu geizhiaianik iu gizhik, api tvguishj au iuini Oguisvn jibitebabvminaguzit.

31 Iu dvsh api geizhigizhigvk, au geaiat ima uvgitigvmik, iniu dvsh otaiimvn ima pindig eanigin, kego uin tvpinisanda-uesi iu jipinatit ; gaie dvsh au geaiat ima kitiganj, kego gaie uin tvpikiuesi.

32 Mikuenimik iniu Lot uiuvn.

33 Aueguen sv genvndauendvmoguen iu jibimajitot obima-iziuin, ogvuvniton ; aueguen gaie geuvnitoguen, ogvgnvauendan.

34 Kitinininim, iu jitiigvk tvnizhoshinog igiu ininiuv ima nibavnj ; bezhik dvsh tvotapina, iuedi dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

35 Nizh igiu ikueuv tvaiauv ima kitiganj ; bezhik dvsh tvotapina, iuedi dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

36 Nizh igiu ininiuv tvaiauv ima kitiganj ; bezhik dvsh tvotapina, iuedi dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

37 Ogigvnonigon dvsh, giigut, Anindi, Tebeningeivn ? Ogigvnonan dvsh, Tibiituk aiaguen iu uiaivma, mi ima getvzhimauvnjiituat igiu migiziuvg.

CHAPTER 18.

OGIGUNONAN dvsh giauejiget, oo giikitot, igiu ininiuv moshvk jianvmiauat, gaie jiaiekuzisigua ;

2 Oo giikitot, Giaia au inini ima odena, tebakoniget, au gakusasig iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gipapamenimasig iniu iainiavn.

3 Giaia dvsh au shiga ima odena; ogibinazikauan idvsh oo giinat, Onakunamauishin au gamvjidotavit.

4 Kauin dvsh igo nangim; banima dvsh nagvj giaiinendvm, anaui gusasiuvg Kishemanito, gaie papamenimasiuvg au inini;

5 Ina dvsh uauu shiga nimigushkazomig; ningvonakunamaua sv, konima gusha moshvk pitvguishj ningvaiekuiig.

6 Au dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Nondvmok au mvjitibakonigeuinini ekitot.

7 Ka nv dvsh gaie uin au Kishemanito ogvonakunamauasini inu saiagiigujin, inu envmietagujin tibigvtinik gaie gizhigvtinik, ano kinuezh bizindauat?

8 Kitinininim idvsh ogvonakunamauan ueuib. Anin dvsh, au inini Oguisvn, api tvguishj ogvmikan inv iu tebueiendvmovin oma akj?

9 Oo dvsh minaua giizhiauejige, givmonat inu anint gaapenintizonijin, igiu ganibuakaenintizojig, inu dvsh uin anint ginishipapinotauauat.

10 Nizh ininiuvg giizhauvg ima anvmeiugvmigo uianvminuat; au bezhik Phariseuinini, au dvsh bezhik mauvnjijigeuinini.

11 Au dvsh Phariseuinini ginibau anvmiat, oo giikitor, Kishemanito, kimikunaueienimin iu izhiaiasuan, ezhiaianat igiu ininiuvg, mekvnduejig, mejiizhijigejig, beshiguatizijig, gaie go uauu mauvnjijigeuinini iu ezhiuebizit.

12 Ningiiguishim nizh ningo anvmeigizhik, nimigiue pvngi inu tebendvmanin.

13 Au dvsh mauvnjijigeuinini ginibau iuidi ningui, kauin kvnve inu qshkinzhigon ouizhiombinvnsvin iuidi ishpimj, gaie dvsh gibvkiteitizot ima okakigvna, oo giikitor, Kishemanito, shauenimishin nin baiatazian.

14 Kitinininim api uauu inini enikiuet, avtshime gishauendaguzi, dvsh uin au bekanizit: kvkinv ma igiu kejiishpenimojig tvrvpsendaguziuv; au dvsh tepvsendaguzit, mi au geishpenimot.

15 ¶ Ogipitvmauauan dvsh inu abinojivn iu jitanginat; api dvsh inu okikinoamagvvn usiabvndvminit, ogikinaama-nauan.

16 Jesus dvsh uin oginvndoman, oo giikitor, Kego kinas-

mauakegon; mist uin ogo toutg eajig ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

17 Keget sv kitinininim, Aueguen au abinojij geizhiotapi-
vnsiguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauin sv papish
au tvpindigesi ima.

18 ¶ Bezhiik idvah tibakonigeuininiuvn ogigvguejimigon,
oo giigut, Uenishishiivn kekinoamageivn, uegonen geizhiji-
geian jipindigeian ima kagige bimatiziuinj?

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Anishuin uenishishiivn ezhiuin-
zhiivn? Kauin auia onishishisi, mi etv bezhiik, mi au Kise-
manito.

20 Kikikendanvn iniu gvgikueuinvn, Kego uin bishiguatizi-
ken, Kego uin nishiueken, Kego uin kimotiken, Kego uin gvgi-
naishkibatamaken kijanishinabe, Kijituaunenim au kos gaie
au kigv.

21 Oo dvsh giikito, Kvkinv ono ningigvnuendanvn baako
nitaniigian.

22 Api dvsh au Jesus ganondy ono, oo ogiinan, Geabi sv
bezhiik kinondese; atauen minik tebendvvn, mizh idvah ke-
timagizijig, kigvaian dvsh iu tebendasouin iuidi ishpimj: vmb
sv dvsh pinopinzhishin.

23 Api dvsh ganondy oo, gikijigvshkendvm: gikijuanvtizi-
gobvn ma.

24 Api dvsh gauabvndy au Jesus iu gigvshkendy, oo giikito,
Ina sv, geizhisvngagiziat igiu uaianvtizijig jipindigeuapvn ima
Kishemanito otogimauiuinj!

25 Nauvj tvuenipvnizi au kijiauesi jishabuit ima pvgoneia-
nik iu shabonigvn, dvsh uin au uaianvtizit inini jipindiget ima
otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

26 Igiu dvsh ganondrig giikitouvg, Auenen dvsh au gebi-
matizit?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, iniu aiiin gebuanautouapvn igiu inini-
vvg, uin dvsh au Kishemanito otogvshkitonvn.

28 Peter dvsh giikito, Ina ninauint ninginvgtamin kvkinv
ginopinvnigoivn dvsh.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget kitinininim, Kauin auia inini au
dvsh ganvgvty iu endat, gema gaie ganvgvnat iniu onigiigon,
gema gaie iniu uikanisvn, gema gaie iniu uiuvn, gema gaie
iniu onijanivn, iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito gionjiizhi-
jiget,

30 Au dvsh jiotapiny iu auvshime kijinibua iu trniuin, oma geapij bimatizit, api dvsh minaua bimatizi, midvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin jitvnit.

31 ¶ Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu mitasui vshi nizh, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ina sv kitizhamin iuidi Jerusalemi, kvkinv dvsh iniu neshibiigadegin, gaizhibiigeuat igiu anuajigenininiuvv, gitvzhimauat iniu Oguisvn au inini, tvtibishkosemvvgtvn.

32 Tvppvgitinamauauv igiu maivganishinabeg, jipapino-tauint, gaie jimvjidotauint, gaie jisikuanint.

33 Ogvvzvzhvnzheuauan, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan; nisogoni-gvtinik idvsh tvabijiba.

34 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua ono; gaie dvsh oo iki-touin ogikazotagonaua, gaie gikikendvsigua iu gaikitonit.

35 ¶ Gipvgvmishkamvgvt idvsh, api pesho eniaiat ima Jeri-koj, bezhik inini gegibinguet namatibi ima mikvna tvzhinvndotvmaget.

36 Nondauat dvsh iniu maiamauinonijin pimosenit, gign-guedue uegotoguen ituk ezhiuebvrtinigen.

37 Ogiuindvmauauan dvsh, ima pimosenit iniu Jesusvn Nazariuininiuvn.

38 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitor, Jesus, ueguisimik au Dabid, kitimagenimishin.

39 Igiu dvsh eniniganijig ogikinaamauauan, iu jipizanabi-nit: nauvj idvsh eshkvu gibibagi, Ueguisimik au Dabid, kiti-magenimishin.

40 Jesus dvsh ginibaui, gaie giikito jipitvmauint: api dvsh gapitvmauint, ogigvguejiman,

41 Oo giikitor, Uegonen nendauendvmtv jidotoninan? Oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, iu sv jiuabiian.

42 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aian iu uabiuin. Kitebueiendvmo-uin kiginojimoigun.

43 Babige dvsh giuabi, gaie ginopinvnat, mamoitvumat iniu Kishemaniton. Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg, api uai-abvndvmouat, ogimamoitvumauan iniu Kishemaniton.

CHAPTER 19.

JESUS dvsh vnitvguishi, givniizhat ima Jerikoj.

2 Bina giaia au inini Zakeus ezhinikazot, mi au eshper-

daguzigobvnen endvshiat igiu mauvnjjigeuininiuv, gaie dvsh uavrtizigobvn.

3 Ginvdauendvm jiuabvmat iniu Jesusv aueguen aia-nignen; kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin, iu gaepij sinsikotaiuint, giagashi ma gaie gitvkozi.

4 Nigan dvsh giabvto, giakuandane dvsh ima mitigo, uiuabvmat; mi ma iuidi invkvea uavniizhanit.

5 Api dvsh au Jesus ima enitvguishj, giinabi gaie giuabvmat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Zakeus, ueuib pinisandauen; ima evendaivn nongum gizhigvk ningvaia.

6 Giueuibita dvsh, gaie ginisandane, gipindignat dvsh ginauizhendy.

7 Api dvsh gauabvndvmonat, kvkiuv giniehkazitaguziuv, oo giikitouat, iu izhat auuidopvmat iniu ininiuvn baiatazinijin.

8 Zakeus dvsh ginibavi, gaie giinat iniu Tebeningenijin, Ina sv, Tebeningeivn, iu abitv minik tebendvman ningvminag igiu ketimagizijig; kishpin gego giotapinamauvg au inini iu tebendv giuaiezbimvg, niuj avehime ningvmina iu epiten-daguvk.

9 Jesus dvsh oglinan, Nongum gizhigvk shauendaguziuvn tvgnishinomvgvt oma uakalgvni, iu igo gaie ezhioguisimigut iniu Abrahamv.

10 Au ma inini Oguievn bionjiizha jinvdauabvmat gaie jibimajiat iniu gavnishinijin.

11 Megua dvsh nondvmouat ono aiiin, ogitvgusiton gignonat iu auejigv, pesho ma vnaiat ima Jerusalemj, mi ma iu gaonjiinendvmouat iu otogimauivn au Kishemanito shahigua jipinagvtnik.

12 Oo dvsh giikito, Au guetamiguendaguzit inini glizha uavnekvnik uiotapinamatizot iu ogimauivn, gaie jipikuet.

13 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu mitasui obvmitagvvn, mitasvabik dvsh ogiminan, oo dvsh giinat, Abvjiik, geapitendiin.

14 Iniu dvsh uijtvnvkiuemagvvn oginishkenimigon, ginonauat bezhik ininiuvn jinopinvanit, giikitouat, Kauin ningvaiauasivanan au inini jiogimavndauivrid.

15 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh iu gatvguishj, aia iu ogimauivn, midvsh iu gaikitot, ogo bvmitagvvg jinvndomintua.

iaiu gaminajin shonian, in uikikendy nvmvnj minik gavshkijigeuaguen endvshuat igiu ininiuvg iu giataueuat.

16 Midvsh iniu nitvm gaigut, Ogima, au kishoniam mitas-uabik gigvshkijige.

17 Oo ogiinan, Kin dvsh menobvmitagvniuiivn, iu sv gini-buakaivn pvngi, ogimakvndvn iniu mitasui odenauvn.

18 Minaua dvsh au bezhik gitvguishin, oo giikitot, Au sv kishoniam nanuabik gigvshkijige.

19 Midvsh ono gaiinat, Gaie kin sv dvsh tibendvn nanvn odenauvn.

20 Bekanizit minaua gitvguishin, oo giikitot, Ogima, ina uauu kishoniam; au gakanvg ima gvshkibijigvni.

21 Kigusin ma, iu auiivn au inini senvgizit; kitotapinan iu gaatosiuvn, gaie mauvnjijigeivn ima gikitigesiuvn.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ima tibinaue kitonj kigvonjitibakonin, kin mejibvmitagvniuiivn. Anavi gikikendvmvn iu senvgiziian, otapinaman iu pvgitivnsiuan, gaie mauvnjijigeian ima gakitigesiuan :

23 Anin dvsh gimigiuesiuvn au nishoniam ima mauvnjijige-uigmigo, iu dvsh api pitvguishinan, nindaginvndotan iu te-bendvman, jigiabvjitoiamban dvsh ?

24 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu ganihavinijin, Mvkvnik iniu shonian, minik idvsh au mitasuabik iniu shonian eavajin.

25 (Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ogima, otaiavan gusha uin mitasua-bik shonian.)

26 Kitinim sv dvsh, Endvshuat igiu geaiangig tvmi-nauvg; igiu dvsh easigog tvmkvmauvg iu minik eamouat.

27 Ogo dvsh uin neshkenimijig nendauenimisigog jiogima-kvndvmauvgua, piizhiuinik, nisik idvsh ima enasvmiivn.

28 Api dvsh oo giikitot, givninigani iuidi Jerusalemj izhat.

29 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh enitvnizit ima Bethphagej gaie Beth-aniaj, ima iu pikvvtina Olib ezhinikadeg, nizh idvsh iniu okikinoamagvvnv ogimajinazhauan,

30 Oo giikitot, Izhaiuk iuidi odena, iuidi tibishko invkvkea aiaieg, midvsh ima vnipindigeieg, kigvmikauava dvsh au ma-nishins gitagvpvizot, uika ininiuvn pemomasig. Abvok, pii-zhiuinik idvsh oma.

31 Kishpin dvsh aua inini izhigvguejimineg, Anishuin abvueg? oo dvsh kigvinaua, Orvndaueniman sv au Tebe-ninget.

32 Igiu dvsh gamajinazhaontjig givnimajavvg, glichimika-
uauat dvsh iu gaikitonit.

33 Megua dvsh abruauat iniu manishinsvn, iniu dvsh
tebenimanijin oo giigouat, Anishuin abruvg au manishina?

34 Oo dvsh oginauan, Au sv Tebeninget onrdauent-
man.

35 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn : utgijipikuvn dvsh
iniu manishinsvn ogiatonauan iniu otvguiuinian, midvsh ima
ganamatabiauauat iniu Jesusvn.

36 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, ogiapishimonikenauan ima
mikva iniu otvguiuinian.

37 Api dvsh pesho enitvguishi, vninvgtv iu pikurtina Olib,
enigokuinouat dvsh igiu kikinoamagvntg gimajiuauizhendv-
mog, gaie gimamoivuvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, gikizhiue-
uat, onji iniu kvkinv mamandavvnokiuvn gauabvndvmoua-
jin; oo giikitouat,

38 Shauendaguzi au Kijigima, paizhat ima otizhinikazoui-
ni au Tebeninget : Pizaniueuin sv iuidi ishpimi, gaie bihi-
gendaguziuvn iu ishpndaguziuvn.

39 Anint dvsh igiu Phariseg, gatvgoaiajig ima iniu maia-
mauinonijin, oginauan, Kekinoamageivn, kinaamau igiu kiki-
kinoamagvntg.

40 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giinat, Kiuindvmoninim, kish-
pin sv ogo pizanabiuat, igiu dvsh asinig babige tvbiba-
giuvvg.

41 ¶ Api dvsh pesho enitvguishi, ogiuvbndan iu odena,
gaie dvsh mauindy,

42 Oo giikitot, Kishpin kikendvmvmbvn, kin igo, kvnvg
uin go oo kigizhigom, iniu niin tebendagutkin ima kipiza-
niueuin! nongum dvsh uin kikazotagonv iu uenjiuabvnd-
vsvn.

43 Iniu gizhigon kigvptvgvmishkagonv, iu api igiu neshke-
nimikig jiguitaianikanikua, gaie jiguitagabauitokua, midvsh
iu giuitaii jionjgvnauenimikua;

44 Midvsh ima jivshotvkv migishimikua, gaie go igiu kinija-
nistg : ka dvsh kvnvg bezhik asinin kigvizhinvgnigusi, iu ji-
aguitoiabikishjibvn : ka ma kigikikendvsn iu api gitvguishino-
mvgtv iu kimaurtisigouin.

45 Gipindige dvsh ima anvmeuigvmige, gimajisagijiue-

binat inu etawenijn ima piadig, gaie inu kashpiatagenijn,

46 Oo dvsh giinat, Izhibiigade sv, Iu niuigiuam anv-mieuigvmigouv; kinaua dvsh uin kimotiugvmik kigiozhitonaua.

47 Gaie gikikinoamaget ima anv-mieuigvmigo endvso gizhigvtinik. Igu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, gaie dvsh naganendaguzijig igiu anishinabeg oginvndauendanaua jinisauat,

48 Kauin dvsh ogimikvnsinaua geizhijigeuat; kvkinv ma igiu anishinabeg giminuendvmog jibizindauauat.

CHAPTER 20.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT idvsh inu bezhik gizhigon me-gua gigvgikimat inu anishinaben ima anv-mieuigvmigo, gaie giizhigvgikuenotvmauat iu minuajimouin, inu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie inu oshibiigeuininiuv ogibinazikagon, gaie inu getizinijn,

2 Gaie gigvnonigut, oo giikitonit, Uindvmauishinam, aue-nen omvshkauiziun uenjiizhijigeivn ono? gaie auenen gaminik oo mvshkauiziun?

3 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giikitor, Gaie nin kigvgvguejimini-nim gego; nvkuetaushig idvsh.

4 Obaptizouiueuin au John; ishpimi inv gionjibamvgvtini; gema gaie ininj?

5 Ginanagvtvuendvmog dvsh, oo giikitor, Kishpin sv dvsh, Ishpimi, ikitoiv, tvikito, Anin dvsh iu gitebueienimasiueg?

6 Kishpin dvsh, Ininj, ikitoiv; kvkinv igiu anishinabeg kitapimuasinaiigonanig: otinenimauan ma uin inu Johnv, anuajigeuinini auit.

7 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, iu jiuindvsiguabv tibi gaonjibamvgvtiniguen.

8 Jesus sv dvsh ogiinan, oo giikitor, Nin sv dvsh gaie kauin kiuindvmosinoninim iu uendinaman iu mvshkauiziun uenjiizhijigeian ono.

9 Midvsh iu api gimajitat iu jiuindvmauat inu anishinaben oo auejgv: Bezhik inini ogikitiganan inu shominagauvnzhin ima shomini-kitigan, giauiat dvsh inu kitigeuininiuv, giizhat dvsh iuidi uasauekvmik, kinuenzh giunendit.

10 Api dvsh gagizhigtninik, ogizhinazhauan iniu bvmitagv-n inidi aianit iniu kitigeuininiuvn, iu dvsh jiminanit iu minikan miniuivat igiu shominagauvnzhig; igiu dvsh kitigeuini-niuvg, ogibvbkiteuauan, ogimajinazhauauan dvsh gego giminasigua.

11 Minaua dvsh ogimajinazhauan bekanizinijin bvmitagv-n; minaua dvsh gibvbkiteuauat, gaie gimvjidotauauat, gaie gimajinazhauauat gego giminasigua.

12 Minaua dvsh bekanizinijin ogimajinazhauan : migo gaie uin iniu gaizhimakiauauat, gaie gisagijiuebinauat.

13 Midvsh gaikitot au Ogima tebendy iu kitigan, Anin gezihijigeian ? Ningvizhinazhaua au saiaigvg ninguis : konima sv ogvgigusan, api uabvmauat.

14 Api dvsh gauabvmauat igiu kitigeuininiuvg, ginanagtrv-uendvmog, oo giikitouat, Misv au ueguisimint, vmbe sv, nisata, oo tibendasuin jitibendvmy.

15 Ogisagijiuebinauan dvsh ima kitigani, gaie oginisauan. Anin dvsh gedotauat au ogima tebendy iu shomini-kitigan ?

16 Tvbiizha jinias idvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn, ogvminan dvsh iu okitigan iniu bekanizinijin. Api dvsh ganondvmouat giikitouvg, Kauin tvizhiuebvseinon.

17 Ogigvnaubvman dvsh, oo giikitot, Uegonen nvnguvnv oo ueshibiigadeg, Iniu asinin igiu oshigeuininiuvg gaanaueni-mauajin, mi sv au netvmabikisj asin ?

18 Aueguen dvsh gepvngishinoguen ima asini, tvpigushin ; aueguen dvsh uin go gegizhikagoguen iniu asinin, apiji ogvpi-sikagon, tibishko go bisibojigazot.

19 ¶ Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibügeui-niniuvg, mi dvsh igo iu api ginvdauendvmouat uitvkonauat ; ogigusanan dvsh iniu anishinaben ; giinendvmog ma iu, ni-nauint gaonjiikitot iu giauejiget.

20 Ogiakauabvman dvsh, gaie gianonauat iniu ininiuvn genibuakauitizonijin, jimikvmauauat iu ningut jiikitonit, iu geonjipvgitinauapvn gaie jibiizhiuinauat ima omvshkauizi-uininj gaie ima ogvshkieuiziuininj iniu ogiman.

21 Ogigvguejiman dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, ninkikendamin iu guaivk ekitoivn, gaie tebueivn iu ezhikiki-noamageivn, kauin gaie gusasiuvt auia au bematizit ; mi etv guaivk izhikikinoamageivn iu otizhituauin au Kishemanito ;

22 Inendaguvt inv iu jiminyitibyn iniu shonian au Kaisar, gema gaie kauin ?

23 Ogiuabvndvmauan dvsh iu ogvgaieniziqinina, gaie giinat, Anishuin gvguejiileg ?

24 Uabvndaishig au shonians. Auenen dvsh uaan mezini-jigazot ? Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinaut, Kaisar sv.

25 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinat, Minik au Kaisar, iniu te-bendyn, au Kaisar gaie au Kishemanito, iniu tebendyn au Kishemanito.

26 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua, iu jinavrdinamouat iniu odikitouinini ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, iu jiondeni-maupvn : ogimamakadendanaua dvsh iu gaikitonit, gipizana-buat dvsh.

27 ¶ Ogibinazikagon dvsh anint iniu Pharisen, (igiu gaagon-ueiendvig iu abijibavin,) ogigvguejimauan dvsh,

28 Oo giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, Moses kigiuzhibiamago-nan, Kishpin auia inini uikanisvn nibonit, aiauanit dvsh iniu uiuvn, ginibot dvsh jibua onijanisit, iniu dvsh uikanisva jiotapinanit iniu uiuvn ; jionijanisitvmauat dvsh iniu uikanisvn.

29 Giaiaavnig sv nizhuasui gaouikanisintijig ; au dvsh nitvm ogiaiauan iniu uiuvn, ginibot dvsh jibua onijanisit.

30 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ogiotapinan iniu uiuini, ginibot dvsh gaie uin jibua onijanisit.

31 Midvsh minaua au bezhik giotapinat iniu ikuevvn ; midvsh igo oo girniizhiaiauat igiu nizhuasui gaouikanisintijig ; kauin dvsh gionijanisisiuvv, migo gaizhinvnibouat.

32 Ishkuaj dvsh apiji, ginibo au ikue.

33 Api dvsh ima abijibavin, auenenvn dvsh iniu gavinimigujin ? ginizhuajiuvn ma iniu gavinimigujin.

34 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Igiu uenijanisimigujig oo aki niuiuvv, gaie uiukanauvg :

35 Igiu dvsh uin geteapitendaguzijig jiabinat iuidr ishpimj, gaie igiu geabijibajig, kauin uiuisiuvv, kauin gaie uiukage-siuvv :

36 Kauin gaie uika tanibosiuvv ; tibishko ma uin tvizhiai-avvg iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ; gaie onijanisimigouat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onijanisimigouat iu abijibavin.

37 Ezhiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, iu gaizhiuabvndaint au Moses ima kibinsj, api gavinat iniu Tebeningenijn, iniu Oki-

shemanitomvn au Abraham, gaie Okishemanitomvn au Issak, gaie Okishemanitomvn au Jakob.

38 Kauin Otokishemanitomisusin iniu ganibonijin, iniu etv bematiziniija : kvkinv ma uin uin onjibimatiziuvn.

39 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvv ogliuauan, Kelino-
amagievn, kitebue sv.

40 Midvsh iu api, gigvguejimasigua minaua iu gvvguejin-
tūin.

41 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin dvsh ikitouat iu, oguisimigut
au Krist iniu Dabidvn ?

42 Dabid dvsh uin go giikito ima nvvgvmonvzinaigvni, Au
Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ninki-
jinika,

43 Nananzh igo jiinakunvgua igiu neshkenimikig jotapki-
tebiuiniivn.

44 Dabid sv gale uin Tebeningeivn ogizhinikanan ; anin
dvsh ezhfoguisimaguen ?

45 Megua dvsh ima aianit inlu kvkinv anishinaben, iu ji-
nondagut, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn,

46 Kusitauik igiu oshibligeuininiuvv, nendauendvig jipimo-
seuat vguuat iniu geganuegtinigin vguinanvn, gaie nenda-
uendvig iu anvmikageuin ima atandiuiji, gāie iniu eāhpēda-
gvrkin apabiuiuvn ima anvmieugvmigo, gale iniu uenishishi-
ninigin abinasouinvn ima ukundjin :

Gale mekvmajjig inlu shigan ouakaiigvni, gaie dvsh iu ui-
uabvndaiiueuat ogvganuatonanan iniu otanvmiauiniuan. Misv
ogo geotapinvig kiji gvguanistvgiziuvn.

CHAPTER 21.

GIINABI dvsh, giuabvmat dvsh iniu uaiantvziniijin inini-
uvn apvgitvminit iniu omigieueinini ima mauvnjjige-
vini.

2 Ogiuabvman dvsh iniu ketimagiziniijin iniu shigan, pvgi-
tinanit nzh shomaniken.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, nintebue ikitoian uauu ketimagizit shiga
ogiapvginan auvshime nibiua, dvsh uin uinaua kvkinv.

4 Kvkinv ma uin ogo ima ouantvziuiuiua ogionjiapvgitina-
mauauan iniu omigieueiniuan iniu Kishemaniton ; uauu dvsh

uin ikue, ima okitimagiziuiui, ogionjipvgitinan iu kvkinv ezhi-
-tvnipvn gegionjibimatizipvn.

5 ¶ Anint dvsh ogitvzhindanaua iu anvmeuigvmik gaizhi-
svsegajigadeg, giauintua igiu beshigendaguzijig asinig gaie
migiueuivn; oo dvsh giikito,

6 Ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun, iniu gizhigon tvvvguishino-
mvgvton, iu api kvnvge iu bezhik asin jiaguitabikisinsinog,
kvkinv jinisueuebinigadesinog.

7 Ogivgvgejimauian dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn,
anin dvsh oo api geizhiuebv? uegonen gaie kikinauajijigvn
geaiamvgvk, api ono aiiin pvgvmishkamvgk?

8 Giikito dvsh, Aianguamiziiuk, jiuuaiezhimigosiueg: ni-
biua sv tvpitvguishinog ima nindizhinikazouini, jiikitouat, Nin
sv nindau au Krist; shaiegua dvsh peshouendagvut iu api:
kego uin nopinvnakegon.

9 Api gaie nondvmeg jimigadi, gaie anoj invkvimgvk, kego
uin segizikegon: ono sv aiiin nitvm tvpvgvmishkauvn; iu
jiuaiekuaiendagvuk panima pi navvj nagvj.

10 Midvsh oo gainat, Anishinabeg ogvmiganauan iniu
nijanishinabeuan, gaie dvsh iniu ogimauiuinvn tvmigadi-
mvgvton:

11 Gaie jijajingueuekvimgag mizi oma aki, gaie jibvkvde-
kvimgag, gaie tvaiaakuziuiagvt: gaie tvvgvutazinagvut, gaie
tvmamandauinagvut iuidi invkvkea ishpiui.

12 Jibua dvsh kvkinv ono aiiin tvguishinomvgvk, kigvtv-
konigouag, gaie jigotvgiinegua, gaie jüzhiuiniinegua ima
mauvnjijigeuigvmigo, gaie ima kibakuaodiuiigvmigo, jüzhiuini-
goieg ima enanasvmiuat igiu ogimag, gaie tebakoniuejig, nin
jionjidotagoieg.

13 Midvsh iu api gekikendvmeg, api uabrvndvmeg ono.

14 Aünjisitog sv ima kiteiua, iu neiaj jinanagvtvuendvsiueg,
iu getizhinvkuetvmeg.

15 Kigvminininim sv uin iu geikitoieg, gaie iu nibuakauiz,
iniu genvkuetvnsiguanin igiu genishkenimineguk jiuaunen-
dvmouat.

16 Kigvbataigouag igiu kinigiigouag, gaie igiu kikanisiuag,
gaie igiu enauemeguk, gaie igiu kijikiueiuag; anint dvsh en-
dvshiieg kigvizhiaiauigom jinisigoieg.

17 Kigvnishkenimigouag idvsh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, nin ji-
ondeniminegua.

18 Kauin dvsh uin go iu bezhik kinisislua ima kishiguanisug
tvbnatvsinon.

19 Ima dvsh kinokadiziunius pizanablik igiu kijjagouag.

20 Api dvsh uabvndvmeg iu Jerusalem gigiuitagabauji-
gadeg, mi dvsh iu api gekikendvmeg iu nvnizaniziun peshouvk.

21 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaj eajig tvizhinizhimouvg ima
vjiini; mano dvsh gaie iglu ima nisauiii eajig tmajinizhi-
mouvg; gaie dvsh igiu ninguii tvnviuini eajig, kego uin ima
tvbizhasiuvg.

22 Misv ono gizhiguton geazhitaitemvgvkin, kvkinv dvsh
iniu aiiin ueshibligadegin jitibishkoseg.

23 Geganisvgekvnik igiu geonijanisiijig, gaie igiu geno-
nauvsojig iu api ono gizhigon? kvkinv ma tvuisvgendvmog
ima eajig, gaie nishkenintiuin jipvgvmishkagouat ogo anishi-
nabeg.

24 Gaie jinisigouat iu veshishaueshk, gaie ninguii jizhiui-
nintua, jivnokitauauat kvkinv iniu anishinaben; gaie jivko-
kadvmouat iu Jerusalem igiu maivganishinabeg, nananzh go
iu api igiu maivganishinabeg jitibishkosenig.

25 Gaie dvsh mamakajijigvvn tvaiauvn iuidi gizisq gaie
iuidi tibigizisq, gaie iuidi anygo; gaie oma aki jigovgendv-
mouat igiu anishinabeg, gaie jiguinauiinendvmouat; iu kiji-
gvni, gaie igiu tigouvg jinivmtueiaschkauat;

26 Ininiuvg oteiuan ogvnondeshimiigunauan iu jisegiziat,
iu uabvndvmouat ono aiiin patvguishinomvgvk oma aki; iniu
ma mtehkauiziuvn iuidi ishpimj trvnningishkamvguton.

27 Midvsh iu api geuabvmauat iniu inini Oguisv pitv-
guisbi, piaiat ima avokvutq, jipigigizit iu mvshkauiziun gaie
kijibishigendaguziua.

28 Api dvsh ono aiiin majitibishkosemvgvk, inabiuk, gaie
ombikueniuk: iu ma jishauendaguziieg peshouendaguvt.

29 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu auejigv: Ina au shominagauvnzh,
gaie kvkinv igiu mitigog;

30 Api saiganimikuiujajin kiuabvndanaua, gaie kikikenda-
naua iu nibin peshouvk.

31 Misv dvsh oo gaie kinaua, api uabvndvmeg ono aiiin
jipvgvmishkamvgvk, jikikendvmeg iu otogimaiuin au Kishe-
manito peshouendaguvk.

32 Keget sv kitininim, ogo nongum bematizijig kauin tvi-
bosivg, panima go kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

33 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvmajamvgvton; iniu dvsh uin an-dikitouinvn kauin tvmajamvgvton.

34 Aianguamiitizoiuk idvsh, konima nangingutinø iniu kite-
luan tvmoshkinemvgvton iniu mvjivnokiuvn gaie giuvsh-
kuebiuin, gaie jiozamendvmeg oo aki, midvsh iu api jitvguishi-
nomvgvk iu gizhik megua akauabisineg.

35 Tibishko ma nvguagvneabj ogrizhiaiaigunaua igiu
kvkinv bematizijig ima odengnaiuv kvkinv oo aki.

36 Akauabiiuk sv dvsh, gaie moshvk anvmiauk, iu dvsh
jiteapitendaguziieg jiozhimotvmeg kvkinv ono aiiin gepvgv-
mishkagin, jinibauieig ima enasvmit au inini Oguisvn.

37 Megua dvsh iu gizhigvk, gigvgikue ima anvmieuigvmigo,
api dvsh tebigutinik, giizha giauiaiat ima uvjiu iu ezhini-
kadeg uvjiu Olib.

38 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg kekishebavvgvtnik gitv-
guishinog, giviizhavvg ima anvmieuigvmigo iu uinondauauat.

CHAPTER 22.

AZHI dvsh iu uembijishkiurvsinsinog uikundiuin shaiegua
kega uiaiabvn, iu ezhinikadeg kvbikuse-uikundiuin.

2 Igu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvg gaie igiu oshibiigeuinini-
uvg oginvndauabrvndanaua iu geizhinisavpvn; ogigusauan
dvsh iniu anishinaben.

3 ¶ Midvsh iniu mvjimaniton gipindigeshekagut au Judas
au Iskariot gaizhinikazot, gaie uin ano giavit igiu mitausui
vshi nizh.

4 Midvsh gaizhimajat, gaie giauigvgvnonat iniu kljigvgi-
kueuininiuvn, gaie iniu ogimansvn iu getizhijiget iu uipv-
gitinat.

5 Giuvauizhendvmog dvsh, giikitouat jiminauat iniu sho-
nian.

6 Ogiuvauindvmauan dvsh, gaie uinvndauabvndv iu api vi-
pvgitinat, api aiasininit iniu maiamauinonijin.

7 Gitvguishinomvgvt dvsh iu uikundiuinigizhik, api kvbi-
kuse-manishtanishins jinisint.

8 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn, oo
giikitot, Majaiuk, auvuavezhitok iu kvbikuse-uikundiuin, iu
dvsh jiuisiniiv.

9 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anindi inendvvn jiuavezhisitoia?

10. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ina; api vnipindigeieg ima odena, kigvvgishkagoua inini pimitvkonv iu nibi ima nibi atasouini; vninopinvnik iuidi uiguamj jivnipindiget.

11 Gaie dvsh oo jineg au minoinini au uenakaiigvnt, Au Kekinoamaget kitig, Anindi aiag iu uikundiuiini-abinasouin getvzhimijiian iu kvbikuseuin, mamaui igiu ninkikinoamagvvg?

12 Kigvuabvndaigoua dvsh iu mejamvvgk abinasouin iuidi ishpmisvgo, kizha uaezhijigadeg; midvsh ima getvzhi uaezhitaieg.

13 Giizhauvg idvsh, gaie giizhimikvmouat iu gaigouat. Gi-nanezhisitouat dvsh iu kvbikuseuin.

14 Api dvsh iu tibaiigvnt teguishinomvvgk, ginamatabi, gaie iniu mitasui vshi nizh gaujaiaugujin.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu nvndauendvmouin ningiizhinvnda-
uendan jinidopvminvvgk iu kvbikuseuikundiuiin, jibua gotv-
gendvman.

16 Kitininim sv dvsh, Kauin minaua kigvuidopvmisinoni-
nim, panima go gitibishkoseg iuidi otogimauiuiini au Kishemanito.

17 Ogiotapinan dvsh iu minikuajigvnt, gaie gimamoivuet, oo giikitot, Otapi namok oo, gaie mataonitiuk.

18 Kitininim sv dvsh, Kauin nigvminikuesin iu shomina-
bo, panima go otogimauiuin au Kishemanito totvgnishino-
mvvgk.

19 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu pvkueshigvnt, gaie gimamoiv-
uet, gaie gibvbkuebinat, ogiminan dvsh iniu, oo giikitot, Misv
oo niau kinaua uenji migiue; izhijigeiuk oo, iu dvsh jionjimi-
kuenimiieg.

20 Midvsh gaie iu minikuajigvnt giotapiny gaiishkua ona-
gushi-uisini, oo giikitot, Misv oo minikuajigvnt iu oshki kikin-
diuin ima nimiskuimj kinaua uenjisiguebinamagoieg.

21 Ina sv iu oninjin au baiatait niuidopvmig oma ato-
pouini.

22 Gaie vniizhat dvsh au inini Oguisvnt, iu go uaizhiaia-
govnen: gvguanisvgizi au inini iniu baiataigujin!

23 Midvsh iu api gimajigvguejintuat, aueguen aiauguen
oo aii geizhijigegobvnen.

24 ¶ Gaie dvsh gimajigvguejintuvg, Aueguen au aushime
gekijiinenimauinten endvshinat.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iniu otogimaminan igiu maiwgandshinabeg einenimigouat otainakunigouan; gaie dvsh iniu tebenimlgouajin menodotagejig otizhinikanauan.

26 Kauin sv kinaua oo kigvishiaiam. Aueguen sv au kejiavauiguen endvshieig, mano tvagasendaguzi; gaie dvsh au eshpændaguzit, gaie uin au bemitagengin tvizhiaia.

27 Auenen au kejiinendaguzit, au nematabit ima atopouini, gema au bernitaget? kauin nv au nematabit ima atopouini? kitizhiuijaiauininim dvsh nin tibishko au bernitaget.

28 Kinaua sv gaujaiauiieg ima ningvguejigouini;

29 Kiuimininim sv dvsh iu ogimauuin, gaizhimizhit au Nos;

30 Iu dvsh juiisiniieg gaie jiminikueieg ima nindatopouini ima nindogimauuini, gaie jinamatabieig ima abinasouini, jiti-bakonegua igiu mi.asui vshi nizh ezhiuinzojig iniu onjanisvn au Israel.

31 ¶ Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Simon, Simon, ina au mvjimanito oginendan uitibenimik, jiizhiskabosvik ezhishabosvint au pvkueshigvrvshk.

32 Kigianvmietvmon dvsh iu kitebuefendvmouin jinondescinog; api dvsh gishauendaguziivn, uidokau kikanisvg.

33 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn ningizhita sv jiizhiuijiuinan ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, gaie ima nibouisj.

34 Ogiinan dvsh, Kitinoin, Peter, au bakaakue kauin tvonodaguzisi nongum gizhigvk, panima go nisi giagonuetvm iu kikenimiivn.

35 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Api gamajinazhaoninvguk, aiasineg iu mvshkimut, gaie nauapuvin, gaie mvkisinvn, gego nv dvsh minaua kiginvnezim? Oo dvsh giikitouv, Ka.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ina dvsh, aueguen uesthoniamrvshkimutensiguen mano ogrotapinan gaie au nenauspuuiniguen; aueguen dvsh uedrvshaueshkosiguen, mano ogvatauenvn iniu otvguiuinvn, jikishpinatot dvsh.

37 Kitiniuin sv dvsh iniu uesthibiigadegin ningvtibishkositonvn, Gitvguv iniu mejiavauishiuinijin: iniu ma tezhimigolanin tvtibishkosevvn.

38 Giikitouv dvsh, Tebeningeivn, ina nizhinon iniu vahshaueshkon. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv iu minik.

39 ¶ Gibisagavn idvsh, giizhat iuidi uvjin iu Olib, ina

go setaizhagobvnen; oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn.

40 Api dvsh gaaiat ima, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anvmiaiuk jipin-digesueg dvsh ima gvguejiitiuinj.

41 Uin dvsh givniizha, ekotebiuebinamouint iu asin, gioji-jinguvnitat, gaie gianvmiat,

42 Oo dvsh giikitot, Nose, kishpin inendvmvn, ikunamauish-in oo minikuajigvn; kauin nin igo iu enendvman, kin sv go eneadvmvn etv tvizbiuebt.

43 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, gaie giuidokagut.

44 Megua dvsh giuisvgendy, eshkvu gigizhigendvm, iu gianvmiat; iu dvsh otabuezouin pepvngigagin iu miskui ima mijika nasab gaizhiaiani.

45 Api dvsh eshkua anvmiat, gipvzigui, gaie dvsh binazikauat iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogimikauan iu nibanit, iu nisanendvminit.

46 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin nibaieg? Pvziguig, anvmiaiuk, konima gusha kigvaiam ima gvguejiitiuinj.

47 Megua dvsh gigvnonat, ina, kejimamauinnojig, gaie dvsh au Judas ezhinikazot, au bezhik gaauit igiu mitasui vshi nizh, gihinigani binazikauat iniu Jesuvn, uojimat.

48 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Judas, kibataa nv au inini Oguisern iu ojimvt?

49 Api dvsh igiu giuitaiii eajig uaiabvndvmonat iu geizhiuebt, oo dvsh ogiinauan, Tebeningeivn, ningvabvjitomin nv iniu nindvshishaueshkonanin?

50 Au dvsh bezhik ogibvkiteuan iniu obvmitagvvn au kiji-mekvdeuikonaie, gikishkitauvgegvnamat dvsh iu okijitauvgani.

51 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Pizan, miminik. Ogitaninamauan dvsh iu otavgani, midvsh ginojimoat.

52 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu uegimavndvminijin iu anvmieugvmik, gaie iniu getizininjin, gabinazikagojin, Kibizhinazikauim inv, iu geizhinazikaegobvn au kemodishkid, biaameg iniu vshishaueshkon gaie pvgvmagvvn?

53 Megua uiaiauininvgukibvn ima anvmieugvmigo endvso gizhigvk, kania ningut kigidotaisim: misv dvsh oo kitibaiigvniua, gaie iu ezhimvshkauizimvgvk iu psvvgishtibik.

54 Midvsh gitvkonauat, gaie gimajinauat, giizhimajiuna-

uat iuidi kijigvgikueuinini endat. Gaie dvsh Peter uasa go ishkuetg givnitvizi.

55 Api dvsh gabiskvneamonat iu ishkude ima pindig, gaie dvsh gauauenabiuat, Peter dvsh gaie uin ima ginamatabi.

56 Bezhik dvsh iniu ikuevn ogiavvmigon, megua namatabi ima jigishkude, gaie giizhigvnavavmigut, oo giigut, Uaau sv gaie inini ogiuijaiauan.

57 Ogiagonuetauan dvsh, oo giikitot, Ikue kauin ninkikemasi.

58 Panima dvsh nagvj, minaua bezhik ogiavvmigon, oo giikitonit, Kitau gusha gaie kin au bezhik. Peter dvsh giikito, Inini, kauin nindavisi.

59 Minaua dvsh igo kvnavvj ningo tibailgvn, bekanizininin minaua api nitebuevn, oo giikitonit, Keget sv go gaie uin uau ouijaianavnen; Galileuininiui ma.

60 Peter dvsh giikito, Inini, kauin ninkikendvsi iu ekitoivn. Ueub dvsh ginondaguzi au bakaakue, megua go gagigitot.

61 Au dvsh Tebeninget gikuekita, ogigvnavavman dvsh iniu Petervn. Peter dvsh ogimikuendanvn au Tebeninget gaigopvn, Jibua nondaguzi au bakaakue, nisi sv kigvagonuetau.

62 Midvsh gisagav au Peter, gaie gikijimavit.

63 ¶ Igiu dvsh iniuvg gaminjiminajig iniu Jesusvn, oginavpvganzonauan, gaie gibvkiteuauat.

64 Api dvsh gagvgibinguebinauat, ogibvkiteuauan ima odengualiini, gaie gigvguejimauat, oo giinaust, Anuatauishinam, auenen au bekiteok?

65 Nibiua dvsh bekanvkin mvjlikitovinvn ogiainapine-migon.

66 Pijinvk idvsh igo uaiavvinig, igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie oshibiigevuininiuv gimavvjiituv, giizhiuinauat dvsh ima endvshi gigituat,

67 Giinaust idvsh, Kin nv kitau au Krist? uindvmauishinam. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin sv uindvmoninv, kauin kitatebueiendvsim.

68 Kishpin dvsh gaie gvvguejimininv, kauin kitarvkuetausim, gaie kitavpidinisim.

69 Panima sv au inini Oguisvn tvnamatabi ima okijitika vvinig iu ogvshkieuiziuiui au Kishemanito.

70 Kvkivv dvsh giikitouv, Kin inv kitau iniu Oguivv au Kiahemanito? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kidikito sv iu auian.

71 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Uuegonen dvsh geabi uavvndekikendvuv? Azhigua ma gaie kinaaint kiginondauanan iniu tibinaue otonj gionjigigitot.

CHAPTER 23.

KUKINUV dvsh igiu maiamauinovj gipvziguiuv giizhiuv-mauauat dush iniu Pilatev.

2 Gaie dvsh gimajibatamauat, giikitouat, Ningimikauanan uau inini uvnishimat iniu anishinaben, gaie kinaamaget jini-nasiuimint shonian iniu Kaisarv, gaie oo ikitot, Nin mindau Krist uegimauiav.

3 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin nv kitogimaui-migog igiu Jiuvg? Ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kidikit sv.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Pilate iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvv gaie iniu anishinaben, Kauin nimikauasi geondenimintibv.

5 Nauvj dvsh gimvshkauigigitouv, oo giikitouat, Otomba-zoman iniu anishinaben, papagvgikuet mizi ima aianit iaiu Jiuuv, gionjimajitat ima Galilej, nananzh dvsh igo oma.

6 Api dvsh ganovd au Pilate iu Galile giuindvmoaint, givgvedue inin ininiuvv Jigalileuininiuvv.

7 Api dvsh gakikendv iu tvrvkit endvrvkinit iniu Herodv, ogizhinazhaamauan iniu Herodv, au eagovnen ima Jerusalemj iu api.

8 Api dvsh au Herod uaiabvmat iniu Jesusv gikijiminuendv: kinuezh ma givvndauendv iu uivabvmat, nibiua ma anoj gego ginondv iu giavzhijigenit; giinendv dvsh iu jivabvndv iniu mamandauijigv jizhijigenit.

9 Ogigvguejiman dvsh nibiua ikitouinv; kauin dvsh kvv-geoginvkuetauasin.

10 Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvv gaie oshibiigeuininiuvv ginibauuv, ano vvdagenimosigua uibatamauat.

11 Au dvsh Herod gaie iniu omigazovininiuvv oginshipapinotauuan, gaie ginvvjinuauat, gaie iu givvsegauikunaieauat, minaua dvsh giizhinazhaamaint au Pilate.

12 Midvsh iu api gzhigvk, au Pilate gaie Herod gavijiki-veitiat; mevizhv ma uin ginishkenintibvnev.

13 ¶ Pilate dvsh, api gamauvzomat iniu kijigvgikueuini-
niniuvn, gaie iniu tibakonigeuiniuiuvn, gaie iniu anishinaben,

14 Oo dvsh giinat, Kinaua kigipitvmauim uaaui inini, ti-
bishko go au uenishimat iniu anishinaben. Ina ninginrvndaki-
kenima ima enasvmieg, kauin dvsh gego ningimikvmauasi iu
geondenimintibvn uaaui inini, iniu aiiin gaapvgvjisitvma-
uegin. -

15 Kauin gaie go Herod : kigiizhinazhaoninim ma ima
aiat au Herod : ina dvsh ka gego apitendaguvsinon geonji-
nisintibvn.

16 Ningvpvzhvzheua sv dvsh, midvsh iu api gepvgidinvg.

17 (Inendagurt sv dvsh, iniu bezhik jipvgitinamauat ima
endvshiuikundi.)

18 Midvsh kvkinv gaizhibibagiuat, mamani giikitouat, Ma-
jiuinik uaaui inini, gaie pvgidinamauishinam au Barabbas :

19 (Au gamvjidotv ima odena, gaie ganishiuat, gaonjiapvgi-
nint ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.)

20 Pilate dvsh anauai giinendvm jipvgitinat iniu Jesusvn,
minaua anauai gigvnonat.

21 Midvsh oo gaiizhibibagiuat, oo gikitouat, Aguakuaok,
aguakuaok.

22 Midvsh iu gigvnonat iu nisi, Anishuin ? uegonen mvji-
aiiuish gaizhijiget ? Ka sv uin gego nimikvmauasi geonjinisin-
tibvn ; ningvpvzhvzheua sv etv, midvsh iu api gepvgitirvg.

23 Midvsh igo iu moshvk gaizhigizhueuat, giikitouat iu ji-
aguakuaomint. Gaie dvsh iniu otinueuiniuan, gaie igiu kiji-
vgikueuiniuiuvg gigvshkieuizimvgvtiniuvn.

24 Pilate dvsh giizhigigito, iu jizhiuebvtnik iu ezhinrvnda-
uendvmouat.

25 Ogipvgitinamauan idvsh gamvjiizhijigenipvnen, gaie iu
ginishiuenit gaonjiapvginauintibvn ima kibakuaodiugvmigo,
iniu ganvndauenimauajin. Midvsh gipvgidinat iniu Jesusvn
ima onvndauendvmouinini.

26 Megua dvsh vnimajinauat, ogitvkonauan bezhik ininiuvn,
Simon, Kurenej tvzhi inini, onjibanit ima tvnvtiuiui, midvsh
iniu gaombondaauijui iu azhideatik jivnipimondv, enizhanit
iniu Jesusvn.

27 Oginopinvnigon dvsh kejimamauinonijin anishinaben,
gaie iniu ikueuvn, iniu gamauinijin iu gimauimigut.

28 Jesus dvsh gikuekigabau, oo gikitot, Uedanisimigoieg iu

Jerusalem, kego uin mauimishkegon; mauintzoitok, gaie igiu kinjanisiuag.

29 Ina sv pitvgnishinomvgvton iniu gizhigvton, iu api jiiki-touat, Shauendaguziuvg igiu uenjanisisigog, gaie igiu uika ganouauvsosigog.

30 Midvsh iu api gemajiitremouat iniu uvjiuon, Pvretegnishkauishinam, gaie dvsh iniu pikuvtinan, Agurnaouishinam.

31 Kishpin sv izhijigeuat ono aiin ima iniu eshkakuzinijia mitigon, anin dvsh uin geizhiaiaag ima iu baiatog?

32 Gaie dvsh ginizhiuvg igiu gamvjidotyg girnitvgomajjinintua iu jinisintua.

33 Api dvsh reguishinouat ima Uizhigvnikani ezhinikadeg, midvsh ima gatvzhi aguakusont, gaie igiu nizh gamvjidotyg, bezhik ima okijinika invokke; bezhik gaie ima onvmenjinika invokke.

34 Jesus dvsh giikito, Nose, nebinamau; ka ma okikendvsnaua ezhijigeuat. Gimaminitivg idvsh otrguivuvn, gaie giatazikvndvmouat.

35 Gaie dvsh igiu anishinabeg ginihauivg, gaie gignavabvmouat. Gaie dvsh igiu tibakonigeviniuvg oginanapaganzomauan, oo gikitouat, Ogibimajian iniu bekanizinijia; tvgv dvsh uin tvbimajitizo, kishpin aiauviguen au Krist, gausvsnabimajin au Kishemanito.

36 Igiu dvsh shimagvnisvvg oginanapvganjiauan, binazikauuat, gaie iniuamauauat iu shiuabo,

37 Oo giinauat, Kishpin aiauvuvnen otogimamauan igiu Jiuvg, bimajitizon.

38 Gaie dvsh oshibiligv girjigade utgijaii tibishko aiat, Greki giizhibilgaleg, gaie Latini, gaie Hebriui, MISU UAAU OTOGIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

39 Bezhik dvsh au mvjiizhijigeuini gaagojingig ogimvjigvnonuan oo giinat, Kishpin aiauvuvnen au Krist, bimajitizon, gaie ninauint idvsh.

40 Au dvsh bezhik ogigvnonan, gikinaamauat, oo giinat, Kauin nv kigusasi Kishemanito, iu aiatv ima uinisigoi?

41 Kinauint uin guatvk kidotagomin, kitotapinamin iu ti-baamatiuin iniu kitvokiuininan; au dvsh uin inini kauin go go giizhiuvnisasi.

42 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu Jesusv, Tebeningeivn, mikuenimishikv, api vnitvguishinon i na kitogimatuiin.

43 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv kitinia, Nongurn gízhiǵvk kigvuiju ima onanigotvnkuiuj.

44 Kvnabv dvsh nanakuegovn iu apí; gíamvǵvk iu pv-
svgishtibik kvkinv oma aki, pinish igo shangvso tibaiǵvneǵ.

45 Gaie dvsh au gizie gimvkvdeuabikizi, gaie dvsh kibvǵo-
jigvñ ima anvmieugvmigo nisauaii giizhitashkigiseg.

46 Api dvsh au Jesus gabibagit gigizhiuet, oo giikitot, Nose,
ima kininj, nimpvgitina nájijag. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogipv-
gitinan ojijagvñ.

47 Api dvsh au shinagvñshi egimans ganabvnd? ono
aiin, ogikijituauian iniu Kishemaaiton, oo giikitot, Keget sv
nibnakagobvñ uau inini.

48 Gaie kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gamavññitijig iu ui-
uabvñjigeuat, giuabvñdmouat idvsh iu gaizhiuebvñ, gibvki-
teotizovv ima okakigvñaua, givnikieuat dvsh.

49 Kvkinv dvsh iniu gakikenimigujñ, gaie iniu ikuevñ
gapionjinopinvgujñ, ima Galilei, uasa ginibauivñ giuabvñ-
dmouanit dvsh iniu aiin.

50 ¶ Ina dvsh gíara au inini Joseph gaizhínikazot, gigigito-
vininiui: gaie dvsh minoininiugobvñ, gaie minoizhinebizi-
gobvñ.

51 (Mi au gaurdokazosig ima gígíuimíní, gaie ima odizhiji-
geuininj:) Arimatheauininiugobvñ, ototenaviuá igiu Jiuvǵ; au
gabitot iu otogímauiui au Kishemanito:

52 Mi au inini gaizhat iniu Pilatevñ, ginvñdetvmaget iu
uiau au Jesus.

53 Ogipinaan dvsh iu uiauíma, ogítitúbiginan dvsh ima
vabishkigino, giatot dvsh ima jibegvmigo, iu giuimbabikaii-
gazogobvñen au azhibik, ima uika au inini vsasiuñt.

54 Gaie dvsh iu gizhik gizhitauinigizhigvtogobvñ, gaie iu
anvmieizhik peshovvtogobvñ.

55 Gaie igiu ikuevǵ gabionjiañjiañjig iuidi Galilei ginopi-
rvkiuvǵ, giuabvñdmouat dvsh iu jibegvmik, gaie gaizhivñji-
gadeg iu uiauíma.

56 Midvsh gikiueuat giuavezhítouat iniu menemaguvkin gaie
nominigvñ; gaie givñuebiuat iu anvmieizhigvk, iu gaie go
gaizhisj tibakonigeuñ.

CHAPTER 24.

A ZHI dvsh nltvm gizhik, gaishkua anvmiegizhigvk, apiji kikisheb, giblizhavg ima jibegvmigo, pitoust iniu menomagvrtinigin iniu gauauczhitouapvn, gaie dvsh anint bekanizimijin ogibiuijiugouan.

2 Ogimikauauan dvsh iniu asinin ikouebinlgazonit ima jibegvmigo.

3 Gipindigeuvg dvsh, ka dvsh ogimikvnsinaua iu. uiauinu iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusrn.

4 Gipvgvmishkamvgvt dvsh, iu megua ima trzhipapauaunenndvmouat, ina nzh ininiurn ogiuijigabauitngouan uasekonaienit.

5 Megua dvsh iu segiziat giapvgizouat ima akj, oo ogigouan, Anishuin nvndauabvmeg au bematizit ima aiauat igiu gamibojig?

6 Kauin oma aiasj, giabijiba sv nin. Mikuendvmoiuk iu gaiinineg, megua giuijaiauinieg iuidi Galilej.

7 Oo giikitot, Au inini Oguisvn tmunitim ima oninjiu igiu mwiiniuiuvg, gaie jiaguakuaont, vninisogonigvk idvsh trabijiba.

8 Ogimikuendanaua iniu odikitouinini.

9 Gipionjikiuenvg dvsh iuidi jibegvmigo, giuindvmauauat dvsh kvkinv ono aiiin iniu mitasui vshi bezhik, gaie dvsh igo iniu anint.

10 Mi igiu Mari Magdalene, gaie Joanna, gaie Mari ogin au James, gaie bekanizijig ikueuvg iniu gaujiigouajin, gauindvmaunjig ono aiiin iniu mitasui vshi bezhik.

11 Iniu dvsh odikitouiniuan kauin taicbuengin oginitauasiuanan, gaie kauin ogitebuefenimasiauanan.

12 Gipvzigui dvsh au Peter, giabvtot iuidi jibegvmigo, vni-nauetat dvsh, ogiuvbndanvn iniu uabishkiginon ninguji paskan atenig, gimajat dvsh vnimamakadendv iu gaizhinevrtinik.

13 ¶ Ina dvsh nzh giizhavg, iu gizhigvk, ima odenansj, iu Emmaus ezhinikadeg, onji pesho ima Jerusalemj, konima ningotuasuiमितenr vsotibailgvn apijagobvn.

14 Kvkinv dvsh mamaui ogitvzhindanauan iniu aiiin gai-zhinevkin.

15 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua iu gvgvnonitiuat gaie gvgv-guejintiuat, Jesus dvsh uin ogibinazikauan, gaie givniui-jiuat.

16 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan ningut giizhiaianiurn, iu jiki-kenimasigua.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegoneniui gvgv-guejintiuuivn dvsh uin ono iu ezhhgvnouiieig, iu megua vnipimoseieg, gaie dvsh iu gvshkendvmeg?

18 Au dvsh bezhik, Kleopas gaizhinikazot, gigrnonat, Kitau nv au mergizit ima Jerusalem, kikendruiurn dvsh ono aiin iniu gapvgvmishkamvgvkin iuidi nongum gazhigvk?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonenvn? Oo dvsh oginauan, gai-zhiaiat sv au Jesus Nazarethj tvzhi inini, au enuajigeuininiui-pvn, guetamiguendaguzipvn ima izhijigeuinj gaie ima ikito-uini, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasvniuat kv-kinv igiu anishinabeg:

20 Iu sv igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie nintibakoniuueuini-niminanig gaizhiprgidinuuat iu jinisimint, ogiaguakuauauan dvsh.

21 Nindinendaminabvn mi uzau gegibimajiapvn iniu Isra-eln: minaua dvsh igo kvkinv ono, nongum gizhigvk, mi iu nisogizhigvk api ono aiin gaako izhiuebvk.

22 Geabi dvsh igo gaie, anint igiu nindikueminanig nin-gimamakadendvmoigonanig, izhauagobvnen kikisheb iuidi jibegvmigo.

23 Api dvsh mekvnsigua iu uianini, gitvguishinog, oo gi-ikitouat, iu giuabvmauat iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, iniu gaigouajin iu bimatizit.

24 Anint dvsh gaie gaujaiauiivdjig giizhauvg iuidi jibegv-migo, giizhimikvmouat dvsh iu gaikitouat igiu ikueuvz; iniu dvsh uin kauin ogiuabvmasiuauan.

25 Midvsh oo api gainat, O gebibatiziieig, gaie paiejiuiieg ima kiteiaa, iu jitebueiendvmegibvn iniu kvkinv igiu anuajige-uininiuvg gaikitouat!

26 Ka nv uin au Krist gionjigotrgendvsi ono aiin, ima dvsh obishigendaguziuiuj jigindigepn?

27 Ima dvsh gionjimajitat, gaonjumaibiigenit iniu Moservn, gaie kvkinv iniu anuajigeuininiuvn gaizhibiigenit, ogiauauindv-maan kvkinv ima mvzinaigvni iniu aiin, iu uiu tibinaue go gitvzhimigut.

28 Givnitvgnishnog dvsh ima odenansi ima ezhanat, gaie gishiaiat tibishko go iu uivniizhikvbiky.

29 Ogiukuvzomatan dvsh, oo giinat, Oma uiaiauiishinam; shaiegua ma taonagushi, gaie iu gizhik shaiegua kvbikosemvgt. Ogivniuijpindigeman dvsh iu uiuiaiauat.

30 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu megua uidopvmat, ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvrvn, gaie gimamoivuvmat, gibvbkuebinat, gaie giminat.

31 Iaiu dvsh oshkinzhigouan gibakishkamvgvtiniuvn, midvsh gikikenimauat; gaie givngnabvmitut.

32 Gaie dvsh gaaiituat, Ka nv uin iniu kiteinanin gikizhiaiamvgvsinon megua iu gibigvgvnoniny, gapiapitoseiv, megua gaie gibimizhishauisvmony iniu gaoshibiigadegin?

33 Midvsh gipvziguiuat iu igo tibaiigrv, gaie gibizhikiuevat ima Jerusalem, gimikauauat dvsh inu mitasui rahi bezhik gimauvniitinit, gaie iniu gauiaiauiougouajin,

34 Oo giigouat, Au Tebeninget keget giabijiba; giuabvmat au Simon.

35 Gaie giuindvmageuvg iu gaizhivuevk megua iu givnipimoseuat, gaie gaizhikikenimauat, gibvbkuebinat iniu pvkueshigvrvn.

36 ¶ Gaie dvsh megua gagigitouat, Jesus uin ginibani ima nisauii, gaie dvsh oo giinat, Minobimatiziiuk sv.

37 Gimigushkajiaiauvg, gaie gisegiziuvg, inendvmoguabvn, ojjagoma au uaiabvrvitd.

38 Oo dvsh ogūnan, Anishuin migushkajiaiaieg? anishuin gaie pimokishkag iniu inendvmouinvn ima kiteiug?

39 Ina nininjin, gaie nizitvn, nin sv uin nindau; tanginishig gaie uabvmishig; au ma uin ojjagoma kauin uiasiuisi gaie okvniuisi, ezhi dvsh nin uabvndvmauiieg.

40 Gaie api oo gaikitot oguabvndaan iniu oninjin, gaie iniu ozitvn.

41 Megua dvsh mvshi taiebueiendvsigua epij uauizhendvmouat, gaie mamakadendvmouat, oo dvsh ogūnan, Mijim inv oma kidaianaua?

42 Ogiminanan dvsh pvngi iniu gaabuenapvn kigoivn, gaie amosinsibakuvt.

43 Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gitvrvjiget ima enasvminat.

44 Ogivgnonan dvsh, Mistr ono ikitouinvn gaaiinivguk, megua gauiaiauinvguk, kvkinv iniu aiin jitibishkoseg ueshi-

biigadegin ima ogvgikueuinj au Moses gaie ima anasjigeeuinj, gaie ima nvgvmo-mvzinaiigvni, gitvzhimigoian.

45 Midvsh iu api gabakiuamauat onisidotrmouini, iu dvsh jiiisidotrmouat iniu inajimouinrvn uesthibiigadegin,

46 O dvsh giinat, Oo sv izhibiigade, inendagurtini sv au Krist jigotrgendv, gaie jiabijibat api nisogonigrtinik :

47 Iu dvsh anauenintizouiu, gaie jiuebinigadeg iu bataizhibeib iniu jiiizhigrigikue ima odizhinikazouini, ima aiauat igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig, jionjimajita ima Jerusalemj.

48 Kinava dvsh kikikendanavan ono aijin.

49 Ina sv kibiizhinazhaamoninim iu okikindiuiin au Nos ima aiiieg: mi ma aiauk ima odena Jerusalemj, panima dvsh igo pionjipregidinamagoieg iu mvshkauiziuiu, iuidi ishpimj geonzikanrvvk.

50 ¶ Iuidi dvsh Bethlehemj ogirniizhiuijivan: ogicmbinavn dvsh iniu oninjin, gaie gishauenimat.

51 Gipegvniaia dvsh iu megua shauenimat ogibrkeuinan, gaie giizlimajuijigazot iuidi ishpimj.

52 Ogikijituauiavan dvsh, gaie gibiizhikiueuvg ima Jerusalemj iu kjiuauizhendrmouat :

53 Gaie gionjishkuaaiaisigua ima anvmieuirgmigo ginvnvgvmo:auauat, gaie gimamoivuvmauat iniu Kishemaniton. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN AU ST. JOHN.

CHAPTER 1.

UAIESHKVT sv giaia au Ikitouin, gaie dvsh au Ikitouin ogiuijiuigon au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh go au Ikitouin gikishemanitoui.

2 Misv go au uaieshkvv gauuijiuigut iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Uin sv go kvkinv vnoj gego ogigizhitonrvn; aiasibvn dvsh au, ka gego tagiozhijigadesinon, iu gaozhijigaleg.

4 Uin sv go gibimatiziuiuiui; iu dvsh binmatiziuin ogiuaeshkagonaua'igiu iuiuiuvg.

5 Iu dvsh uaseiaziuin gisagatemvgt ima pvsvegishkag; ka dvsh iu pvsvegishtibik gikikenjigemvgrsiuon.

6 ¶ Giaia sv au inini iniu Kishemaniton gapiizhinazhaogujin, John gaizhinikazot.

7 Jitibadody sv iu Uaseiaziuin gibionjiizha au, kvkinv dvsh na iniu ininiuvn uin au jionjitebueiendvminit.

8 Kauin go uin giauisi au Uaseiaziuin, gipiizhinazhaua sv uin, iu jitibadody iu Uaseiaziuin.

9 Misv au keget Uaseiaziuin uaiaseshkauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn paizhanijin onia aki.

10 Akj sv oma giaia; uin go ogiozhiton iu aki; ka dvsh ogikikenimigusin iu aki.

11 Ogibizhanvn iniu tebendyin, ka dvsh ogiotapinigosinvn iniu tebendyin.

12 Minik dvsh uin go gaotapinigt, ogimivan iu gvshkieui-ziuin iu dvsh jionijanisisimigouat iniu Kishemaniton, igiu sv go taiebueiendyg ima odizhinikazouinj:

13 Igiu gaonjinigisisigog ima miskuj, gaie ima viauimauini-inendvmouinj, gaie ima ininiui-inendvmouinj, ima sv go etv Kishemanito.

14 Au dvsh Ikitouin giuiasiuia, gaie dvsh giuijvnrkiminy, (giuabvndvmv dvsh iu obishigendaguziuin, iu tibinaue ezhibishigendaguzinit iniu Ueguisijin au Ueosimint,) baiataiinvtnik iu shauenitiuin gaie iu tebueuin.

15 ¶ John dvsh ogitibajiman iu gibibagit, oo giikitot, Misv uauu gitibajimvgibvn, Au panopinvzhit aurshime apitendaguzi nin dvsh uin; jibua ma aiaian aiabvn.

16 Ima dvsh omamauiendaguziuiinj endrshiv kigiotapinamauanan iu baiataiinvtnik shauenjigevin.

17 Moses ma uin ogimigiuen iu tibakonigeuin, iu dvsh uin shauenjigevin gaie iu tebueuin uin au Jesus Krist iniu ogipitovrn.

18 Kauika avia ogiuvbmazin iniu Kishemaniton; au etv Ueguisimint eat ima opindomoninj iniu Ueosimiminjin uin etv ogiuvbvndaiiuvvn.

19 ¶ Misv oo gainajimot au John, api igiu Jiuvg gianonauat iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu Lebitvn ima Jerusalem, gionjianonauat iu jigvguejimanit, Auenen kin aiauiivn? jinanit.

20 Ogiinndan dvsh, kauin giagonuetvnsi; oo dvsh go giizhi-
uindvmauat, Kauin nindauisi au Krist.

21 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, Uegonen nvnguvnv? Elias nv
kin? Oo dvsh giikito, Kauin nindauisi. Au invnguvnv enuajig-
et kidau? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Auenen nvnguvnv kin aiauiivn? iu
dvsh na jitibajimotauritua igiu gabianozhiivitjig. Anin nvnguv-
nv na einajintizoivn?

23 Oo dvsh giikito, Nindau sv au meduebibagit ima me-
guekvnik, Guaivkuvmotauik gepiizhat au Tebeninget, gaiki-
tot sv go au enuajiget Isaiah.

24 Phariseg sv igiu gabianoninjig.

25 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, oo giinauat, Anishuin dvsh igo
baptizouiueivn, kishpin aiauisiuvnen au Krist, gaie au Elias,
ka gaie au enuajiget?

26 John dvsh ogiinan, oo giikitot, Nibi sv uin nindaion iu
baptizouiueian: kiuijigabauitagoua dvsh uin bezhik, au kike-
nimasivag;

27 Misv au panopinrvzhit, auvshime epitendaguzit dvsh uin
nin apitendaguzian; omvkisinvn tekobitenik kauin nindapi-
tendaguzisi jiabaamavg.

28 Ima sv Bethabarai ono aiiin gitvzhiizhijigom, auvs iuidi
nvkvke Jordani.

29 ¶ Gaazhauuabv dvsh John ogiuvabvman iniu Jesusvn
binazikagut, oo dvsh giikito, Ina, au Kishemanito Manishta-
nishensimvn, au uaeibinamauat iniu obataziuinini iniu oma
akj eanijin.

30 Misv uauu gatibajimvgibvn, Au sv inini panopinrvzhit
auvshime epitendaguzit, dvsh uin nin apitendaguzian: jibua
ma uin aiaian aiabvn.

31 Ka dvsh ningikikanimasi: iu sv dvsh jikikenimigut iniu
Israelvn, mi iu paonjiizhaian jibaptizouiueian iu nibi at vian.

32 John sv gitibajimo, oo giikitot, Ningiuvabvma sv au Oji-
jag ishpimi gionjinazhit, kijiomimi gibiizhinaguzit, ima dvsh
uiaui ogipvgijinotagon.

33 Ka dvsh ningikikanimasi: au dvsh uin gapiizhinazha
jibaptizouiueian iu nibi jiaioian, misv au gaizhit, Aueguc
geuabvmauvten iniu Ojijaguvn jibinazhisenit, piaianit dvsh
ima uiaui, misv au gebaptizouiuet iniu Paniziniin [Oji]
guvn.

34 Ningiubvma sv, ningitibajima dvsh Kishemaniton Oguisimigut.

35 ¶ Minaua dvsh gaauvsuabvnninig, John ginibavi, gaie dvsh nizh iniu okikinoamagvnn;

36 Gvnaubvmat dvsh iniu Jesusvn megua pimosenit, oo giikito, Ina au Kishemanito Omanishtanishensimvn !

37 Igiu dvsh nizh kikinoamagvnrvg oginondauauan iu giikitonit, oginopinvnauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

38 Jesus dvsh giabvnabi, ogiubvman dvsh pinopinvnigut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen nendruendrmeg ? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Rabbi, (oo dvsh uin ikitomvgvt iu anikvnotvmj, Kekinoamageivn,) anindi endaivn ?

39 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Invshke piuabvndvmok. Gibiizhauvn dvsh giuabvndvminit ima endat, kvbegizhik dvsh ima ogiuitabimauan ; konima sv go mitasui tibaiigvn epij gizhigrtogobvn.

40 Bezhih sv igiu ganizhijig ganondagojin au John iu gaikitor, ganopinvnigojin dvsh, mi au Andriu, Simon Peter uikanisvn.

41 Nitvm dvsh ogimikauan iniu tibinaue uikanisvn Simonvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au Messiah, oo dvsh uin ikitomvgvt iu anikvnotvmj, au Krist.

42 Ogibiizhiuinan dvsh ima aianit iniu Jesusvn. Api dvsh Jesus gauabvmat, oo giikito, Kin sv kidau Simon, oguisvn au Jona ; Kephaz sv dvsh kigvizhinikaz, oo dvsh uin ikitomvgvt, iu anikvnotvmj, Asin.

43 Minaua dvsh gaanikeuabv, Jesus uiizhabvn iuidi Galilei, ogimikauan dvsh iniu Philipvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinzhishin sv.

44 Bethsaidaj sv tvnkvigobvn au Philip, otodenauia au Andriu gaie au Peter.

45 Philip dvsh ogimikauan iniu Nathanaelv, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au, iniu gatibajimajin au Moses ima tibakonigeuini, gaie igiu anuajigeuiniuvvg, misv au Jesus ima Nazarethi gatvrvkit, iniu Josephvn gaoguisimigojin.

46 Nathanael dvsh oo ogiinan, Tvbionjibamvgvt nv gego uenishishj ima Nazarethi ? Philip dvsh ogiinan, Invshke piuabvm.

47 Jesus dvsh ogiubvman iniu Nathanaelv pinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ina sv au keget Israel inini uaiezhingeuin cansig !

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Endvshit au inini nitm go oprgitinan iu uenishishinik shominabo ; api dvsh go ininiuvg nibius gaminikueuajin, iu dvsh go natvj maianatr k ishkuaj : kin dvsh uin kigigvnuendan iu uenishishj shominabo nanazh go nongum.

11 Misv oo pijinvg gimajimamandauijiget au Jesus ima Kanaj, iu Galilej endvgog, gimajuabvndaiiuet iu obishigendaguziun ; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogitebueienimigon.

12 ¶ Gaishkua izhijiget dvsh oo, giizha iuidi Kapernaumj, uin, gaie iniu ogin, gaie iniu uikanisvn, gaie okikinoamagvvn ; kavin dvsh nibius tvso gizhik ima giasaiuvv.

13 Iu dvsh okvbikose-uikundiunlua igiu Jiuvg shaiegua kega uiaianigobvn ; Jesus dvsh giizha iuidi Jerusalemj,

14 Ogimikauan dvsh ima kijianvmieuigvmigo iniu bizhikiuvn etauenijin, gaie manishtanishvn, gaie kijiomimin, gaie iniu shonian maieshkuvtonanijin, ima tvnabinit :

15 Api dvsh piminvkuanesiui-przhvznzheigvn gaozhitot, kvkinv ogisagijjazhauan ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, gaie iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu bizhikiuvn ; gaie dvsh ogisiguebinamauan iniu maieshkuvtonamagenijin oshoniamini, gaie dvsh iniu atopouinvn ogianimikouebinanvn.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu kijiominin etauenijin, Majitoiuk ono ; kego uin ataeuigvmigoutokegon iu Nos ouigiuam.

17 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogimiknendanaua oo izhibiigadeg, Epij sagitoian sv iu kiugiuam ningikitvmogun.

18 ¶ Oo dvsh giikitouvz igiu Jiuvg gignvnonauat, Uegonon kikinavajijigvninen uaiabvndaiig, oo dvsh giazizhijigeivn ?

19 Jesus dvsh ogignvnonan, oo giinat, Bvnajitog oo anvmieugvmik, nisogizhigvk dvsh ningvmaiauinan.

20 Oo dvsh giikitouvz igiu Jiuvg, Nimitenv vahi ningotuasui pipon sv uin gitvzhikajigade oo kijianvmieugvmik, niso-kizhik nv dvsh kin kigvmaiauinan ?

21 Misv uin go iu uiau anvmieugvmik gaitv.

22 Api dvsh ima nibouinj gaonishkat, iniu okikinoamagvvn ogimikuendvmini oo giinanipvn iniu : ogitebueiendanaua dvsh iu oshibiigvn, gaie iu ikitovin Jesus gaikitot.

23 Iu sv api giatat ima Jerusalemj endvshi kvbikose-uikundi, iu igo api giukundiuni-gizhigvk, nibius gitebueiendvmon ima otizhinikazouinj, api uaiabvndvmouat iniu mamandaujigvvn gaizhijiget.

48 Nathanael dvsh ogiinan, Anapi uenji kikenimiivn? Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Jibua sv nvndomik au Philip, megua giaiaivn ima putvkizot au kijishominagavvnh kigiuabvmin.

49 Nathanael ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Rabbi, kin sv kitoguisimig au Kishemanito; kin sv kitogimauimigog igiu Israelvg.

50 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Minv iu giininan, Kigiuabvmin ima putvkizot au kijishominagavvnh, minv iu uenjitueiendvmin? Kigvabvndanvn sv navvj avvshime kejiiaivv, dvsh uin ono.

51 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kiininim, Panima kigvabvndanava jinisakusj iu ishpimi, iniu dvsh otanishinabvmin au Kishemanito tvoimbishkavv gaie tvbinanazbiurn ima aiat au inini Oguisv.

CHAPTER 2.

NESOGONIGUK dvsh giuviikotatim ima Kanaj iu Galilei endvgog; ogin dvsh au Jesus ima giaiauv.

2 Naiezv dvsh ginvndomavv au Jesus, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn ima endvshuviikotatj.

3 Api dvsh uaiamouat iu shominabo, Jesus dvsh ogin oo ogiigon, Ka odaiansinau iu shominabo.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ikue, anin dvsh ezhipapamenimiivn? ka sv mvshi tvguishinomvgvvinon iu nintibaiigvvin.

5 Iniu dvsh ogin oo ogiinan iniu bvmitagvvn, Nvminv go geininoueguen, izhijigeiuk.

6 Giatemvgvton dvsh ima ningotuasui nibi atasouinvn asiinuaiin, ezhiugeuagobvnen go piniitizouat igiu Jivvg, konima go nizh, gema gaie go nisui tibaiigvvin apitendaguvvlogobvnen iu bebezvik.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Moshkinebvton iu nibi ima nibi atasouinj. Ogimoshkinebvtonavan dvsh.

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Siginamok vmbe, ininamavik au uvikunge ogima, Ogiinamavavan dvsh.

9 Api dvsh au uvikunge ogima gagotagvvinv iu nibi gashominabouizhijigadeg, ka dvsh ogikikendvvin tibi gaonzikaniguen, (igiu dvsh uin bvmitagvvg gasiginv iu nibi ogikikendanaa,) au dvsh uvikunge ogima oginvndoman iniu naagishv,

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Endvshit au inini nitrm go oprgitinan iu uenishishininik shominabo; api dvsh go ininiurg nibiua gaminikueuajin, iu dvsh go natvj maianatr k ishkuaj: kin dvsh uin kigigvnuuendan iu uenishishj shominabo nanazh go nongum.

11 Misv oo pijinv gimanjiamandauijiget au Jesus ima Kanaj, iu Galilej endvgog, gimajiuabvndaiuet iu obishigendaguziun; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvrvn ogitebueienimigon.

12 ¶ Gaishkua izhijiget dvsh oo, giizha iuldi Kapernaumi, uin, gaie iniu ogin, gaie iniu uikanlevn, gaie okikinoamagvrvn; kavin dvsh nibiua tvso gizhik ima gaiasiurg.

13 Iu dvsh okvbikose-uikundiuniva igiu Jiuvg shaiegua kega uiaianigobvn; Jesus dvsh giizha iuldi Jerusalemi,

14 Ogimikauan dvsh ima kijianvmieugvmigo iniu bizhikiuvn etauenijin, gaie manishtanishvn, gaie kijiomimin, gaie iniu shonian maieshkuvtonanijin, ima tvnabinit:

15 Api dvsh piminvkuanesiui-przhvznheigvn gaozhivot, kvkinv ogisagijnazhauan ima kijianvmieugvmigo, gaie iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu bizhikiuvn; gaie dvsh ogisiguebinauauan iniu maieshkuvtonamagenijin oshoniamini, gaie dvsh iniu atopouinvn ogianimikouebinanvn.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu kijiomimin etauenijin, Majitoink ono; kego uin ataeuigvmigouitokegon iu Nos ouigiuam.

17 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvrvn ogimikuendanaua oo izhibigadeg, Epj sagitoian sv iu kinigiuam ningikitmogun.

18 ¶ Oo dvsh gükitouv igiu Jiuvg gigvnonanat, Uegonen kikinauajijigvninen uaiabvndaiia, oo dvsh gaiizhijigeivn?

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Bvnajitog oo anvmieugvmik, nisogizhigvk dvsh ningmaiauinan.

20 Oo dvsh gükitouv igiu Jiuvg, Nimitenv vshi ningotuasui pipon sv uin gitvzhikajigade oo kijianvmieugvmik, nio-kizhik nv dvsh kin kigvmaiauinan?

21 Misv uin go iu uiau anvmieugvmik gaitv.

22 Api dvsh ima nibouinj gaonishkat, iniu okikinoamagvrvn ogimikuendvmini oo giinanipvn iniu: ogitebueiendanaua dvsh iu oshibiigvn, gaie iu ikitovin Jesus gaikitot.

23 Iu sv api gaiiat ima Jerusalemi endvshi kvbikose-uikundj, iu igo api giukundiunigizhigvk, nibiua gitebueiendvmon ima otizhinikazouinj, api uaiabvndvmouat iniu mamandaujigvrvn gaizhijiget.

24 Ka dvsh go Jesus ogipvgitinamauasin iu uiasu, ogikikeniman ma uin kvkinv ininiuvn,

25 Gaie kauin auia oginvndauenimasin iu jütöbajimotagut : ogikikendan ma uin ima anaminv ininj eanig.

CHAPTER 3.

GIAIA sv au Pharise-uinini, Nikodemus ezhinikazot, otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg.

[2 Misv uauu gapinazikauat iniu Jesusvn megua tibikvtimik, oo dvsh giinat, Rabbi, ninkikendamin sv iu kin auiivn au kekinoamaget Kishemanito gipionjibaivn : ka ma auia otagrshkiktosinvn ono mamandauijiguvvn kin iu ezhijigeivn, Kishemanito etv uijiuigut.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Keget, keget, sv kitinin, Kishpin au inini anjinigisig, kauin otuabvndvsin iu Kishemanito otogimauiuin.

4 Nikodemus dvsh oo ogiinan, Anin dvsh geizhinigibvn au inini api azhi gikitizit? tvpindige nv minaua ima anaminv jünigibvn dvsh?

5 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Keget, keget sv kitinin, Kishpin au inini anjinigisig ima nibi gaie ima Ojijagomä, kauin tvpindigesi ima Kishemanito otogimauiuinj.

6 Iu sv uiasimä uenjinigimvgvk, uiasiuvn sv iu ; gaie dvsh iu Ojijagomä uenjinigimvgvk, Ojijagouvn sv iu.

7 Kego mamakadendvken iu giininan, Kigvanjinigim sv go.

8 Uainasimvk sv iu nodin aiinaninvvt, kinondan dvsh go mvtueianimvk, ka dvsh kitauindvsin tibi paonjibamvgvtoguen, gaie tibi ezhamvgvtoguen ; mi sv iu kvkinv ezhiaiauat Ojijagomä uenjinigijig.

9 Nikodemus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Anin geizhiaagi-bvn ono?

10 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kikikinoamage nv ima Israeli, kikendvsuuvn dvsh ono?

11 Keget, keget, sv kitinin, Niuindamin sv iu kekendrma, gaie dvsh nindibadotamin iu gauabvndvma ; ka dvsh kitotapinamauisimin iu niadibajimouininan.

12 Kishpin sv giuindvmoainvguk aki tvzhi aiin, tebveta-

dvsh, anin dvsh geizhitebuetvmegibvn, kishpin uindvmo-
ninvuk ishpimj tvzhi aiiin?

13 Ka dvsh aua ishpimj giizhiombishkasi, au etv ishpimj
gaonjibat, misv au inini Oguisvn, ishpimj dvsh eat.

14 ¶ Gaizhiombakonat sv au Moses iniu kinebikon ima
pvgvutvkvnik, misv iu nasab geizhiombakonint au inini
Oguisvn:

15 Aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvnatizisig, jiaia
dvsh go iu kagige bimatiziun.

16 Gaepij shauendv sv Kishemanito iu aki, ogionjimigie-
nvn iniu etv tibinaue gaoguisijin, aueguen dvsh getebueien-
maguen jibvnatizisig, jiaia dvsh go iu kagige bimatiziun.

17 Ka ma au Kishemanito ogipionjiizhinazhauasin iniu
Oguisvn oma akj, iu jinvnibondv iu aki; iu sv go aki uin
au jionjibimatvtinik.

18 Au dvsh taiebueienimat, kauin nvnibomasi; au dvsh
uin taiebueiendvsg, misv au azhi ginvnibomint, ka ma giteb-
ueiendvsi ima odizhinikazouininj iniu tibinaue gaoguisijin
au Kishemanito.

19 Misv oo nvnibondiun, iu uaseiaziun gitvguishinomvvgk
oma akj, ininiuvg idvsh auvshime ominuendanaua iu psvvgish-
tibik, enendvmouat dvsh uin iu uaseiaziun, mvjiaiiuishiuvni-
mivn ma iniu otizhijigeuinuan.

20 Endvshit ma au mejiizhijiget oshingendan iu uaseiaziun,
ka gaie obinazikanein iu uaseiaziun, gutv iu jiuabvnjigadenig
iniu odizhijigeuinvn.

21 Au dvsh uin guaivk ezhiijiget obinazikan iu uaseiaziun,
jiuabvnjigadenig dvsh iniu odizhijigeuinvn ima Kishemanito
onjimvgvtinik.

22 ¶ Api dvsh gaktvikoseg ono, Jesus gibilzha, gaie iniu
okikinoamagvnnv ima Judea tvzhiakj; midvsh ima aianit
giaiat, gitvzhibaptizouiuet dvsh.

23 John dvsh gaie uin gitvzhibaptizouiue ima Enoni, jigaii
ima Salemj; nibikabvn ma ima: gibilzhauvg dvsh, gaie gi-
baptizouiintua.

24 Ka ma uin mvshi apvginasigobvn au John ima kiba-
kuaodiugvmigo.

25 ¶ Midvsh iu api gamajigvguejindiuat anint au John ogv-
gikueuinimivn, gaie dvsh igiu Jiuvg, gitvzhindvmouat iu pi-
niitiun.

26 Ogibinazikanauan dvsh inu Johnvn, oo dvsh ginaant, Rabbi, au sv gaujiuikibvn inidi aurse nvkve Jordani, au gati-bajimvt, ina, baptizoniue, kvkinv dvsh ininiuvn obinazikagon.

27 John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giiktot, Kavın gege au inini ototapinuvnin, ishpimj etv onjiminint.

28 Kinava sv kikikemimim, ia giiktoian, Kavın nin nında-uisi au Krist, ningibiniganazhaogo sv nin.

29 Au sv eavat iniu naangvnikuen, misv au naangishiuit : au dvsh uin uevikiueimat iniu naangishvn, nabawit, nondauat dvsh in ekitonit, kijinauizhendvm ; misv dvsh in niaauizhen-dvmouin gitibishkoseg.

30 Eshkvu sv uin tvvnikjiinendaguzi, nin dvsh eshkvu nondash mingvvniknendaguz.

31 Au sv ishpimj uenjibat mamauı avvshime apitendaguzi : au dvsh uin aki uendatizit akiuendaguzi, midvsh go in aki endvzhindv ; au dvsh ishpimj uenjibat mamauı avvshime api-tendaguzi.

32 Midvsh in gauabvndv gaie ganondv, tebadodv ; ka dvsh auia ototapinamauasin in otibajimouin.

33 Au dvsh uin giotapinamauat ia otibajimouini, gikikina-vaio dvsh in tebvueniuit au Kishemanito.

34 Iniu ma uin Kishemanito gabiizhinazhavajin ogigitovv iniu Kishemanito odikitouinvn ; ka ma kikinavaj minik iniu Ojjaguvn omınasin.

35 Au sv Ueosimint osagian iniu Oguisvn, kvkinv dvsh gege ogimınan ima oninjini.

36 Au dvsh taiebueienimat iniu Ueguisimiminjin, otaiav sv in kagige bimatiziıin ; au dvsh uin taiebueienimasig iniu Ueguisimiminjin, kavın ogvuabvndvın in bimatiziın ; in dvsh uin onishkeringenin au Kishemanito ogvpvgvmishkagon.

CHAPTER 4.

API dvsh au Tebeninget gakikendv, iniu Pharisen in azhi ginondvminit, au Jesus navuj nibiua gvshkiat gaie bapti-zouiat iniu kikinoamagvvn, dvsh uin au John,

2 (Kavın go au Jesus gibaptizoniıuesi, iniu sv uin igo okiki-noamagvvn,)

3 Oginvgvttan dvsh in Judea, Galilei dvsh minava gi-izhiizha.

4 Midvsh uin ima boj Samariaj gegivnizhat.

5 Ogiotitan dvsh iu odena ima Samariaj, iu Sutar erzimadeq, jigaij ima aiag iu akl au Jakob gaminat inu ogiavn Josephv.

6 Midvsh ima giasanig au Jakob odondaiiban. Jesus dvsh aiekuzit iu gipipimoset, giasanenabi ima ondaiibanj: koina dvsh nauakuegobon iu api.

7 Gipiizha dvsh au Samaria-ikue biambinatit; Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Minaishin sv.

8 (Inu idvsh okikinoamagovva ondondibvnen ima odena, iu mijim anikishpinatonit.)

9 Oo dvsh ogigen inu Samaria-ikuev, Anishuin nondotmanivn iu minikuevin iu Jiuinien, nin dvsh uin Samaria-ikuevian? ka ma igia Jiuvg outokanavsiuan inu Samaria-uininiavn.

10 Jesus dvsh ogivnonan, oo giinat, Kishpin kikendemvnbvn iu Kishemanito omigiuevin, gaie au, Minaishin enit; kin uin kitaginvdotvmanua, kitagiminig dvsh iu bimatiziuini-nibi.

11 Au dvsh ikue oo oginan, Ogima, ka sv gego kitatasia iu genataibugeivn, gaie dimilianikade iu ondaiiban: anindi dvsh kin uendinvmnv iu bimatiziuini nibi?

12 Auvshime sv kin kitapitendaguz, epitendaguzit au Jakob noinan, au gamizhiivd oo odaiiban, gaie vin ima gaonjivninkuet, gaie inu onjanisvn, gaie min otavakanvn?

13 Jesus dvsh ogivnonan oo giinat, Aueguen sv minikueguen oo nibi, minava tvghskabague;

14 Aueguen dvsh uin menikueguen iu nibi geminv, kavika tvghskabaguesi; iu sv nibi geminv, tvnibi ondaiibanivnini ima pinjina jizhimokijuvninig dvsh ima kagige bimatiziuinj.

15 Au dvsh ikue oo oginan, Ogima, mizkieshin sv oo nibi, jigishkabaguesiuan dvsh, gaie oma jibizhinibinatisiuan.

16 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Majan, avinvdom au kinabem, piizhakvn dvsh oma.

17 Au dvsh ikue ogivnonan, oo giikitot, Ka sv nindonabemisi. Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Kitebue sv iu giikitoivn, Ka nindonabemisi.

18 Givanvniuv ma uin igia gaonabemlienv; au dvsh nin songum camvt, kavin kitonabemisiavn; kitebue sv iu giikitoivn.

19 An dvsh ikue oo oginan, Ogima, nimaminonendvm sv iu enuajiget auiivn.

20 Nosinanig sv gitvzhi anvniauvg oma uvjiui; kinaua dvsh iu kidikitom, iuidi sv Jerusalemi jiauitvzhianvmiaupen igiu ininivg.

21 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Ikue, tebuetanishin, pitvguishinonmvgvt sv iu gizhik, iu api ka etv oma uvjiui, ka gaie ima Jerusalemi, jivvzhianvmietauasivug au Ueosimint.

22 Envmiaiegun, ka kikikendvsinaua iu envmietvmeg: ninkikendamin dvsh ninanint iu envmietvma; shauendaguziui ondatvt ima aiauat igiu Jiuvg.

23 Pipvgemiaia sv iu gizhik, azhi go mongum, iu api iniu guaivk envmianijin jianvmietagut au Ueosimint ima ojijagoni gaie ima tebueuin; mi ma ono touvn nendauenimajin au Ueosimint jianvmietagut.

24 Ojijagoui sv au Kishemanito: igiu dvsh envmietauajig boj go ogvonjianvmietauauan ima ojijagoua, gaie ima tebueuin.

25 Au dvsh ikue oo oginan, Ninkikendan sv Messias jivguishi, au Krist ezhinikanint: api dvsh gitvguishi, kvkinv anoj, gego ningvuindvmagonan.

26 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Nia sv genoninan nindau.

27 ¶ Midvsh oo api gitvguishinint iniu okikinoamagvnmv, ogimamakadenimigon dvsh iu gvgvnonat iniu ikuen: ka dvsh uin go aua oo giikitosi, Uegonen nendauendvmvn? gema gaie, Anishuin gvgvnonvt au ikue?

28 Ogiavgvtan dvsh au ikue iu onimibagvn, giizhimajat dvsh ima odena, oo dvsh giinat iniu ininiuvn,

29 Ondashag, auiuabvmik au inini gavindvmauit kvkinv gabiaizhijigeian; kavin nv uin uaan Krist auisituk?

30 Midvsh gibisagvmouat ima odena, gibinazikauauat dvsh.

31 ¶ Megua dvsh iu api iniu okikinoamagvnmv oo ogivndauenimigon, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, uisinin.

32 Oo dvsh oginan, Nindaian sv ui mijiim majian keken-dvsiueg.

33 Midvsh iu gaonjiaitvat igia kikinoamagvnmvg, Aua nv gego ogipitamaun iu gamijit?

34 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Misv iu nimijimim, jiizhijigeian iu otinendvmouin au gapuizhinazhaot, gaie jigizhitojan iu otv-nokiun.

35 Ka nu oo kidikitoem, Geabi ntu-gizianaguk, midvsh in api gekishgvshkizhig? iav, sv kitizinin, Ombionemok ina kishinzhigonan, aabandvmok dvsh ina kitiganu; azhi sv uin uahitovu jikishkvshkizhig.

36 Au dvsh kashkvshkizhiget otetopinan in tibanaatinia, emauvujtom dvsh in uninkan ina kagige himatininij: au dvsh ketiget, gaie en kashkvshkizhiget, nainsh jiuauinhondvmonat.

37 Miv dvsh oo tebuomvgek in ikitsin, Bezhi sv kitige, bekanizit dvsh kishkvshkizhig.

38 Kigianonininim sv jiatikishkvshkizhomag in gavnokirvniueg; bekanizijig givnokivg, kinava dvsh kigipindigem ina otvnokiuinuq.

39 Nibina dvsh inu Samaria-uininivg ina oo odent eajig, egionjitebueienimigon gitubajimigt inu ikuevvn, oo giasajimonit, Ningiundomag sv kviuv gabiaizhijigean.

40 Api dvsh azhi inu Samaria-uininivv gabinasikagut, oginvadauenimigon ina aiauat jiasait; msho-gizhih dvsh ina giaia.

41 Minava dvsh nibina ogitebaenininigon onji inu tibinaue odikitouinvn;

42 Oo dvsh oginauan inu ikuevvn, Bina, nitebuelendam sv dvsh, kavin uin kin igo gakitoinv nindonjitebueiendvsimin; gaie ninaunt ma dvsh ninginondauanan, ninkikendamin dvsh keget go uava Krist avit, au Bemajiat inu aki canijin.

43 ¶ Azhi dvsh ganizhogizhigek gimaja, iuidi dvsh Galilei giizhat.

44 Uin ma go au Jesus ogiundan, au enuajiget aiasig in kituaniziuin ina tibinaue otvnokiuinij.

45 In dvsh api gatvguishj ina Galilei, igia idvsh Galileuiniuvv ogipindigvvaanan, kekinv ma ogiabarndananan in guizhijigemit iuidi Jerusalemj gitvzhiukundiuint: gaie uinava ma gizhanv ina viktundiuij.

46 Miv minava gibizhat au Jesus ina Kuna, in Galilei endvgog, ina gatvzhi shomvabouitopvn in nibi. Giaia dvsh au bezhih kejituanizit inai, inu dvsh oguisva akuzigobvn ina Kapernaumi glaiant.

47 Api dvsh nuandy gitvguishininij inu Jesusu ina Galilei, iuidi Judeai gibionjibanit, oginazikauan, gaie dvsh ogjv-

guseniman, iu jiblizhanit jinojimoanit iniu oguisv : kega. ma uin shaiigua nibonigobvn.

48 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Kishpin ma uin uabvndvsiueg iniu kikinauajijgvvn, gaie iniu maiamakadendaguvkin, kavin kitatebueiendvsm.

49 Au dvsh kejituanizit inini oo oginan, Ogima, ondashan jibua nibot au ninjanis.

50 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Majan sv : bimatizi au kiguis. Au dvsh inini ogitebueiendan iu ikitouin, gaigut iniu Jesusv gimajat dvsh.

51 Megua dvsh vnikuuet, oginvkueshkagon inia obvmitagvvn, ogiindvmagon dvsh, oo giikitonit, Bimatizi sv au kiguis.

52 Ogivguejiman dvsh nvmvnj epij gizhigvtinigobvnen, iu api menoaianigobvnen. Oo dvsh oginauan, Pijinago sv nazhuasotibaiigvneg api oginvgvnigon iu otakuziun.

53 Midvsh kikendy au neosimint nasab iu epij gizhigvtinigibvn api iniu Jesusv giigut, Bimatizi kiguis ; gitebueiendvm dvsh, gaie kvkinv ima endat enigokoteuzit.

54 Misv dvsh oo nizhj gimamandauijiget au Jesus, api gaojibat iuidi Judeaj, gitvguishj dvsh ima Galilej.

CHAPTER 5.

GAKUBIKOSEG dvsh oo, giukundiuvg igiu Jiavg : Jesus dvsh iuidi Jerusalemj giizha.

2 Ima dvsh Jerusalemj aiamvgvt iu uazhibiians jigaii ima manishtanishiuiini-atandiuiinj, iu dvsh Hebrui inueuiinj, Bethesda izhinikade, nanj onji pindigemomvgvk.

3 Midvsh ima shingishinouat kejimamauiinojig igiu maiamakizijig, igiu gegibinguejig, gaie memanjiguzijig, gaie igiu nebouijig, tvzhi bitouat iu nibi jimamadagvmiaianig.

4 Naningutinq ma go ishpini tvzhi anishinabe gibiaizha ima uazhibiiansi, mamadagvmisitet dvsh go iu nibi : aueguen dvsh nitvm bekobiguen, azhi gamamadagvmisegin iu nibi, mi go ko ezhinanandauizit nvmvnj go enapineguen.

5 Inini dvsh ima giaia, azhi nisimitenv vshi suasopipon gaakuzit.

6 Api dvsh Jesus gauabvmat shingishininit, gaie dvsh giki-

kenimat azhi kinuezh iu giizhiaianit, oo dvsh ogiinan, Kiinanandauiguz nv ?

7 Au dvsh maiakizit oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv aua inini nindaiauaasi gegipvgidinipvn ima uazhibiansai, api memadagvmisegin iu nibi ; megua ma go paizhaianin, bekanizit dvsh go nitum brkobi.

8 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, pimosen dvsh.

9 Kezhitin dvsh au inini ginanandauizi, giotapinv dvsh iu onibagvn, gaie dvsh gipimoset : anvniegizhigvtogobvn dvsh iu gizhik.

10 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinauan iniu ganojimoiminjin, Anvmiegiezhigvt sv uin : kauin onishishinsinon pimiuidoivn iu kinibagvn.

11 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Au sv gananandauit, miau gaizhit, Otapinvn iu kinibagvn, pimosen dvsh.

12 Ogigvquejimaun dvsh, Auenen au inini iu gainik, Otapinvn iu kinibagvn, pimosen dvsh ?

13 Au dvsh ganojimoint kauin ogikikenimasin auegueniuguevvn : Jesus ma gimajiuunitizo, maiamauinnojig ma ima giaiauvg.

14 Panima dvsh nagvj, Jesus ogimikauan ima kijianvnieugvmigo, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inv, kiginanandauigo sv ; kego dvsh minaua mvjiizhijigeken, konima auvshime maianatvk kigvpgvmishkagun.

15 Gimaja dvsh au inini, giauiuindvmauat iniu Jiuvn, iniu Jesusvn auinit gananandauigujin.

16 Midvsh igiu Jiuvg gamajinvndvnishuvnajaauat iniu Jesusvn, gaie ginvndauendvmouat iu jinisauat, oo giizhijigenit iu anvniegizhigvtinik.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nos sv vnoki nanazh go aongum, gaie nin dvsh nindvnoki.

18 Midvsh igiu Jiuvg eshkvm gaonjinvndauendvmouat iu jinisauat, kauin etv go gibvnajitot iu anvniegizhik, gaie sv go iu giikitot, Nos au Kishemanito, apitendagoitizot iu Kishemanito epitedaguzit.

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv kitinim, Kauin au Ueguisimint nizhike gego otagvshkitosin, eizhinauat sv etv iniu Ueosimiminjin aiizhijige : ezhijigeniguen ma, mi gaie uin nasab ezhijiget au Ueguisimint.

20 Osagian ma au Ueosimint iniu Ueguisijin, kėkinė dvsh
gego ouabvndvan iu ezhiijiget: gale dvsh go ogvuabvndvan
navvj kiji vnokiuinva, dvsh uin ono, jimatmakendvmege dvsh.

21 Ezhionishkabinat ma au Ueosimint iniu nebonijin, bima-
tiziat dvsh; misv gale uin au Ueguisimint ezhibimatiziat iniu
uabimatiziajin.

22 Ka ma uin au Ueosimint auia otibakonasin, kvkinv sv
uin ogipvgitinamauan iniu Ueguisiminjin iu tibakoninueuin:

23 Kvkinv dvsh inia ininiuva jikijituaenimigut au Ueguisi-
mint, nasab go ezhiikijituaenimint au Ueosimint. Au sv keji-
tuaenimasiguen iniu Ueguisiminjin, ka okijituaenimasin
iniu Ueosiminjinia gapiizhinazbaogut [au Ueguisimint.]

24 Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Au sv nuandv iu nindikituvin,
tebueienimat dvsh iniu gapiizhinazhaonijin, otaiā sv iu ka-
gige bimatiziuin, ka dvsh ima nvnibondiuiņ tvpindigesi; ogi-
kvbikan sv iu nibouin, ima dvsh bimatiziuinį gipindiget.

25 Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Pibvgvmiaia sv iu gizhik,
azhi go nongum, api igiu nebojig jinondanauat iniu Kishema-
nito Oguisvn: igiu dvsh genondvig tvbimatiziuvg.

26 Au ma Ueosimint ezhiobimatiziuinit; misv iu ezhiminat
iniu Ueguisimajin, gaie uin dvsh jibimatizinit;

27 Gaie dvsh giminat iu gvshkieuiziuin jigvshkitot iu tibia-
koninueuin, onji ma uin iu Oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

28 Kego mamakadendvnegeon oo: pitvguishinomvgvt sv iu
gizhik, iu api kvkinv iniu jibegvmigo eanijin jinondvminit iniu
otinueuini,

29 Tvpisagavmog dvsh; igiu gaminoizhijigejig, jizhauat
dvsh ima abijibavini-bimatiziuinį, igiu dvsh gamvjizhijigejig.
tvizhauvg ima abijibavini-nvnibondiuiņ.

30 Kauin nin nizhike gegu nintagvshkitosin; enitvman sv
nindizhitibakonue; onishishin dvsh iu nintibakoninueuin; ka
ma ninvndauendvsin enendvman jizhijigeian, iu sv go enendv
au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

31 Kishpin sv nin tibajindizoian, kauin iu nintibajimouin
tebuemvgvsinon.

32 Pukanizi sv au tebjimit; ninkikendan dvsh iu otibaji-
mouin iu enajimit tebuemvgvtinik.

33 Kigivnokimuabvn sv ginazikauintibvn au John, ogitiba-
dotan dvsh iu tebueuin.

34 Ka sv uin inini nindondinamagusi iu tibajimouin: midvsh ono uenjikitoian iu jibimatiziieg.

35 Gibiskvne uasakoneui sv au: kigipapamitam dvsh uenibik gionaniguendvmeg ima ouaseiazuiui.

36 Nindaian sv nin nauvj kijitibajimouin, John dvsh uin enendaguvtnik: iniu vnokiuinvn gamizhit au Ueosimint jigizhitoian, mi iniu vnokiuinvn endvzhikvman, iu tibajimigoian iu gipiizhinazhaot au Ueosimint.

37 Gaie sv uin au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot, ningitibajimig. Kauika kiginondauasiuava, ka gaie kigiuvbmasiuava iu ezhinaguzit.

38 Ka gaie kidaiasinanua iu odikitouin ima kiauiua; iniu ma gapiizhinazhauajin, mi iniu taiebueienimasiuimeg.

39 Nvndakikendvmok sv iu oshibiigvn; mi ma iu nindaiamin kagige bimatizuiuin uenjiinendvmeg; mi sv uin iu tebajimigoian.

40 Kanin kiuibinazikauisim, jiaiamegibvn iu bimatizuiuin.

41 Kavin ninvndauendvsiu iu ininiui-kijituauenimouin.

42 Kikikeniminim sv, iu gigishkvnsiueg iu osagiitiuin au Kishemanito.

43 Ima sv au Nos otizhinikazouinj nimbionjiizha, ka dvsh kitotapisim: kishpin uin bekanizit ima tibinaue otizhinikazouinj pionjiizhat, midvsh au geotapinegibvn.

44 Anin geizhitebueienimegibvn, iu kinava uetapinamatiieg iu kijituauenitiuin, nvndauendvsiueg dvsh iu kijituauenitiuin Kishermanito etv uenjibamvgvk?

45 Kego uin inendvnkegon, iu ningvanamimigonan iu jiuidvmauat iniu Ueosiminjin: bezhigo sv au enamimineg, migo au Moses epenimoieg.

46 Tebuetauiegibvn ma uin au Moses kitagitebuetauim: nin ma ningitibajimig iu gaizhibiiget.

47 Kishpin dvsh uin tebuetvnsiueg iu gaoshibiiget [au Moses,] anin dvsh geizhitebuetvmegibvn iniu nindikitouinvn?

CHAPTER 6.

A ZHI dvsh gakvbikoseg ono, Jesus ogiazhauaan iu Galilekijigvmi, migo iu Tiberias-kijigvmi.

2 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh oginopinvnigon, iu giuabvndv-

minit iniu omamandanijigvnn gaaiindotauat iniu anoj gainapinenijin.

3 Jesus dvsh giamvjiue ima uvjiui, midvsh ima giuitabimat iniu okikinoamagvnn.

4 Iu dvsh okvbikuse-ukundiiniua igiu Jiuvg, shaiegua kega niaianibvn.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus taiatvgvnabit ogiuvbman iniu bakijio-kuinonijin binazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Philipvn, Anindi geonjikishpinany au pvkueshigvn, ogo dvsh jiuisiniuapvn?

6 (Midvsh oo gaonjiikitot, iu ukuvjikikanimat: ogikikendan ma uin go uaizhijiget.)

7 Philip dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Midvsh nizhuak tvsuabik shoniag invtaue au pvkueshigvn, kauin tatebvonasivvg, misaua go ano pepvngi maminintua.

8 Iniu dvsh bezhik okikinoamagvnn, au lgo Andriu iniu uikanisvn Simon Peter, oo ogiigon.

9 Aia sv oma oshkinaue nanuatik iniu pvkueshigvnn esuajin, gaie iniu nizm kigozensvn; anin dvsh gegiizhitebisegobvnen iu izhinouat?

10 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Namatablik igiu ininiuvg. (Kijimvshkusiulkagobvn ma uin ima.) Ginamatabiuvvg dvsh igiu ininiuvg, kuvabuj go nanvn mitasuak tvshiguabvn.

11 Jesus dvsh ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvnn; api dvsh gamamoiauet ogimataonan iniu okikinoamagvnn, gaie uinaua dvsh igiu kikinoamagvnnvvg iniu ganamatabinijin ogimataonauan; gaie dvsh go iniu kigoivn minik go uaaiauvuat.

12 Api dvsh gatebisiniuat, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnn, Mauvndonvmok iniu ishkuvnjigvnnv etegin, ka gego jiuvnisin-sinok.

13 Ogimauvndonauan dvsh, mitasui vshi nizm dvsh iniu uatv-bimvkvkon ogimoshkinatonauan, minik gaishkuvmint au nauatik pvkueshigvn, gaishkuvndvmouat igiu gauisinijig.

14 Ogo dvsh ininiuvg, api gauabvndvmouat iu mamandaujigvn Jesus gaizhijiget, giikitouvg, Misv keget uauu anuajigeuinini uabiizhagobvnen oma akj.

15 Api dvsh Jesus gakikendy iu uibiizhanit kituen uogi-mauigut, giizha dvsh minaua ima uvjiui, uin go nizhike.

16 Api dvsh azhi gaonaguzhik gimatabiuvn iniu okikinoamagvnn ima kijigvmj,

17 Gipoziuvvg idvsh ima nabikuanj, giizhiazhausouvg dvsh

iuidi invkvegam Kapernaumi. Azhi dvsh gitibigvtebv, ka dvsh mvshi ogibinazikagusuan iniu Jesusvn.

18 Gimamangashka dvsh iu kijigvmi, iu gikijinodi.

19. Azhi dvsh shaiegv nizhtenv vshi nanvn, gema gaie go nisimitenv tvo tibatigvn gaazheboieuat, ogiuvbvmanan iniu Jesusvn pimosenit ima uvgitibig, binazikvminit iu nabikuan; gisegiziuvg idvsh.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nin sv uin nindau; kego segizikegon.

21 Midvsh ogipoziauan uauizhendvmouat: kezhitine dvsh iu nabikuan giagnasemvgvt ima ezhausat.

22 Api dvsh gauaby, igiu anishinabeg agami eajig, api gauabvndvmouat ka gego pekanvk nabikuan ima giasiasinok, iu etv bezhik ima iniu okikinoamagvrvn gipozinit, ka dvsh gaie au Jesus givniatvuaamasig iniu okikinoamagvrvn, iniu etv go okikinoamagvrvn nizhike givnipozinit;

23 (Anish ano sv pekanvkin nabikuanesvn gionjibamvgvton ima Tiberiasi, jigaii ima gatvzhivmuauat iniu pvkueshigvrvn, gaisbkua mamoiavet au Tebeninget:)

24 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gakikendvmouat ima aiasig an Jesus, gaie iniu okikinoamagvrvn, gaie uinaua nabikuani gipoziuv, gipiizhauat dvsh ima Kapernaumi, pinvndauabvmauat iniu Jesusvn.

25 Api dvsh gamikauauat iuidi agami, oo ogiinauan, Rabbi, anapi oma teguishivn?

26 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv kitinim, Kauin iu kitojinvndauabvmisim, iu giuabvndvmeg iniu mamandaujigvrvn, iu sv go givmuegua igiu pvkueshigvrvn gaie gitebisiniieg.

27 Kego uin vnokitvnekon iu mijim benatvk, iu sv etv mijim getvgog ima kagige bimatiziuini, au inini Oguisvn geminineg: miginin iniu au Kishemanito Ueosimint gakikinauajiajin.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anin geizhijigeia, jivnokitvma iniu Kishemanito otvnokiuvn?

29 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Misv oo Kishemanito otvnokiuvn, iu jitebueienimeg iniu gapiizhinazhauajin.

30 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Uegonish kikinauajigvrvnin uaiabvndaiueivn, iu dvsh na geuabvndvmagibvn, jitebuetagoigibvn dvsh? anin envnokiuvn?

31 Nosinanig sv gimijiguabvn iu manna ima pvkuvtkv-

mik ; izhibiigade sv, Ogivshvman iniu ishpimj tvzhipvkueshigvn, iu jivmuanit.

32 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kauin au Moses kigiminigusia iniu ishpimj tvzhipvkueshigvnvn ; au sv etv Nos, kiminigoua iniu keget ishpimj tvzhipvkueshigvnvn.

33 Mima iniu opvkueshigvnmvn au Kishemanito, au sv go ishpimj paonjibat, au magiuet iu obimatiziuin oma aki.

34 Oo dvsh oginauan, Ogima kaginic sv mizhishinam uauu touv pvkueshigvn.

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nimbimatiziuinipvkueshigvni : au dvsh banazikavit kauika tvbvkvdesi ; gaie au taiebueienimit, kauika tvgishkabaguesi.

36 Oo sv kigiininim, Gaie kinaua ano kigiuabvmim, ka dvsh kitebueiendvsim.

37 Kvkinv sv iniu manzhijin au Ueosimint ningvnazikagog ; au dvsh banazikavit, kauin papish ningvsagjiuebinasi.

38 Ka ma iuidi ishpimj nimbionjiizhasi nin enendvman jiizhijigeian, iu sv uin igo otinendvmouin au gapiizhinazhaot.

39 Misv oo otinendvmouin au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot, kvkinv iniu gamizhijin, auia jiuvniasiuvg, jipvziguindinvgua dvsh go minaua iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

40 Misv oo gaie otinendvmouin au gapiizhinazhaot, kvkinv igiu uaiabvmajig iniu Ueguisimiminjin, taiebueienimajig dvsh, jiaiamouat iu kagige bimatiziuin ; ningvpvziguindinag dvsh api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

41 Igu dvsh Jiuvg oginanapvganzomauan, iu giikitot, Nin sv nindau au pvkueshigvn ishpimj gaonzikat.

42 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Ka nv uin uauu Jesus auisi, Joseph oguisvn, iniu osvn, gaie iniu ogin kekenimimyk ? anishuin dvsh iu ikitot, Ishpimj ningbionjiba ?

43 Jesus dvsh ogivnonan, oo giinat, Kego tvzhinanapvganzitaguzikegon.

44 Kauin auia nindabinazikagusi, kishpin au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot, vikubinasig : ningvpvziguindina dvsh iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

45 Oo sv izhibiigademvgvt ima anuajigeuini, Kvkinv sv iniu Kishemaniton ogvkikinoamagouan. Kvkinv sv dvsh gannonauajig, gaie gakikinoamagujig iniu Ueosimiminjin nimbinazikagog.

46 Kauin go auia oguabvmasin iniu Ueosimiminjin, au etv Kishemanitq uenjibat, oguabvman iniu Ueosimiminjin.

47 Keget, keget, sv-kitininim, Au sv taiebueienimit, otaian iu kagige bimatiziua.

48 Nin sv nindau au bimatiziuiui-pvkueshigvn.

49 Kosiuag sv ogimijinauabvni iu manna ima pvgvvtkvnik, ginibouvq dvsh.

50 Misv oo pvkueshigvn ishpimj uenjibamvgvk, gemijipvn au inini, jinibosig dvsh.

51 Nin sv nimbimatiziuiui-pvkueshigvn iu ishpimj gibion-jibamvgvk ; kishpin dvsh auia vnuat ono pvkueshigvvn, kaginik tvbimatizi ; iniu dvsh pvkueshigvvn geminvgibvn, misv iu nian, iu gemigiueian, jionjibimatiziua dvsh igiu aki eajig.

52 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gikijiaiazhindendiuvq, oo giikitouat, Ania uauu inini geizhigvshkitopvn jivshvniyv iu uiau ?

53 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kishpin sv mijiaueg iu uiau au inini Oguisva, gaie minikueuieg iu omiskuim, ka kigigishkvnsinana iu bimatiziua.

54 Aueguen majiguen iu niau, gaie minikueguen iu nimiskuim, otaian sv kagige bimatiziua ; ningvrvziguindina dvsh uin iu api ishluaj gizhigvk.

55 Keget ma mijimimiuvn iu nian, gaie iu nimiskuin keget minikueuiniua.

56 Au sv majit iu niau, gaie minikuet iu nimiskuim ningigishkag, gaie uin dvsh ningigishkaua.

57 Iu sv gapizhi-izhinazhaot kaiagigebimatizit Ueosimint, gaie min dvsh onjibimatizian au Ueosimint ; mi sv dvsh igo gaie uin au emot, nin jionji bimatizit.

58 Misv uauu pvkueshigvn ishpimj gabionjibamagvk : kauin go gaizhimijiuat iu manna igiu kosiuag, ginibouat dvsh : au sv vnuat ono pvkueshigvvn, kaginik tvbimatizi.

59 Misv one aian gaikitojin ima anvmieuigvmigo, gitvzhiki-kinoamaget ima Kapernaumi.

60 Nibina dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn api ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvq, Svnavt sv oo ikitouin ; auenish genoadyibvn ?

61 Api au Jesus gapinishikikendy iniu okikinoamagvvn ginvnishkajindinit, oo ogiinan, Kinishkiigonana nv oo ?

62 Anin uin geinendvmegibvn, kishpin uabvmeg au inini Oguisvn jizhiombishkapvn iuidi kavt giaiav ?

63 Misv au Ojjagoma aiabiziiuet ; kauin iu uiauima nio-

gutino inabuvtsinon : inu ikitowinwa gainiwgek, ojijagovvnon gaie bimatiziuvnon.

64 Anint sv oma hitaian taiebuetsvsvueg. Jesus ma go vai-eshkv otogikikeniman inu taiebuetsvsvueg, gaie inu geba-taigujin.

65 Oo dvsh gikite, Miev oo gaenjinivgek, kavin avia nin-tabinazikagusi, kishpin minasig au Noe.

66 Midvsh in api nbius inu okikinoamagvsv glazhekie-nit, ka dvsh minaua ogiuidosemigovin.

67 Jesus dvsh oo oginan inu mitasui vshi nizh, Gaie kinau sv kinimajam ?

68 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogizhigvnonan, Ogima, avenen au genasikavpidihva ? kin igian hitaianv inu kagige bima-tizivini-ikitowinwa.

69 Nintebueiendamia sv, gaie nimbvkvkendamia in kin auiv au Krist, Ogusv au kalagige bimatizit Kishemanto.

70 Jesus dvsh ogizhigvnonan, Ka sv via kigisavenabvni-sinoninim kinaua mitasui vshi nizhieg, bezhik dvsh in minik endvshieg nvjimanitovi ?

71 Miev inu Judas Iskariotv gainajin, inu ogusv au Si-mon ; mima inu uabataigujin, mima au bezhik mitasui vsh nizh gaavit.

CHAPTER 7.

AZHI dvsh gaktvikoseg ono, Jesus gipapamase ima Ga-lilei ; ka ma uin uipimosei ima Judea, ogivvndaneni-migon ma inu Jiuvin, inu jinisigut.

2 In dvsh okvbeshiui-ukundiuvnia igiu Juvv shaiigva viafanigobv.

3 Inu dvsh ukanisv oo ogiigun, Majan, izhva inidi Judea, igiu dvsh kikikinoamagvsv gaie uinava jvabvndvmoavat inu kitvokinivn in ezhjigevn.

4 Ka ma avia kimoj ningutino invnokhi, onvndanenda-gvin go mizhishv jikikemant. Kishpia sv oo ezhjigevvsv, uabvndv in kiau igiu ahj evjig.

5 Ka ma gaie ukanisv ogitebueienimigusin.

6 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Ka sv nin mvahi tvguishinonv-gvsvon inu ningizhigom : kinava dvsh uin kigizhigomiva kagi-nik kibligonava.

7 Kauia kishahengenimiguanata iu ahi; nis dvesh win trishingenimigun, nintibatotan ma iu mvjiaiuishiuu iu envenkivogk.

8 Iahaiak sv ima uatvshi-ukundj; kavin nis mvshi nintishasi ima endvshi-ukundj; ka ma mvshi apiu pvgvniauinen iu ningizhigom.

9 Api dvesh gainat ono ikitoukva, geabi gisia ima Gallej.

10 ¶ Api dvesh gavnjanit inu ukavavv, gare uin giisha iudi endvshi ukundiunt, kavin go mizhizhv, tibishko sv go kimej.

11 Igu dvesh Jivog ogivndavvavvauan ima endvshi eikundiunt, oo giikitouat, Amind aiast?

12 Gikijinvnishkajindiuvn dvesh inu anishinaben iu gitvzhinnigt; aniat ma oo giikitouvg, Mino ininui sv; anint dvesh oo giikitouvg, Kavin; oaviezhinan sv uin inu anishinaben.

13 Ka dvesh go avia mizhizhv ogitvzhinnasin epij kosauat iain Jivan.

14 ¶ Mvavvoj dvesh iu api atabttotikundj, Jesus giisha ima kiji avvnieuigvniog, gigvgikuat dvesh.

15 Igu dvesh Jivog gimamakadendmog, oo giikitouat, Anin ezhikibendj vavv iain iu mvvniaigen, iu aia giikikivavvavvuzisig?

16 Jesus dvesh ogigvnanan, oo giikitor, Kavin nis nintibendvin iu nigvgikuatin, au sv nis gapizhizhazhot otibendan.

17 Kishpin sv avia izhijiget iu otinendvmouin, ogvikikendan iu gvgikuatin, kishpin Kishennitp nanjivvgvtoanen, gema gais nin tebjantizovanen.

18 Au sv tebjantizot, nvndavendvmatizo iu bshigendaguzvin; au dvesh win nendavendvmauat obshigendaguzvinini inu gapizhinazhaogujia, miv au guetkavendaguzit, ka dvesh gego mevishijigvavv ogigishkvain.

19 Ka nv uin au Moses kigiminigusia iu tibakentgevin, ka dvesh papish avia minik endvshieg ogvavendvvin iu tibakentgevin? Ugonen dvesh iu pebanjinvndanishneg?

20 Igu dvesh anishinabeg ogigvnavvan, oo giikitouat, Kigishkava sv au mvjimanito; avnen av pebanvndavvistik?

21 Jesus dvesh ogigvnanan, oo gainat, Bezhik sv ningizhijige iu vnekvain, kviav dvesh kigimamakadendvan.

22 Moses sv kigiminigoua iu kikinavajjitiuin; (kavin go au Moses gionjievnsinon iu kikinavajjitiuin, igiu sv nin avv-

tizimimag;) envmiegizhigvkin dvsh go kikikinauajiaua au inini.

23 Kishpān au inini envmiegizhigvkin otapint iu kikinauajitiuin, jibvnajijigadesinok dvsh iu Moses ogvgikueuin; kinishkeninim nv dvsh, iu apji giuauinge-nojimovg au inini iu anvmiegizhigvkin?

24 Kego uin izhītibakoninekegon iu ezhinvmeg, tibakonvmok sv go guaivk izhībuziuiini-tibakoniuenin.

25 Anint dvsh igiu ima Jerusalemj tvzhianishinabeg oo gikitouvg, Ka nv uin uaan auisi iniu nendanisauajin?

26 Inu dvsh uin go ezhigushimasig, ka dvsh kvnve ningut otinasiauuan. Keget nv okikendanaua igiu egim�ag, iu keget alavignen au Krist?

27 Ano ma uin go kikikenimanan uaan inini uendatizit; apt dvsh uin au Krist tvguishi, kavu auia inini ogvikenimasin tibi geondatiziguen.

28 Jesus dvsh gigizhine ima kijianvmieuvigvmigo megua gv-gikuet, oo gikitot, Kikikenimim, gaie kikikenimim uendatizian: kanin nin go nibinishitvguishinei, au sv uin gapizhina-zhaot guaivkuendaguzi, au kekenimasineg.

29 Ninkikenima dvsh nin: mima iaidi aiat venjibaian, nimgipizhinazhaog dvsh.

30 Oginvndauendanaua dvsh jivkonauat; ka dvsh go auia ogitvkonasia, ka ma mvshi iu ogizhigom tvguishinomvgvaininigobvn.

31 Nibima dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogitebueienimauan, oo gikitouat, Apt sv Krist tvguishi, nauvj nv uin nabisa tvmanandauijige, ezhiiget dvsh uin uaan inini?

32 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg ginondvmog iniu anishinaben onotouvn aiiin tvzhindvmauanit; igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu kigvgikuenininiuv ogikanjinazhauuan iniu ogimasvn jiauitvkonanit.

33 Jesus dvsh oo ogiina, Geabi sv ajinv kigvuijaiauininim; mi pi dvsh geizhaian au gapizhinazhaot.

34 Kigvndauenimim dvsh, ka dvsh kigvmikaueim: gaie dvsh ima aiaian, kavu kigvrvshkitosinava jibiizhaieg.

35 Oo dvsh giatitiuvg igiu Jiuvg, Anindi geizhat, iu jimika-uasiuv? ogvizharvn nv iniu gasvsueshkanijn ima aiauat igiu mevgizijig anishinabeg, jikikinoamauat dvsh iniu mevgizisijn anishinaben?

36 Uegonenisi ihtouinen ia galkiot, Migvrvndanentnim, ka dveh kigvntikanisim: gaie ima aialan, ka higvrvshkitoi-naua jibmshatig?

37 Ia dveh iahkua gishigvk, iu kijunikundiunigizhik, Jesus ginibawi gigishime dveh, oo galkiot, Kiehpin sv auia gishkaba-guet, mano ningvbinazikag jiminikuet dveh.

38 Ara sv taisbucienimmit, gaikitomvgvk iu oshibiigen, ima omiseta tvonjjiavniniuvn iniu bimatizuini-nibin.

39 (Misev uin go iniu Ojjagavn gainajin, iniu taisbucienimigojin goetapinanijin; ka ma mvshi au Panizit Ojjag migineeminatibev; ka ma mvshi au Jesus bishigendagosi-goben.)

40 ¶ Nibua ma igiu anishinabeg, api nuandvmoat oo iki-tovin, oo giikitouv, Keget sv mi uauu Envajigeuininiuit.

41 Bekanisijig idvah oo giikitouv, Misev uauu Krist. Anint dveh uin oo giikitouv, Tvondatizi nv au Krist ima Ga-lilei?

42 Ka nv uin ia oshibiigen giikitomvgvsinon, Au Krist jio-gitizimat iniu Dabidv, gaie jiondatizit ima odena iu Bethle-hem ezhinikadeg, ima gatvrvkipv au Dabid?

43 Misev dveh pevkan giiinenimauat igiu anishinabeg.

44 Anint dveh uin go ogianouitvkonauan; ka dveh auia ogi-trkenasin.

45 ¶ Igiu dveh ogimansvg ogibinazikauauan iniu kijigvgi-kuuininiuvn, gaie iniu Pharisen; oo dveh giigouat, Anishuin ia gipinasimeg?

46 Oo dveh igiu ogimansvg ogizhinvkuetauauan, Kauika auia inini ia izhigvgikuesi, ezhigvgikuet uauu inini.

47 Oo dveh oginauan igiu Phariseg, Gaie kinaua nv dveh kiuaiezhiigom?

48 Auia nv igiu ogimag, gaie igiu Phariseg ogitebucienimauan?

49 Ogo ma uin anishinabeg kekendvsigog iu tibakonigevin, gvguanivgendaguvkvnik izhiaiauv.

50 Nikodemus dveh oo oginan, (au gabinazikauapvn iniu Jesusv tibigvtinik, gaie uin ma vntouuit.)

51 Otibakonigun nv au inini iu kitibakonigevinua ji-bua nondagut, gaie jibua kikenimigut iu uegotoguen gaizhi-jigeguen?

52 Ogigvnonauan dveh, oo giinauat, Kitondatiz nv gaie kin

ima Galilej? Invahke nundorian, gaie nundandevndev; ka ma uin ima Galilej auia anavajgeuinini biondatizisi.

53 Endvshiat dvsh igiu ininiuvg endauat giizhauvg.

CHAPTER 8:

JESUS dvsh giizhia ima pikuvtinanik iu Olib ezhinika-deg:

2 Kikishep dvsh minaua' gibitzha ima kijanvnienuigemi-go, kvkirv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogibmazikauauan; ginamati-tibi dvsh iu gigvgikimat.

3 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogipitv-mauauan iniu ikuetvn gatvkonimint iu megua bishiguatizini; api dvsh gapvgidinauat ima nisauaiii,

4 Oo ogiinauan, Kekinoarnageivn, gitvkona sv usau ikue, megua go bishiguatizit.

5 Moses dvsh uin ningiigonan ima tibakonigevini, usau'tovv jibimuasinaint; anin dvsh kin ekitoivn?

6 Mi iu gigvguejiauat oo gaonjiinauat, giukuvjtouat iu geonjianamimauat. Jesus dvsh ginaueta, iu dvsh oninj ogiaiorv gioshibiiget ima mitvshkvkvnik.

7 Api dvsh minaua avvnjish geguejimigut, gimaiiavita, oo dvsh ogiinan, Aveguen sv baiatazisiguen ima endvshiege, maa' uin nitvm otavvkiteuan iu asin.

8 Minaua dvsh ginaueta, gioshibiiget dvsh ima mitvshkvkvnik.

9 Igiu dvsh ganondvig, (kikenintizouat iu bataziuat,) givni-bebezihigo-sagavmog, nitvm au sesikizit nananzh dvsh go av ishkuaj: Jesus dvsh ginizhikenvgvna, gaie dvsh au ikue nisauaiii ima gitvzhinibau.

10 Api dvsh Jesus gaombitat, ka auia ogiuvbmassin, inin etv ikuevvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anin dvsh igiu enamimikig? ka nv auia kiginvibomigusi?

11 Oo dvsh giikito, Ka auia, Ogima. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin gaie nin kinvnbomisison: majan, kego dvsh minana mvjiizhijigeken.

12 ¶ Jesus dvsh minaua ogivnnonan, oo giikitor, Nin sv niuaseshkan iu aki: au dvsh nuapinvzhit, kavin ima megue pvergishtibik tvpimosesi, iu sv dvsh nin bimatzizuint-uaselaizuin ogvaian.

13 Igiu dvsh Phariseg oo oginauan, Kitibajintz sv: ka dvsh tebuemvgvsinon iu kitibajimouin.

14 Jestu dvsh ogigvnonan oo ginat, Ano sv iu tibajintizoian, tebuemvgvt dvsh uin go iu nintibajimouin: ninkikendan ma uin gabionjibaian, gaie ezhaian; ka dvsh kinaua kitauin-dvinana uenjibaian, gaie ezhaian.

15 Uianima sv kinaua kitizhi tibakoniuem; kauin nin auia nintibakonasi.

16 Kishpin dvsh uin go tibakoniueian, taguavkuendagvvt iu nintibakoniueuin; ka ma ninizhkeuzisi, nin sv gaie dvsh au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

17 Gaie ma ishibitgade ima kigvgikueuiniua, Iu sv jitebue-mvgvtnik iu otibajimouiniua nizh igiu ininiuvg?

18 Nin sv au bezhik tebjaintizoian, gaie dvsh au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot, nintibajitnig.

19 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Anindi aiat au Kos? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Ka sv kikenimimisim, gaie au Nos; kishpin uin kikenimiegebvn, kitagikikenimaua dvsh gaie au Nos.

20 Misv ono ikitouinvn gaaiikitot au Jesus ima mauvnjijigvni, megua gvgvikuvt ima kijianvmieuigvmigo: ka dvsh auia ogivtkonasin; ka ma mvshi tvguishinomvgvsininigobvn iu ogizhigom.

21 Jesus dvsh minaua oo ogiinan, Nimaja sv, kigvvnndaue-ninim dvsh, kigvnibom dvsh gaie ima kibataziuiniua: iuidi dvsh ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvgvshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

22 Igiu dvsh Jinvg oo giikitovvg, Tvnsitizo nv? iu gaonjiikitot, Iuidi ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nisaiii sv kinaua kitondatizim; ishpi-mj dvsh nin nindonjiba: oma sv aki kinaua kitibendaguzim; kauin nin oma aki nintibendaguzisi.

24 Misv iu gaonjiinivguk, kigvnibom ima kibataziuiniua: kishpin ma tebuetvnsiueg iu nin auian, kigvnibom ima kibataziuiniua.

25 Oo dvsh oginauan, Ananen kin? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv go au geabi uaieshkvvt gaininvguk.

26 Nibua sv nindaianvn uaininvguk gaie uainakoninvguk: au ma nin gapiizhinazhaot tebueuiniui; niuindvmauag dvsh igiu aki eajig iu gainitauvg.

27 Ka dvsh oginisidotauasiuauan iu gitvshimanit imü Ueosimiminjin.

28 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Api sv giombineg au inini Ogui-sen, midvsh jikikendvmeq iu nin auian, gale iu kavin nia nimgutino nimbiniishi-izhijigesi; gaizhikikinoamauit sv uin go au Nos, mi iniu uandvmanin.

29 Au sv gapiizhinazhaot niujaiavig: kavin ninginizhi-keuigusi au Ueosimint; kakinik ma nindizhijigenvn iniu men-vendvin.

30 Megua dvsh ono ikitouinvn gialiikito, nibina ogitebue-ienimigon.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan iniu Jiuvn gatebueienimigujin, Kishpin sv kaginik aiaieg ima nindikitouini, keget dvsh kitomizhinauremininam;

32 Kigvkekendanaua dvsh iu tebueuin, iu dvsh tebueuin kigvpvgidinigonaua.

33 ¶ Oo dvsh ogizhigvnonauan, Nindonijanisimigonan sv uin au Abraham, kauika dvsh aua ningiotanotagvnmigusi-nan: anishuin dvsh iu ikitoivn, Kigvpvgitinigom.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogizhigvnonan, Keget, keget, sv kitimi-nim, Aueguen sv baiataizhijigeguen ototanotagvnmigun sv iu bataziuin.

35 Kavun sv au anotagvn kagige aiasi endanit inku otogi-mavn; au dvsh uin Ueguisimint kagige aia.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh au Ueguisimint pvgidinineg, keget dvsh kigvpvgidinigazom:

37 Kikikenimiminim sv au Abraham onjanisimineg; kison-jinishim dvsh, iu aiasinok ima kiauiua iu nindikitouia.

38 Niuindan sv iu gauabvndvmauvg au Nos; kinana dvsh kitizhijigem iu gaizhinaueg au kosua.

39 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Abraham sv nindioei-manan. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uin onjanisimise-govvn au Abraham, kitagiizhijigem iniu otizhijigevvn au Abraham.

40 Nongumr dvsh uin kiunishim, iu giuindvmonineguk iu tebueuin, gainitauvg au Kishemanito: kavun oo giizhijigesi au Abraham.

41 Kitizhijigem sv iniu odizhijigevvn au kosua. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kavun ima bishiguatiziuinj ningionjinigisimia; bezhigo Ueosimvid, migo au Kishemanito.

42 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv au Kishemanito okosi-iegobvn kitagisagiim : Kishemanito ma ningionjiba ; kavin nin go biniika ningibiizhasi, nigipiizhinazhaog sv uin.

43 Anin dvsh uin nisitotvnsiueg iu ningagigitouin ? mi sv iu minuendvsiueg iu nindikitouin.

44 Kinava sv kitoiosimava au mvjimanito, iniu dvsh omvjinvndauendvmouinvn au kosiua kitue kiuiizhijigem. Nishieshki sv apine go uaieshkvt avy, ka dvsh ima tebueninj giasasi, ka ma ogigishkvnin iu tebueuin. Api go geginauishkijn, uin sv go tibinaue gigito : nitagvginauishki ma uin, gaie dvsh otoiosimigun iu gvginauishkiuin.

45 Ka dvsh kitebueienimisim, onji uindvmoninvguk iu tebueuin.

46 Auenen dvsh kinava getebimipvn iu ituk bataziuanen ? Kishpin dvsh uin taiebueuanen, anin dvsh tebueienimisieug.

47 Au sv Kishemanito tebendaguzit, onondavn iniu Kishemanito odikitouinvn : midvsh kinava uenji nondvsiueg, iu tibendaguzisiueg ima Kishemanito.

48 Igu dvsh Jiuvg ogigvnonavan, oo giinauat, Ka nv gvaivk nindikitosimin, iu Samaria-uininiuiivn, gaie dvsh gigishkavvt au mvjimanito.

49 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kavim ningigishkauasi au mvjimanito : ninkijituavia sv uin au Nos ; kinava dvsh uin kinishipapinotauim.

50 Kavim nin ninvndauendvmatizosi iu bishigendaguziuin : aia sv au bezhik nendauendvmaget gaie tebakoniget.

51 Keget, keget, kitininim, Kishpin avia minjiminy iu nindikitouin, kavika ogvuabvndvsn iu nibouin.

52 Oo dvsh igiu Jiuvg ogiinauan, Azhi sv dvsh ninkikendamin gigishkavvt au mvjimanito. Abraham sv uin ginibo, gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ; oo dvsh kin kidikit, Kishpin avia minjiminy iu nindikitouin, kavika ogvtangtndvsn iu nibouin.

53 Avvshime nv kin kitapitendaguz, dvsh uin au nosinan Abraham ganibot ? gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ginibouv ; auenen dvsh kin au aiauiitizoivn ?

54 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kijituauiti-zoian, kavim ningutino tvnabvtvsnon iu ninkijituaveninti-zouin : misv uin au Nos kejitauuit ; au Ninkishemanitominnan eneg.

55 Ka dvsh uin go kigikikenimasuana; ninkikenima dvsh uin: kishpin uin ka ninkikenimasi ikitoian, nindagvginanishk, nasab ezhhigvginauishkileg; ninkikenima sv go, gaie dvsh nimirjiminan iu odikiteuin.

56 Gimojigizibvn sv au kosius Abraham, uiaubvndv iu nigizhigom; ogiaubvndanabvn dvsh, gaie dvsh ginauizhendv-mobvn.

57 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin mvshi nashmitentv kitvsopiponvgizisi, kigiubvma nv dvsh au Abraham?

58 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitiminim, Nin sv nindau, jibua aiat au Abraham.

59 Midvsh iu api giotapinauat iniu aiaia uibekiteuauat: gikazo dvsh au Jesus, gaie dvsh gisagay ima kijianvmsuigvmigo, givmizhat dvsh ima megacii aianit, midvsh givnikvbi-kauat.

CHAPTER 9.

MEGUA dvsh Jesus vnipimoset, ogiaubvman iniu ininiuvn gagvgibinguenigimijn.

2 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogivguejimigon, oo glikitonit, Kekinoamagetv, aenen gamvjiizhijget, uaat nv, gema gaie iniu onigiton, iu dvsh gvgibingue-nigigobvnen?

3 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhinvknetauan, Ka sv uin uaan gimvjiizhijgesi, ka gaie iniu onigiton; iu sv uin Kishemanito otvnokiuvn jiuabvndamauit onjiizhiaia.

4 Boj sv go ningvvnokiren iniu otvnokiuvn au gapilzhinazhaot iu megua gizhigvk; pitibigt ma uin, ka dvsh iu api aiaia inini otagvshkitosia jivnokit.

5 Epij aiaian sv oma aki, niuaseshkan iu aki.

6 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gisiko ima mitvshkakvmik, azhishki dvsh ogienjiozhiton ima osikouagvni, ogizinigoshkinzhignenan dvsh iniu gegibinguenijin, iu azhishki giatot.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majan, auikisibigin dvsh ima Siloam uazhibiiansi, (iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, Izhinazhaigade izhiuindam.) Giizha dvsh, giauikisibigit, bakiuet dvsh gibuabi.

8 Igiu dvsh pemigejig, gaie dvsh igiu kavit ganabvmapvne go iu gvgibinguenit, oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uaan anisi, au go namatabipvn iu nvndotvmaget?

9 Aniat dvsh oo gikitouvg, Misv uaan; bekanisijig dvsh

oo glikitouvg, Nasab sv go uaua izhiaaguzi; uin dvsh go oo glikiti, Nin sv go nindau.

10 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anin dvsh gaizhinabiivn?

11 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo glikitot, Inini sv Jesus ezhinikazot, azhishki ogiozhiten, ningiziniogashkinzhiguenig dvsh, oo dvsh niagig, Isahan iu Siloam uazhibiiansi, kisibigia dvsh: ningi-
svikisibigi dvsh, midvah giuablian.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anindi dvsh aiat? Oo dvsh glikiti, Kanin ninkikendvsin.

13 Ogibiizhiuitvmauanan dvsh iniu Pharisen iniu kaivt gagvgibinguenipvnnin.

14 Anvmiegizhigtobvn sv iu api au Jesus giozhitopvn iu ashishki, gaie dvsh iu giuabliat.

15 Gaie uinaua dvsh igiu Phariseg minaua ogigvgueji-
mauan, iu gaishivabiniguen. Au dvsh oo ogiinan, Ogiaton sv iu ashishki ima nishkinzhigo, ningikisibigi dvsh, midvah eshi-
uabvndvmaian.

16 Midvah iu anint igiu Phariseg gaonjiikitonat, Ka sv uia uaua inini Kishemanitq tibendaguzisi, ka ma ogvnaundvsin iu anvmiegizhik. Anint dvsh uin oo glikitouvg, Anin geizhi-
gvahkitopvn auia inini mejiavauiebiuit ono touvn mamandawi-
jigvnn? Pepvkan sv dvsh ogialinenimauan.

17 Minaua dvsh oo ogiinauan iniu gagvgibinguenipvnnin ininiuvn, Anin dvsh enajimvt iu giuabiik? Oo dvsh glikiti, Enajiget sv au.

18 Ka dvsh igiu Jiuvg gitebuetvnsiuvg iu gigvgibinguego-
bvnen, gaie dvsh iu giuabiint, panima go etv ganvndomauat iniu onigiigon au gauabiint.

19 Ogigvguejimauan dvsh iniu, oo giinauat, Minv uaua ki-
guisua, gagvgibingue-nigit eneg? Anin dvsh nongum ezhi-
uabit?

20 Iniu dvsh onigiigon ogigvnonani, oo giinanit, Ninkiken-
damin sv uaua oguisia, gaie iu gigvgibinguenigipvn;

21 Iu dvsh uin nongum uenjiuabiguen, kavin ninkikendvsi-
min; auaguevnn ganabiigoguevnn, kavin ninkikendvsvimin;
teapitizi sv, uin gvguejimik; uin sv go tvtibajimo.

22 Misv iu kovanit iniu Jiuvn, gaonjiikitonit oo iniu onigi-
gon: glzha ma glikitoguabvn iglu Jiuvg, iu kishpin auia ikitot,
Mi au Krist aiauit, jisagijiuebinint dvsh ima anvmieuvgmigo.

23 Misv oo gaonjükitonit iniu onigiigon, Teapitizi sv, ula gvguejimik.

24 Minaua dvsh oginvndomauan iniu gagvgibinguenipvnen, oo dvsh giinauat, Mizh sv au Kishemanito iu mamoiuvueni; ninkikendamin uin uaaü inini mvjiaiauihiuit.

25 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giükitot, Mejiaivauishiuguen sv, gema gaie go mejiaivauishiuisiguen kauin ninkikendvsn; bezhik sv dvsh uin go ninkikendan, ningvgibinguenabvn, non-gum dvsh niuab.

26 Oo dvsh minaua oginauan, Anin gadetok ? anin gaizhi-uabitot iniu kishkinzigon ?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Azhi sv kigiündvmoninim, ka dvsh kiginondausim : uegonish minaua uaonjinondvmeg ? gaie kinaua nv kigvokikinoamagvnmigoua ?

28 Oginvnibikimauan, oo giinauat, Kin sv kitookikinoamagvnmig ; Moses sv ninaint nindookikinoamagvnmigonan.

29 Ninkidendamin sv Kishemanito gigvgvnonat iniu Moses-vn : aueguenishiuguen dvsh uin uaaü, kauin ninkikendvsimin tibi uendatiziguen.

30 Au dvsh inini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Anin, mamakatvkv-mik sv oo, iu kikenimasiueg tibi uendatiziguen, iu dvsh uin giuabitot iniu nishkinzhigon.

31 Kikikendamin sv iu nondanasig au Kishemanito iniu mejiaivauishiuinijn : kishpin dvsh uin aua nitaanvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie izhijiget iu otinendvmouini, misv iniu nuandauajin.

32 Paako akiuv idvsh uika nv kiginondam, au aua inini ji-uabiat iniu gagvgibingueniginijn ?

33 Kishpin sv uaaü tibendaguzisipvn ima Kishemanito, kauin go otagvshkitosin.

34 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Apiji sv ima mvjiaiaui-shj kigionjinig, kiukikinoamaumin nv dvsh ? Ogisagijiuebi-nauan dvsh.

35 Jesus dvsh ginondvm iu gisagijiuebinauat : gimikaust dvsh, oo ogiinan, Kitebueienima nv au Kishemanito Oguisv ?

36 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giükitot, Auenen au, Ogima, jite-bueienimvgibvn dvsh ?

37 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kiguabvma sv, misv go au genonik.

38 Oo dvsh gükito, Ogima, nin tebueiendvm sv. Ogikiji-tuauian dvsh.

39 Jesus dvsh oo gükito, Iu sv tibakoniueuin nimbionjiizha oma aki, jiuabiuat igiu uaiabisigog, igiu dvsh uin uaiabijig jiggibingueuat.

40 Anint dvsh iniu Pharisen gaujiaiaugujin, oginondvmini ooo ikitouinvn, oo dvsh giinauat, Gaie ninauint nv dvsh niggibingueuin?

41 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uin gvgibingueiegobvn, kauin kitagiaiasinava iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh uin kidikitom, Niuabimin; misv dvsh iu geabi uenjigigishkvmev iu kibataziuinia.

CHAPTER 10.

K EGET, keget, kitininim, Au pandigesig ima ishkuandemiuv iu manishtanishiuigvmik, pvkan go ninguji vnii-zhiakuandauet, kimodishki sv au, gaie mvkvndueshki.

2 Au dvsh uin pandiget ima ishkuandemiuv, misv au ue-manishtanishiuininiuimigut iniu manishtanishvn.

3 Obakakunamagon dvsh iniu genauendvminijin iu ishkuandem, iniu dvsh manishtanishvn nondvmini iu otinueuin; ezhinikazonit dvsh iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn otizhinvndoman, sagjiuvinat dvsh.

4 Api dvsh go saiagjiuvinajin iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn, vninigani go, nopinvnigut dvsh iniu manishtanishvn; okikendvmini ma iu otinueuin.

5 Mevgizininjin uin ka otanopinvnsiasuauan, otazhimauan uin iniu: ka ma okikendvsinaua iniu mevgizininjin otinueuini.

6 Misv oo anejigvn au Jesus gauindvmauat, ka dvsh oginitotvnsinaua negotoguen gaigouaguen.

7 Jesus dvsh minaua oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitininim, Nin sv iu otishkuandemiua igiu manishtanishvg.

8 Kvkinv sv igiu gabiaizhajig jibua biizhaian, gikimodishkiuvv gaie gimvkvndueshkiuvv: ka dvsh igiu manishtanishvg oginondauasiuauan.

9 Nin sv nindau iu ishkuandem: kishpin dvsh auia ima nin onjipindiget, misv au gebimatizit, tvbvpindige dvsh, gaie tvevsagavm, jimiky dvsh iu uisiniuin.

10 Jikimodit uin etv au kemedishkit pionjiizha, gaie jinishi-

uet, gaie jibvnañijiget; nin dvsh uin nimbionñizha, jiaiamouat iu bimadiziuin, naurj dvsh nibua jiaiamouat.

11 Nin sv nindau au manueizit manishtanishiunini; au manueizit manishtanishiunini omiguetvman iu obimeatiziuin iniu manishtanishvn.

12 Au dvsh uin enokitagvniuit, auisig dvsh au manishtanishiunini, uitibenimasig iniu manishtanishvn, api patabvmajiu iniu malingvvn onvgvnan iniu manishtanishvn, ozhimot dvsh; au dvsh malingvn ogikvman, gaie oevneshkavan iniu manishtanishvn.

13 Au sv enokitagvniuit onjiozhimo, iu vnokitagvniuit, iu dvsh papamenimasig iniu manishtanishvn.

14 Nin sv nindau au manueizit manishtanishiunini, ninkikenimag dvsh igiu tebenimvgig, gaie uinau dvsh ninkikenimig igiu tebenimvgig.

15 Ezhikikenimit sv au Ueosimint, mi iu gaie nin ezhikikenimvg au Ueosimint; nipvgitinamauag dvsh igiu manishtanishvg iu nimbimatiziuin.

16 Pekanizijig sv manishtanishvg nindaiaug, tebandaguzisigog oma oo manishtanishiugvmigo; ningvpinag sv gaie igiu, ogvnondanaua dvsh iu nindinneuin; tvezhiguvn dvsh iu manishtanishiugvmik, gaie tvezhigo au manishtanishiunini.

17 Misv dvsh iu uenjisagit au Nos, iu pvgitinaman iu nimhimatiziuin, minaua dvsh jotapinvman.

18 Kauin go auia nimvkvmgusi, nin sv go nimpvgitinan. Nindaian sv iu gvshkieuiziuin jipvgitnaman, gaie nindaian iu gvshkieuiziuin minaua dvsh jotapinaman. Misv oo gvgikueuin gantapinamavg au Nos.

19 ¶ Midvsh minaua igiu Jiuvg pepvkan giatinendvrouat, iu giatikitonit.

20 Nibua dvsh igiu oo gikitorvg, Ogigishkavan sv iniu mvjimaniton, givvnatizi dvsh; anishinin dvsh bizindaug.

21 Pekanizijig dvsh uin oo gikitorvg, Ka ma uin onoi ododikitounisinvn, au gegishkavat iniu mvjimaniton. Otawatian sv au mvjimanito iniu gegibinguenijn?

22 Midvsh ima Jerusalemj givzhipiniñivini-ukundi, piponobvn dvsh iu api.

23 Jesus dvsh gipapamose ima kijianvmieugvmigo, ima Solomon odesijgvni.

24 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogibiguitagabauitauanan, oo dvsh

gînsuat, Anin geabi minik geguinanijîmendemiis ? Kishpin sv aianiuvnén au Krist, mano uauinge uindvmauishinam.

25 Jesus dvsh oo ogîzhigvnonan, Kigîndvmoninimvabv sv, ka dvsh kigitebueiendvsm : iniu sv vnokiuvnvn uashitoian- in ima odizhinikazouinj au Nos, nintibajimigonvn.

26 Ka sv dvsh kinava kitebueiendvsm, iu auisiueg igiu nimanishtanishimvg, tibishko iu gainivvguk.

27 Nimanishtanishimvg sv onondanava iu nindinneuin, gaie dvsh ninkikenimag, ninopinvaigog dvsh :

28 Niminag dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin ; ka dvsh uika tvnibosiuvg, ka gaie avia ningvkidiskininjibinigosinvn ono.

29 Au sv Nos gamizhijin, mamaui avvshime apitendaguzi : ka dvsh avia otavgvshkitosin iu jikitiskininjibinapvn iniu Nosvn.

30 Nin gaie au Ueosimint nimbezhigomin.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg minava ogiotapinava iniu asinin uibim- nasinaauat.

32 Jesus dvsh oo ogînan, nibiua sv iniu uenishishjin vnoki- uinvn ima au Nos kigionjiuabvndaiipinim ; anin dvsh iniu vnokiuvnvn uanjiipimuasinaieg ?

33 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogigvnonavan oo giikitouat, Ka sv uin ip nenishishji vnokiuin kitonjiipimuasinaiegosi, iu sv go batagiz- zhueivn ; iu sv ininiuiivn, Kikishemanitouiitiz dvsh.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogînan, ka nv uin ima kigvgikueuiniva oshibiigadesinon, Ningiikit sv Kimanitouim.

35 Kishpin sv dvsh manitog izhinikanat igiu gaotisigogig iu Kishemanito odikitouin, ka sv dvsh tvbvnajijigadesinon iu osh- biigvn ;

36 Kitinava nv iniu gabiniajin au Ueosimint, gaie gapvgiti- najin oma aki, Kibatagizhue ; in giikitoian, Nin sv nindogui- simig au Kishemanito ?

37 Kishpin sv izhijigesivan iniu otvnokiuvnvn au Nos, kego nin dvsh tebueienimishikegon.

38 Kishpin dvsh uin go izhijigeian, tebueienimisueg dvsh nin, tebueiendvmok sv iniu vnokiuvnvn ; jikikendvmeg dvsh, gaie jitebueiendvmeg iu gigishkavit an Ueosimint, gaie dvsh nin go gigishkavg.

39 Midvsh iu minava gaonjinvndanendvmouat iu jitvkona- nat ; ogikian dvsh,

40 Giizhimaja dvsh minava avvs invkuke iuidi Jordani,

ima nitum gatvzhi-baptizouñuet au John: midvsh ima giat.

41 Nibiua dvsh ogibiotisigon, oo giikitonit, Kauin sv uin au John gimamandauijigesi; kokin dvsh uin go gainajimat au John ono ininiuvn gitebue.

42 Nibiua dvsh ima ogitebueienimigon.

CHAPTER 11.

BEZHIK dvsh au Lazarus ezhinikazot akuzigobvn ima Bethaniai, otodeanuini au Mari gaie iniu uidigikuvn Marthavn.

2 (Misv go au Mari ganamvkonapvn iniu Tebeningenin, iu namvkuiuin giatot, gaie iniu uinisisvn giatopvn iu gikasiziteuat, mi iniu gaotauemajin iniu gaakuzinipvnen Lazarusvn.)

3 Iniu dvsh otaneman gimijitueuvn oo jilzhivindvmauimins iniu Tebeningenin, Inv, akuzi sv au saiat.

4 Api dvsh Jesus nuandy, oo giikitot, Oo sv akuziuvn, kauin go jinibo inendaguvsinon, jibishigendaguint sv go au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito ima jionjibishigendaguiimint.

5 Jesus sv dvsh ogisagian iniu Marthavn gaie iniu uidigikuvn, gaie iniu Lazarusvn.

6 Api dvsh azhi ganondy iu akuzinit, geabi nizh gizhik giatia ima aiapvn.

7 Panimapi dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamaguvn, Umbe sv no, minaua izhata iuidi Judeaj.

8 Iniu dvsh kikinoamaguvn oo ogigon, Kekinoamageivn, nomaiia ginin igiu Jiuvg kiuibimuasinaigobvnig, kitizha nv dvsh minaua iuidi?

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv uin mitasui vshi nizh tvso tibigvnesinon iu ningogizhik? Kishpin sv auia pimaset megua iu gizhigvtinik kauin tvbvkiteshinsi, ouabvndan ma oo aki uaseianig.

10 Kishpin dvsh uin au inini nibashkat tvbvkiteshin, ka me ogigishkvn sin iu uaseiazui.

11 Misv ono gaaiikitot: panima dvsh oo ogiinan, Niba sv kijikiueinan Lazarus, nindizha dvsh iu jiauiamvdivng.

12 Oo dvsh giikitoun iniu okikinoamagvnn, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv nebaguen, tvminoasia.

13 Mi uin iu ginibonit gaitv au Jesus; vniasha nibatugenva in giikito, giinendvmog dvsh uinaua.

14 Jesus ogiauvinge uindvmauan, oo giinat, Giniibo sv Lazarus.

15 Kinaua dvsh nindonjiuauizhendvm giaiasuan iuidi, iu dvsh jionjitebueiendvmeg; vmbe sv no, mano nazikauata.

16 Au dvsh Thomas, Didumus ezbinikazot, ogiinaa iniu oujikikinoamagvnn, Inveshke gaie kinauint izhata, jiujiuibomv dvsh.

17 Api dvsh gatvguishj au Jesus, ogitnikauv ju azhi nuogizhik gishingishininit ima jibegvmigo.

18 Pesho sv ima Jerusalemj gitvgo iu Bethania, konima go mitasui vshi nanotibaligv apijagobv.

19 Nibua dvsh igiu Jivvg ogibinazikauauan iniu Marthavn gaie iniu Marivn, iu jiminotecauat giminjinavexinit iniu oda- uemani.

20 Martha dvsh, api nuandv iu gitvguishininit iniu Jesusvn, ogiauvnvkueshkauan: Mari dvsh uin geabi ginamatabi ima uigiuami.

21 Martha dvsh ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, Kish- pia sv oma aiaivmabv, kavln taginibosi au nindauemabv.

22 Ninkikendan dvsh uin go nongum, kishpin gego nvndo- tvmavt au Kishemanito, Kishemanito kitaminig.

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Minaua sv tvabijiba au ki- tauema.

24 Martha dvsh oo ogiinan, Ninkikendan sv iu minpua ji- onishkat ima abijibauipi iu api ishkuuj gizhigvk.

25 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Nin sv nindau iu abijibauin, gaie iu bimatzizuin; iu dvsh tuebueienimit, ano uin go ginibot, geabi sv tvbimatizi.

26 Aveguen dvsh bematiziguen, tebueienimit dvsh, kavika tvinibosi. Kitebueiendan nv oo?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn; kitebueicninin sv kin auivn au Krist, Oguisvn au Kishemanito, uabizhagobvnen oma akj.

28 Api dvsh oo giikitot gimaja, gimoj giauinvndomat iniu uidigikuvn Marivn, oo giinat, Gitvguishin sv au Kekinoama- get, kinvndomig dvsh.

29 Api dvsh nuandy oo, kezhitin gipvzigui, gibinazikauat dvsh.

30 Ka ma mvshi tvguishinsigobvn au Jesus ima odena, ima sv ginvkueshkauat au Martha geabi aiagobvn.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg uatabimajig ima aigiuami, minoteeauat dvsh, api uaiabvmanuat iniu Mariya sesika gipvziguinit, gisagavminit dvsh, oginopinvnauan, oo giikifouat, Izha sv iuidi jibegvmigo uidvnademot iuidi.

32 Api dvsh teguishj au Mari ima aiat au Jesus, uaiabvmat dvsh, giapvgizo ima ozitanj, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv oma aiaivmbvn, kanin taginibosi nindauemabvn.

33 Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iu mauinit, gaie iniu Jiuvn mauinit gapiuijnuigojin, gimazitaguzi epij gvshkendvmaiteet, gaie gimigushkajiaia,

34 Oo dvsh giikito, Anindi givseg? Oo dvsh ogiinanau, Ogima, piuabvndvn sv.

35 Jesus gimaui.

36 Oo dvsh giikitouvg igiu Jiuvg, Inv sv ezhisagiat.

37 Anint dvsh oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uin uauu uaiabiat iniu gegibinguenijin, otagigvshkiasin jiginibosisopvn uauu inini?

38 Jesus dvsh minaua gimazitaguzi ima pinjin, gitvguishj dvsh ima jibegvmigo. Uimbanikadenibvn sv, asin dvsh ima uvgiiaiii abigobvn.

39 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ikunik au asin. Martha dvsh, odaueman au ganibot, oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, azhi sv oo api nibazomaguzituk : niuogizhigvt ma gaako nibot.

40 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv kigiinisison, iu kishpin tebueiendvmvn, kitauabvndan iu Kishemanito obishigerdaguziuvn?

41 Midvsh ikunauat iniu asinin ima shingishininuit iniu ganibonijin. Jesus dvsh gitatvgabi, oo giikitor, Nose, kimamoiuvmin sv iu ginondauivn.

42 Ninkikendan sv iu moshvk nondauivn ; ogo anishinabeg pemigabauijig oo ningionjukit, iu dvsh na jitebueiendvmouat iu gipiizhinazhaiivn.

43 Api dvsh oo gaikitor, gibibagi iu gikizhiuet, Lazarus, pisagavn.

44 Au dvsh nebopvn, gipisagavn tvkobizot ima oninji, gaie ima ozita iniu jibai-aguiuvn ; gaie gititibinguebizot

Iu nabischkigin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Abaok, pvgidiniik dvsh.

45 Nibiua dvsh igiu Jiuvg gabiotisajig iniu Marivn, api gauabvndvmouat iu gaizhijigenit iniu Jesusvn, ogitebueienimauan.

46 Anint dvsh uin go ogiizhanauan iniu Pharisen, giuindvmausuat dvsh iu gaizhijigenit iniu Jesusvn.

47 ¶ Gimauvnjiitiuvg dvsh igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg iu uigigitouat, oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anin envnokii? kijinibiua sv uaaui inini izhimamandauijige.

48 Kishpin sv oo izhiponii, kvkinv ogvtebueienimigon, igiu dvsh Romi tvzhiininiuvg kigvbimvkvimigonanig naiezh iu kitakimanan, gaie igiu kitanishinabeminanig.

49 Bezhik dvsh, au Kaiaphas ezhinikazot, kejjigvgikueuininiuit iu api pipq, oo ogiinan, Ka sv papish gego kikikendvsinaua,

50 Ka gaie kinanagvtvuendvsm, iu jiizhionishishingibvn kinaint onji, au bezhik inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben, jini-boisigua dvsh kvkinv iniu anishinabeg.

51 Kauin go uin oo giizhipinishi-ikitosi; iu sv go kijigvgikueuininiuit iu api pipq, ogianuatauan iniu Jesusvn jinibotauanit iniu anishinaben;

52 Kauin go etv iniu anishinaben, gaie sv jimaunvniat iniu gasvueshkanijin, jibezhigonit dvsh iniu onijanisevn au Kishe-manito.

53 Midvsh iu api gigizhigvk gimadagvmigiziuat, iu gigigitondvmouat dvsh iu jinisauat.

54 Jesus dvsh kauin minaua mizhishv gipimosesi ima aianit iniu Jiuvn; jigaiii dvsh ima bvgvutvkvimig giizhimaja, ima iu odeng Ephraim ezhinikadeg, midvsh ima giuijaiauat iniu okikinoamaguvvn.

55 ¶ Igu dvsh Jiuvg okvbikose-uikundiuinua shaiiguv kega aiamvgvtinigobvn; nibiua dvsh ima tvnvtkiuinj gionjiuvg, giizhauat iuidi Jerusalemj, jibua aiag iu kvbikose-uikundiuin, jipiniitizouat dvsh.

56 Oginvndauabvmauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo giizhigvno-nitiat, megua nibauiat ima kijianvmieuiugvmigo, Anin enendvmeg, ka nv tvpiizhasi ima endvshi uikundi?

57 Igu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg iu

güzhihikikindiguabvn, kishpin auia ivini kikenimat tibi aianiguen, iu dvsh jiuabvndaiiuet, gaie dvsh iu jivtkonauat.

CHAPTER 12.

NINGOTUASOGON dvsh jibua aiag iu kvbikose-uikundiin, Jesus gipiizha ima Bethaniaj ima giaiast au Lazarus ganibopvn, iniu gaabijibaajin.

2 Midvsh ima giozhitvmauauat iu onagushi-nisiniuin; Martha dvsh gimadaoki; gaie uin dvsh au Lazarus ogiuitabiman iniu Jesusvn ima atopouinj.

3 Mari dvsh ogiotapinan ningotibabishkojigvn iu spiknard ezhiuindeg, iu nominigvn, gakijisvgindeg, oginomizitenan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, uinisisvn dvsh ogiaionvn gigasizitenat; gimoshkinemvgvt dvsh ima uakiigvnj iu gaizhiminomaguk iu nominigvn.

4 Oo dvsh giikitouvn bezhik iniu okikinoamagvnvn, au Judas Iskariot, Simon oguisvn, iniu uabataigojin,

5 Anishuin oo nominigvn nisuak tsvuabik shonia jigiinvtaue, igiu dvsh ketimagizijig jigiminintuabvn?

6 Iu dvsh giikitor, kauin igo iu papamenimat iniu ketimagiziniin, iu sv go kimodishkit, gaie giaiast iu mvshkimut, gipimiuitot dvsh iu ima gabinaigadenig.

7 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ponimik: iu sv uin api gizhigvk jininguaogioian ogionjigvnauendan oo.

8 Moshvk ma uin kidaiarauag igiu ketimagizijig; nin dvsh uin kauin moshvk kidaiavaisim.

9 Nibiua dvsh Jiuvg ogikikenimauan ima aianit; ka dvsh go etv iniu Jesusvn gibionjüzhasiuv, gaie sv go jiuabvmauat iniu Lazarusvn, iniu gaabijibaapven.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuv ogigigitonaua, gaie go iniu Lazarusvn jinisauat;

11 Mi ma au nibiua igiu Jiuvg gaauionji-tebueienimauat iniu Jesusvn.

12 Gaazhauiuaby dvsh nibiua igiu anishinabeg gatvguishinig ima endvshi uikundj, api nuandvmouat iu uibitvguishininit iniu Jesusvn ima Jerusalemj,

13 Ogimamonauan iniu uvtikuvnsvn ima mitigo, gaie dvsh giauinvkueshkaauat, oo güzhibibagiuat, Hosanna; shau-

daguzi sv au uetogimamigut iniu Israelvn au patvguiahj ima odizhinikazouminij iniu Tebeningenijin.

14 Jesus dvsh, api gamikauat iniu mengvshkvtaiensvn, ogipimibaiigon, iu sv go ezhibiigadeg,

15 Kego uin segiziken, uedanisimik au Zion: inv, kltogimam obijibaiigon iniu mengvshkvtai omanishinsvn.

16 Kauin ono uaieshkvt oginisitotvnsinini iniu okikinoamagvnvn; api dvsh au Jesus gabishigendagoint, ogimikuendanauan ono aiiin iu gitvzhimintibvn ima oshibiigvni, gaie ono aiiin gialiindotauauat.

17 Iniu dvsh anishinaben gaujiaiaugobvnen, iu api ginvn-domat iniu Lazarusvn ima jibegvmigo, gaie dvsh giabijibaat, gitibajimouvg dvsh.

18 Mima gaie oo gaonjinvkueshkagut iniu anishinaben, oginondanaua ma iu gaizhimamandauijiget.

19 Midvsh igiu Phariseg gaonjiituat, Kiuabvndanaua sv iu ningut papish izhigvshkieuizisiueg? kvkinv iu aki onopinvnigun.

20 Anint dvsh igiu Grekv gitvgoaiauvg ima aiauat igiu paanvmiajig, ima endvshi uikundj;

21 Midvsh igiu gabinazikauajig iniu Philipvn, au gaondatizit ima Bethsaidaj ima Galilej endvgog, oginvndauendvmanauan dvsh, oo giikituat, Niji, niuuvabvmanan sv au Jesus.

22 Philip dvsh ogipiuindvmanau iniu Andriuvn; minaua dvsh Andriu gaie Philip ogiuindvmanauan iniu Jesusvn.

23 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Pvgvmiaia sv iu tibaiigvn, iu jibishigendaguiimint iniu Oguisvn au inini.

24 Keget, keget, kitininim, Bezhigominvg iu pvkueshigvnvsh apvngisinsinog ima aki, iu jinibomvgvsinokibvn, kauin tvminivnsinon: kishpin dvsh uin nibomvgvk, nibiua sv nitauigijigemvgvt.

25 Au dvsh saiagitot iu obimatiziuin, ogvuvniton; au dvsh uin shangendv iu obimatiziuin oma aki ogvgvnuuendan pinish ima kagige bimatiziuinj.

26 Kishpin sv auia bvmitauit, mano ningvnopinvnig; ima dvsh aiaian, gaie uin tvaia au nibvmitagvn: kishpin sv auia bvmitauit, mi sv iniu au Ueosimint gekijituauiajin.

27 Nongum sv ninjijag migushkajiaia; anin dvsh geiki-toian? Nose, anzueuinishin oo epij gizhigvk; mima uin oo gabionji izhaian oo epij tibaiigvneg.

28 Nose, bishigendaguiton iu kidizhinikazouin. Ishpimi dvsh gibionjiaiamvgvt iu mazitaguziui, oo giikitomvguk, Azhi sv go ningibishigendaguiton, gaie dvsh go minaua ningvbishigendaguiton.

29 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ima ganibaujig, oginondanaua, oo dvsh giikitouat, Gianimikika: anint dvsh uin oo giikitomvg, Ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ogigvnonigon.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin nin gibionjiaiasinon oo mazitaguziui, kinaua sv go gibionjiaiamvgvt.

31 Misv dvsh azhi oo aki tibakonigade: misv azhi jisagi juebinint au aki tvzhiogima.

32 Nin dvsh, kishpin ima aki onjiombinigoian, kvkintu igis ininiuvg ningvizhiuigushkauag ima aiaian.

33 (Giikito sv oo, giuindy, iu geinapinvnint.)

34 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg oo ogiizhigvnonauan, Ima sv tibakonigeuini ningionjinondagemin, iu au Krist kaginik tvnizit; negonish iu uenjiikitoivn, Tvombina au inini Oguisvn? Auenen uauu inini Oguisvn?

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ajina sv geabi kigvuijaianigonaua iu uaseiazuiin. Pimoseiuk sv dvsh megua aiameg iu uaseiazuiin, konima gusha iu psvvgishtibik kigvpvgvmishkagonaua: au ma psvvgishkibik pemoset, kauin okikendvsin tibi ezbaguan.

36 Megua sv aiameg iu naseiazuiin, tebueiendvmok ima uaseiazuiini, jionjiaanisimigoieg dvsh iu uaseiazuiin. Misv oo gaikitot, au Jesus, gimajat gaie giaukazotauat.

37 ¶ Ano uin go nibiua giizhimamandaujiget ima enasvminit, minoj idvsh gitebueienimasigua.

38 Iu dvsh gaikitot au Esaias gaauuajiget jitibishkosenig, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, auenen gatebueiendv iu nindinajimouininan? auenen gaie gauabvndaint iu onik au Tebeninget?

39 Midvsh iu gaonjitebueiendvsikua, minaua oo giikitot au Esaias,

40 Ogigvgibinguan sv, gaie ogimvshkauitauan iniu oteini: jiuabvndvmamvgvsnik dvsh iniu oshkinzhigouan, gaie jinisitotvnsimvgvtinik iniu oteivan, jianjiintuabvn dvsh, gaie jiginaandauivguabvn.

41 Misv ono gaaiikitoipvn au Esaias, api uaiabvndvmauat iu obishigendaguziui, gitihajimat dvsh.

42 Enivek sv uin go nibiua igiu uegimaujig ogitebueieni-

maas; onji dveh uin ima Phariseen kavin gionjimtzhisauki-
kondvmituesuvu in aivuat, konfma ningvsgijuebinigomim
ima avvmienigvmigo, inendvmonat.

43 Aurshime ma ogisagitonaua iu ininlui-uawizhindiuiu,
dash uin iu Kishemanito ouawizhindiuiu.

44 Jesus dveh gigizhiue, oo glikitot, Au sv taiebueienimie,
kavin nin etv nintebueienimigusi, iniu sv go gaptizhinazha-
emitiin.

45 Gaie au nălabvmit, ouabvman iniu gapiizhinazhao-
mimijip.

46 Nimbiuasseshkan oo aki, aueguén dvsh getebueienimi-
guen, kavín tvaiaí íma pvevgistibik.

47 Kishpin sv aula nondv iniu nindikitouinvn, tebuetsvisg
dvsh, kavun nintubakonasi; ka ma uin go nimblonjilzhasi jiti-
bakonogua igiu akj eajig.

48 Au sv aiananenimit, gale utapinvnisig inlu nindikito-
wavn, aianvn sv inlu bezhik tobakonigojin : iu sv ikitovin ga-
vindvman, misv iu getibakonigut, iu apl ishkuaj gizhiguk.

49 Ka ma vin nin ningitvzhindizosi; au sv Ueosimint gapizhiaazhaot ningiminig iu gvgikuenin geikitoian, gaie geizhigitoian.

50 Ninkikendan dvsh iu ogvgikuenin kagige bimatiziui-
mvgutinik : uegotoguen sv dvsh iu ekitouanen, miev go iu gai-
shit su Ueosimint, midvsh iu ezbigigitioian.

CHAPTER 13.

JIBUA dvsh aiaq iu kvbikose-uikundiuin, api Jesus keken-
dr gipvgvniaianig iu ogizhigom, jinvgvty dvsh oo aki, gil-
zhat dvsh iniu Ueosimiminjin, gisagiat dvsh iniu tebenimajin
oma aki, pinish igo gedishk ogisagian.

2 Iu dveh giishkua onagushi-uicini, (au dveh mvjimanito
thaiegua giatvmauat ima oteini iniu Judas Iskariotvn, iniu
gaoguisimajin au Simon, iu jibataanit,)

3 Jesus dvsh kikendv inu Ueosimiminjin gipvgidinamagut
anoj gego ima oninji, gaie iu Kishemanito gibionjibat, gaie gi-
izhat inu Kishemaniton ;

4 Ima dvsh onagushi-uisiniuini gionjipvzlgui, ogiatonva dvsh iniu otvguiuinvn; kizingueon dvsh ogiotapinan, gikijipizot dvsh.

5 Panima dvsh ogisiginan iu nibi ima onagvni, gimajikišigizitenat dvsh iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie dvsh gigasizitevat, giatot iu kizingueon gakijipizot.

6 Ogibiizhanvn dvsh iniu Simon Petervn : oo dvsh ogiinan au Peter, Ogima, kiukisibigiziten inv ?

7 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Iu sv ezhijigeian kauin pongum kikikendvsin ; panima sv kigvkikendan.

8 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Kauika kigvkisibigizitenisi. Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kisibiginisinouan, kauin kiuidokausi.

9 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kauin etv iniu nizitvn, gaie sv go iniu nininjin, gaie nishtiguan.

10 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au sv gakisibigit, kisibiginv etv iniu ozitvn, midvsh kvkinv pinizit ; kipinizim sv, kauin go kvkinv endvshiieg.

11 Ogikikeniman ma iniu gebataigujin ; midvsh iu gaon-jiiktot, Kauin kvkinv kipinizisim.

12 Gaishkua kisibigizitenat dvsh, gaie gaotapinv iniu otr-guiuinvn ; minaua dvsh gauauenabit, oo ogiinan, Kikikendanaa nv iu gadotoninvuk ?

13 Kekinoamaget gaie Ogima kidizhinikazhim : guavk sv kidikitom ; nindau ma keget.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh auian au kitogimamiva gaie Kekinoamoneg, iu dvsh gikisibigiziteninvuk ; gaie kinaua sv dvsh go kitakisibigizitenitim.

15 Kigimininim sv iu kikinauabvnjigvn, jizhigeieg dvsh iu gadotoninvuk.

16 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au bvmitagvn kauin avvshime apitendaguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn ; gaie au gapiizhinazhaont, dvsh uin iniu gapiizhinazhaogujin.

17 Kishpin sv kikendvmeg ono, Kishauendaguzim sv, kishpin iu izhijigeieg.

18 Kauin go kvkinv kitininisinoninim : niukikenimag sv igiu gauauenabvmvg : jitibishkoseg dvsh na iu oshibiigvn, Au uadopvmit iniu pvkueshigvvn ningiombinamag iu ododvn.

19 Nongum sv kiuvmoninim jibua pvgvmiaia, api dvsh gipvgvmiaia jitebueiendvmeg iu nin auian.

20 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au sv uetapinat iniu ezhinazhao-

mevja, nia nindotapinig; au dvsh uetapinit, ototapinan iniu gapizhinazhaominijin.

21 Api dvsh Jesus oo gaititot, gimigushkajiaia ima ojijego, gitibajimo dvsh, oo giikitot, Keget, keget, kitiminim, bezhik sv kinava endvshiieg ningvataig.

22 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvg gigvgvnaubvndiuv, gigui-nauinendvmouat, auenguenv iniu gainaguenv.

23 Bezhik dvsh iniu okikinoamagvuv au Jesus giasoshinon ima okakigva, iniu gasagajin au Jesus.

24 Au dvsh Simon Peter ogiauinivmauan, in jigvguejima-nit auenguenv gainaguenv.

25 Au dvsh eiasohj ima okakigvi iniu Jesusv, oo oginan, Tebeningeiv, auenen au?

26 Jesus dvsh oo ogizhigvnonan, Au sv go geminv in apvngiv, api gignavvaman. Api dvsh gaguabay in apvngiv, ogiminan iniu Judas Iskariotv, iniu gaguisijin au Simon.

27 Gaishkua mijit dvsh in apvngiv, ogipindigeshkagon iniu mvjimaniton. Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Iu sv uazhijigeiv, uenib izhijigen.

28 Ka dvsh avia iniu gavitabimigojin ogikikendvseinini uetoguen oo gaonjinagen.

29 Anint ma oo giinendvmog, in sv aia au Judas in mvshkimut, oo ogionjinatugev au Jesus, Kizha gishpinaton iniu geaiamyun api ukundi; gema gaie go, in go go jiminat iniu ketimagingizinjin.

30 Azhi dvsh gaotapinv in apvngiv, kezhitine gisagavm: tibigvobv dvsh.

31 Api sv dvsh au gasagay, Jesus oo giikito, Misv azhi bi-shigendagoint au inini Oguisv, gaie vin dvsh au Kishemanito nin iniu onjibishigendaguzi.

32 Kishpin sv au Kishemanito ima iniu onjibishigendaguzit, gaie vin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogvbishigendagoan, kezhitin sv go ogvbishigendagoan.

33 Abinojinsituk, geabi sv ajina kigvuijiauininim. Kigvavndauenimim dvsh; gaizhigvnonvguabv sv igiu Jiuvg, Ezhaian, kavin kitabiizhasim; nongum dvsh gaie kinava kitininim.

34 Oshki gvigkuevin sv kimininim, Iu jisagiitieg; nasab in gaizhisagiinvuk, gaie kinava jizhisagiitieg.

35 Midvsh oo kvkiv igin ininivg geomjikikeniminegua iu okikinoamagvinvguk, kishpin iu sagiitieg.

36 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, anindi ezhaivn? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Ividi sv ezhaian, kavin nongum kitaizhinopinvzhisi; panima dvsh uin go kigvno pinvzh.

37 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, arin dvsh nongum igo jinopinvnisinouan? Kin sv ningvonjipvgitinan iu nimbimatiziin.

38 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nin nv kigvonjipvgidinan iu kibimatiziin? Keget, keget, kitinin, Kanin tvnondaguzisi au bakaakue, panima go nisj giagonuetauivn.

CHAPTER 14.

KEGO uin iniu kiteinan tvmigushkajiaiasimon: kitebueinimaua au Kishemanito, gaie nin sv tebueinimishig.

2 Ima sv Nos ouigiuamj mbiua xiauvn iniu abinasouinvn: kishpin uin oo izhiaiasinogibvn, kitagiundvmoninim. Kitaviuavezhitamoinim sv jiaiaieg.

3 Kishpin dvsh auuavezhitvmoninvvguk ima jiaiaieg, mi naua sv dvsh ningvbiizha, jotapininvvguk dvsh nin; ima dvsh aiaian, gaie kinaua jiaiaieg.

4 Ezhaian sv kikikendanaua, gaie iu mikvn kikikendanaua.

5 Thomas dvsh oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv uin ninkikendvsimin tibi ezhaunnen; anin dvsh geizhikikendvmaibvn iu mikvn?

6 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau iu mikvn, gaie iu tebuevin, gaie iu bimatiziin: kavin auia obiizhasinvn iniu Ueosimiminjin, mi etv apenimot niau.

7 Kishpin sv kikenimiiegobvn, gaie uin au Nos kitagikikenimaua: nongum dvsh uin kikikenimaua, gaie kigvubvmaua.

8 Phillip dvsh oo ogiinan, Ogima, uabvndaiishinam sv au Ueosimint, midvsh jitebvgenimoig.

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Meuzhiv shaiegua eko uiaiauinivvguk, ka nv dvsh mvshi kikikenimisi, Philip? au sv gauabvmit, ogiuvbman iniu Ueosimiminjin; uegonen dvsh iu uenjititoivn, Uabvndaiishinam au Ueosimint?

10 Ka nv kitebueienovsim iu gigishkavv au Ueosimint gaie uin dvsh au Ueosimint gigishkavit? iaiu sv ikitoninva emazguk, kavin nin nizhike mindikitovin; au sv go Ueosimint ima niauj eat, misv au ezhiiget iniu vnokiuvn.

11 Tebueienimishig sv iu gigishkavv au Ueosimint, gaie uin dvsh gigishkavit au Ueosimint : gema gaie onjitebueienimishig onji iniu vnokiuvn.

12 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au taiebueienimit, iu envnokiian gaie uia trinvnoki : avvshime sv go kijenvnokiuvn dvsh uia ono trinvnoki; nindizhanva ma au Nos.

13 Uegotoguen dvsh genvndotvmoueguen ima nindizhinikazovin, misv iu geizhijegian, jibishigendagoint dvsh au Ueosimint onji inia Ueguisijin.

14 Kishpin sv gego nvndotvmeg ima nindizhinikazovin, misv iu geizhijegian.

15 ¶ Kishpin sv saagiueguen, minjiminvmok iniu ningvgikueinva.

16 Ningvanvietava dvsh au Ueosimint jiminineg iaiu bekanizinijin Menoteevienijin, kaginik dvsh juijaiuineg;

17 Au sv go tebuevini-ojijag, geotapinasigog igiu ekiuendaguzijig, ka ma ouabvmigusin; kinava dvsh uin kikikenimava; kinijiuigoua ma uin, gaie dvsh jiaiat ima kiauia.

18 Kaviv jinvninauizileg kigvzhinvgnisinoninim; kigvbi-nazikonisim sv.

19 Nagvj sv, kavika minava igiu ekiuendaguzijig ningvabvmiguisig; kinava dvsh uia kinabvmim : nimbimatiz ma, gaie kinava dvsh jionjibimatizileg.

20 Iu dvsh api gizhigvk kigekikendanava iu gigishkavv au Nos, gaie iu gigishkavvieg, gaie iu gigishkoninvguk.

21 Au sv ea iniu ningvkgueuvn, gaie menjimin, misv au saagiit; au dvsh saagiit, ogvsagiigun iniu Nosv, ningvsagia dvsh, gaie ningvabendva iu niau.

22 Judas dvsh oo oginan, (kavin uin go au Iskariot,) Tebenigeiva, anin geizhinabvndaiia iu kiau, ka dvsh uin igiu ekiuendaguzijig?

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv avia sagiit, otaminjiminan iniu nindikitovin; au dvsh Nos ogvsagian, ningvbinazikauanan dvsh, gaie dvsh jibuijaiavud.

24 Au dvsh saagiisig, kaviv ominjiminvin iniu nindiki-

toninva; iu sv ikitonin nuadvneg, kauin nin nintibendvsn, au sv go Ueosimint gabizhinazhaot otibendan.

25 Ono sv kigiizhiavndvmoninim, iu megua ujiauvininvguk.

26 Au dvsh Menoteeiuet, au Pazizit Ojijag, iniu au Ueosimint ima nindizhimikazouini geonjipvgitinat, mi au anoj gego gekikinoamoneg, gaie anoj gego gemikuendvmoineg, iniu anoj gaaininvguk.

27 Pizaniueuin sv kinvgotvmoninim, nimpizaniueuin sv kiminininim; kauin go ezhimigiveuat igiu ekiuendaguzijig kitizhiminisnoninim. Kego uin migushkajiteekagon, kego gaie shagoteekagon.

28 Kiginondamuabvn ia gaininvguk, Nimaja sv, minaua dvsh kigvbinazikoninim. Kishpin sv sagiiegobvn, kitagionaniguzim iu gukitoian, Nindizhanvn au Ueosimint; auvshime ma apitendaguzi au Nos, dvsh uin nin.

29 Azhi sv dvsh kigiuvndvmoninim jibua iu pvgvmiseg, api dvsh gipvgvmiaiamvguk, jitebueiendvmegibvn.

30 Kauin geabi nibua kigvgvnonisinoninim; pitvguisbir ma au aki ogima, ka dvsh gego otibendvsn iu uetahimian.

31 Igiu dvsh uin ekiuendaguzijig jikikendvmouat iu sagieg au Ueosimint; iu dvsh igo gaizhimizhit au Ueosimint iu gvigikeuin, mi iu ezhiijeian. Puziguig, vmbe majata.

CHAPTER 15.

NIN sv nindau iu keget shominagauvnzh, au dvsh Nos kitigevininiui.

2 Endvso pvketiguvnagizilian sv, iniu dvsh minik maniuvsinok otikouebinanvn; iniu dvsh uin masiuvyn opinitonvn, iu dvsh nauvj jiminiuv.

3 Nongum sv dvsh kitonjipinizim ima ikitonini gaininvguk.

4 Aiaiuu sv ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh jiaiaian ima kiauidā. Nasab geizhiminiuvnsinogibvn iu otikuvn, kishpin aiasinog ima shominagauvnzh; ka sv gaie kinaua kitaminivisim, kishpin aiasiveg ima niaui.

5 Nin sv nindau iu shominagauvnzh, kinaua dvsh kiuvtikuvniuim. Au sv eat ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh aiaian ima niaui, misv au nibua maniuut; aiauisiveg ma kavin gego kitavshkitosinaua.

6 Kishpin sv auia aiasig ima niaui, tuikunauebina tibishko

qabikanauebiaigadeg iu otikuvn, nibodemvugk dvsh; oma-
uendonanauan dvsh igiu iainiuv, apvgiuvmuat dvsh ima
iabkude, jagiteg dvsh.

7 Kishpin sv ima niau! aiaieg, gaie dvsh iniu nindikitouinvn
kiauiua aiavugk, uegotaguen sv genvndotvmoueguen, mi iu
godotagoieg.

8 Misv dvsh oma bishigendageint au Nos, iu sv nibiua jimi-
niaieg; mi dvsh iu jioikikinoamagvminivugk.

9 Gaizhisagiit sv au Ueosimint, mi iu gaie nin gaizhisagiuv-
gk: aiauk sv ima nisagiitiuinj.

10 Kishpin sv minjimivmieg iniu ningvgikueinvn, kigvaiaim
ima nisagiitiuinj; nasab iu gaizhiminjaminamauv iniu ogvgi-
kueinvn au Nos, giaiaian dvsh ima osagiitiuinj.

11 Kigiuvindvmoninim sv ono, iu dvsh na nindonaniguziui
jiaiamvugk ima kiauiua, gaie kinaua dvsh jimosbkinemvugk iu
kitonaniguziuiuiua.

12 Misv oo niavggikuein, iu jizhisagütieg, nasab gaizhi-
sagiuvugk.

13 Kauin avia gego avvshime apitendaguvsinini iu osagiiti-
uin, dvsh uin oo, iu jipvgidinamauat iu obimatizuiui iniu
uijikiuevn.

14 Kinaua sv kitouijikiueimininim, kishpin izhijigeieg iu
ezhigvgikiminivugk.

15 Ka sv dvsh bvmitagvng kidizhinikanisinoninim; ka ma
okikenimasin au bvmitagvn ezhijigenit iaiu otogimamvn: niji-
kieituk sv dvsh kigiizhinikaninim; kukinv ma gainitauvg au
Nos, kigiizhikikendvmoininim.

16 Kauin kinaua kigiuaunenabvmisim, nia sv kigiuaunenabv-
mininim; gaie kigiinakoninisim iu jiauiiniuiieg, jiaiamvugk
dvsh iu kiminiuiuiuiua: uegotoguen dvsh genvndotvmaueguen
au Ueosimint, ima nindizhinikazouini, iu dvsh jiminineg.

17 Misv oo ezhigvgikiminivugk iu sv go jisagütieg.

18 Kishpin shingenimigoieg oo aki, kikikendanaua sv iu
gishingenimigoian, jibua kinaua shingenimigoieg.

19 Kishpin sv ima akj izhitibendaguziiegobvn, iu dvsh aki
otasagian iniu tebenimajin; oma dvsh akj izhitibendaguzisiueg,
akj ma uin kigionjiuaunenabvmininim, midvsh iu uenji shinge-
nimigoieg.

20 Mikuendvmok iu gaininvugkibvn, Kauin avvshime api-
tendaguzisi au bvmitagvn, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn. Kishpin

sv gagotvgiūnaguen, gaie kinaua sv dvsh kigvgotvgiūgonag; kishpin sv gaminjiminvmouaguen inia nindikouinvn, gaie kinaua sv kidikitouiniuan ogvminjiminanauan.

21 Kēkinv sv ono nin iu nindizhinikazovin kigvonjītota-gonag, iu kikenimasigna iniu gapiizhinazhaominijn.

22 Kishpin sv gibigvnonasiuvguabvn, kauin otagiāiasinaua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh ka odoiāiasinaua iu geonjiaguvnva-mouapvn iniu obataziuinuan.

23 Au sv shangenimit, gaie iniu Nosvn oshingeniman.

24 Kishpin sv invnokisiuamban ima aiauat, iu uika enno-kisig av minī, kauin otagiāiasinaua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh uin ningiuvvmigonanig, gaie ningishingenimigonanig nin gaie dvsh av Nos.

25 Oo sv pvgvmiaiamvgvt, iu ikitouin jītibishkoseg ima otibakonigeuiniū ueshibiigadenig, misv oo, 'Ningibiniishi-shin-genimigog sv.

26 Api sv dvsh gitvguishj au Menoteeiuet, gepionjiizhina-shvamoninvguk ima aiat au Ueosimint, au sv go tebvauini-ojjag, uenjibat iuidi Ueosimint aiat, mi sv au getibajimit.

27 Gaie kinaua sv kigvtibajimim, onji iu uaieshkv igo gipi-nijaiāiūeg.

CHAPTER 16.

KIGIININIM sv ono aiiin, iu dvsh jianizhitvnsiueg.

2 Kigvsagijiuebinigonag sv ima anvmeiugvmigo; keget sv, tēpvgvmiaia iu api, aueguen genisininoueguen, nindvnoki-taua au Kishemanito tvnendvm.

3 Kigvāindotagouag sv ono aiiin, onji gikikenimasigua iniu Ueosimimjin, gaie nin dvsh gikikenimisiua.

4 Kigiuindvmoninim sv dvsh ono aiiin, iu dvsh api gipvgv-miaia, jimikuendvmeg dvsh iu giuindvmoninvgukibvn. Kauin uaieshkv ono kigiuindvmoninonim, onji iu giuijaiuinvguk.

5 Nindizhanv dvsh uin au gapiizhinazhaot; ka dvsh avia kinaua oo kitizhi-gvguejimisin, Anindi ezhaivn?

6 Onji dvsh ono aiiin giāiininvguk, nvninaueiendvmonin gimoshkineshkagonaua ima kiteiū.

7 Nintebue dvsh uin go iu ezhiuindvmoninvguk; kinaua sv kitiendaguzim iu jimajaiā; kishpin ma uin majasiua.

hain kitabnazikagosia au Menoteciuet; kiahpin dvsh uin majaian, kigvbiizhinazharmoninim sv au.

8 Api dvsh gitvguishi, ogvuabvndaan iniu aki eanijin iniu ebataziuinini, gaie iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin, gaie iu tibakoniueuin.

9 Iu bataziuin jiuabvdaiinet, onji iu tebuieenimisigua,

10 Iu dvsh guaivk izhiuebiziuin onji iu izhaian au Nos, ka dvsh minaua kigvuabvmisim;

11 Iu dvsh gaie tibakoniueuin, mi ma au aki ogima uenji tibakonint.

12 Geabi sv nibia nindaiavn iniu uaininvuk, ka dvsh mongum kitagvshkinvnsinauan ima kiteiua.

13 Api sv dvsh uin go gitvguishi au tebuieini-ojjag, kigv-niizhiuinigoua ima kvkinv tebuieini: ka ma uin go uin tvtv-zhindizosi; uegotoguen sv go genondvmoguen, mi iu geuindy: kigvuabvndaiigoua dvsh gaie iniu uabvgvmiaiajin.

14 Ningvbishigendagoig sv au: ogvotapinan ma iu tebendvman, kigvuabvndaiigoua dvsh.

15 Kvkinv dvsh iniu eanijin au Ueosimint nin nintibendanvn; midvsh iu gaonjiikitoian, Ogvotapinan iu tebendvman, kigvua-bvndaiigoua dvsh.

16 Nagvj sv, ka kigvuabvmisim: panima dvsh minaua nagvj kigvuabvmim, onji iu izhaian au Ueosimint.

17 Anint dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn oo giizhigvnonitiuvn, Uegonen oo eniny, Nagvj sv, ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh minaua nagvj kigvuabvmim; gaie oo, Onji iu izhaian Ueosimint.

18 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Uegonen iu edy, Iu nagvj, ikitot? ka sv kikikendvsmim uegotoguen iu etvmoguen.

19 Ogikikendan dvsh au Jesvs nvndauendvminit iu uigvguejimigut, oo dvsh oginan, Kigvguejintim nv iu gaikitoian, Nagvj sv ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh minaua nagvj, kigvuabvmim?

20 Keget, keget sv kitininim, kigvmauim, gaie kigvvnina-nitaguzim, igiu dvsh nin ekiuendaguzijig tvuauizhendvmog: kinaua dvsh kigvkitimagendam, iu dvsh kikitimagendvmouini-va tkuekinigade meshkuvt dvsh ima onaniguziujni.

21 Au ikue, megua nagiauvsojin, odaian iu kitimagendvmonin, pvgvmiaiani ma iu ogizhigom: gauanapi dvsh uin go

ganigiauvsojin, ka dvsh geabi omikuendvsein iu gaizhiuivsgendy, apij uauizhendy iu ginigit au inini oma aki.

22 Nongum sv dvsh kidaianaua iu kitimagendvmonin: minana dvsh kigvabvmininim, midvsh jimojikiteeieg, ka dvsh auia kimvkvemigusia iu kiminauaniguziuiuia.

23 Iu dvsh api jigizhigvk, kavin gego kigvndotvmauisim. Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Uegotoguen genvndotamaueguen au Ueosimint ima nindizhinikazouinj, kigvminigoua sv go.

24 Ka sv gego mvshi ima nindizhinikazouinj kigionjinvndotvnsinaua: nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminigom dvsh, jimoshkienmvvk dvsh iu kiminauaniguziuiuia.

25 Auejigvni sv kigiuvdmnoninim ono; tvbvvgvmiaia sv dvsh uin go, iu api jiauejige-gvnonisinoninvguk, mizhizhv sv go kigvabvndañininim au Ueosimint otivendvmonin.

26 Iu dvsh jigizhigvk kigvndotvmagem ima nindizhinikazouinj: ka dvsh kitinisinoninim, iu jianvmietvmoninvguk au Ueosimint:

27 Uin ma go au Ueosimint kisagilgoua, onji iu gisagiiieg, gaie gitebueiendvmeg iu Kishemanito gibionjibaian.

28 Ningibionjibanv sv au Ueosimint, gitevguishinan dvsh oma aki; minaua dvsh nirvgutan iu aki, izhaian dvsh au Ueosimint.

29 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Inv nongum kiuauingegigit, kavin dvsh kitauejigesi.

30 Nongum sv dvsh niuauinge-kikendamin iu anoj gego kikendvmvn, gaie nvndaunenimasiuvt auia jigvguejimik: mist dvsh oo uenjitebueiendvma iu Kishemanito gibionjibaivn.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitebueiendam nv dvsh nongum?

32 Inv sv, tvvvguishinomvgvt sv iu gizhik, azhi svgo tvguishinomvgvt, iu api endvshiieg jizhisvsueshkaieg ima endaeig, jinizhikenvgvzhiieg dvsh: kavin go ninizhikeuizisi, au ma Ueosimint niujiaiaug.

33 Kigiininim sv ono aiiin iu dvsh pizaniueuin jionjiaimeg ima niauj. Ima ma uin aki kigvaianaua iu migushka-jitiuin; gizhigendvmok sv dvsh uin go: ningishagojiton sv oo aki.

CHAPTER 17.

MISV ono gaaiikitojin au Jesus, ishpimj dvsh giizhiombish-kinzhiguenit, oo dvsh giikitot, Nose shaiegua sv bvgv-miaia iu gizhik; bishigendagui sv au Kiguis, gaie uin dvsh au Kiguis jibishigendaguiik:

2 Gaizhiminv sv iu jgvshkiat kvkinv iniu anishinaben, jiminat dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin iniu kvkinv gaminvtjin.

3 Misv oo kagige bimatiziuin, iu jikikenimikua kin etv tebeuini Keshemanitouiivn, gaie jikikikenimanat iniu Jesus Kristv iniu gapiizhinazhaomvtjin.

4 Kigibishigendaguiin sv ima aki: ningigizhiton sv iu vno-kiuin gamizhivn jigizbitoian.

5 Nongum dvsh, Nose, kin tibinaue bishigendaguiishin iu bishigendaguziui gaaiiamban megua ujiaiauinamban, jibiu aiaa oo aki.

6 Ningiuvbvndvag sv igiu ininiuvv kidizhinikazouin ima aki gaonjimizhiivnig: kin kitibenimabvng, kigimizh dvsh igiu; ogigvnuendanaua sv dvsh iu kidikitonin.

7 Nongum dvsh ogikikendanaua, iu kvkinv anoj gego gamizhiivnin, kin gibionjibamvgrk:

8 Ningiminag ma iniu ikitouivn gamizhiivmbvnen, ogio-tapinanauan dvsh, giuauinge dvsh kikenimiat iu kin gibionjibian; gitebuetvmog dvsh gaie iu gipiizhinazhaoivn.

9 Nindanvmietanag sv igiu: kauin igiu ekiuendaguzijig nindanvmietauasig, igiu sv go etv gamizhiivnig; kin ma go kitibenimag.

10 Gaie kvkinv tebenimvgig kitibenimag, gaie igiu tebenimvtjig nintibenimag; nimbishigendaguiigog dvsh igiu.

11 Ka dvsh geabi oma aki nindaiasi, ogo dvsh uin aki aiauvv, kibinazikon dvsh. Paniziivn Ueosimigoivn, gvnuenim sv ima kidizhinikazouinj ogo gamizhiivnig, jibezhigouat dvsh nasab kinaint ezhbezhigoiv.

12 Megua uin giuijaiauvgua oma aki, ningigvnuenimag ima kidizhinikazouinj: ningigvnuenimag sv igiu gamizhiivnig, ka dvsh aiaa bvnatiziei, au etv ueguisimigut iu bvnati-ziuin, midvsh jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigv.

13 Nongum dvsh kibinazikon; niuindantv dvsh aiin oma

aki, uinaua dvsh igiu jitibishkosenig iu nindonaniguziun ima oteiua.

14 Ningiminag sv iu kidikitouin; ogishingenimigouan dvsh iniu ekiuendaguziniin, ka ma oma aki tibendaguzisiuv, tibishko ezhitibendaguzisiuan ima aki.

15 Kauin iu nindizhianvmiasi iu jikunvtua ima aki, iu sv uin go jimitaguenimauvtua iu mtjiaiuish.

16 Kauin ima aki tibendaguzisiuv, tibishko iu ezhitibendaguzisiuan oma aki.

17 Pini sv onji ima kitebueuini; tebueuiniuv sv iu kidikitouin.

18 Gapiizhiizhinazhaoiv sv oma aki, misv iu nasab gaie nin gaizhiizhinazhauvua oma aki.

19 Midvsh igiu uenjipiniitizoiā, gaie uinaua dvsh jipiniintua onji ima tebueuini.

20 Kauin etv mamig nindanvmietauasig, gaie sv go igiu getebueienimijig onji ima otibajimouiniua;

21 Kvkinv dvsh iu jibezhigouat; tibishko kin, Nose, ezhigigishkauivn, gaie kin dvsh gigishkonan, gaie uinaua dvsh jibezhigo gigishkonvua; jitebueiendvmouat dvsh igiu ekiuendaguzijig iu gibiizhinazhaoivn.

22 Iu dvsh bishigendaguziun gamizhiivn, ningiminag; iu dvsh jibezhigouat, nasab iu ezhibezhigoiv.

23 Ningigishkauag, kin dvsh kigigishkau, jiuauinge bezhigointua dvsh; jikikendvmouat dvsh igiu ekiuendaguzijig, iu gibiizhinazhaoivn, gaie iu gisagivtua, tibishko iu gaizhisagiiivn.

24 Nose, nindinendv sv iu, jiaiauat igiu gamizhiivnig, ima aiaian; jiuabvndvmouat dvsh iu nimbishigendaguziun gamizhiivn; kigisagi ma uin jibua ozhijigadeg iu aki.

25 O Nose guaivk ezhiuebiziivn, ka sv kigikikenimiguag igiu ekiuendaguzijig; nin dvsh uin kigikikenimin, gaie ogo ogikikendanaua iu gapiizhinazhaoivn.

26 Ningiuindvmauag sv iu kidizhinikazouin, gaie ningvuidan sv go, iu dvsh sagiitiuin gaizhisagiiivn jipinjinaueshka-gouat, gaie dvsh nin jigigishkauvua.

CHAPTER 18.

A PI dvsh au Jesus gaishkua gigitot ono ikitouivn, gimaja givniuijiugut iniu okikinoamagvvn ima agamj iu si-

biutsh Kidron; kitiganes dvsh ima gitvgo, midvah ima gipidiget, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn.

2 Gaie dvsh au Judas au gabatsat ogikikendan ima gitvgo-nig; minigim ma uin au Jesus ima giizha, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn.

3 Api dvsh Judas gaiauat iniu shimagvnišvvn, gaie inis ogimansvvn, giminigut iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn gaie inis Phariseen, gitvguishin ima, piaiat iniu nasakonenjigvvn, gaie iniu nasuagvvn, gaie iniu pvgvmagvvn.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendy kvkinv iniu uabvgvniškagojin, ogiauinvkueshkauan, oo dvsh giinat, Auenen nendeuennimeg?

5 Oo dvsh oginauan, Jesus sv Nazarethj tvzhi-inini. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau. Judas dvsh ipiu gabataigojin, gaie uin ima gitvgogabavi.

6 Gauanapi dvsh iu gainat, Nin sv nindau, giazhesevvg giapengishinouat dvsh ima mitvshkvkvnik.

7 Minaua dvsh ogigvguejiman, Auenen nendauenimeg? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Jesus sv Nazarethj tvzhiinini.

8 Jesus dvsh ogliinan, Kigiindevmoninim sv iu nin auian: kishpin sv dvsh nin nendauenimiueguen, mano ogo tvma-javg.

9 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu ikitovin gaikitopvn, Igiu gamizhiivn-šg, ka aua ningiuvniasi.

10 Au dvsh Šimon Peter aiat iu vshishaueshk ogigijigobiton, gibvkiteuat dvsh iniu kijigvgikueuinini obvmitagvvn, gikishkitaavggegnamat dvsh iu okijitavgani. Malkus dvsh izhinikazogobvn au bvmitagvn.

11 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu Petervn, Pinavn sv iu kitvshishaueshkom ima pindikomanj; ka nv ningvminikuesin iu mikuaajigvn gamizhit au Nos?

12 Igiu dvsh shimagvnišvg, gaie au minisino-ogima, gaie igiu otogimaminuan igiu Jiuvg ogitvkonauan iniu Jesusvn, giminjimvpinauat dvsh,

13 Nitvm dvsh ogimajitauauan iniu Annaevn; mi ma iniu gaozhinimajin au Kaiaphas, gakijigvgikueuininiuit iu api pepo.

14 (Miev au Kaiaphas gainat iniu Jiuvn, iu izhinvndauen-daguvk bezhik au inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben.)

15 Simon Peter dvsh oginopinvn iniu Jesusvn, gaie bekanizit bezhik kikinoamagvn. Au dvsh kikinoamagvn ogiki-

kenimigon inu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, ogivniuijpindigeman dvsh inu Jesusv inma endat au kijigvgikueuinini.

16 Au dvsh uin Peter ima jigishkuand aguvji invkvkea ginibau. Gisagavm dvsh au bekanizit bezhik kikinoamagvn, au gakikenimigut inu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, givnnonat dvsh inu ikuevn genauendvminit iu ishkuandem, gipindigvnat dvsh inu Petervn.

17 Au dvsh oshkinigikue, genauendv iu ishkuandem, oginan inu Petervn, Ka nv uin gaie kin kidauisi inu bezhik okikinoamagvvn uaan inini? Oo dvsh giikito, kauin nindauisi.

18 Igu dvsh bvmitagvng, gaie igu ogimag ginibauivg ima, ogibodauenaua dvsh iu akvkvnzhe, kisinamvgvtobvn ma; giauuvzouv dvsh: gaie uin dvsh au Peter ogiuijgabauitauan, giauuvzot dvsh.

19 Au dvsh kijigvgikueuinini ogigvguejiman i u Jesusv gitvzhindvmauat inu okikinoamagvnini, gaie iu ogvgikueuinini.

20 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Mizhizhv sv ningigvnonag igu akj eajig; moshvk ningigvgvgikue ima anvmeiugvmigo, gaie ima kijianvmieugvmigo, ima moshvk endvshi anvniauat igu Jiuvg; kauin gego kimoj ningutino ningiikitosi.

21 Uegonish nin uenjigvguejimiivn? gvguejim sv igu g nondauijig iu gainvgua; ina okikendanaua iu gaikitoian.

22 Api dvsh oo gaizhigigitot, bezhik au ogimans ima naba-uit, oginabvgaskininjitauan inu Jesusv, oo giikito, Minv oo ezhigvnonvt au kijigvgikueuiuiini?

23 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Kishpin sv gamvjikitouanen, uindvn iu mejaiiuv; kishpin dvsh uin guaivk ikitioian, anishuin iu bvkiteoivn?

24 (Au ma Annas ogiizhinazhauabvnen iu minjimvpizot, ima aianit inu Kaiaphasv kijigvgikueuininiuvn.)

25 Simon Peter dvsh ginibau gaie gitvzhiauvzot. Oo dvsh oginauan, Ka nv uin gaie kin kidauisi inu bezhik okikinoamagvvn?

26 Inu dvsh bezhik obvmitagvvn au kijigvgikueuinini, ototinauemagvnt inu gakishkitauvgegvnamajin au Peter, giikitouv, Ka nv kegiuabvmisinon uijaiavt ima kiuganesi?

27 Peter dvsh minaua giagonuetvm : kezhitm dvsh ginen-
daguzi au bakaakue.

28 ¶ Ima dvsh Kaiaphas endat ogivmionji majiuisauan iniu
Jesusvn, giizhiniinaat dvsh ima tibakonitiugvmigo; kikihe-
baurvgvtohv dvsh; ka dvsh uinaua gipindigesiuvg ima tibako-
nitiugvmigo, gutvmauat iu jiuinishkagouat; jimijiuat dvsh iu
kvbikose-nikundiwin.

29 Pilate dvsh ogizhanvn, oo dvsh gaikitot, Ania enapine-
meg uaaui inini?

30 Oo dvsh ogizhigtvnonanan, Kishpin sv mvjiaivauihiuusi-
pvn, kauin kitagipvgitinamagosi.

31 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kinaua sv otapinik, enendaguvk
dvsh iu kitibakonigeniuiua izhitibakonik. Igiu dvsh Jiuvg
oo ogiinan, Ninauint sv uin nindinendaguzisimin auia ji-
nisiyd;

32 Jitibishkosemig dvsh ia odikitouin au Jesus, giuindyibvn
iu geinapinet.

33 Midvsh minaua gipindiget au Pilate ima tibakonitiugv-
migo, ginvndomat dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giinat, Kidau nv
inia otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg?

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kin nv go oo enendvmvn kidikit,
gema gaie bekanizijig inv kigiinajimotagog iu egoian?

35 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Jiu inv nindau? Kijanishinabeg
sv, gaie igiu kijigvgikueuiniuvug ningipvgitinamagog iu kiau.
Uegonen dvsh gaizhijigeivn?

36 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv uin aki onzikasinon iu nindo-
gimauiuin. Kishpin uin aki onzikagibvn iu nindogimauiuin,
tagimigazovug igiu nimbvmitagvuvug, iu dvsh jigipvgitinama-
siuuntuabvn igiu Jiuvg iu niau; ka sv dvsh oma onzikasinon
iu nindogimauiuin.

37 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitogimau nv dvsh? Jesus dvsh
oo ogiinan, Kidikit sv iu ogimauian. Misv oo gaonjinigian,
mi gaie oo gabionjiizhaian oma aki, giuindvman iu tebvuiin.
Kvkinv dvsh igiu tebandaguzljig ima tebvuiin, onondanaua iu
nindikitouin.

38 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen iu tebvuiin? Api dvsh oo
gaikitot, minaua gisagavm giizhat iniu Jiuvn, oo dvsh giinat,
Ka sv gego nimikvmauasi iu geondenimintibvn.

39 Kidaianaua ginin iu kidizhijigeniuiua iu jipvgidina-
moninvguk au bezkik, api iu kvbikose-uikundiwin; kitinen-

dam nv dvsh jipvgitinamoninvguk au Otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg?

40 Minaua dvsh krkinv gibibagiuv, oo giikitouat, Kauin uin uauu, Barabbas sv go. Mvkvndueuininiugobvn ma uin au Barabbas.

CHAPTER 19.

MIDVSH Pilate ogiotapinan iniu Jesusvn, gaie dvsh giprvpzhvnzheuat.

2 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg ogiokadenanauan iu minesvgavnzhi-ogima-uiuakuan, giatouat dvsh ima oshtiguani, gaie dvsh gipisikonauat iu miskueginobvbinzikauagn,

3 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Minobimatizin, Uegimaumikig igiu Jiuvg! Ogipvgaskininjitaवान dvsh.

4 Pilate dvsh minaua gisagavn, oo dvsh giinat, Inv, kipitrmoninin sv au, jikikendvmeg dvsh iu gego mikvmauasiuv iu geondenimintibvn.

5 Midvsh gibisagav au Jesus piaivt iu minesvgavvnzhi-ogima-uiuakuan, gaie iu miskuegino-bvbinzikauagn. Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Ina au inini!

6 Api dvsh igiu kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie igiu ogimansvg gauabvmauat, gibibagiuv, oo giikitonat, Aguakuaok, aguakuaok! Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Kinaua sv otapinik, aguakuaok dvsh: ka ma gego nimikvmauasin iu geondenimintibvn.

7 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogiinauan, Nindaiaamin sv iu tibakonigevin. inendagvut dvsh ima nintibakonigevininu iu jinibot, Kishemano ma Oguisvn giizhianiitizo.

8 ¶ Api dvsh au Pilate oo ikitouin ganondr, eshkvm giaguvski;

9 Minaua dvsh gipindige ima tibakonitiugvmigo, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusvn, Anindi uendatiziivn? Ka dvsh Jesus oginvkuetauasin.

10 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv kigvnozhisi? Ka nv kikikendvsin aiaman iu gvshkieuiziuin jaguakuaonamban dvsh, gaie aiaman iu gvshkieuiziuin jipvgidinamban dvsh?

11 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin kitagvshkitosin nungutino jidotauivn, kishpin ishpimi onjiminigosiuvmvbn: au sv dvsh gapvgitinamok iu niau, mi au avvshime eat iu bataziuin.

12 Midvsh iu api au Pilate ginvdauendy iu jipvgitinat : igiu dvsh uin Jiuvg gibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat, Kiahpin sv pvgituvt aaau, kavin kiujikiueimasi au Kaisar : aneguen sv uegimauitizoguen omvjidotauan iniu Kaisarva.

13 ¶ Api dvsh ganondy au Pilate iu ikitouin, ogibisagijjinan iniu Jesusvn, giuauenabit dvsh ima tibakoniue-apabiu, ima iu Mitvsinabika ezhinikadeg, ima dvsh Hebriu inueuinj, Gabbatha.

14 Misv go iu api uanezhijigadegobvnen iu kvbikose-uikundiin, konima dvsh go nauakuegobvn : oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Jiuvn, Inv au Kitogimamiua !

15 Oo dvsh uin giizhibibagiuvg, Auvs majiuiinik, auvs majiuiinik, aguakuaok ! Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Ningvaguakua-na nv au Kidogimamiua ? Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvvg oo ogizhigvnonauan, Kavin auia nindodogimasivanan mi etv an Kaisar.

16 Misv dvsh iu gipvgidinamauat iu jiaquakuauanit. Ogiotapinanauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, givnimajiuiinauat dvsh.

17 Unipimlultot dvsh iu otazhideatigom, giizha ima uizhigvnikanj ezhinikadeg, ima dvsh uin Hebriu inueuinj, Golgotha izhinikade :

18 Midvsh ima jiaquakuauauat, nizm dvsh gaie iniu bekaniziniin bebezhiik eidauiii, Jesus dvsh ima nisauiii.

19 Pilate dvsh ogioshibian iu ondenintiuin, ima dvsh uv-gijaiii azhideatigo ogiaton. Oo dvsh giizhibiigade, JESUS NAZARETHING TUVZHI ININI, OTOGIMAMIAN IGIU JIUUG.

20 Oo dvsh ondenintiuin nibiua igiu Jiuvg ogiagindanaua ; pesho ma ima odena, gitvzhi aguakuaa an Jesus : Hebriu inueuinj ma giizhibiigade, gaie Greki, gaie Latini.

21 Midvsh igiu okijigvgikueuininiimian igiu Jiuvg giinauat iniu Pilatevn, Kego nin iu izhibiigeken, Otogimamian igiu Jiuvg ; iu sv go giikitot, Nindau an Otogimamian igiu Jiuvg.

22 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Gaoshibiaman sv ningioshibian.

23 ¶ Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, api azhi gaaguakuauauat iniu Jesusvn, ogiotapinanauan iniu otvguiuiini oginiuositonauan dvsh, endvshiat igiu shimagvnishvg pepvngi ogiaianaua ; gaie dvsh in obrbinzikauagvniini ; iu dvsh brbinzikauagvn

kauin gvshkiguadesinsinogobvn, uvgiiaii gionji mfiue anzue-
taginagadegobvn sv.

24 Oo dvsh giiitiuvg, Tvgv kego gishkibitosita, atatita dvsh
uin aueguen getibendomoguen; iu dvsh jitibishkoseg iu oshi-
biigvn, oo ekitomvgvk, Gimadaonitiuvg iniu nintvguiuinvn, iu
dvsh uin nimbvbinzikauagvn ogiatandikendanava. Misv dvsh
ono gaaiizhiijgeuat igiu shimagvnishvg.

25 ¶ Ima dvsh jigazhideatig, ginibauinvn iniu ogin au
Jesus, gaie iniu ogin uidigikuvni, mi au Mari iniu gaviuijin au
Kleophas, gaie dvsh au Mari Magdalene.

26 Api sv dvsh Jesus gauabvmat iniu ogin, gaie iniu kiki-
noamagvnvn. gasagijain ima nibauinit, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu
ogin. Ekue, ina aa kiguis!

27 Oo dvsh uin ogiinan iniu kikinoamagvnvn, Ina au kigt!
Midvsh iu api gizhigvk au kikinoamagvn gipindigvnat ima
endat.

28 Nagvj dvsh Jesus kikendv iu azhi kvkinv anoj gego
gigizhiijagadeg, jitibishkoseg dvsh iu oshibiigvn, oo giikito, Nin-
gishkabague.

29 Givjigade dvsh ima iu onagvn moshkinebig iu shiuabo;
ogijekagvminanava dvsh iu iskaiiban ima shiuabo, mitigonst
idvsh oginimakuaanava, gaie ima otoninj gininamauauat.

30 Api dvsh Jesus gatangvndv iu shiuabo, oo giikito, Azhi
sv gigizhiijagade; ginavvgikueni dvsh, gipvgitinat dvsh iniu
ojijagavn.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg, iu dvsh gizhitauini-gizhigvk, iu jiago-
desinog iniu uiaumanvn ima azhideatigo iu anvniegizhik,
(kijitnauinigizhigvtogobvn ma iu anvniegizhik,) oginvn-
dauemimauan dvsh iniu Pilatevn, iu jipokegadeomint, gaie
jiikumimint.

32 Gaiiizhanvg dvsh igiu shimagvnishvg, gipokogadeuauat
dvsh iniu banitvmiaianijin, gaie iniu bezhik ganijaguakua-
omiojia.

33 Api dvsh uin banazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, giuabvmauat
dvsh iu azhi ginibonit, kauin ogipokokadegvnamasiuauan.

34 Bezhik dvsh au shimagvnish ogibvshibauan, iu shimagvn
giaiot, ima opimentv, kezhitine dvsh ima gibionji-sagijjiuvn iu
miskvi gaie nibi.

35 Au dvsh gauabvndv gitibajimo, tebueinvgtini dvsh iu

edibajmouin: okikendan dvesh iu gitebuet, gaie kinana dvesh jitebueiendvmeg.

36 Giizhijagadeurn ma sin ono, iu jitiishkoseg iu ueshibii-gadeg, Kauin kvnve bezhik iu okvn tvpokokusiigadesinini.

37 Minaua dvesh pekanvk iu oshibiigvn ikitomvgvt, Ogegv-naaabvmauan sv iniu gapvzhibauauajin.

38 Nagvj dvesh panima, Joseph Arimathea; tvzhi inini, kimoj giokikinoamagvnmigut iniu Jesusvn, kusat iniu Jiuvn, oginvdotvmauan iniu Pilatevn, iu jimajuitot iu Jesus uiau: Pilate dvesh oginvkoman. Gibiizha dvesh, gaie giotapinv iu uiauiui iniu Jesusvn.

39 Gibiizha dvesh gaie au Nikodemus, au nitvm gapinazi-kauapnen iniu Jesusvn megua tibigvtinik, gipitot iu mvshiki-tvgonigvn, konima go ningotuak tvaso tibabiskojigvnetogobvn.

40 Midvsh gaotapinamouat iu uiauiui iniu Jesusvn, gaie giuiueginamouat ima pipvgiuaianigino, gaie gitvgoatouat iniu menomaguvkin, nasab ezhiigevuat igiu Jiuvg, api nenguaauauajin auia.

41 Ima dvesh gatvzhiaguakuaout, aiagobvn iu kitiganes; ima dvesh kitiganes; giaia iu oshki jibegvmik, kauika mvshi inini ima givsasiuitibvn.

42 Midvsh ima gaonjvsauat iniu Jesusvn, iu aianig iu ogizhitauini-gizhigomiua igiu Jiuvg; pesho ma giamvgtini iu jibegvmik.

CHAPTER 20.

KIKISHEP dvesh gaishkua anvmiegizhik, giblizha au Mari Magdalene, megua go tibigvtinik, ima jibegvmigo, giabvmat idvesh iniu asinin giikunigazonit ima jibegvmigo.

2 Midvsh gimajibvtot giizhat iniu Simon Petervn, gaie iniu bezhik kikinoamagvvn gasagajin au Jesus, oo dvesh giinat, Ogimajiuinauan sv iniu Tebeningenijin ima jibegvmigo, ka dvesh ninkikendvrimin tibi givsauaguen.

3 Peter dvesh gieagavn, gaie au bezhik kikinoamagvn, giblizhauat dvesh ima jibegvmigo.

4 Naiezh dvesh givaibimibvtouvg; au dvesh bezhik kikinoamagvn ogienimishkauan iniu Petervn, uin nitvm dvesh gitv-guishi ima jibegvmigo.

5 Unioanstat dveh, giinabima pindig, giabvndy dveh iniu pipvgiuaianiginon aiatemig, ka dveh go gipindigesi.

6 Gibitvguishin dveh au Simon Peter gipinopinvnigut, gipindiget dveh ima jibegvmigo, giabvndy dveh iniu pipvgiuaianiginon aiateg;

7 Iu dveh uin nabishkigin gavinakue-dibebisopvn, kanin gittvo ateeinon ima ateg iniu pipvgiuaianiginon, pekan dveh uin go ninguji giokueigisin.

8 Midveh gaie uin gipindiget au bezbik kikinoamagvn, au nitvm gatvgaish; ima jibegvmigo; ogiabvndan dveh, gaie gitebueiendy.

9 Ka ma mvshi okikendvinauabvn ia oshibiign in jiabi-jibat.

10 Midveh minaua gikineuat igiu kikinoamagvnog.

11 ¶ Au dveh uin Mari ginibauv ima aguvji iu jibegvmik tvzhimavit; megua dveh mavit, ginaueta, giinabit dveh ima pinj jibegvmigo.

12 Giabvmat dveh nish iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben nabishkikonaenit, namatabinit bezhik ima oshtiguanj invkve, gaie au bezhik ima ozit, invkve ima giategibvn iu uiau au Jesus.

13 Oo dveh ogliuan, lkue, anishuin manivn? Oo dveh ogiinan, Iu sv gimajiuinanat iniu Nindogimamvn, ka dveh ninkikendvsn tibi givsauaguen.

14 Api dveh oo gaikitot, gikuekigabauv, giabvmat dveh iniu Jesusvn nibavinit, ka dveh ogikikenimasin iu auit au Jesus.

15 Jesus dveh ogiinan, lkue, anishuin mavivn? Auenenendauenimvt? Uin dveh Mari mi au kitiganesikeninini ogizhiaueniman, oo dveh ogiinan, ogima, kishpin sv gamajini-nauten, vindvmauishin tibi givsauten, ningvmajiuina dveh.

16 Jesus dveh ogiinan, Mari. Gikuekigabauv dveh, oo giinat, Rabboni; eo uin ikite, Kekinoamageivn.

17 Jesus dveh ee ogiinan, Kego uin tanginishiken; ka ma mvshi mindizhiombishkasivn au Nos; izhan sv go igiu nikansvg, oo dveh izhi, Nindizhiombishkanvn sv au Nos, gaie kinua Kosua; gaie Ninkishemanitom gaie kinua Mikishemanimotiu.

18 Giblizha dveh au Mari Magdalene giwindvmauat iniu kikinoamagvnvn, iu giabvmat iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie ooo aiiin giizhigvgnonigut.

19 ¶ Midvsh go iu gigizhigvk, api uenagushik, niganis iu api ishkua anvmiegizhik, api gadibakuaigadeg iniu ishkuan-demvn ima gatvzhi manvnjiltuat igiu kikinoamagvrv, iu ku-saat iniu Jiuvn, gbiizha au Jesus, ginibavit dvsh ima nise-naiii, oo dvsh oglinan, Minobimatiziiuk.

20 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogiuvbvndaan iniu oninjin, gaie iu opimenv. Midvsh giuvuizhendvmouat igiu kikinoamagvrv, api naiabvmauat iniu Tebeningenijn.

21 Midvsh minaua oo giinat au Jesus, Minobimatiziiuk; gapiizhiizhinazhaot sv au Noe, mi iu gaie nin ezbiizhina-zhaoninvuk.

22 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, oginesenotauan, oo dvsh giinat, Aiauk sv au Padizit Ojijag.

23 Aueguen sv ekuuamauaueguen iniu obataziuvvn, iku-namana sv; aueguen dvsh gaie menjiminamauaueguen iniu obataziuvvn, minjiminamana sv.

24 Thomas dvsh uin, bezbik igiu mitasui vahi niah, au Dudimas enint, kavin oujaiauasibvnen api au Jesus gibi-izhat.

25 Igiu dvsh anint kikinoamagvrv ogiuvnan, Ningiuv-bvmanan sv au Tebeninget. Oo dvsh uin ogiinan, Kishpin iu uabvndvmauasiuvv ima oninji gainishkagut iniu svgakuai-igvvn, gaie izhininjinisuan ima gibvgoneshkagut iniu svga-knaiigvvn, gaie kundantvnsuan iu nininj ima opimenv, kavin mindatebueiendvsi.

26 ¶ Gaishka suasogizhigvk dvsh minaua iniu omizhina-temvn ima pindig giavuvn, gaie dvsh au Thomas ujaiauat; gitvguishin dvsh au Jesus, magna kibakuaigadeg iniu ish-kuandemvn, niseuuii dvsh ima ginibavi, oo dvsh giikitot, Mi-nobimatiziiuk sv.

27 Midvsh giinat iniu Thomasvn, Piizhininjin sv oma, gaie uabvndv iniu nininjin; gaie piizhinikenin oma, kun-damvn dvsh ima opiminv; kego uin agonueiendvken, tebuei-endvn sv go.

28 Thomas dvsh ogivnonan, oo giinat, Nindogimam, gaie Ninkishemanitem.

29 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Thomas, iu sv giuvvmiivn, kigitb-ueiendvn: shauendaguziuvv sv igiu gauabvmisigog tebueien-demonat dvsh uin go.

30 Nibiua sv pekanvkin iniu mamakajijigvvn keget giavi-

xbijige au Jesus ima alanit iniu okikinoamagvuv, ueshi-
biigadesinogin oma mvzinaigvni.

31 Ono dvsh uin gioshibiigadeuvn, iu dvsh jitebueiendv-
meg au Jesus auit au Krist, Oguisva au Kishemanito; iu
dvsh tebueiendvmeg, jionjiaiameg iu bimatiziuin ima odi-
zhinikazouinj.

CHAPTER 21.

GAISHKUA aiamvgrk dvsh ono aiiin, Jesus minaua ogia-
bvndaan iu uiau iniu okikinoamagvuv iuidi Tiberiasj tv-
zhi kijigvmj; oo sv dvsh giizhiuabvmiguzi.

2 Gimamaui aiauvv sv igiu Simon Peter, gaie au Thomas;
Didumus enint, gaie au Nathanael, Kanaj tvzhi inini ima Gal-
ilej, gaie iniu nizh oguisv au Zebede, gaie nizh iniu anint
okikinoamagvuv.

3 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Nindauinvndakigoine sv. Oo
dvsh ogiinauan, Gaie ninauint sv kigvuijiuigo. Gisagavmog
dvsh, kezhitin dvsh gipoziuat ima nabikuani; iu dvsh gitibigvk
ka papish gipindaanasivv.

4 Api dvsh uin azhi gabiuabvnnik, Jesus ginibavi ima ji-
gibig; igiu dvsh uin kikinoamagvuv ka ogikikenimasinuauan
uin au Jesus auit.

5 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Abinojiituk, mijim nv kidaianaua?
Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Kauin.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Apvginik sv au vsvb ima kikijinika inv-
kvkeonvg, kigvpindaanam idvsh. Ogiapvginauan sv dvsh;
egipuaubinauan dvsh gaizhinonit iniu kigoivn.

7 Au sv dvsh kikinoamagvuv, iniu gasagiajin au Jesus, ogi-
uan iniu Peteruv, Misv au Tebeninget. Api dvsh au Simon
Peter ganondv iu uin auit au Tebeninget, gikijipizo dvsh, iu
opvgitauaueaian gigishkvibv, (pinguashagitigobv ma) gibv-
kobiguashkvunnt dvsh ima kijigvmj.

8 Igu dvsh uin anint kikinoamagvuv gibiaiauvv ima na-
bikuaneaj (ka ma uin uasa nauj giaiasivv, konima sv go
nizhuak tvsonik giapija,) bijidabanauat iniu vsvbin gaie iniu
kigoivn.

9 Azbi dvsh go gakvbauat, ogiuabvndanaua iu akvkv-
zhe-ishkude ima, uvgiiaii dvsh ima au kigo giabi, gaie pv-
kveshigv.

10 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Pinik sv anint igiu kigeivg nongum ganisegog.

11 Simon Peter dvsh giizha, giauisguadabanat dvsh iniu vsrbm moshkinemit iniu kijikigoivn, ningotuak nanimitenv veki nisui; iu dvsh uin go ano giizhinouat, ka gipigushkasi au vsrb.

12 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Umbe piuisinik. Ka dvsh avia igiu kikinoamagvuvg ouigvguejimasin, Auenen kin? kikenimauat iu uin auit au Tebeninget.

13 Jesus dvsh gibilzha, giotapinat dvsh iniu pvkuesthigvnn, giminat dvsh, gaie iniu kigoivn.

14 Midvsh oo shaiegua nisi giuabvndvat au Jesus iu uiau iniu okikinoamagvnn, iu azhi gaako abijibat.

15 Api dvsh gauisiniuat, Jesus ogiinan iniu Simon Peteron, Simon, ueguisimik au Jona, auvahime nv kisagi dvsh uin ogo? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn, kikikendan sv iu sagiinan, Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu nimanishtanishimvg.

16 Minana dvsh ogiinan, midvsh oo nizhi, Simon, ueguisimik au Jona, kisagi nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn, kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu nimanishtanishimvg.

17 Midvsh oo nisi giinat, Simon, ueguisimik au Jona, kisagi nv? Peter dvsh gimamignushkadendvm iu nisi giigut, Kisagi nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kvkinv sv anoj gego kikikendanv; kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu nimanishtanishimvg.

18 Keget, keget, kitinin, Megua ueshkinigiivmbvn, kikijipizitizonabvn igo, gaie enendvmvn kigipapaaiizha; api dvsh vin gekitiziivn, kigvshibiniken, pekanizit dvah kigvkijipinig, jizhi-zinik dvsh ima uaizhasiivn.

19 Oo dvsh giikitot, giauetot iu geinapinet jibishigenda-guiat dvah iniu Kishemaniton. Api dvsh oo gaiikitot, oo ogiinan, Nopivzvzhishin.

20 Peter dvsh vmikuekigabanit, ogizabvman iniu kikinoamagvnn gasagiazia au Jesus nopinvnigouat; (mi go au gaa-seshi ima okakigvnanj iu onagushi-uisini, oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, Auenen au baiataik?)

21 Peter dvsh uaiabvmat iniu, oo ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, anin dvsh giezhijiget uauu inui?

22 Jesus dvsh oginan, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jiabit nanazh go tvguishinan, uegonen dvsh kin iu geonjipapamendvmvmbvn? nopinvzhishin sv go.

23 Gistsueshikamvgvt dvsh oo ikitouin ima aiauat igiu ue- uikanisintijig, iu jinibosig au mizhinaue; kauin go Jesus ogi- nasin, Kauin tvnibosi; iu etv, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jiabit nanazh go tvguishinan, uegonen dvsh kin iu geonjipapamen- dvmvmbvn?

24 Misv uaau kikinoamagvn gatibatoty ono aiiin, gaie ga- oshibiy: ninkikendamin dvsh iu tebuemvgvtinik iu otibaji- mouin.

25 Aiauvn dvsh uin go nibiua pvkan aiiin iu gaaiizhijiget au Jesus, iniu kishpin mamaui oshibiigadegobvn, nindinendvm sv, kauin tagitebisinsinon oma aki iniu mvzinaiigvnnv gegio- shibiigadegobvnen. Amen.

OO OSHIBIIGVN UINDUMAGEMVGUT GAIZHIJI-
GENIT INIU OGUGIKUEUININIMVN AU KRIST.

CHAPTER 1.

IU nitvn oshibiigvn gagizhitoian, O Theophilus, iu kvkinv au Jesus gaizhijiget, gaie gaizhikikinoamaget,

2 Nananzh igo iu gizhigvk, iu api gaotapinint, gaishkua migiuet iniu gvgikueuinvn onji iniu Paniziniijn Ojijaguvn, iniu ogvgikueuininimvn giminat, iniu gauauenabimajin:

3 Iniu gaie gauabvndvajin iu uiau iu bimatizit, api ga- ishkuu gotvgendv, nibiua iniu geonjitebueiendvmjibvn, gaie giuabvmauat nimitenv tvso gizhik, gaie gitvzhindvminit iniu aiiin eagin ima otogimanuiuinj au Kishemanito:

4 Api dvsh gamauvnjiitunit gaie uin ogiuijeianan, giinat dvsh iu ningaji jizhasinit, ima dvsh Jerusalemj jiaianit, ima dvsh jitzhibitonit iu okikindiuin au Uecamint, oo gi- kito, iu sv go gaizhinondageieg gitvzhimigoian.

5 Au ma John keget gibaptizoniine iu nibi giaiort; kinaua sv

dvsh nin kigvbaptizouiigom au Panizit Ojijag, kauin nibiua geabi tvtsogizhigvsinon.

6 Api dvsh uinaua gamauvniitiuat, ogigvgnejimaun, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, minv oo api minaua gemaiatinv-mvn iu otogimauiuin au Israel?

7 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, Kauin kinaua kitinendaguzsim jikikendvmegobvn iu api, gaie eniaizhiuebvuk au Ueo-simint gaatojin ima uin tibinaue omvshkauiziuiuj.

8 Kigvaianaua sv iu gvshkieuiziuiin, api au Panizit Ojijag pvgvmishbkoneg; kinaua sv dvsh kigtibajimim ima Jerusalem, gaie ima kvkinv Judeai, gaie ima Samariai, gaie go iuidi uasa eniainvkvvmigag.

9 Api dvsh gaishkua tvzhindy ono aiiin, megua iu inabiuat, giotapinigazo, gaie iu anvkuvt ogiagushkagun, gibvnavv-mauat dvsh.

10 Megua dvsh igo iu pvgisabisigua iuidi invkrke ishpimi gavniizhanit, inv nizh ininiuvn oginiijabauitauauan uaiabishkikonaienijin.

11 Ono gaigouajin, Kinaua Galileuininiuituk, anin oo nibauieeg izhigutamiguabiieeg iuidi ishpimi? Mi go au Jesus uetapinamagoieeg iuidi ishpimi, misv oo ezhiuabvmeg eniizhinaguzit, misv gaie oo nasab gebiizhinaguzit api tvguishj.

12 Midvsh iu gaizhikieueat ima Jerusalem, givnionjibanat ima iu uvjiu Olib ezhinikadeg, abitv tibiaigvn ma go apijagobvn.

13 Api dvsh teguishinouat, giizhauvg ima ishpimisvgo abinasouin, ima giaiauat au Peter, gaie James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gaie Philip, gaie Thomas, gaie Bartholomiu, gaie Matthiu, gaie James, iniu gaoguisijin au Alpheus, gaie au Simon Zilotes, gaie au Judas uikanisvn au James.

14 Mi ogo moshvk gaavvmiajig gaie gapvgusenimojig, gaie igiu ikueuv, gaie Mari iniu ogin au Jesus, gaie iniu uikanisvn.

15 ¶ Mi dvsh oo api, au Peter ginibauit nisauaiii ima aiauat igiu kikinoamagvuv, oo giikitot, (iu dvsh gatvshiuat kvnavj ningotuak vshi nizhtenv,)

16 Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, oo ikitouin giinendaguvt sv iu jitibishkoemvvgv, iu ima otonj iniu Dabidvn gaonjikitogobvnen au Panizit Ojijag, gitvzhimat au Judas, au gakhikonouinat iniu gatvkonanijin iniu Jesusvn.

17 Gaie uin ma oma gitvgaakonabvn, gaie giotapiny amnt oo gvgikueuin.

18 Uaau dvsh inini ogikishpinaton iu aki, gikishpinvjet iu mvjizhiuebiziui-tibaamageuin, giapvngishi, gaie gina-mauiset ima nisauaiii, kvkinv dvsh ima pinjina eanig gisa-gijisenig.

19 Gikikenjigade dvsh oo kvkinv ima Jerusalemi; iu dvsh igo nongum uenjizhinikadv mouat ima tibinae otinueuiniua, Akeldama, iu uaitvmi, Meskuivkvminigag.

20 Izhibiigade ma ima nvgvmomvzinaigvni, Mano otv-nvkiuin tvnitagendagvntini, gaie dvsh kauin auia inini ima tvdasi; gaie dvsh oo, Iu otinakuniguziuiin mano bekanizit ogvotapinan.

21 Ogo dvsh ininiuv gapiuijuinvguk moshvk au Teberin-get Jesus gaujipindigemajin gaie gaujsagaomomajin ima aiaiv,

22 Gionjimajiseg iu api gibaptizouliuet au John, nananzh dvsh igo iu gagizhigvk giotapinamagoiv, bezhik tvonakuni-gazo geuijdbajimominy iu giabijibat.

23 Ogionakonauan dvsh nizh, Joseph, Barsabas gaizhini-kazot, au Justus gaizhianjuinzot, gaie dvsh au Matthias.

24 Gianvmianuv idvsh, oo giikitouat, Kin Tebeningeivn, kekendvmvn iniu oteivan kvkinv igiu ininiuv, uabvndaii-shinam auenen ogo nizh gaonakunvt,

25 Jiotapiny dvsh oo bvmitageuin gaie jigvgikuet, au Judas iu gimvjizhiuebizit gaonjipvngishi, jizhat dvsh ima inenda-guzit jialapva.

26 Giuindigokotatiuv idvsh, midvsh au Matthias gaaiat iu kenuanig; gitvguvgima dvsh ima igiu mitasui vshi be-zhik gvgikueuininiuv.

CHAPTER 2.

API dvsh iu gizhik, Pentekost ezhinikadeg, tebishkoseg, gimauvnjiitiguabvn ima iu bezhik abinasouinj.

2 Sesika dvsh gimvtueueni inidi invkvke ishpimi, tibishko go bvkiijimvtueianimvkin, kvkinv dvsh gimoshkinemvgvt iu uakaiignv ima gaiavaat.

3 Ogiuabvndanauan dvsh iniu otentvniaimanvn pepvkeaiagin ishkuđe giizhinagvutvik, giateg dvsh ima viauiua.

4 Kvkinv dvsh gimoshkineshkagouat iniu Kijiojjaguvn,

gimajigigitot inu bekanvkin inueuinu, iu igo gajzhimigouat inu Kijiojjaguvn.

6 Gajauvg dvsh ima Jerasalemi igiu Jiuvg envmiajjig, gibienjibauat endvseivgistaat igiu anishinabeg enigokuag oma aki.

7 Api dvsh kvkinv oo nuandvmj giuitaii, kejimamauinogjig gimauvniitiuvvg, gitananendvmog idvsh, iu endvshiuat igia ininiuvvg ginondauauat inuenit iu enueuat.

8 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, oo gushigvgniejindiuat, Inu, ka nv uin kvkinv ogo inuesibvnege enueuat igiu Galileuiniuvvg?

9 Anin dvsh nongum ezhinondauvua endvshiuat ogo iniuvg iu kitinueuininan, ima iu gatvzhinigiiv?

10 Parthiauiniauvvg, Medvg, Elamitvg, gaie igiu endvrvkijig ima Misopotamiai, gaie ima Judeai, gaie ima Kappadokeai, gaie ima Pontusi, gaie ima Asiai;

11 Gaie ima Phrugiai, gaie ima Pamphilai, gaie ima Egupti, gaie ima Lubiai, ima giuitaii Kurene, gaie igiu maiatavizijig ima Romi gabienjibajig, gaie Jiuvg, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg gaotapinvig iu otizhituauinuan igiu Jiuvg,

12 Gaie Kretvg, gaie igiu Arabiai tvzhi ininiuvvg, kitizhinondamananig iu enueiv inueuat, uindvmovat omamakajijiguvn au Kishemanito.

13 Gaie kvkinv gimamakadendvmog, gaie giguinaviinen-dvmomat, oo giatituiat, Uegonen oo uenjiebiuebv?

14 Bikanizijig dvsh ogipapinotauavan, oo giikituat, Ogo sv ininiuvvg omoshkineshkagonaua iu oshki shominabo.

15 Au dvsh uin Peter ginibauv giujigabauitagt inu mitasui vshi bezhik, gimajigigitot, oo giinat, Kinaua Judeai tvzhi ininiutuk, gaie kinaua kvkinv ima Jerasalemi endv-
vkiieg, mano oo kikendvmok, gaie nondauishig ekitoian;

16 Kauin sv ogo giuvshkuebisuvvg iu uin enendvmeg, pi-jinvg ma uin nisotibaiigvnege nongum eko gizhigvk.

17 Misv uin oo gatvzhindy au anuajigeuinini Joel;

18 Tvrvvgvmishkamvgvt ishkuaj gizhigom, ikito au Kishemanito, Ningvsgavndauag sv inu Ninjjaguvn igiu kvkinv bematizijig: igiu dvsh kiguisiuag gaie kidanisiuag tvanuajigeuvvg, gaie dvsh igiu kitoshkinauemiuvvg tvnmvzvzinamog, gaie dvsh igiu kitakiuenzimiuag tvbauajigeuvvg:

19 Igu dvsh nimbvmitagvvg, gaie igiu nindikuebvmi-

taguvvg ningveigavndanag inu Ninijaguvn ; gaie jianuaji geuat.

19 Ningvabvndaivenvu dvsh inu maianrvkadendagarki iuidi gizhigo, gaie mamakajijiguvvn ima aiaj ; misv in maikui gaie ishkude, gaie jiombabvteg in bvte.

20 Au gizis tvgvshkitibikabikizi, gaie dvsh au tibikizis tv miskuiabikizi, jibua tvguishinomvgvtnik in okijigutsmigogi zhigom au Tebeninget.

21 Tvrvvgmdiaia sv dvsh aneguen gepenimoguen inu Kishemaniton, in au gebimatizit.

22 Kinava sv Israelj tvzhi ininiuituk, nondvmok onto ikito-uvuvn ; Jesus Nazarethj tvzhi inu, au ganabvndaivag in gisagigut inu Kishemaniton ima aiaieg, onji inu mamandavvno-kiuvuvn, gaie inu mamakajijiguvvn, gaie inu kikinavajijiguvvn, in gaizhiget ginidokagut inu Kishemaniton, ima misavaii aiaieg, in igo gaie ezhikikendvmeg :

23 Au gapvgidinint onji in gaizhijeg ima ogigitovaij gaie go kairt gainendvmogobvnen au Kishemanito, kigitvkonava, gaie onji inu mejizhiuevskin oninimanvu kigiagvakuamava gaie kiginisana ;

24 Inu Kishemanito gaabijibaajin, gishagojitot in abouini-uisugendvmouin ; ka ma uin ogishagojugusin in jigimajimi-nigupvn.

25 Au ma Dabid ikito gitvzkhmat inu, Ningvabvna au Kishemanito moshvk ima enavvniian ; mima ima ninkijinika aiat, in dvsh jimamajiaiaugosivan :

26 Misv dvsh in ninte gaonjipepavendvmomvgvk, gaie in nintevnu gaonjiminuendvmomvgvk ; misv dvsh gaie in niau gaonjivnebitvvgvk ima apenimouinj.

27 Ka ma kitinendvsi jinvgvnasivst az ninijag ima gotrgi-zivni, kavu gaie kinenimasi au nizhike Panizat jivabvndv in bvnatisiuvn.

28 Kigikikinoaman in invkuke ezhiaia in himatiziuvn ; ima sv enavvniiva ningvonjimoshkineshagon in kitozani-guziuvn.

29 Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatak, mano invahke veneni kigvtvzhindvmoninim au negitizimimint au Dabid, ano ginibo gaie giniaguaont, gaie in ojibegvniigom kiviiaiaigomin pinish igo nongum giahigvk.

30 Gaie in gianvajigevininiuit, gaie gikikendv, inu Ki-

ehemaniton gikijawehkaniatomagut iu kikiadiuin, ima sv ezhionjanisit, ezhiianavguk iu uiauma, iu jipvziguindinat inia Kriston, jinamatabinit ima otoginauini-namatabiniŋ;

31 Uin dvsh gizha ginaabondv, ogitvzhindan iu otabijibavini iniu Kristva, gaie iniu ojijaguvn gipvgitinigazosininit ima gotvgiziwinj, gaie iu uiau giasasininik ima bematiziuinj.

32 Misv go uasu Jesus gaabijibaajin au Kishemanito, ninauint vekine izhitibajimoia.

33 Bina dvsh ima okijinikanj iniu Kishemaniton gionjiki-jiišpendaguzi, gaie dvsh giotapiny iu ouauindvrmageuini iniu Ueocimistjin, iu sv go ginauindvrmage au Panizit Ojijag, misv dvsh oo gasigavadauiiyid iu nongum uaiabvndvmeg, gaie iu nuandvmeg.

34 Ka ma uin au Dabid giizhiombishkasi isidi ishpimj; uin dvsh uin go giukito, Au Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Nindogimamvn, Namatabin ima nikijinika,

35 Pinaš igo iu apá jiaakavtgua igiu neahkenimikig iu jiotvpištebiuiniivn.

36 Mano sv dvsh iu endvshit au Israel ogvguaivkuendan, au Kishemanito gionakunat iniu Jesusvn, au kinana gaagvakuaneg iu jigimauninit gaie Krist jiauinis.

37 ¶ Apí dvsh ganondvmouat oo, gijisikauvg ima oteius, gaie giinanat inia Peterva, gaie go iniu anint gvgikueuinivm, Ininuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, anin geizhijigeia?

38 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Anauenintizoiuk gaie baptizouiiguziuk endvshieig ima odizhnikazouinj au Jesus Krist, iu jiuubinigadeg iniu kimejuzhiuebizuininan, gaie kinava dvsh kigvminigom au Papizit Ojijag.

39 Kinava ma kigiuauindvmagom, gaie igiu kinijaniseiug, gaie igiu uasa eajig, iu igo minik au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan genvdomat.

40 Nibiva dvsh anint ikitouinvn ogiuvindvmanan, gaie giizhigvvaonat, oo giukitot, Onjibinajizoiuk sv ogo nongum bematizijig mejuzhiuebizijig.

41 ¶ Igu dvsh uenení gaizhiotapineig iu odikitouin, gibaptizouiavg; iu dvsh igo gizhigek kijinisimitenak gitvshiuvig igiu gatvgvgimajig ima iniu envmianijin.

42 Gaie giminjiniaiauat ima ogvgikueuininj iniu gvgikueui-

niniuv, gaie gibezhiguvninik iu otinendvmouiniua, gaie bube-
kuebinauat iniu pvkueshiguvn, gaie gianvmiauat.

43 Segiziuin dvsh ogitvgushkagonaua kvkinv igiu bernati-
zijig; nibiua mamandauijiguvn gaie mamakasabvnjiguvn
giizhijigeavg igiu kikinoamaguvn.

44 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatebueiendvig gibezhiguvnini iu otin-
endvmouiniua, gaie kvkinv iniu otaiimiuu. gibezhiguenda-
gustiniuv;

45 Gaie giataueuat iu tetubendvmouat, gaie otanokajiguv-
iuu, giminuauat dvsh igo kvkinv iniu ininiuv; ezhimvuv-
nemint.

46 Endvsogizhigvtinik dvsh gimauvnjiitavg iu gibezhiguvn-
inik otinendvmouiniua ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie gibimibv-
bvkuebinauat iniu pvkueshiguvn, iu gibiminibiteshkvmouat
iniu uakaiiguvn, gimijuat iu omijimimiuu bekish, gaie gimin-
ueendvmouat.

47 Gimamoivvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, giminoinenimi-
gouat dvsh kvkinv iniu anishinaben. Au dvsh Kishemanito
ogitvguakonon iniu anist ima anvmiauinj endvso: gizhigvk,
igiu sv go tourvg geubimatizipvneni.

CHAPTER 3:

AU dvsh Peter gaie John vniuijindiuat ima anvmieu-
gvmigo api ueijiseg iu jianvmiauat, iu shagsui tibai-
igneg.

2 Giaia dvsh au inimi gatvjigadet, iu igo gaizhinigit, au gai-
zhiemint endvsogizhigvk ima isikuandemiuv iu anvmieuigv-
mik, Uenishishj ezhinikadeg, jivndotvmauat inia pandigemijn-
ima anvmieuigvmigo, iu na go go jiminigit.

3 Api uaiabvmat iniu Peteron gaie iniu Johnon shaiegua-
uivnipindigenit ima anvmieuigvmigo, ogivndotvmauan iu
go go jiminigit.

4 Peter dvsh air ogigunauabvman, gaie au John, oo gukito,
Gnauabemishinam.

5 Ogivnauabvman dvsh, pogusendv iu go go jiminigit.

6 Peter dvsh gukito, shonia gaie osauashonia kavin nin-
daiauasi; iu dvsh uin eaman, kigvminin; ima sv odizhinika-
zouini au Jesus Krist au Nazarethj. tuzhi ioini onjipuziguis,
gaie pimosen.

7 Ogivviniakenan dush ima okijinjani, ogivviguindinan dush; uetib idush ima oetva gaie otenikauigvnanvu gimvsh-kauisaniuva.

8 Giprvizigavise dush, gaie ginibani, gaie gipimose, givni-
vijpindigemat dush ima anvmieuigumiga, gipimoseet, gaie gipi-
miguashkuvnit, gaie gimamoivuvmat inia Kishemaniton.

9 Kekinv dush igiu anishinabeg ogiuvbumaua iu pimose-
nit, gaie mamoiuvvumait inia Kishemaniton.

10 Ogikilenimuvan dush aninit au nematabipvu iu nvdo-
tvmaget ima Uenishishj ishkuandemiuv iu anvmieuigvnik :
ogimoshkineshkgonaua dush iu mamakadendvmouin, gaie
gigvauuendvmouat iu gaizhuuebisit au inini.

11 Au dush gutvijaget inini gaovjimoiat, ogiminjimian
inia Peteruv gaie inia Johnuv; kekinv dush igiu anishinabeg
gipimamau; apaitiuv, ima aianit, ima oteovjigvu au Solo-
mon, iu kijimamamakadendvmouat.

12 ¶ Api dush au Peter uaiabumat, ogiinau inia anishina-
ben, Kinava Israeli tuvhi iainiutuk, anishuin oouaizhimama-
kadendvmeg? anishuig gaie iu eshigutamignabvmia, tibishko
go ninauiv tibinaue nivrshkauizininia, gema gaie aimpini-
ziuinia giizhijid uauu inini jipimoseet?

13 Iniu sv uia Okishemanitonuv au Abraham, gaie au
Isaak, gaie au Jakob, Okishemanitoninua igiu kosnanig, ogi-
bishigendvmian inia Ogivsv Jesusvu; au gapvgitineg gaie
gaagvustaneg ima enavvmit au Pilate, api gagizhendy ano
uipvgitinat.

14 Kigigavuetanava dush au nizhike. Pavizit, gaie au
gaviv eshivuebisit, meshkuv ma uia kiginvdaunenimava au
nishiuvnini jiminigeg.

15 Kiginisava dush uin au uegimaktvdy iu bimatiziuin,
iniu dush gaabijibaajin au Kishemanito, ninauiv idush ninti-
bajimanan.

16 Iu dush odizhinikazovin, misv iu giapenimot, gaonjien-
giint uauu inini, au uaiabvmeg, gaie kekenimeg; keget iu
tebueiendvmouin onji au Jesus, gaonjiminint oo minomama-
jiuin ima enavvmieg kukinv.

17 Ina sv dush, uikanisimatuk, kikikeniminim, onji sv iu
vgibatizijeg kigionjuzhijegem, nasab gaizbijigevat igiu kitiba-
konigeuininimuvag.

18 Ono sv dush aian inia au Kishemanito kavv gavavv-

daiineſſr onſi ima otoniaſ kvkinv igiu anuajigeuniniuvv av Krist jigetvgendv, miſv dvſh gaizhitibishkoſitot.

19 ¶ Anauenintizoiuk invshke dvſh, gaie kvekendvmotuk, iniu dvſh kimtjiizhiuebizuiuinan jigasiigadeg, iu api iniu oſhki aiinr jlonjitvguishinomvgtk ima enasvmit au Kishemanito ;

20 Ogvpiizhinazhauan sv au Jesus Kristen, uauu kaiet gatibajimotvmagoieg :

21 Au geizhiotapiniguzit iuidi iſhpimf, pinish igo iu api jilshkuaaiag kvkinv aiinr, iu gaikitot au Kishemanito, ima otoninr kvkinv iniu panizinijn otanuajigeuninimvn, apine go uaieſhkvv paakiuv.

22 Au ma Moſes gvaivk oginan iniu uoſimiminjin, Anuajigeuniniuvv sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominu kigvrvzi-guindmamagoua ima igiu kikanisiuag, iu-igo tibishko eſhiaiaian ; mi sv au genondauag kvkinv iniu aiinr igo geinimoueguen.

23 Miſv dvſh oo geizhiuebv, endvſhiuat bematizijig genondauasigog iniu anuajigeuniniuvv tvbvratizi ima megue anieſhinabeki.

24 Keget igo kvkinv igiu anuajigeuniniuvv iu api au Samuel giſiat, gaie sv go igiu iſhkuaj gabiaiajig, miſik sv go gatzhindvrig, gizha giuauindvmageuat ono gizhigon.

25 Kinaua sv kitonijanisiimigouag igiu anuajigeuniniuvv, gaie iz kikindiuvv au Kishemanito gaminat iniu Koſinanin, giinat iniu Abrahamv, Ima sv kitonijanisiinuini, kvkinv anoj ezhiuauinzojig anieſhinabeg oma aki tvonjishauendaguziuv.

26 Kinaua sv nitvm Kishemanito apt gaabijibaat iniu Ogeiſv Jesusv, ogiptiizhinazhauan iu jishauenimineg, iu sv kvkinv endvſhiieg jionjikuekiineg ima kibataizhiuebizuiuinu.

CHAPTER 4.

MEGUA dvſh gagvnonauat iniu anieſhinaben, iniu mekvdeuikonaſen, gaie au naganizikvndv iu anvnieuigvmik, gaie iniu Sadduken ogipvgvmaishkagouan,

2 Gionjiniſhkenimauat iu giizhigvgikimanit iniu anieſhinaben, gaie onſi iniu Jesusv gigvgikuenotvmouat iu abijibauin.

3 Ogitvkonauan dvſh, gaie gikibakuauauat pinish igo aianikeuabvniinr ; azhi ma uin onagvſhigobv.

4 Eniuek dvſh uin igo nibiaſ ganondvrig iu ikitouin giteb-

ueiendvmog; iu dvsh gatvshiat igiu ininiuvg kvnabvj nanj mitasuak.

5 Gipygemiaia dvsh uaiaby, iniu otibakonigevininimiuau, gaie iniu ogitizimiuau, gaie otoshibiigevininimiuau,

6 Gaie Annas kijimekvdenikonaie, gaie Kaiaphas, gaie John, gaie Aleksander, gaie minik igo envuemauiat iniu kijimekvdeuikonaie, gimantvujitiuvg ima Jerusalemj.

7 Api dvsh gapvgitinauiat ima nisauiii, ogigvgeujimauiat, Uegonenitui mvshkauiziuiu, gema gaie uegonenitui izhinikazonin, iu dvsh gaonjiizhijigeig.

8 Peter dvsh moshkineshkagut iniu kijiojjaguvn, oo ogiinan, Kinaua tebakonegua igiu anishinabeg, gaie getiziieg ima Israeli,

9 Kishpin oo nongum gizhigvk uikikenjigadeg iu uenishishj izhijigeuin, gadotauit au pemosesig inini, uegotoguen dvsh iu gaonjiojimouainten,

10 Mano invshke dvsh kvkinv uikikendvmok, gaie kvkinv igiu anishinabeg ima Israeli, ima sv odizhinikazouinj au Jesus Krist, Nazarethj tvzhi inini, au gaaguuauueg, gaie iniu Kishemaniton gaabijibaajin, misv ono uauu inini uenjinibauit ima enasvmiieg ginojimoint.

11 Misv uauu asin gashingenimeg kinaua ueshigeuininiuiieg, netvmabikisj iuidi ishkuesaiii.

12 Gaie dvsh kauin gego shauendaguziuiu ninguji pvkan aiasinon; kauin sv gaie gego bekanvk izhinikazouin oma akj minasiuvg igiu ininiuvg ima iu geonjibimatiziiyobvn.

13 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat gvgueshiaiasinit iniu Petervn gaie Johrvn, gaie kekenimauiat iu mvzinaigvn gikikinoamauiasiuimint gaie gikikendvsnit, gimamakadendvmog dvsh; ogikikenimauiat dvsh iu iniu Jesuevn giuauijuaupvn.

14 Ina dvsh au inini ganejimoint ogiuijigabauitauan, kauin dvsh gego papish giikitosiuvg iu jigiazhitendvmouapvn.

15 Api dvsh gaiinauiat ninguji jizhanit ima endvshi gigitv, ogitvzhindanaua dvsh uinaua,

16 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Anin gedotauyua ogo ininiuvg? Keget sv uin igo kijimamakajijigvn giizhijigeuvg, gaie kiken-dvmouat igiu Jerusalemj eajig, gaie dvsh kauin kitaagon-netvnsimin.

17 Iu dvsh nauvj jiesvueshkasinog infa aiauiat igiu ani-

shinabeg, vmba sv no, unvndvsegimatanig ogo, iu minua jizhigvnonasigua aua ininiuvn ima oo izhinikazouini.

18 Oginvndoman dvsh, gaie giinauat jigigitosinit kvnvcg, gaie iu jizhikikinoamagesigua ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus.

19 Peter dvsh gaie John ginvkuetvmeg, gaie giinauat, Kishpin uenishishinoguen ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu jinsatagoieg avshime kinava, dvsh uin au Kishemanito, onendvmok sv kinava.

20 Kaviv sv nindaishkuatvzhindvsmivn sv iniu aitin ganebvndvmain gaie ganondvmain.

21 Mi pi dvsh ono gainauat, ogipvgisvman, gego mikvmauasigua iu geonjipvzhvzhvzheuaupvn onji iniu anishinaben, kvkinv ma igiu ininiuvg ogimamovvumman inia Kishemaniton, onji iu gaizhijigv.

22 Uaav ma inini nimitenv avshime gitvopipovvgizi au iu mamendavjigvni-vnokiuvn gaojjuabvndaaiti.

23 Api dvsh gapvgidiziatua, giizhavvug iudi aiauv iniu uijavvuan, giuvindvmauavat dvsh inu kijmekvdenikonsien gaie getizinijin gaigouat.

24 Api dvsh ganondvmouat, ogimamovvumman iniu Kishemaniton kvkinv, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, kin Kishemanitouiivn, gaozhitoiivn iu ishpini, gaie iu aki, gaie kijigvm, gaie kvkinv ima eagin;

25 Kin ima otonj au kibvmitagvn David gaiikitoivn, Anishuin igiu pegvnauzijig ishpenimouat, gaie igiu anishinabeg nanagvtvuendvmouat mejiakivshivvminigin?

26 Igu ogimag oma aki gipvziguinjigabavivvug, gaie igis tibakonigeuininiuvvug gimaavvjiiituvvug, mvjinenimauat iain Tebeningenijin, gaie iniu otanonamvn Kristvn.

27 Keget sv go ogimvjinenimavan iniu Kiguvn Parizinin Jesusvn, uavv gainenimvt jioгимавт, aa Herod, gaie Pontius Pilate, gaie igiu mavganishinabeg, gaie igiu Javv, gemaavvjiiituvvug gimvjinenimauat,

28 Iu jizhijigeuat iu kavv gainendvmvn, gaie gaiikitoivn jizhiuevkv.

29 Ina sv dvsh, Tebeningeivn, uabvndvn iniu omvjidotageviniuan; mano sv dvsh mizh igiu kibvmitagvuvvug, iu gv-gveshizisiuvn jizhigigitouat iu kidikitouin,

30 Iu jishibinikeniivn jivvandauiueivn; gaie dvsh ma-

mandaujiguvn gaie **mamakatkvmik** jionjiizhijige ima odi-zhnikazouinj au Panizit Kigujs Jesus.

31- Api dvsh gaanvmiauau, ima aiauat gininingiahkamvgut endvshimauvnjitiuat; kvkinv dvsh ogimoshkineshkagouan iniu kijiojjaguvn, gitvzhindvmouat dvsh odikitoun au Kishe-manito, iu givgueshigizhuesigua.

32 Igiu dvsh majamavinejig gatebueiendvig gibezhiguenda-guvtiniuvn iniu oteuan, gaie gibezhigouvn iniu ojijagouan; gaie kauin auia giikitosi iniu aiin tebendvmouajin jimamakvndo-zomatiuat; kvkinv go meminik tibishko giizhititibendvmouat.

33 Onji dvsh ima gvshkieuiziuinj giminigoviziuvg igiu gvgikueuininiuvg gitibatotvmouat iu otabijibanin au Tebenin-get Jesus: gaie dvsh kijishanenitiuin gipvgvmishkagouat kukinv.

34 Ka gaie auia iu gatvshiuat ginondesesi: kvkinv ma igiu gatibendvig iu aki, gema gaie uakaiiguvn ogiatauenauan, gipitouat dvsh iniu aiin gainvgindenig iniu gaataueuajin,

35 Giatouat idvsh ima ezhsitegabauinit iniu gvgikueuininiuvn: gimataonauvg idvsh igiu kvkinv ininiuvg, iu sv go gaizhimavneziuat.

36 Au dvsh Joses, au Barnabas gaizhianjiuvinigut iniu gvgikueuininiuvn, (iu uin anikvnotvmj, ueguisimigut minoteeshkageuin,) au gaogitizimat iniu Libivn, gaie gitvavkit ima tvnv-kiuinj iu Kuprus ezbinikadeg,

37 Tibendvmogobvn iu aki, ogiatauen dvsh, gaie gipinat iniu shonian, gipvgitinat dvsh ima ezhsitegabauinit iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

CHAPTER 5.

GAIE dvsh au inini Ananias ezbinikazot, gaie Sapphiravn iniu uiuvn, giatauet iu otinoteuiziuin,

2 Abitv dvsh ninguij giatot iu gainvgindenig, (iniu dvsh uiuvn ogikikendvmini,) abitv dvsh ogipiton, ima dvsh ezhsitegabauinit iniu gvgikueuininiuvn ogiaton.

3 Peter dvsh oo oginan, Ananias, anishuin au mvjimanito gimoshkinetot iu kite, jigvginauishkitaugt au Kijiojjag? gaie abitv minjiminvmvn gainvgindeg iu aki?

4 Megua na iu invteg, ka nv uin kitibendvsinabvn? api dvsh ano gaataueivn gaie nv kitibendanabvn? anishuin oo giaia-

mvvgk ima kitej? kauln etv go igiu ininiuvg kigivgginavish-kitaasig, gaie sv go au Kishemanito.

5 Api dvsh Ananias nuandv ono ikitouinvn, gipvngishin, gaie gipvgitinat iniu ojijaguvn: kijisegiziuin dvsh ogitvvgush-kagonaua kvkinv ganondvig ono aiiin.

6 Igiu dvsh oshkinaueg gipvziguiuvg, giuiueginauat dvsh, gaie gisagijiuinauat, gaie gininguauauat.

7 Konima dvsh igo nisotibaigvn eshknakvmigvk, iniu uiuvn kikenjigesinit iu gainvkvmmigvtinik gipindigeuvn.

8 Peter dvsh oo oginaan iniu ikueuvn, Uindvmauishin kish-pin keget oo gainvgindvmagoueuguen oo aki? Oo dvsh giikito au ikue, A, misv oo minik.

9 Peter dvsh oginaan iniu ikueuvn, Ania uia naiezh giinen-dvmeg uigvguejiimeg iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito? Inv sv dvsh uabvm igiu ganinguauajig iniu kinabemvn, gaie kin sv dvsh kigvsagijiuinigog.

10 Midveh gaizhipvngishj neuib au ikue, ima Peter ezhrisitegabauit, gipvgitinat dvsh iniu ojijaguvn. Igiu dvsh oshkinaueg gipindigeuat, gimikauauat dvsh iniu ikueuvn ginibonit, gaie gisagijiuinauat, gininguauauat dvsh jigaiii ima aianit iniu onabemibvniin.

11 Kijisegiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiuvnmiajig, gaie go kvkinv ganondvig ono aiiin.

12 Ima dvsh oninjua igiu gvgikueuininiuvg niblua mama-kajijiguvn gaie mamandauijiguvn giizhijigevvg ima aianit iniu anishinaben; (kvkinv dvsh gibezhiguvni iu otinendvmo-uiniua, ima odesijigvni au Solomon giaiauat.

13 Igiu dvsh uin anint kavin auia ininiuvn ogiuijigusivan; igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogikijituaulaan.

14 Igiu gatebueiendvig eshkv niblua gitvgnakonauvg ima etizhituauij au Tebeninget, maiamauiinojig nalezh igo igtu ininiuvg gaie igiu ikueuvg:)

15 Iu igo gaaiizhijigevvat gipinauat iniu aiakuzinijin ima mikvna, nibagvni givsaumat, iu dvsh pimiagauateshj au Peter ju pimaset, jipimiagauateshkauat ono anint.

16 Gaie gibionjibauat igiu maiamauiinojig ima iniu ode-nauvn giuitaiii eagin, ima Jerusalemj giblizhavvg, pinauat iniu aiakuzinijin, gaie inlu guetvgiigonijin mvjiojijaguvn; kvkinv dvsh ginojimoauvg.

17 ¶ Au dvsh kijimekvdenikonaie gipvzigui, gaie kvkinv

iniu ganijaiuigujin, (igiu Saddukag enatjig,) gimoshkinesh-kagouat iu nishkadiziin;

18 Gitvkonaumat dvsh iniu gvgikueuininiuvn, gikibakuauauat dvsh ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

19 Iniu dvsh otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget nibatibik ogibakakunanvn iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie gisagijiuiinat, gaie oo giinat,

20 Majaiuk auizhigabauuiuk ima anvmieuigvmigo, jigv-nonegua igiu anishinabeg kvkinv iniu ikitouiavn oo bimati-ziuin jitvzhindvmeg.

21 Api dvsh ganondvmouat iu, gipindigeuvg ima anvmieuigvmigo kikishebauvgvtinik, gaie givgikueuat. Au dvsh kiji-mekvdeuikonaie, gaie iniu gauijaiuigujin, ogimauvnmomauan iniu gigitouininiuvn, gaie kvkinv iniu getizinijin iniu onijanisivn au Israel, givnokiuvg idvsh jipisagijiuiuinimint iuidi kibakuaodiugvmigo.

22 Api dvsh igiu ogimansvg teguishinouat, gimikauasigua dvsh ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, gikiueuvg, giuauindvmageuat,

23 Oo giikitouat, Iu kibakuaodiugvmik ningiizhimikamim ueueni kibakuaigadeg, gaie dvsh igiu genauendvig iniu ishkuandemvn nibauuiat ima aguvji; api dvsh gabakakunvma, kauin dvsh auia inini ningimikauasiuanan ima pindig.

24 Api dvsh au kiji mekvdeuikonaie, gaie au ganiganizikvndv iu anvmieuigvmik, gaie igiu mekvdeuikonaieg, nuandvmouat ono aiin, giguinauiinendvmog idvsh nvmvjituk oo getvniizhiuebtvguen giinendvmouat.

25 Bezhik idvsh gitvguishinon oo ogiizhiuindvmagouan, Inv, igiu ininiuvg gakibakuauegovbneg nibauivg ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie gvgikimauat iniu anishinaben.

26 Midvsh gaizhimajat au ogima gaie igiu ogimansvg, gipinauat dvsh, ningut gidotauasigua; ogigusauan ma inin anishinaben, ningvpimuasinaigonanig igiu anishinabeg, giinendvmouat.

27 Api dvsh gapinauat, ogipvgitinauan ima enasvminit iniu gigitouininiuvn; au dvsh kijimekvdeuikonaie ogigvguejiman,

28 Oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kiguauingeigosim, iu jizhigvgikuesineg ima oo izhinikazouini? Inv dvsh kigimoshkinetonaia iu Jerusalem iu kigvgikueuiniaa, kitinendam idvsh iu omiekuim uauu inini jiapvgvjisitvmauiia.

29 Peter dvsh, gaie igiu anint gvgikuesininiuvg ogilzhin-
kuetauauan, Nauvj sv nindasaitauanan au Kishemanito, dvsh
uin igiu ininiuvg.

30 Iniu dvsh Okishemanitomiuau igiu kosinanig ògipvzi-
guindinan iniu Jesusvn, au ganiseg gaie gaagoneg ima mi-
tigo :

31 Misv ono au Kishemanito gaishpiajin onji iu okijinik, iu
jiogimaunit gaie jibimajiiuenit, jiminanit dvsh iu anaueninti-
zouia iniu Israelvn, gaie jiuebinamagenit iniu mvjiizhiuebi-
ziuinvn.

32 Ninauint sv dvsh nintibadotamin ono aiin; midvsh go
gaie uin au Kijiojjag, iniu Kishemanito gaminajin iniu taieb-
uetagujin.

33 Api dvsh ganondvmouat oo, oginishkajiteeshkagonaua,
gaie giikitouat jinisauat.

34 Ginibau dvsh bezhik ima endvshigigit, Phariseuinini,
Gamaliel, au kekinoamaget iu tibakonigeuin, gaie ginanagv-
zomigut kvkinv iniu anishinaben, giikitot dvsh jipvgitininua
ajinv igiu gvgikueuininiuvg,

35 Oo giinat, Kinaua Israel, tvzhi ininiuituk, aianguamiiti-
zoiuk iu uadotauegua ogo ininiuvg;

36 Jibua aiag ono gizhigon, gipvzigui au Thiudas, giki-
jiinenimot, aua go na nindau giinenintizot; iniu nibua igiu
ininiuvg, kvnavj igo niuak igiu gatebuetauajig; au ganisint,
gaie kvkinv iniu gatebuetagujin gisvsueshkauvn, gaie dvsh
giapijivngushkat.

37 Minaua dvsh au inini gaishkua aiat, gipvzigui au Judas,
Galileuinini, iu api ono mauvnjijige-gizhigon, nibua dvsh iniu
anishinaben ogiikutazoman : gaie uin dvsh givngushka; gaie
kvkinv iniu gatebuetagujin ginishuvnatiziuvn.

38 Inv sv dvsh nongum kitinin, Netaguenitizoiuk igiu inini-
uvg, gaie kego ningut dotauakegon : kishpin ma oo gigitouin,
gema gaie oo vnokiuvn onjibamvgvk ima inini odizhijigeuini,
tvvngushkamvgvt;

39 Kishpin dvsh uin Kishemanito uetizhijigeuinigen,
kauin kitamamazhitosinaua; konima gusha kigvmikagom iu
jitvzhimiganeg au Kishemanito.

40 Midvsh ono gaminotauauajin : api dvsh ganvndomauat
iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie gaishkua pvzhvzheuaumat, ogii-

manan jizhigvgikuesinit ima odizhinikazoninj au Jesus, midvsh gaizhipvgidinaust.

41 Givnimajanvg idvsh ima endvshigigitu uauizhendvmouat, iu teapitendaguziuat jigotvgitouat onji iu odizhinikazovin.

42 Endvsogizhigvtinik idvsh ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie endvsj iniu uakailgvnvn, kauin gianuatasiuvg izhikikinoamaueuat, gaie izhigvgikueuat trzhimanat iniu Jesus Kristvn.

CHAPTER 6.

MIDUSH ono gizhigon, iu api gabatainouat ogo kikinoa-
magvng, igiu Grekv ogimindauctvmauauan iniu Jiuvn
onji iniu oshigamivan gipapamenjigazosinit, iu endvso gizhik
gimataonitiuint.

2 Igiu dvsh mitasui vshi nizh oginvndomauan iniu maiamauinonijn kikinoamagvnnv ima aiauat, gaie giikitouat, Kauin inendaguvsinon jinvgtvma iu Kishemanito odikitouin, jibvmitvma idvsh iniu atopouinvn.

3 Anin dvsh, uikanisimatuk, svndauabvmik sv nizhuasui igiu ininiuvg ima aiaieg, guaivk enendaguzijig, gaie muashkineshkagojig iniu Kijiojjaguvn gaie iu nibuakanin, ogo geinakunvog jivzvzhikvmouat oo mataonitiuin.

4 Ninauint idvsh uia moshvk ningvanvmiamin, gaie dvsh iu gvgikueuini-ikitouin ningvtvzhikamin.

5 Iu dvsh gaikitv ogiminotanaua kvkinv igiu maiamauinonijig; midvsh iniu Stephenv gauauenabvmauajin, au inini moshkineshkagut iu tebvieiendvmouin, gaie iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gaie iniu Philipvn, gaie Prokorusvn, gaie Nikenorvn, gaie Timonvn, gaie Parminasvn, gaie iniu Nikolasvn, au gatapiny iu otizhituauinini iniu Jiuvn, ima Antiokj gatvnvkit;

6 Ogipvgitinauan dvsh ima enasvmait iniu gvgikueuini-miuvn; api dvsh gaanvmiauat, ogipvgitinamauauan iniu oninjiuan ima oshtiguaninj.

7 Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gisvsueshkani; gaie dvsh igiu gatebvieiendvig eshkvm gibatainouvg ima Jerusalemj; gaie dvsh kijinibiva igiu mekvdeuikonaieg oginaitanaua iu tebvieiendvmouin.

8 Stephen dvsh moshkineshkagut iu tebvieiendvmouin, gaie

iu gvahkieuiziniu, gikijimamandasijige, gaie ginamandatvno-
kit ima aianit iniu anishinaben.

9 ¶ Gipvziguiuvg dvsh anint gaalajig ima anvmienigvmigo,
iu otanvmieugvmigoua igiu Libertinvg, gaie igiu Kureneinini-
uvg, gaie igiu Aleksandriatniniuvg, gaie igiu ima Kilikiai,
gaie Asiaj endvnhijig, nishagozomauat iniu Stephen.

10 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua jiazhidendvmonat iu nib-
uakauin gaie iu ojijaguvnirik iu gaalikitot.

11 Ogianonauan dvsh iniu ininiuvn jikiuvnimonit, oo giiki-
tonit ninginondauanan sv ikitot iniu mejiahiushinvinigin iki-
tounv, tvzhimat iniu Mosesv, gaie iniu Kishemanton.

12 Ogiombazomauan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu ge-
tizinijin, gaie iniu oshibiigenininiuvn, gipiotisauat dvsh, gaie
gitvkonauat, gibiizhiuinanat dvsh ima endvshigigit.

13 Ogiaiauvan dvsh iniu gegvginaushki-tibajimotageni-
jin, oo giikitonit, Uauu inini kauin anuatai mvjitvzhindy oo
panvk anvmieugvmik, gaie iu tibakonigenin.

14 Ninginondauanan sv ikitot, Uauu Jesus Nazarethj tv-
zhiinini jibvnajitot oma aiaiv, gaie jianjitot iu au Moses gaki-
kinoamony.

15 Kvkinv dvsh igiu nematabijig ima endvshigigit aian-
guami-gvnauabvmauat, nindigo iniu iehpimj tvzhianishinaben
odenguaiini, gainabvndvmauauat iu odenguaiini.

CHAPTER 7.

O O dvsh giikito au kijimekvdeuikonaie, Minv keget ezhi-
uebvk ono?

2 Oo dvsh giikito au Stephen, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisi-
matuk, gaie osimatuk, nondauishik: Au Kishemanito keji-
bishigendaguzit, ogiuvbndaan iu uiau iniu Abrahamv, ko-
sinanin megua giaiat ima Mesopotamiai jibua tvrvkit ima
Karranj,

3 Oo dvsh giigut, Ningoji izhan ima endvnhiiuv, gaie
nvgvzh igiu enauemvtjig, piizhan dvsh iu aki geizhikikino-
amoninan.

4 Midvsh gapiizhimajat ima endvnhkiuat igiu Kaldianvg,
gitvnhki dvsh ima Karranj. Midvsh ima api iniu osv ga-
nibonit, gibiizhiguzi oma oo aki nongum dvsh endvnhkieg.

5 Kauin dvsh gego ogiminasin iu aki jivibendvminit, kauin

Ruvge onigokuzitet : ano uin igo guizhiuauiadmagopva jiminigut gaie jitibendy, gaie iniu onijanisevn, ano uin igo kavia mivshi onijaniseibvn.

6 Kishemanito dvsh oo giizhigigitobvn, iu iniu onijanisevn jizhanit ima iu mevgvk aki, gaie dvsh iu jigotvgiimint, gaie jimejidotaumimint ntuak tvaokikinonouin.

7 Iniu dvsh anishinaben getauakanigouajin ningvibakonag, giikito au Kishemanito : panima dvsh igo tvpiizhavvg oma gepitvzhivnokitauivat.

8 Ogiminnan dvsh iu kikiindiuini-kikinauajitiuin. Midvsh Abraham gioguisit iniu Isaakvn, gaie dvsh gikikinauajiat iu api gasuasogonvgizinit : gaie dvsh Isaak panima ogioguisirvn iniu Jakobvn ; gaie dvsh au Jakob ogioguisirva iniu mitasui vshi nizh ueosimiminjin.

9 Igu dvsh ueosiminjig giizhiuikushkauat ima gvgauenitiminj, ogiatauenauan iniu Josephvn jizhiuininimint ima Eguptj : Kishemanito dvsh uin igo ogiuijaiauvigon,

10 Gaie gimitaguenimigut kvkinv iniu ogotvgiziuvirvn, gaie giminigut iu minoinenitiuin, gaie nibuakauin ima enastmit au Pharaoh gaogimauit ima Eguptj. Au dvsh Pharaoh ogiinakunan iu jigimauinit ima Eguptj, gaie kvkinv ima endat.

11 Gitvguishinomvgt dvsh iu api, gikijibvkvdekvmigag mizi ima Eguptj gaie ima Kanaavi, gaie gikijigotvgendvmouat ; igiu dvsh kosinanig kauin ogimikvnsinana iu uisiniuin.

12 Api dvsh au Jakob nuandy aianit mvdaminvn ima Eguptj, ogianonan iniu kosinanin nitvm.

13 Iu dvsh minava giizhavat, Joseph ogiuvdmavan iu ouikanisit ; gaie Joseph enauemajin ogiuvdmavauani iniu Pharaohvn.

14 Givnoki dvsh au Joseph, jinanimint iniu osvn Jakobvn, gaie kvkinv iniu enauemajin nizhuasumitenv vshi naavn.

15 Midvsh Jakob giizhat ima Eguptj, midvsh ima ginibot, gaie igiu kosinanig,

16 Giizhiuininutua dvsh ima Sukemi, givsintua dvsh ima iu jibegvmik au Abraham gakishpinatamauapvn iniu ogiuvn au Emmor, iniu osvn au Sukem,

17 Api dvsh iu uauindvmageuin kega uejijiseg, au Kishemanito gauindvmavauat iniu Abrahamvn, igiu anishinabeg gi-majigiitiuvg gaie gimishinoitiuvg ima Eguptj ;

18 Panima dvsh bekanixit ogima giaia, gakikenimasiq inu Josephvn.

19 Midvsh uauu gamvjidotauat iniu enauemimvun, gaie gagotvgiat iniu kosinanin, iu dvsh gisagijuebinauat iniu ega-shiinijin otabinojiimivan, iu jinisauat.

20 Iu api au Moses ginigit, gaie gikijiguvnajiui, gignauenimint ima osvn endanit nisogizis..

21 Api dvsh gisagijuebinint, Pharaoh dvsh odanvn ogiotapinan, gaie gignauenimat iu jioquisikat.

22 Moses dvsh ogikikendan iu onibuakavintua kvkintv igiu Egupt-ininiuvq, gikijiinendaguzi ima gigitouini gaie izhijgeuinj.

23 Api dvsh kedishk nimitenv endvso pipovvgizit, giinendvm ima otej uimauvtisat iniu uikanisvn, onijanivn au Israel.

24 Uaiabvrat dvsh iniu bezhik iu mvjidotauimint, oginatvmauan, gaie gipvgitinat iniu mejidotauimintjin, gaie oginisan dvsh inu Egupti tvzhi ininiuvn:

25 Giinendvm dvsh iniu uikanisvn jionjikikendvminint ima oninji jionjishavenimigouat iniu Kishemaniton: kavin dvsh oginisitotvnsinava.

26 Minava dvsh iu uaiabv oginabvndvan iu uiau, megua iu tvzhikotatinint, ogigikinaamauan dvsh, oo giinat, Kitouikanisistim, anishuin mvjidotatieq?

27 Uauu dvsh gamvjidotauat iniu uijanishinaben, ninguji ogizhikunguavan, oo gukitot, Auenen gainakunik iu jitibemiiq, gaie jitibakoniiq?

28 Kigvnish inv iu tibishko gadotauvt au Egupti tvzhi inimi pijinago?

29 Midvsh oo ikitouin gaonjimajat au Moses, gaie gimaitauizit ima iu aki Madian, iuidi gatvzbioguisit nizh inu oguisvn.

30 Api dvsh nimitenv tvso pipon gakvbikoseq, ogibinazikagon ima meguekvmik iu uvju Sina ezhinikadeg, iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget, ima iu jaiagitenik iniu kibinsvn.

31 Api dvsh uaiabvndv au Moses, oginamakadendan iu gaizhiny; megua dvsh nauvj peshe vvinaziky iu uiauabvndv, oginondan otinueuin au Kishemanito,

32 Oo ikitomvgutinik, Nin sv Nindokishemanitomigog igiukosiuvq, Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nindokishe-

manitomig au Isaak, gaie Nidekishemanimomig au Jakob. Midvsh iu api, au Moses gininingishkat, gaie kauin giuabisi.

33 Oo dvsh ogigon iniu Kishemaniton, Kiskvn iniu kimvkisiavn; iu ma aki, ima nibauivn, pintv.

34 Ningiabvndan, keget ningiabvndan ogotugitovinua igiu nindavishnebovvg Israel, igiu eajig ima Egupti, gaie ninginondvmauag oavvmtueuinua, nimbiizha sv dvsh jipvgidinvgua. Umbe sv no kigvizhiazhaon iuidi Egupti.

35 Ono Moesv iniu gaanauonimauijn, oo giikitovat, Auenen gainakunik iu jitibenimii gaie jitibakonii? misv ono gaizhinazhauajia au Kishemanito jitibakanait gaie jibisagiji- uinanit, onji ima onijnii iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben gaua- bvmajia ima kibinsj.

36 Ogipisagijiuijan dvsh, api gaishkua uabvndaiiuet iniu mamandaujigvvn gaie mamandavvnoikiuivn ima iu aki Egupti, gaie ima miskvagvni-kijigvni, gaie ima meguektmik, nirmnitv tvso kikinonovin.

37 ¶ Misv au Moses gainat iniu onijanivn au Israel, Anua- jigovininiavn sv au Tebesinget Kikishemanitomiua kigvonji- puziguiindiamagoua, ima aiauat igiu kikanisiuag, iu igo ezhi- aiaian; misv au gemondaueg.

38 Misv nasu gaujaiiatat iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben gagvaonigujin ima iu uvjiuv Sina, iu api giniganizikvndauat iniu gamamauiwonijin ima meguektmik, gaie iniu kosinnain: au gaotapinv iniu bematekin inakunigeuivn iu jimininv:

39 Igu kosinanig gatebuetauasigog, ninguji dvsh giizhikun- guauauat, gaie ima otelua, gitamikauiuat iu Egupt iu uivzhe- kiueuat,

40 Giinauat iniu Aarvvn, Ozhitvmauishinam igiu mvzininig gevniiganiminvig: au dvsh uin Moses gapisagijiuininvd iuidi Egupti, kauin niskikenimasivanan nvmvni gatoguen.

41 Ogiozhiauan dvsh iniu bizhikivn iu api iniu gizhigon, gisagiinauat dvsh ono mvzininln; gaie gionjianiguziatat ima iu evvnokimvgvtnik iniu onijnjuap.

42 Midvsh gaizhinvgvnat au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh ogipvgi- tinaman jianvmiotvminit iniu iuidi gizhigv eanigin; iu igo ezhi- biigadeg ima iu anuajige-mvzinaiigvni, O kinava eaieg ima Israeli, kigisagiuitaui iniv igiu ganisinjig auesivg, gaie iniu

sagiuijgurnv; iu gaako nimitenv tvrso pipovvok ima meguekvnik ?

43 Gaie kigiotapinanaua iu endat au Molok, gaie dvsh au anv gamanitokaneg, Remphan gaizhinikaneg; igiu mvzininig gaozhiegua iu jiojijingurnitaegua; kigvmajiuniniam sv iuidi auvs invkvkea Babuloni.

44 Igiu kosinanig ogiaianaua iu kikenjigenini-dauin ima meguekvnik, iu igo gaikitot, givnonat iniv Mosesv, iu igo jiozhitot ezhinaguvtnik iu gavabvndv.

45 Igiu kosinanig ishkuaj gabiaiajig gipiuijpindigvtvmauat iniu Jesusv ima otibendasovinini iniu maivg anishinaben, iniu Kishemanito gasagijinazhauajin, ima enasvmiuat igiu kosinanig nananzh igo-ogizhigomv au Dabid;

46 Uaau gaminoinenimigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaie garvudauendv jimikv gedanit iniu Okishemanitomv au Jakob.

47 Solomon dvsh nin ogiozhitvmauan iu vakaiigv.

48 Anish uauu Eshpendaguzit kavin dasi ima anvmeuigvmigo uenjiozhijigadegin ima ininiui-oninjima; iu igo gaikitot au anuajigeninini.

49 Ishpimi sv mi iu nindabinaasovin, iu dvsh aki nindaguijiteshimonovin; uegenen iu vakaiigv geozhitvmauiieg, ikito au Tebeminget : gaie anindi aiag iu jivnueblian ?

50 Ka nv uin nininjin onjiasinson kvkinv ono aain ?

51 ¶ Kinava meshkaukueniieg gaie ueuezhijigadesinok iniu kiteivan gaie kitavrgavan, moshvk kimitaguenaua au Kijiojijag : igiu kosiuvag gaizhijigevuat, gaie kinava mi iu ezhi-jigeieg.

52 Auenen au anuajigeninini iniu gagetvgiasigog igiu kosiuvag ? gaie oginisauan iniu gatibajimonijin iu uivrguishi au Panizit; uauu dvsh kinava nenjiauiieg pegidinamagejig gaie nesajig;

53 Kinava gaotapinamaegua iu tibakonigeuin, igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg giminegua, kavin dvsh kigigvnauden-dvsim.

54 Api nuandvmauat ono, oginishkiteeshkagonauan, gaie oginiskabitetauanan.

55 Uin dvsh uin gimoshkineshkagut iniu Kijiojijaguvn, giinabi dvsh invkvke ishpimi, giuabvndv iu obishigendaguzi- uin au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh giuabvmat iniu Jesusv nba- uinit ima okijinikanj iniu Kishemaniton.

56 Gaie oo giikitot, Ima, niuabvndan iu ishpimj bakakuej, au dvsh inini Oguisv nibavit ima okijinikā au Kishemanito.

57 Oo dvsh giizhibibagiuvg, gaie gikibishebinitizouat, gimaninrvnanat dvsh kvkinv mamau.

58 Gaie gisagijiuebinavat dvsh ima odenā, gaie gipimuasinvavat : ogo uaiabvngejig ogiatonauan iniu otvguiviniuan ima ezhisitegabavit au oshkinaue, Saul gaizhinikazot.

59 Ogipimuasinvavan dvsh iniu Stephenv : ogiantmietauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton oo giikitot, Tebeningeivv Jesua, otapin ninjjag.

60 Giojjinguvnita dvsh, oo enigok giizhigigitot, Tebeningeivv, kego uin oo mvjiizhiuebiziuin apvgvjisitvmauaken. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, midvsh gaizhi ishkuanamot.

CHAPTER 8.

SAUL dvsh giminuendvm iu ginisimint. Midvsh gaie iu api gikijigotvgiintua igiu envmijag ima Jerusalemi eajig ; gaie dvsh gisvneshekavvg ima Judeaj gaie Samariaj, mi etv igiu gvgikuenininiuvv kavin ningvji giizhasiuvv.

2 Igiu dvsh nebuakajig ininiuvv ogimajinauan iniu Stephenv gininguauavat dvsh, gaie dvsh gikijimanimavat.

3 Au dvsh Saul ogigotvgian iniu envmianijin, gipimipindiget ima endvsogvmigtvtnik iniu uakaiigvvn, gaie pimisagijitabanat iniu ininiuvv gaie iniu ikueuvv, gaie gikibakuavat.

4 Igiu dvsh uin gasvsueshkajig mizi gipapauindvmageuvv iu ikitovin.

5 Philip dvsh giizha iuidi odenā iu Samaria, gaie gipapauindvmaget gitvzhimat iniu Kristv.

6 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg bezhiguvvō giinendvmog, gitebuetvmouat dvsh iniu aiiin gatvzhindvyn au Philip, ginondvmouat gaie giuabvndvmouat iniu mamandauijgvvn gaizhijiget.

7 Igiu ma uanizijig ojijagomag giaiazhikueuvv, gipisagijinotauavat dvsh iniu gagigishkagouajin ; gaie dvsh igiu nebouapinejig gaie gamamanjiguzijig ginojimoavvg.

8 Gaie dvsh gikijimogigiziuvv ima iu odenā.

9 Bezhik dvsh giaia au inini, Simon ezhinikazot, kavt igo ima odenā gatvzhijisvkigobvnen, gaie gagvgibajiat iniu anishinaben ima Samariaj, gibabaikitot iu kijiaivavit giinuazot.

10 Ono gatebuetauauajin igiu gaoshkibimatizijig gaie igiu

gakitizijig, oo giikitouat, Misv uaan inini eat iu okijimvshka-uiziin au Kishemanito.

11 Misv dvsh ono gakijiinenimauajan, onji iu meuizhv gigvgibazomigouat, iu gijievkinit.

12 Api sv dvsh taiebueienimauat iniu Philipvn papagvgi-kuenit, gaie papatvzhindvminit iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, gaie iu odizhinikazouin au Jesus Krist, gibaptizouiauvg igiu ininiuvg, gaie go igiu ikueuvg.

13 Midvsh au Simon gaie uin gitebueiendy; gaie dvsh api gabaptizouiint, ogiuijuiuan iniu Philipvn, ginamakadendm dvsh uabvndy iniu mamandauijiguvn gaie iniu mamandauv-nokiuiinvn gaizhijige.

14 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvg gaiaijig ima Jerusalemi nuandvmouat igiu Samariaj eajig giotapinamouat iu odikitouia au Kishemanito, ogiizhinazhauauan iniu Petervn gaie inu Johnvn:

15 Ogo dvsh api teguishinouat ogianvmietvmauauan, iu jiminintua iniu kijiojjaguvn:

16 (Ka ma mvshi auia otaiauasibvnen, mi etv go iu gi-baptizouiauvg ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus.)

17 Ogipvgidinamauauan dvsh iniu oninjuiuan ima oshtiguanini, midvsh giotapinanit iniu kijiojjaguvn.

18 Api dvsh au Simon uaiabvndy, onji iu pvgitinamagenit iniu gvgikueuininiuvn iniu oninjini ima uvgioshtiguanima, minintua dvsh iniu Kijiojjaguvn, shoninan dvsh ogiuauidvmauan,

19 Oo giikitot, Mizhishik tvgv gaie nin oo gvshkieuiziin, iu dvsh auia talangiuvgin, jiotapinat iniu Kijiojjaguvn.

20 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishoniam kigvgigibvnatizinvn, kitinendvm ma iu omigiueuin au Kishemanito jikishpinvjaga-denigibvn au shonia auint.

21 Kauin sv kvnvge pvngi kitizhitibendaguzisi oma oo izhituauin: iu kite kauin guairk invgodesinon ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

22 Anauenintizon sv dvsh onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziin; gaie anvmetau au Kishemanito, konima gusha gainendvmvn ima kitej kigvuebinamago.

23 Nindinendvm sv kitaia ima uinzupiuivgiziuiini, gaie ima minjimvpjigenuvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziin.

24 Au dvsh Simon ginvkuevm, oo giikitot, Anvmi etavik

au Kishemanito jishauenimit, ono dvsh uin aiiin gaaiikitoieg jipvgvmishkagusuan.

25 Api dvsh gauindvmageuat gaie gagvgikueuat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, giizhikiueuvg iuidi Jerusalemj, gaie gipimigvgikueuat iu minuasjimouin ima ototenuensiuq igiu Samariauininiuvg.

26 Iniu dvsh otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito ogigvnonan iniu Philipvn, oo giinat, Puziguin, izhan iuidi oshauvno invkkea iu mikvn uendvmog ima Jerusalemj, ima dvsh Gaza j invmog, iu meguekvnik endvgog.

27 Gipvzigui dvsh, gaie giizhat. Ina dvsh Ethiopiauininiuvn, iniu iunvkv, gaaiat iu kijigvshkieuiziun ima enasvmit au Kandakes otogimakuemiuu igiu Ethiopiauininiuvg, au gagvnuauendvmauat iniu oshoniamini, gbiizhagobvnen dvsh ima Jerusalemj, iu uianvmiot,

28 Pimikiuegovn dvsh; gaie namatabit ima titibitabanj, pimiagindy iu otanuajigeu in au Esaias.

29 Iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogiigon au Philip, Izhan pesho, gaie auinibauin ima jigaii titibitabanj.

30 Philip dvsh giavto ima aianit, ginondauat dvsh pimiagindvmit gaizhianuajiget au Esaias; oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinsidotan nv iu egindvvn?

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin geizhinitotvmamban, panima sv etvgo auia inini kikinoamauit? Oginvndaueniman dvsh iniu Philipvn jipimiuitabimigut.

32 Iu sv ima giagindy, mi oo ezhisininik, Gipimiuna tibishko au manishtanish ezhipimiuinint, izhiuinint ima aiat au nitageuinini; gaie au manishtanishens ezhigigitosig ima aianit iniu peshkuvuezhongenijn, mi sv gaie uin oo gaizhigigitosig.

33 Ima dvsh otagasenimouini, otinakonigeu in gionjiotapinigadeni: auenea dvsh geuauindy otaiianikebimatiziun? iu ma obimatiziun giikonigadeni oma aki.

34 Au dvsh iunvk oginvkuetauan iniu Philipvn, oo giinat, Kigvguejimin sv auenenvn gatvzhimajin uauu gaanua-jiget, uin inv go, gema nv gaie bekaniziniun ininiuvn.

35 Philip dvsh ogigvnonan, gionjimajitat ima giagindvmit, giizhigvgikimat dvsh iu gitvzhimat iniu Jesusvn.

36 Megua dvsh vnaiat iuidi ezhaat, gitvguishinog ima ai-

anig iu nibi; au dvsh iunvk gilkitu, Uabvndvn, inv iu nibi: uegonen dvsh negaigoian jibaptizouiiguziamban?

37 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sa kvkinv ima kitej tebvseiendvmvn, misv oo giizhiaiaivmbvn. Oo dvsh giikito, Nintebvseiendvm sv au Jesus Krist Kishemaniton oguiei-migut.

38 Ogipizanisiton dvsh iu titibitaban, naiezh idvsh giizha-
nat ima nibi, au Philip gaie dvsh au iunvk; ogibaptizovian
dvsh.

39 Api dvsh gaaguaiatvgaziuat ima nibi, iniu Ojijaguvn au
Tebeninget ninguji ogiizhiuinigon au Philip, au dvsh iunvk
kauin minaua ogiuvvmasin: givnimajat dvsh iuidi ezhapvn
vnikijionaniguendv.

40 Philip dvsh uin giaia ima Azotus; gipapaaiizbat, gipa-
patvzhigvgikuet ima kvkinv iniu odenavn pinish igo gitvgui-
sbj ima Kesareaj.

CHAPTER 9.

SAUL dvsh geabi uigotvgtat gaie unisat iniu okikinoa-
magvnnv au Tebeninget, ogiizhanvn iniu kijimekvdeu-
konalen,

2 Ginvtdauendvmauat idvsh iu jizhimajibiigenit ima iniu
anvmieuvigvmigon Damaskusj gaianikin, kishpin mikauat
aiaa jigiotapinvvininit oo izhituauin, avegueniuitoguennv igo
geauinigen iniu ininiuvn gema gaie iniu ikuevvn, jimaman-
jiguvpinat idvsh, ima dvsh Jerusalemj jipiizhiuinat.

3 Megua dvsh vnipimoset, jigaiii enitvguishj iuidi Damas-
kusj: sesika dvsh ishpimj ogionjtuaseshkagonaua iu vaseiazi-
uin, ishpimj gabionjibamvgvk;

4 Gipvngishj idvsh ima aki, ginondauat dvsh iniu genonigu-
jin, oo giigut, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn?

5 Oo dvsh giikito, Auenen kin, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh
Tebeninget giikito, Nin sv nindau au Jesus, guetvgivt. Svna-
gut sv jivngishkvmmvmbvn iniu kanagin.

6 Gininingishka dvsh, gaie gimamakadendv, oo giikitor, Te-
beningeiva, anin ezhinvndaunenimiivn jizhijigeian? Au dvsh
Tebeninget oo ogiinan, Pvziguin, izhan dvsh ima odena, ki-
gvuindvmago dvsh geizhijigeivn.

7 Iniu dvsh ininiuvn gapiniuijiugujin, ginibauinit gaie gi-

giteinag, nondemonat dvsh iu inuenin, kauin dvsh auia inini-
uon ogiubvmasiuauan.

8 Saul dvsh gionjipvzigui ima aki; api dvsh iniu oshkin-
zhigon baiagvtuabimvgvtinik, kauin auia ininiuon ogiua-
bumasin; ogivnievginikenauan dvsh, giizhiuinauat ima Da-
maskusi.

9 Nisogon idvsh kauin giuabisi, kauin gaie giuisinisi, gaie
giminikuesi.

10 Giaia dvsh au kikinomagvn ima Damaskusi, Ananias
ezhinikazot; misv uauu gagvnonigut iniu Tebeningenijin gi-
bauanats, Ananias. Oo dvsh giikito, Ina oma nindaia, Tebe-
ningeivn.

11 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogiigon, Prziguin, izhan dvsh
iuidi iu mikvn, Guerkuvmog ezhinikadeg; gvgueduen dvsh
ima endat au Judas, bezhik Saul izhinikazo, Tarsusi tvzhi
inini: ina sv anvnia.

12 Ogiubvman sv ininiuon, gibauanats, Ananiasvn izhi-
nikazonit, pipindigenit, pitanginigit ima uiaui, iu dvsh na
giuabit.

13 Ananias dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Tebeningeivn, nibi-
ua sv nindizhinondvm uauu inini, iu minik mvjiaiuish endo-
tauat iniu kitanishinabemvn ima Jerusalem.

14 Ina sv dvsh giminigit iniu kijimekvdeuikonaien iu gvsh-
kieuiziuin jiminjimvpinat kvkinv epenimonijin iu kitizhinika-
zouin.

15 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogiigon, Majan sv: ningiuau-
nabvndvmazonvn sv uin uauu, jipimiuitot iu nindizhinikazo-
uin ima aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie igit ogimag, gaie
iniu onijanisevn au Israel.

16 Ningvuabvndva sv iu geizhikijigotvgendv onji iu nindi-
zhinikazouin.

17 Ananias dvsh gimaja, givnipindiget dvsh ima uakaiigvnj:
vntanginat dvsh ima uiauinj, oo giinat, Nikanis, Saul, au
Tebeninget, (au igo Jesus, gapinazikok iuidi gabiizhaivn,) nin-
gipiizhinazhaog iu dvsh na giuabiliun, gaie sv dvsh jimoskhi-
neshkok au Kijioijag.

18 Ueub idvsh gionjipvngisininiuon ima oshkinzhigo onv-
grenej gaizhinagvvtinijin; gaie dvsh babige giuabit, gaie gipv-
ziguit, gibaptizouiint dvsh.

19 Api dvsh gauisinit, midvsh iu api gikizhinshauigvnet.

Midvsh au Saul giuijaiauat iniu kikinoamagvvn, koma go tvso gizhik, iniu gaianijin ima Damaskusi.

20 Ueuib idvsh iu giizhigvgikue ima anvmieugvmigo, au Krist oguisimigit iniu Kishemaniton.

21 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondauajig gimamakadendvmog, giikitouat, Ka nv uin uauu auisi ganisat iniu epenimonijin iu otizhinikazouinini iniu Jesusv ima Jerusalemi, oma dvsh gaie pionjiizhat iu jimamanjiguvpinat, jiizhiuitvmauat iniu kimekvdeuikonaiaen?

22 Saul dvsh uin eshkvm gimvshkauendvm, gaie gishagozomat iniu Jiuvn, ima Damaskusj eanijin, iu giuabvndvat keget auit au Krist.

23 ¶ Api dvsh nibua tvso gizhik kebikosemvgvk, gigigivotvg igiu Jiuvg uinisauat.

24 Giaiauvn idvsh iniu ekvmagujin au Saul. Akvnduatvminit iniu kijiishkuandemvn gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik iu uinisigut.

25 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvnvg ogiotapinauan megua tibigvtinik, gaie ginisabiginauat iuidi aguvji-odenq ima uvtabimvkvq.

26 Api dvsh Saul teguishi ima Jerusalemi, giinendvm gaie uin juijaiauat iniu kikinoamagvvn. Kvkinv dvsh ogigusauan, kauin gaie gitebueiendvsiuvvg iu kikinoamagvniuit.

27 Barnabas dvsh uin ogivniizhaman ima aianit iniu gv-gikueuininiuvn, giuindvmauat dvsh gaizhiuabvmanit iniu Tebeningenijin ima mikvna, gaie iu gigvnonigut, gaie iu gai-zhigvgikuenit ima Damaskusi, ima odizhinikazouinj au Jesus.

28 Ogiuijaiauan dvsh, gipapindigeuat, gaie gisasagavmuat ima Jerusalemi.

29 Gisongitee dvsh iu gigagigitot ima odizhinikazouinj au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie giazhitemat iniu Grekv: giinendvmog idvsh uinisauat.

30 Iu dvsh api kekendvminit iniu uikanisiman, ogipii-zhiuinauan dvsh ima Kesareaj, giizhinizhauauat dvsh iuidi Tarsusi.

31 Midvsh iu api igiu envmiajig navvj giishkua gotvgiintua ima mizi Judeaj, gaie ima Galilej, gaie ima Samariaj, gaie gisongiaiauvvg, gaie gipimoseuat ima ogusitiuinj au Te-

beninget, gaie dvsh ima ominoteeshkageuni an Kijiojjag, gimishinvrtini dvsh.

32 ¶ Gipvgvmiaia dvsh au Peter gipapaizhat mizi, gipii-zhat dvsh gaie iniu envmianijin ima Luddai gatvrvkijig.

33 Midvsh ima gimikanat iniu ininiuvn, Eneasv ezhinikazonijin, au gatvzhishi ima nibagvni shuasopipon, ginibouapinet.

34 Peter dvsh ogiinan, Eneas, Jesus Krist kinojimoig : onishkan, ozhiton kinibagvni. Gionishka dvsh ueuib.

35 Kvkinv dvsh eajig ima Luddai gaie ima Saroni ogiua-bvmauan, gaie gikuekigabavitauuat dvsh iniu Kishemaniton.

36 Bezbik dvsh ima Joppai giaia kikinoamagvnn Tabitha ezhinikazot, iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, Dorkas izhinikazo; misv au ikue nibiua uenishishijin vnokiuvn, gaie migiueizhijigeuivn gaizhijiget.

37 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh ono gizhigon giakuzit, gaie dvsh navgj ginibot ; ono api gakisibiginauat, ishpimisvgo ogivsauan.

38 Pesho ma giaiamvgvt iu Ludda ima Joppai, igiu dvsh kikinoamagvnnv ginondvmoguabvni au Peter ima aiat, ogianonauan iniu nizm ininiuvn avndauenimauat ueuib jipii-zhanit.

39 Peter dvsh gipvzigui givniuijuiat. Api dvsh teguishi, ogipiizhiinauan ima ishpimisvgo; kvkinv iniu shigan ogiuijigabauitagon mauinit, gaie nabvndaiigut iniu bvbzinikauagvnn gaie vguiuvn iniu Dorkasv gaozhitonijin, megua giuijaiaugouat.

40 Peter dvsh kvkinv ningui ogiizhinazhauan, gaie giojjinguvnitat ; gianvmiat, giizhikuekitat dvsh ima nvkvke uiauinj, oo giikitot, Tabitha, onishkan. Gibagvtvuabi dvsh : api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu Peterv, ginamatabi.

41 Ogiminan dvsh iu oninj, gipvziguindinat dvsh ; api dvsh ganvndomat iniu envmianijin gaie iniu shigan, ogipvgitina-mauan iu bimatizinit.

42 Gikikendaguvt idvsh oo kvkinv ima Joppai : nibiua dvsh ogitebueienimauan iniu Tebeningenijin.

43 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh, nibiua tvso gizhik ima Joppai giaia, ima endanit iniu Simonv asekeuiniuvn.

CHAPTER 10.

GIAIA sv au inini ima Kesareaj, Kornelius ezhinikazot, uegimakovndauat iniu shimagvnishvn, Italiaj endvvnkinijin.

2 Au ganibuakat inini, gagusat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kvkinv iniu ima endat gaianijin, gaie gaminat iniu anishinaben nibiua mgiueuinvn, gaanvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton moshvk.

3 Ogiuabvman ima otinabvndvmouinj kvnabvj shaiangvso-tibaiigvneg iu gizhigvk, iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, piizhanit ima aiat, oo dvsh giigut, Kornelius.

4 Api dvsh uaiabvmat, gisegizi, oo giikitot, Uegonen, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Iniu sv kitanvmiauivn gaie kimgiueuinvn kikenjigadeuvn ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Umbe sv dvsh izhinazhv igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppaj jinvn-domint au Simon, iu dvsh uin otanjiuinzouin, Peter izhinikazot.

6 Mi ima aiat endat au Simon asekeuinini, au ouakai-igvn ima eanig jigkijigvmi; misv au geuindvmok geizhijigeivnbvn.

7 Api dvsh ishpimivtzhí anishinaben, gagvnonigujin au Kornelius, ganvgvnigut, oginvndoman nizh iniu obvmitagvvn genauendvminijin iu ouakaiigvn, gaie dvsh iniu bezhik shimagvnishvn, guaivk ezhiuebizinijin, moshvk pepagvnaunenimigujin;

8 Api dvsh gauindvmauat kvkinv ono aiin, ogiizhinazhauan iuidi Joppaj.

9 Iu dvsh kikishebavvgvtnik, vnipimosevat iuidi ezhaubar, gaie pesho enitvniziat ima odena, Peter giizha iuidi uvgitigvmik iu uianvmiat, kvnabvj igo ningotuasotibaiigvneg.

10 Gikijibvktde dvsh, gaie oginvndauendan iu uiuisinit; megua dvsh uaezhitauat midvsh iu api ganikabvndv,

11 Giuabvndv dvsh iu gizhik sheiakusinirik, gipinisiaianik dvsh iu gvshkiueginigvn kijimijigvt ogikijimijabvndan eishkueaiii tvkobitenik, ima dvsh aki gipimibonabiginigadenik;

12 Ima dvsh giaiauvg kvkinv igiu navogadejig auesivg oma aki, gaie evvsazijig, gaie pemodemvgtkin, gaie peparnisejig ima gizhigv.

13 Oginondauan dvsh iniu genomigujin, Pvziguin, Peter, nitagen, uisinin dvsh.

14 Peter dvsh oo giikito, Kauin oo, Tebeningeivn; kauin sv uika ningimijisin gojo iu maianatvk gaie uanvk.

15 Iniu dvsh genomigujin minaua ogigvnonigon, Iu sv au Kishemanito gapinitot, kego uin uinvt itvken.

16 Nisj sv oo giizhijigem; iu dvsh gvshkiueginigva giizhio-
tapinigade iuidi ishpimi.

17 Megua dvsh au Peter tvzhinanagvtvuendv oo inabundv-
mouin gauabvndv, uegotoguen gaonjiizhinvmouanen giinen-
dvm, ina dvsh igiu ininiuvg gaizhinazhaogojig iniu Korne-
liusv givgvuedueuvv iu Simon endanit, gaie ginibauivat ima
jigishkuandemi;

18 Ginvndongeuat, gaie givgvuedueuat iniu Simonv, au
Peter gaizhianjiuinzot ima jiaianit.

19 Megua dvsh au Peter nanagvtvuendv iu otinabundv-
mouin, iniu Kijiojjaguvn ogiigon, Ina nisui ininiuvg kinv-
doneogog.

20 Pvziguin sv, nisandauen dvsh, gaie vniuiju, gaie kego
agonueiendvken; nin sv uin ningipiizhinazhauag sv ogo.

21 Peter dvsh givninisandaue, giizhat dvsh iniu ininiuvn,
iniu gapiizhinazhaomiminjin au Kornilius givnokit, oo dvsh
ogiinan, Ina nin sv nindau au nendauabvmeg: uegonen dvsh
iu paonjiizhaieg?

22 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kornelius, au shimagvnishiogima,
guaivk ezhiuebizit inini, gaie au kuesat iniu Kishemaniton,
gaie uenishishininik einenimigut iniu Jiuvn, ogiuvndvmagon
iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn jinvndomigoivn jibiizhaivn
ima endat, uinondv dvsh iniu ikitouinvn geikitoivn.

23 Ogipindigvnan dvsh, ima iu jinibanit. Api dvsh uaiabv,
Peter ogivniuijuuan, gaie dvsh anint uikanisimag ima Joppaj
ogivnionjiuijuigon.

24 Api dvsh minaua uaiabv, gipindigeuat ima Kesareaj.
Au dvsh Kornelius tvzhibiat, gaie ginvndomat dvsh iniu enaue-
majin, gaie iniu ujikiuevn.

25 ¶ Unipindiget dvsh au Peter, oginvvishkauan au Kor-
nelius, giapvgizot dvsh ima ozitani, gaie gikijituaviat.

26 Peter dvsh ogipvziguindinan, oo giinat, Nibavin; nin sv
uin gaie nindiviniu.

27 Megua dvsh gvgvdonat, gipindige, gaie giuabvmat nī-bua iniu gamauvnjiitimjin.

28 Oo dvsh ogiuan, Kikikendanava iu minuendaguvsinog uaan inini Jiuit, jiuisokauapvn iniu anishinaben pēkan ezhiuinzonijin: Kishemanito sv uin ningiuabvndvig, auia au inini maianatvk gaie uavvk jiizhinikanasiuvv.

29 Inv sv dvsh nimpizha binazikoninvguk papish ningut ikitosuan, ueuib igo pavvdomigoian. Kigvguejiminim sv dvsh negonen oo gaonjivnokieg jinvdomigoian?

30 Kornelius dvsh oo giikito, Shaiegua niuogizhigt gaako giiguishimoian, pinish igo oo apij tibaiigvneg, gaie iu api shaiangvotibaiigvneg, ningianvma ima endaian, ningiuabvma dvsh au inini nibaut ima enasvmaian nabishkikonalet,

31 Oo dvsh giikitot, Kornelius, iu sv kitanvmiauin nondajigade, gaie kimigieueiuvn mikuenjigadeuon ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

32 Izhinazhv sv dvsh igiu inintuvv iuidi Joppai jinvdomint au Simon, iu dvsh uin otanjiuinzouin Peter, mi ima aia endat au Simon, asekeuizini, ima jikijigvmj: uaan api pitvguishj kigvgvonig.

33 Ueuib dvsh ningivnoki; guaivk sv dvsh kitizhijige iu piizhaivn. Inv sv dvsh nongum kvkinv oma nindaiamin enasvmit au Kishemanito, vinondagoiuv kvkinv iu gainik au Kishemanito.

34 ¶ Peter dvsh oginvkuetavan, oo giikitot, Guaivk sv nindinendvm au Kishemanito kavin bebikinq otinenimasin iniu ininiuvn:

35 Endvshit idvsh uin au pēkan ezhiuinzot, iniu kuesigujin, gaie uenishishjin ezhiijigenijin, misv iniu menonauieigt.

36 Iu ikitovin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu onjianisv au Israel, izhigvgikue iu pizaniueuin onjiaia au Jesus Krist, (misv au uegimavvndv kvkinv:)

37 Iu ikitovin, nindikit, kikikendanava, gakikenjigadeg ima kvkinv Judeai, ima Galilei gionjimajisi gaishkua aia iu baptizouiueuin au John gaizhigvgikuet;

38 Au Kishemanito gainenimat iniu Jesusv Nazarethi tvzhi iniuuvn, giminat iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gaie mvshkauiziuin: au uenishishj gapapaizhijiget, gaie ginvnandauiat iniu mvjimaniton gagigishkauanijin; Kishemaniton dvsh ogiuijaiaugen..

39 Ninanint sv dvsh ningiuvndamin kvkinv iu gaizhijiget, ima endvuvkiuat igiu Jiuvg, ima gaie go Jerusalemj; iniu gaisauajin, gaie gaagonauajin ima mitigo:

40 Misv ono au Kishemanito gaabijibaaain nesogonvgutinik, gaie ono gauabvndaiuejin mizhishv;

41 Kauin igo kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, igiu sv go etv gauabvmajig gauauenabvmigujig iniu Kishemaniton, ninauint igo gavidopvmvid gaie gauijminikuemvid, api gaabijibat.

42 Ningiigonan dvsh jigvgikimvidua igiu anishinabeg, gaie jiuindvmageia, uin iu auit gainenimigut iniu Kishemaniton, jibakonot iniu bematizininjin gaie ganibonijin.

43 Misv ono gakikenimauajin igiu anuajigeuininiuvv, ima ia odizhinikazouini, auagueu getebueieninaguen, misv au geuebinamauint iniu obataziuinvn.

44 Megua dvsh au Peter aiikitot ono ikitouinvn, iniu Kijiojjagvvn ogipvgvmishkagouan kvkinv igiu ganondvig iu ikitouin.

45 Gaie dvsh igiu Jiuvg taiebueiendvig, gimamakadendvmog, minik gapiuijuat au Peter, igiu maivganishinabeg gaie uinaua giminintua Kijiojjaguvn.

46 Oginondauanan ma iu izhigigitonit bekanvk inueuinen, gaie mamoiuvvmauat iniu Kishemaniton. Peter dvsh giikito,

47 Aua nv otaginaamatan iu nibi, ogo dvsh iu jibaptizoui-guzisiguabvn, ogo gaminintjig iniu Kijiojjaguvn, tibishko vnauint gaizhiaiaiv?

48 Oginan dvsh jizhibaptizouiintua ima odizhinikazouinj au Tebeninget. Ogipvgusenimauan dvsh jiuiaiauvigouat koma go minik tvso gizhik.

CHAPTER 11.

IGIU dvsh gvgikueuininiuvv, gaie iniu uikanisiman eanijin ima Judeaj, ginondvmog iniu maivganishinaben giotapivminit iu odikitouin au Kishemanito,

2 Api dvsh au Peter paaiat ima Jerusalemj, iniu dvsh Jiuvn ogimigushkazomigon.

3 Oo giikitot, Kigipindigauag igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie giuidopvmvtua.

4 Peter dvsh ogiuvdvmuan iu gaizhiuebv, iu igo uaieshkv, gaie giizhiuvdvmuat, oo giikitot,

5 Nindaianabvn ima odeng iu Joppa, tvzhianvmaian : mnguivnmikau dvsh, ningiuabvndan gaie mvmvzinemovin, Pinishimvgvk iu kijigvshkieuginigvn ishpmi pionjinisabinigadeg eishkueaii ; ningipinazikagun ima aiaian.

6 Midvsh oo megua gvnaabvndvman, gaie samagttv-uendvman, ningiuabvmag idvsh navogadejig auestvg ima aki, gaie euvsaizijig, gaie pemotejig, gaie pepamisejig ima gizhigo.

7 Ninginondana dvsh genozhit, oo ikitot, Puzigvin, Peter ; nitagen, gaie uisimin.

8 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Kavin, oo Tebeningeivn ; kavin gego maianatvk gaie uavvk uika ningimijisin.

9 Au dvsh genozhit, minaua ningionjigvnonig iuidi ishpmi, Iu au Kishemanito gapinitot, kego nin maianatvk itvken.

10 Midvsh oo gaizhiaiaig nisi, kvkinv dvsh minaua ishpmi giizhiuikushkamvgvt.

11 Ima dvsh uenib giaiauvv nisui igiu iminiuvv azhi gitvgui-shinouat ima iu uakaigvn giaiaian, pionjianenintua iuidi Ksareaj ima dvsh aiaian.

12 Au dvsh Kijiojjag ninglig jivnuujiuvvua ningut jizhi-guinauinendvsuan. Gaie dvsh ningotaasui ogo vikazisimag ningivnuujiuigog, gipindigeiz dvsh ima endat au inini.

13 Ningiuabvndaiigonan dvsh gaizhiuabvmat inia ishpmi tvzhianishinaben ima endat, iu ginibaninit, gaie giigut, Izhi-nazhv igiu iminiuvv iuidi Joppaj, jivndomint au Simon, otan-juinzovin dvsh vin Peter ;

14 Au geuindvmok iniu ikitovinvn, geonjibimatizaiivn, gaie kvkinv enigokuinoivn.

15 Megua dvsh igo uindvmanvgaa, inia Kijiojjaguvn ogitvgushkagouan, iu igo uaieshkvt gaizhitvgushkonv.

16 Midvsh gimikuendvman iu odikitovin au Tebeninget, iu gaikitot, John keget gibaptizoviiue iu nabi giaiot ; kinava sv dvsh kigubaptizoviiigom au Kijiojjag.

17 Iu dvsh gaizhiminat au Kishemanito iu teua migiteuin, iu igo gaizhiminivv kinauint gatebueienimv au Tebeninget, Jesus Krist, avenen dvsh nin auian geazhitenvgibvn au Kishemanito ?

18 Api dvsh nuandemouat oao aiin, gipizanabivvg, gaie gimamoivuvvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Minu-

gurvŋ gaie au Kishemanito ginenimat iniu maivganishinaben jiaiaminit iu anavenintizovin ima bimatizivini.

19 ¶ Ina dvsh igiu gasvsueshkajig mizi, onji iu gotvgiziuin gaaiamvgvk, api au Stephen ginisint, gipapaakushkvmonat iuidi Phiniki, gaie Kuprusi, gaie Antioki, papauindvmauauat iu minuajimovin, kauin pŋkan auia, mi etv go iniu Jiuvn.

20 Anint dvsh igo ogo ininiuvg gibionjibauat ima Kuprusi gaie Kurenei, api ogo patvguishinouat ima Antioki, ogigvnonauan iniu Grekv, gitvzhimauat iniu Tebeningenijn Jesusv.

21 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ogiuidokagona-ua: kijinibua dvsh gitvshiuvg gatebueiendyg, gaie gikueki-gabanitauauat iniu Kishemaniton.

22 ¶ Ono dvsh minuajimovinvn ginondvmog igiu envmiajjig ima Jerusalemj eajig: ogimajinazhauauan iniu Barnabasv iuidi Antioki.

23 Uauu api teguishi, giuabvndy dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, giminuendvm; gaie kvkinv gigvgikimat enigokuendvmouat ima oteiu, jibinazikauauat iniu Tebeningenijn.

24 Giguaivkizhinebizi ma uauu inini, gaie gimoshkinesh-kagut iniu Kijiojjaguv, gaie tebueiendvmovin. Nibua dvsh igiu anishinabeg gitvgnakonauvg ima otizhituauinj au Tebeninget.

25 Midvsh giizhimajat au Barnabas iuidi Tarsusi, uinvn-doneuat iniu Saulv:

26 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogiizhiuinan dvsh ima Antioki. Midvsh ima kvbepipon gatvzhimauvnjiituat iniu envmianijin, gaie gigvgikimauat nibua anishinaben. Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvngv mi ima nitum Antioki, Kristianvg giizhiu-nintua.

27 Ono dvsh gizhigon gibiizhauvg igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ima Antioki, gibionjibauat iuidi Jerusalemj.

28 Ginibauv dvsh au bezhik, Agabus ezhinikazot, giaueji-get onji au Kijiojjag, iu jibvkvdekvmigag mizi oma aki; iu dvsh gapvgvmishkag, iu api giaianik iniu ogizhigomvn au Klandius Kaiser.

29 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvngv endvshiat igiu ininiuvg, mi-nik igo na gaaiindvniuat gego, giinendvmouat uimajitvauat iniu nikanisiman ima Judeaj sanijn.

30 Misv dvsh oo gaizhijigeuat, gimajitvanat iniu getiziujiin, givnigvnauendvmouat dvsh au Barnabas gaie Saul.

CHAPTER 12.

IU dvsh igo api au Herod Ogima ogishibiniketauan iniu envmianijin uimvjidotauat.

2 Gaie dvsh oginisan iniu Jamesvn, uikanisvn au John, iu vshishaueshk giatot.

3 Gaie dvsh giuabvndv minonaueat iniu Jiuvn, giinendvm dvsh nauvj uiizhijiget, uitvkonat iniu Petervn. Midvsh iu api ono gizhigon, iu apl go jiuikundiuaat.

4 Api dvsh gatvkonat, ogikibakuauan, gaie giminat mitasui vshi ningotuasui shimagvnishvn jigvnauenimigut; giinendv giishkua kvbikose uikundj jisagijiuinat, gaie uibiizhiuinat ima aiauaat igiu anishinabeg.

5 Peter dvsh jigvnauenima ima kibakuaodiugvmigo: molvk idvsh ogianvmietvmauauan igiu envmiajig, jishauenimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Au dvsh Herod api uasagijiuinat, iu tibigvtinik, Peter ogi-uipemigon nizh iniu shimagvnishvn, gaie tvkobizot iniu nizh piuabiko-svgibijigvnrn; gaie dvsh igiu genauendvrig iu ishkuandem ima aguvji ginibauiuvn.

7 Ina dvsh otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogipinazikagon, gaie giuasete ima kibakuaodiugvmigo: ogijibiuebinan dvsh iniu Petervn ima opimenv, gaie gipvziguindinat, oo giinat, Onishkan ueuib. Iniu dvsh otvkobizouinvn gipvngisininiuvn ima oninji.

8 Au dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, Kijipizon, gaie tvkobiton iniu kimitiguvkisinvn: midvsh oo gaizhijiget. Oo dvsh ogiigon, Titibishaueon iniu kitvguiuinvn, pinopinvzhishin dvsh.

9 Givnisagavm dvsh, gaie ginopinvnat, gaie gvej gimaminonendvsig iu gaizhijigenit iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben; giinendv igo iu kvnabv ningiinabvndvm.

10 Api dvsh gapimikvbikauauat iniu nitvm, gaie anint ekvndonijin, gibitvguishinouat dvsh ima iu piuabiko-ishkuandem, iu odena envmog: iu gizha pinisika gibakakushkanig: givnisagavmog idvsh, givnikvbikvmouat iu bezhik mikvn; midvsh ueuib ginvgnigut iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben.

11 Api dvsh Peter nauvj mekauit, oo giikito, Guarv sv dvsh ninkikendan nongum, Kishemanito otanishinabemvn ogipiizhinazhauan, ima dvsh oninjinj iniu Herodvn ningionjikitiskinig, gaie onji ima otinendvmouininj kvkinv iniu anishinaben Jiuvn.

12 Api dvsh ganaganagtvuendv iu gaizhiuebv, gibitvguishin ima endanit iniu Marivn iniu ogin au John, iu dvsh uin otanjininzouin Mark; ima dvsh nibua endvshimauvnjütüagobvnen anvmiauat.

13 Megua dvsh Peter papagakuailiget ima kijiishkuandemi, au osbkinigikue ogibibizindauan, Rhoda ezhinikazot.

14 Api dvsh kekendv iu otinueuini iniu Petervn, kauin ogibakakunvnsin iu ishkuandem gaapij minuendv; gipindigebvtot dvsh uin, giuindvmaget dvsh iu nibauit au Peter ima jigishkuand.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kimikau inv? Gitibue dvsh igo iu keget izhiaianik. Oo dvsh giikitouv, misv iniu ojijaguvn.

16 Peter dvsh auvnjish papagakuailiget. Api dvsh gabakunamouat iu ishkuandem, uaiabvmauat idvsh, gimamakaden-dvmog.

17 Ogiainvmauan dvsh iu oninj jipizanabinit, giuindvmauat dvsh iniu Kishemaniton gisagjiuinigut ima kibakuaodini-gvmigo. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auiuindvmauik ono aiin au James gaie igiu uikanisimag. Gimaja dvsh ninguji pvkan giizha.

18 Azhi dvsh igo gauabv, gipapanvnduenemint au Peter, ima aiauat igiu shimagvnishvg.

19 Api dvsh au Herod ano ginvndanabvmat, gimikauasig idvsh, ogigvguejiman iniu genauendvminijin iu kibakuaodiui-gvmik, giikitot dvsh iu jinisintua. Giizbat idvsh iuidi Kesariaj, ima givnionjibat Judeaj, midvsh ima giaiast.

20 Herod dvsh ogimvjiineniman iniu ima Turusj gaie Sidonj endvvnkinijin. Midvsh gibinazikagut kvkinv; giinakunauat idvsh Blastusvn, iniu au Ogima peminvmagujin uiouijikiueiat, ginvndvuendvmagut jipizanaianit; iu ma otvrvkiuinia onjiminiaiani iu otvrvkiuin au ogima.

21 Api dvsh pegvmiaianig iu gizbik gainvtovpn au Herod, gikijiminokonaie, ginamatabit idvsh gaie ima otogimauii-namatabiuiui, ogigvnonau dvsh kvkinv anishinaben.

22 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg giikitouv, oo giizhibibagiuat, Misv oo otinueuin au manito, kauin au inini.

23 Ueuib idvsh inia otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito ogi-

brkiteman, ka ma ogiminasin iniu Kishemaniton iu mamoiuueuin : ogivmogon dvsh iniu manitonsvn, gaie ginvgnigut inlu ojijaguvn.

24 ¶ Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gimajiginini gaie gisvsueshkani.

25 Barnabas gaie Saul gibionjikiueuvg iuidi Jerusalemi, api gagizhikvmouat gainanonint, ogivniuzhamauan dvsh iniu Johnvn, iu dvsh otanjiuinzouin Mark.

CHAPTER 13.

GIAIAUUG dvsh igiu envmiajig ima Antioki, gaie igiu anint anuajigeuininiuvg gaie kikinoamagenininiuvg ; mi go au Barnabas, gaie Simon, Niger ezhinikazot, gaie Lukius, Kurenej tvzhi inini, gaie Manaen au gapiuijigimat iniu ogiman Herodvn, gaie Saul.

2 Megua dvsh bvmitauauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie giigui-shimouat, iniu Kijiojijaguvn ogiigouan, Bvkeuinamauishig au Barnabas gaie Saul onji iu vnokiuiin gaizhinvndomvgua.

3 Api dvsh gaguiguishimouat, gaie gaanvmiauauat, gipvgijinjinnotauauat, midvsh gaizhimajinazhauauat.

4 Igiu dvsh, majinazhaogouat iniu Kijiojijaguvn, giizhauvg iuidi Seliukeaj ; midvsh ima gavnionjimajiaishiuat giizhauat dvsh iuidi Kuprusi.

5 Api dvsh gaiaiauat ima Salamisj ogigvgikuenotanaua iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ima otanvmieuvgmigoua igiu Jiuvg. Gaie dvsh ogiaiauaauan iniu Johnvn jiuudokagouat.

6 Api dvsh gavnivkviueuat iu minis, izhauat iuidi Paphosi, ogimikauauan iniu bezhik jisvkiuiniuiuvn, au geginauishki-anuajigeuininiuibovnen, au Jiu gaauit, au Bar-Jesus gaizhinikazot :

7 Au gauiaiauat iniu uegimansiuiinijin ima tvnvkiuini, Sergius Paulusvn gaizhinikazonijin, iniu nebuakanijin ininiuvn ; au ganvndomat iniu Barnabasvn gaie Saulvn, ginvndauendy iu uibizindy iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

8 Au dvsh Elumas, jisvkiuini, (mi ma oo izhinikazot anikvnotvmi,) ogiaiazhiteman dvsh iniu, ginvndauendy uikuekimat iniu ogimansvn ima tebueiendvmouini.

9 Au dvsh Saul, (Paul gaie izhinikazot,) moshkineshkagut iniu Kijiojijaguvn, ogigvnaubvman iniu,

10 Oo dvsh giinat, O muaiashkineshkagoivn iu mvjiizhiue-biziuin, gaie kvkinv mvjidotvmouin, kin uenijanisisimik au mv-jimanito, shangendvmvn kvkinv iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin, ka nv uin kiuianuatasi uiuvnishkuetoivn iniu otebueuini-gvgikueui-nvn au Tebeninget?

11 Inv sv id oninj au Kishemanito kipvgvmishkagun, kigv-gvgibingue sv jiuabvvnasiuvt au gisis koma minik. Kezhitine dvsh ogitvgushkagun iu gvgibingueuin gaie iu psvgishtibik, anoj dvsh gipapaizha, ginvndauenimat aua jipapasvginike-nigut.

12 Api dvsh au ogimans gauabvndv iu gaizhijigeuint, giteb-ueiendvm dvsh, iu gimamakadendv iu ogvgikueuini iniu Te-beningenijin.

13 Api dvsh au Paul, gaie iniu uajaiaugujin, animajauat ima Paphosi, gitvguishinog ima Pergaj iu Pamphiliaj endv-gog; John dvsh oginvgvnan, giizhikiuet dvsh iuidi Jerusalemj.

14 ¶ Api dvsh animajauat ima Pergaj, gitvguishinog idvsh ima Antiokj iu Pisidiaj endvgog, gipindigeuat idvsh ima anvmeiugvmigo anvmeiegizhigvtinik, gaie ginamata-biuat.

15 Api dvsh gaishkua akindrmj iu tibakonigeuin gaie iniu anuajigeuinvn, iniu naganizikvndvminijin iu anvmeiugvmik gibivnokiuvn, oo ikitonit, Kinaua ininiuituk, gaie uikanisima-tuk, kishpin gego ikitouin uiizhigvgvnonegua igiu anishinabeg, ikitoiuk.

16 Midvsh au Paul gaizhipvziguit, gaie giaininiget, oo gi-ikitot, Kinaua Israelj tvzhiininiuituk, gaie kinaua kueseg au Ki-shemanito, bizindvmok.

17 Okishemanitomiuan ogo Israelj tvzhi anishinabeg ogi-onabvman iniu kosinanin, gaie ogishaueniman iniu anishi-naben, iu api mevgizingin giizhitvkvkiuat ima Eguptj, gaie iu meshkauatvtinik onik ima ogipionjisagijiivan.

18 Konima go nimitenv tvso kikinonouin, ogiizhipvgiteni-man iu gaizhiuebizinin ima bvgvutvkvvmik.

19 Api dvsh ganisat nizhuasueuan anishinaben ima Ka-nanj, ogimaminan dvsh gaie iu minik getvtibendvminit.

20 Api dvsh iu gaishkua izhiuebv, ogiminan iniu tibat-koniueuininiuvn kvnavj go niuak vshi nanimitenv tvso ki-kinonouin, nananzh igo iu api au Samuel anuajigeuinini giai.

21 Gaie dvsh nagvj oginvndauenimauan iniu ogiman: Ki-

shemanito dvsh ogiminan iniu Saulvn, oguisvn au Kie, uen-
jiininiuit ima enigokuinot au Benjamin, nimitenv tvso kikino-
nouin minik.

22 Api dvsh gaikunat, ogipvziguindinamauan iniu Dabidvn,
jiogimauimanit : ono gatibajimajin, gaie giikitot, Ningimikaua
au Dabid, oguisvn au Jesse au inini ezHITEET iu enendvman,
au getibishkositot kvkinv geinendvman.

23 Uaau dvsh inini iniu bezhik onijanisivn, ima uauindv-
mageuini, ogizhipvziguindinamauan iniu Israelvn, iuiu ge-
bimajiiucnijin, misv au Jesus :

24 Bua tvguishj dvsh, John ogigvgikuenotvman iniu oni-
janisivn au Israel iu anauenintizouini-baptizouiueuin.

25 Au dvsh John megua tvzhiky iu gainvnokit, oo 'giikito,
Auenen kitinendam aiauiian ? kauin sv nin nindauisi au.
Inv sv uin au bezhik piaia, iniu omvkisinvn ima ozita, kauin
nindapitendaguzisi jiabavmamban.

26 Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, uenjanisimineg au Abra-
ham, aueguen sv kinaua kuesaguen iniu Kishemaniton, kina-
ua sv ikitouin sheuendaguvk kipiizhinazhavmagom.

27 Igiu ma uin endvvnkijig ima Jerusalemi, gaie iniu oti-
bakoniueuininimiuau, ka ma ogikikenimasiuauan, gaie iu
gaikitouat igiu gaanuajigejig, iniu eginjigadegin endvso env-
miegizhigvk, ogitibishkositonaua iu gipinishinvnibomauat.

28 Ano kauin igo ogimikvmasiuauan iu geonjinisauapvn,
oginvndauenimauan idvsh iniu Pilatervn iu jinisint.

29 Api dvsh gatibishkositonat kvkinv iu gaizhibiige, ogipi-
nauauan ima mitigo, gaie givsauat ima jibegvmigo.

30 Kishemanito dvsh uin ogiabijibaan :

31 Gaie dvsh nibiua tvso gizhik ogiuvbmigon iniu Galilei
gabionjiuijiugujin, gibiizhauat ima Jerusalemi, ono dvsh teba-
jimotauanijin iniu anishinaben.

32 Kiuindvmagom sv dvsh iniu minuajimouinvn, iu uavin-
dvmageuin gaizhiuauindvmauintuabvn igiu ueosimintjig,

33 Oo gaizhitibishkositauiiyid au Kishemanito, iu onijanisi-
miuiyid, iu giabijibaat iniu Jesusvn : iu igo ezhibiigadeg ima
nizhi nvgv mouinj, Kin sv kitoguisimin, nongum gizhigvk ki-
toiosim.

34 Iu dvsh gaabijibaat, kauin minaua jibvnatizisig, oo
dvsh igo giizhigigitot, Kigvminin iu guairk oshauenjigeuin au
Dabid.

35 Minaua giikito ima pvkan nvgvmouini. Kauin kigvinemaaŋi Nezhikepinixit jinabvndy iu bvnatiziuin.

36 Au ma Dabid, gaishkua vnokitsuat iniu otanishinabemvn, ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, ginabo, gaie givsiit ima iniu oevn ojibegvmigoni, giuabvndy dvsh iu bvnatiziuin.

37 Au dvsh uin iniu Kishemanito gaabijibasjia, kauin ogi-uabvndvsn bvnatiziuin.

38 ¶ Nvashke sv dvsh mano uikikendvmok, inimizituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, onji usau inini kitizhigvgikimigom iu uebinamatq iniu batazinivn.

39 Uia dvsh aueguen getebueienimaguen jionjiuebinamaint kvkinv ono aiiin, ono geonjiuebinamagosiegebvn ima otibakonigevini au Moses.

40 Aianguamiziiuk sv dvsh, konima gusha mi oo geizhipvgmishkagoieg iu gatvzhindvmouat igiu anuajigeuiniuv; ;

41 Ina kinaua paiapinotageshkiieg, gaie maiamakadendvmeg, gaie nevoieg: nindvnoki sv iu vnokiun megua iu ogizhigomiiieg, iu vnokiun getebuetvnsiueg, ano au inini kigvuindvmagoua.

42 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg gasagvmouat ima anvmiuigvmi-go, igiu maivganishinabeg ginvndauendvmog ono ikitouinv minaua jizhigvgikimintua minaua anvmiiegizhigvk.

43 Azhi dvsh gasvsueituiat igiu gamauvnjiitijig, nibiua igiu Jiuvg, gaie igiu envmiajig uadokauajig iniu Jiuvn, papauji-uauat iniu Paulv gaie iniu Barnabasv; ono uandvmagouajin jikagigetvnizuiat ima oshavenjigevini au Kishemanito.

44 Minaua dvsh envmiiegizhigvk kega kvkinv ima odenaeajig, gimauvnjiituiuv uibizindvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

45 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg uaiabvmauat iniv maiamaunonijin, ogimoshkineshkaŋonaua iu nishkadiziuin, gimvjigigitondvmouat dvsh iniu aiiin gaikitojin au Paul, aiagonuetaguzuiat gaie mvjikitouat.

46 Au dvsh Paul, gaie Barnabas eshkvm gimvshkauendvmouat, gaie giikitouat, Izhinvndauendaguv sv, iu odikitouin au Kishemanito nitvm kinaua jiuindvmagoiegibvn; iu dvsh uin uebinameg, gaie uabvndaiiueieg teapitendaguzisiueg ima kagige bimatiziui, nindauaj sv dvsh nindizhamin igiu maivganishinabeg:

47 Mi ma gaizhiivd au Kishemanito, giikitot, Kitinakonin sv iu jiuaseshkvmauvtua igiu maivganishinabeg, kin jiauiivn

oshauendaguzininina kəkən enigokuinot au eatishinabetit.

48 Api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg nuandvmonat oo, giminuendvmog, gimamotvuentvmonuat in odikitovin au Kishemanito; mimik idvsh gatvgnakonintva ima kagige bimatiziniñ gitebueiendvmog.

49 Iu dvsh odikitovin au Kishemanito gikikendaguvt mizi giuitaii.

50 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogiombazomauan iniv aianguamikvminjin in odizhijgeuiniva, gaie kejituanizininin ikuevrv, gaie iniu naganendaguzininjin ininiuvn ima odena, gaie gigotvgiauat iniu Paulvn, gaie iniu Barnabasvn, gaie ogisagijnazhanauan dvsh ima endvrvkiuat.

51 Ogipapauizitetauvuan ima aianit, gibiizhavat dvsh ima Ikonivmj.

52 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvrv ogimoshkineshkagonawa in onaniguziivn gaie iniu Kijiojjaguvn.

CHAPTER 14.

GIPUGUMIAIA dvsh ima Ikoniami, naiezñ gipindigeruvv ima otanvrvneuvvmigoua igiu Jiuvg, giizhigigitouat dvsh, nibiua igiu maiamauinovjig gaonjitebueiendvmonuat, igiu Jiuvg gaie igiu Grekv.

2 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gatebueiendvsigog ogiombazomauan iniu maivganishinaben, gimvjiinendvmoauat idvsh jmvjiinenimanit iniu uikanisiman.

3 Kinuezh dvsh giaiauvv ima, gaie ima songendvmouini giizhigvgikuevat onji iniu Tebeningenijin, au gakikinauajitot oshauendaguziuvni-ikitovin, gaie giinendv iniu mamandauvno-kiuvvn, gaie iniu mamandauijgvrvn ima oninjin jionjiizhijigenit.

4 Igiu dvsh maiamauinovjig ima odena pepvkan giinendvmog; anint ogiuijuauan iniu Jiuvn, anint dvsh gaie iniu gvgi-kueuininiuvn.

5 Api dvsh meuvnvnuat igiu maivganishinabeg gaie igiu Jiuvg, mamaui iniu otibakonigenininimivan, in uikijimvjidotagouat, gaie in uipimuasinaigonat,

6 Ogikikendanava dvsh, giizhinizhimouat dvsh inidi Lustrai gaie Derbei, iniu odenavn ima Lukaoniai, gaie giuitaii in tvrvkiuvn ima eamvgvk :

7 Midvsh ima givgikueuat iu minajimovin.

8 Giaia dvsh au inini ima Lustraj mamanjiguzit ima ozitā, iu igo gipiizhinigit.

9 Midvsh uauu ganondauat iniu Paulvn gvgikuenit; Paul dvsh enigok gvnuabvmat, gaie kikendv aiaininit iu mvshka-uendvmouin iu jinojimonipvn,

10 Epitouet dvsh giikito, Nibauin ima kizitā. Gipvziguinjise dvsh, gaie gipimoset.

11 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat igiu anishinabeg au Paul gaizhijiget, gibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat ima Lukaoniai inueuini, Igiu manitog kipinazhinotagonanig, inini izhinaguziat.

12 Iniu dvsh Barnabasvn ogiizhinikanauan, Jupiter; Paul dvsh gaie uin Merkurius, mi ma au netautitot iu gigitot.

13 Iniu dvsh osagiuijigeuinimvn au Jupiter au gaaiat ima enasvmiaianik iu otodenuiua, ogipinan iniu bizhikiuvn, gaie svsegajigunvn ima ishkuandemi, uisagiuijiget, gaie mamani igiu anishinabeg.

14 Api dvsh igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, Barnabas gaie Paul nuandvmouat, ogigishkibitonauan iniu eguiuvajin, gaie giapali-tuat ima iniu anishinaben aianit, vniizhibibagiuat,

15 Oo giikitouat, Ininivutuk, anishuin oo izhijigeieg? Gaie ninauint sv uin nindininiulimin ezhiaiaieg igo tibishko, gvgiki-migoieg iu jikuekigabauitvmeg ono mvjiaiuishvn, jizhitaieg idvsh ima invkrkea au kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito, gaozhitot iu ishpini, gaie iu aki, gaie kijigvni, gaie kvkinv ima eagin:

16 Au kaivt gaiinenimat kvkinv bematizinijin jimataatonit iu ezhiuebiziuat.

17 Anish giuabvndaiue sv dvsh iu uenishishininik giizhijiget, iu gionjiminiv iu kimiuvn iuidi ishpini, gaie majigijigevuin, gaie gimoshkinetot iniu kiteinanin iu uisiniuin gaie uauizhendvmouin.

18 Oo dvsh giikitouat, agaua oginvgaauan iniu anishinaben iu jisagiuitvmaguisua.

19 Givvguishinog idvsh igiu Jiuvg, Antiokj gaie Ikoniumj gabionjibajig, ogo gaanishimajig iniu anishinaben; gaishkua pimuasinvauat dvsh iniu Paulvn, ogisagijitabanauan ima ode-na, ginibotuk inendvmouat.

20 Anish megua igiu kikinoamagvng giutagabauitauauat, gipvzigui, gipiizhat dvsh ima odena; uaiabvnnik idvsh gimaja, givniuijuat iniu Barnabasvn, giizhauat iuidi Derbej.

21 Api dvsh gagvgikuenotvmouat iu mfnusjūmoufn ima odena, gaie gikikinoamausuat nibina, givniizhikiueuvg iuidi Lustrai gaie Ikoniumi, gaie Antioki.

22 Papageganomarat inu kikinoamagvrvn, gaie inaat jikagige-tvnizivat ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie dvsh onji ima nibina gotvgiziuii kigvizhipindigemin ima otogimauiuii au Kishemanito.

23 Api dvsh gainakunamauat inu getiziniin ima eindv-shivat igia envmiajig, gaie gianvmiauat, gaie gigiiguishimouat, ogigvnuendavuan dvsh inu Kishemaniton, gatebueienima-uajin.

24 Api dvsh gavniizhanat ima Pisidiai, gitvguishinog ima Pamphuliai.

25 Api dvsh gagvgikueuat iu ikitouin ima Pergai, giizbauvg dvsh ima Attaliai.

26 Minana dvsh giinashivat ima Antioki, ima onji iu oshauenjigevu au Kishemanito gatvzhionvgimintuabvn, onji iu vnokiuii gaikizhikvmouat.

27 Api teguishinouat, gaie gamavvnjiitvat inu envmian-jin, giuindvmageuat iu gaaindotagouat inu Kishemaniton, gaie gaizhibakakunamauanit inu maivganishinaben iu tebueiendvmouini-ishkuandem.

28 Midvsh ima kinuezh giaiauat, giijaiauaat inu kiki-noamagvrvn.

CHAPTER 15.

I GIU dvsh anint inuivvg gabionjibajig ima Judeai, gikiki-noamauaat inu envmianijin, oo gikitouat, Kishpin kiki-nauajigosiueg, iu igo gaikitot au Moses, kanin kigtbima-tizisim.

2 Api dvsh au Paul gaie Barnabas kinuezh gitvzhimauat, gaie giaiazhitemauat inu, gikizhendvmog inu Paulv gaie Barnabasv, gaie inu anint jizhanit iuidi Jerusalemj inu gv-gikuenininiuvn gaie getiziniin, jianigvguejimanit oo gvgue-jintuin.

3 Iu dvsh gimijijisikagouat inu envmianijin, givniizbauvg ima Pheniki gaie Samariai, vniindvmageuat iu gitebueiendv-minit inu maivganishinaben: ogikijionanigavaan inu vika-nisiman.

4 Api teguishintouat inidi Jerusalemi, ogipindigvngituan iniu envmianijin, gaie iniu gvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizinijin, giuindvmageuvv idvsh iniu aiiin iniu Kishemaniton gaaiindotagouat.

5 Giauuvv dvsh anint igiu Phariseg gatebueiendvvg, oo giiki-
toovv, Iu izhinvdauendaguttinik jikikinauajiimint, gaie jini-
mint jigvnaueandvminit iu Moses otibakonigevia.

6 Igiu dvsh gvgikueuininiuvv gaie getizijig gimauvniituvv
jinanagvzondvmouat oo.

7 Api dvsh kiauezh gagigitouat, Peter gipvzigui, oo giinat,
Ininiuituk, gaie ukanisimatak, kikikendanaua iu meuizhv au
Kishemanito giuauenabvminv igiu maivganishinabeg onji ima
nintonj, jionjinondvmouat iu minuajimouini-ikituin, gaie jiteb-
ueiendvmouat.

8 Au dvsh Kishemanito, uaiabvndv iniu oteimanvn, ogia-
bvndvan iu giminoienimat, iu giminat iniu Kijiojjaguvn, ga-
izhi go mininv :

9 Kauin piking ogilzhtaianasin dvsh uin kinaint, onji ima
tebueiendvmouinj gipinitvmauat iniu oteini.

10 Anishuin dvsh uin iu gvguejieg au Kishemanito, iu
uinabikonegua iu nabikauagv igiu kikinoamagvuvv, iniu ga-
gvshkitosigua igiu kosinanig jipimiuitouat, ka dvsh gaie kina-
uint kigvshkitosimin ?

11 Kitebueiendamia sv onji ima oshauenjigevinj au Tebe-
ninget Jesus Krist, jionjibimatizii, iu igo ezhiaiauat.

12 ¶ Kvkiav dvsh igiu maiamauiinoojig gipizanabiuvg, gibi-
zindauauat iniu Barnabasv gaie iaiu Paulv, uindvmagenit
iniu mamandauijgvvn gaie mamandavtnokiuvvn gaizhiji-
get au Kishemanito ima megue maivganishinabeki uinaua onji.

13 ¶ Api dvsh gapizanabiuat, James dvsh gigigito, oo gi-
ikitot, Ininiuituk gaie ukanisimatak, bizindauishig.

14 Simeon kigiuindvmagoua, au Kishemanito nitvm gibi-
otisat iniu maivganishinaben, ima dvsh jiondinat iniu anishin-
aben iniu gebvmitagujin.

15 Iu dvsh gaizhiuebv, migo iu nasab gaikitouat igiu
anuajigevininiuvv; ezhibiigadeg sv go,

16 Nagvj idvsh minaua ningvbiizha jibiozhitoian iu otin-
dauin au Dabid, iu gapvngiei; migo ima geonjiozhitoian iu
gapvngiei, gaie ningvmaiauinan :

17 Igiu dvsh uin anint ininiuvv jinvdauenimauat iniu

Kishemaniton, gaie kvkinv igiu maivganishmabeg ia nindishinikazouin uaianindvig, giikito aa Kishemanito, an ezhiiget kvkinv ono aaiin.

18 Kikendv sv au Kishemanito kvkinv otvnokiuvnvn uaieshkvv igo pamajikvnmigag.

19 Anish oo sv dvsh nindinendvm, vnmigushkajiaianasiuvva igiu maivganishinabeg gatebueienimajig iniu Kishemaniton:

20 Mi etv go izhibiamauvua, iu jimitaguenitizovat ima mvzinini-uiniziuvni, gaie bishiguatiziuvni, gaie gebinenebini-gazonijin, iu dvsh mskvi onjigavitosi, gaie go ima mskvi.

21 Au ma uin Moses mevizhv ogiaiauan ininiuvn gagvgikuenijin endvsi iniu odenauvn, eginjigadegis ima anvmieuvgmigo endvsvv anvmiegizhigvk.

22 Midvsh giinendvmovat igiu gvzikuevininiuvv, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie kvkinv igiu envmijig jizhinazhauauat iniu ininiuvn gaonjiauenabvmatajin ima aiauat, iuidi Antioki, jizhiuviuauat iniu Paulv gaie Barnabavv; au dvsh Judas iu otanjiniuzouin Barsabas, gaie au Silas, naganizijig ima aiauat igiu envmijig.

23 Ogioshibiamauan dvsh, oo giizhibiigeuat; Igiu gvzikuevininiuvv gaie getizijig, gaie vikanisimag otanvmikauenan iniu vikanisiman iniu mevgianishvabeuvinijin ima Antioki, gaie Suriai, gaie Kilikiai, eanijin.

24 Iu ma ezhinondvma anizt gionjimajauat oma aiaia, iniu ikitouinvn gionjiuvnishkueinegua, gimigushkajiauat ima kiji-jagouan, oo dvsh giikitouat, Kigvkikinanajigom sv, gaie kigvgvnuendanaua iu tibakomigeuin; ogo uika enasiuvvidjig jikitouapvn;

25 Niminnendamin iu mamaui mavvniitii bezhiguvv nendvma, viizhinazhvmagoieg igiu gauauenabvminjig ininiuvv, jivniuviuauat iniu saiaimvvin Barnabavv gaie Paulv:

26 Ogo ininiuvv gavvizanitojig iniu obimatisiuvniuan onj iu odizhinikazouin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

27 Ningizhinazhauananig sv dvsh au Judas gaie Silas, ogo geizhiuvndvmoneguk ono aliin ima otoniua.

28 Ogiizhinuendan sv dvsh au Panizit Ojjag, gaie nina-vint dvsh, jiombondavigosuegibv iniu kueziguvvin, dvsh uin ono aliin nendauendaguvkin;

29 Iu jimitaguenimatizoteg ia uisiniuin saiaiuivvmauvint-

ua igiu mōzininig, gaie iu miskui, gaie ogo gebineuebininig,
gaie bishlguatizitui; ono kishpin mitaguenimatizoteg, guarvk
kigvizhijigem. Mi iu minik egoieg.

30 Api dvsh gaishkuakvmigiziat gipizhaurg ima Antokj;
api dvsh gamauvñitiat iniu maiamauinonijin, ogiagindan-
aia iu majibiigvn.

31 Iu api ganondvmouat, gikijiminuendvmog onji iu gapi-
izhibiamauintua.

32 Judas dvsh, gaie Silas, gaie uinaua giannajigeuinini-
uiuat, gigvganomauiat iniu uikanisiman, nibiaa ikitouinvn
giaiinauat, jiaianguanizinit.

33 Api dvsh ima gaziiauat ajinr, ueueni ogipvgitiniguan
iniu uikanisiman, jizhauat iniu gvgikuenininiuvn.

34 Ano dvsh uin au Silas giminuendvm geabi jiaiat ima.

35 Paul gaie Barnabas giaiaurg ima Antiokj, kikinoama-
geuat gaie gvgikuenotvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito,
mamaui go gaie anint iniu uiaiauan.

36 ¶ Koma pi dvsh endvsogonvgvk, Paul ogiinan iniu Bar-
nabasvn, Umbe, nvshke minaua mauvtisatanig kikanisinanig
iu endvsj iniu odenauvn, ima gapapatvzhigvgikueiv iu odiki-
tonin au Kishemanito, gaie jiuabvmrgua numtnj ezhaiaua-
guen.

37 Barnabas dvsh ogiineniman iniu Johnvn jipapaujaia-
uigouat, iu dvsh uin otanjuiuzonin Mark.

38 Paul dvsh, kauin taontshishinsinon giinendvm iu jipa-
paujaiauiouat, iniu gaonjikiuenijin ima Pamphilai, kauin
ogivniuijiuigusiuan iu uipapavnokiat.

39 Iu dvsh gaapij aianig iu opepvkanendvmouiniua gipv-
keituvg; Barnabas dvsh ogiotapinan iniu Markvn, giinashiat
dvsh ima Kuprusj.

40 Paul dvsh gaie uin ogionabvman iniu Silasvn, gaie gi-
majat; ogigvnaueadauan iniu Kishemaniton igiu uikani-
simg.

41 Midvsh iuidi gavniizhat Suriaj gaie Kilikiaj, papaian-
guamimat iniu ervmianijin.

CHAPTER 16.

MIDUSH givguishj ima Derbej gaie Lustraj: inv dvsh
giaia au vezhik kikinoamagvn Timotheus eashnika-

zot, oguisvn au Jiuikue, gatebueiendv; iniu dvsh uin osvn Grek giaviuvn :

2 Au gamaminuajimigut iniu vikanisiman ima Lustraj gaie Ikoniumj eanijin.

3 Midvsh ono ganvndauenimajin au Paul iu jivniuijiuigut; ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gikikinauajiat, onji iniu Jiuvn ima invkvkekvnik eanijin gionjiizhijige; ogikikenimauan ma kvkinv iniu osvn Grek giavinlt.

4 Megua dvsh vniasauat ima odena, gimigimeuvv dvsh iniu inakunigeuiavn iu jigvnuendvminit, iniu gamigiveuajin igiu gvgikueuininiuvv gaie igiu getizijig ima Jerusalemj gaaiajig.

5 Midvsh iu igiu envmiajig gaizhisongisauat ima tebueiendvmouinj, gaie eshkvv vnmishinouat endvso gizhigvk.

6 Api dvsh gavmizhauat ima mizi Phrugai, gaie ima tvnvkiuin Galatai, gikinaamagouat dvsh iniu Kijiojjaguvn jigvgikueuat iu ikitovin ima Asiai;

7 Teguishinouat dvsh ima Musai giinendvmog jiizhauat ima Bithunia: inia dvsh Kijiojjaguvn ogikinaamagouan.

8 Unikvbikvmouat dvsh iu Musia, giizhauvg iuidi Troasi.

9 Nibatibik idvsh gibauajige au Paul: giabaviuvn iniu Makedoniai tvzhi iniiuvv, ogipvgusenimigon dvsh, oo giigut, Piizhan iuidi Makedoniai jiuidokauia.

10 Api dvsh gauabuvd iu inabvndvmouin, kezhiune niguiukuvjitomin jiizhaia ima Makedoniai, gvaivk igo ningiinderdamin au Tebeninget girvndomiiyid iu jiauvigvgikuenotvmauyidua iu minuajimouin.

11 Unionjimajia dvsh ima Troasi, gvaivk ningiizhamin ima Samothrakiai, minaua dvsh uaiaby ima Neapolisi.

12 Midvsh ima gaonjitvguishina ima Philippj iu kijiodena ima invkvke Makedoniai, gaie kvbeshiuin; ningiaiamin dvsh ima odena koma minik tvso gizhik.

13 Envniegizhigvk dvsh ningisagaamin ima odena, giizhaia dvsh ima jigisibi, ima ko endvshi anvmiaujibvn; ningiuauenabimin dvsh, gaie givgvnonyidua igiu ikueuvv ima gaaiajig.

14 Bezhik dvsh au ikue, Ludia ezhinikazot, etanet iu miskeugin ima odena iu Thuatira, au gasagiat iniu Kishemaniton, ninginondagonan, iu ote iniu Kishemaniton gasheiakunamagujin, iu gibizindy iniu aiin gaikitojin au Paul.

15 Api dvsh gabaptizouiint gaie enigokuinot, ninginvndaunenimigonan, oo giikitot, Kishpin gajavenimiueguen jiaianguan-

zikvndaavg au Kishemanito, piizhaiuk ima endaian jiaiaieg : ningiuikuvzomigonan dvsh.

16 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api euianvmiaia, giaia au oshkinigikue, gegishkagut iniu jivki-maniton, ninginvgishkagonan dvsh, au geshkitaat iniu otogimamvn nibua shonian iu jivkit.

17 Mi uauu gapapanvnopinvat iniu Paulvn, gaie ninauint, oo papaizhibibagit, oo giikitot, Miev ogo ininiuvg enokitauajig iniu eshpendaguzinijin Maniton, uaiabvndaavguk iu shauendaguziuiui-mikvn.

18 Midvsh oo gaizhijiget nibua tuso gizhik. Paul dvsh minuenimasig, gikuekitat, oo giinat iniu ojijaguvn, Kitinin ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus Krist, jipisagijinaueshkauvt au. Midvsh igo iu api tibaiigvn gapisagijinaueshkauat.

19 Api dvsh iniu otogimamvn kekendvminit iu uenjigvshkijigehipvn gimajamvgvtnik, ogitvkonauan iniu Paulvn gaie Silasvn, gaie giizhiuinauat atandiuiui, ima aianit iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn.

20 Ogiizhiuinauan dvsh ima enasvminit iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn, oo giikitouat, Ogo ininiuvg, Jiuuiuat, okijimigushkajitonaua kitotenauinan,

21 Gaie dvsh kikinoamageuat iniu izhituauiauvn menuendaguvsinokin jotapinamv, gaie jiizhijigeivbvn, iu Romi tvzhi ininiuiiy.

22 Igu dvsh maiamauiinonjig gimamaui-pvziguiuvg uimvjdotaauaat : igiu dvsh gigitouininiuvg ogikishkibitonauan iniu eguiiajin gaie giikitonat jipvzhvzheomint.

23 Api dvsh nibua gapvzhvzheuaat, ogikibakuauan dvsh, giinauat iniu genauendvminijin iu kibakuaodiuvmik ueueni jivgnauenimanit.

24 Uauu gainint geizhijiget, gipindigvnat ima mamaui aiinjijigadenig, gaie giminjimvpitauat iniu ozitani ima nabvgatigo.

25 Aaiabita tibigvk idvsh au Paul gaie Silas gianvmiauvg, gaie ginvvgmotauaat iniu Kishemaniton : iniu dvsh kebakuaominjin oginondagouan.

26 Sesika dvsh gikijijingue, iu dvsh aguijisj iu kibakuaodiuvmik gininingise ; kezhitine dvsh kvkinv gibakakuseuvn iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie dvsh minik tekobizouat giabishkoseniuvn.

27 Au dvsh genauendy iu kibakuaodiugvmik gikushkuzi megua nibat, gaie uabvndy iniu ishkuandemvn bakakusinirik, ogigisigubiton iu odvshishaueshk, uinisitizot dvsh, inendy gimajatugenvk igiu kebakuaontjig.

28 Paul dvsh eniguk gignonat, oo giikitot, Kego ningut dotatizoken, kvkinv sv uin ninaint oma nindaiamin.

29 Oginvndotan dvsh iu uasakonenjigv, gipindiget dvsh, gaie ginvningishkat, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit iniu Paulv gaie Silasv,

30 Ogipisagijiunan dvsh, oo giinat, Ininiutuk, anin geizhijgeian jibimatizian?

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebueienim au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, kigvbmatis idvsh, gaie enigokuinoivn.

32 Ogiuindvmauvauan dvsh iu odikitovin au Kishemanito, gaie kvkinv inlu eanjin ima endanit.

33 Midvsh iu api giotapinat iu tebigvtinik, gaie gikisibiginat dvsh iu gainvgvnamimint, gaie dvsh gibaptizouiint uin, gaie enigokuinot.

34 Api dvsh gapiizhiuinat ima endat, ogiozhisitvmauvauan iu gemijinit, gaie giuauizhendy, tebueienimat iniu Kishemanito, gaie enigokuinot.

35 Api dvsh uaiabv, igiu gigitovininiuvv ogibianonatan iniu ogimansv, oo giikitouat, Pvgidinik ogo ininiuvv.

36 Midvsh au genauendy iu kibakuaodiugvmik, giuindvmauat iniu Paulv oo giikitot, Igu tibakonigeuiniuvv gibivnokiuvv jipvgitinigoieg; vmbe dvsh ueueni majaiuk.

37 Paul dvsh ogiinan, Mizhishv ningitvzhipvzhvzheoganig kvvvg gitibakonisinvvdua, iu Romj tvzhiininiuia, gaie gikibakuaogoiivdua; ina, nongum nv dvsh kimoj sagavmok nindigonanig? Kaviv keget, mano uinaua go tibinaue tvbiizhavv jisagijiivinivdua.

38 Igu dvsh ogimansv ogibiuvdvmauvauan ono ikitovin iniu gigitovininiuvv: gisegiziuvv dvsh api nuandvmouat iu Romj tvzhiininiuit.

39 Gipiizhavv idvsh, gipvgusenimauat gaie gipisagijiuvnauat, oginvndanuenimauan dvsh jisagavminit ima odan.

40 Gisagavmog idvsh ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, gipindigeuat dvsh ima endanit iniu Ludiavn; api dvsh uaiabvmauat iniu uikanisiman, ogiminotuvauan dvsh gaie gimajauat.

CHAPTER 17.

A PI dvsh gatnii hauat ima Amphipolisi, gaie Apoloniai, gitvguishinog ima Thessalonikai, ima aianig otanvmieui-gvmigoua igiu Jiuvg.

2 Au dvsh Paul, iu netaaiizhijigegobvnen, gipindige ima aianit, gaie nisoanvmiegizhik gionjiuanindvmauat ima minua-jimouini,

3 Giuabvndaat gaie giprvkisisvmauat au Krist giinenda-guzit iu jigotvgendv, gaie jiabijibat; uau dvsh Jesus entv-zhindvmoninvguk, mi au Krist.

4 Anint dvsh gitebueiendvmog, gaie giuijaianat iniu Paulvn gaie Silasvn; gaie igiu envmiajig Grekvg kijinibua: gaie go kejituauiizijig ikueuvg, kauin etvgo pvngei.

5 ¶ Igiu dvsh uin Jiuvg gatebueiendvsaigog, nishkadizi-ua, ogiuzhamauan anint iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin ininiuvn, gaie gimauvnjiauat, gaie giombazomauat iniu ima odena eanijin, gaie giuitagabauitvmouat endat au Jason, gaie dvsh ginvn-dauendvmouat ima aianit iniu anishinaben uipiizhiuinauat.

6 Api dvsh gamikauasigua ima, ogiotapinauan iniu Jasonvn gaie anint iniu uikanisiman, giizhiuitvmauauat iniu tibakoni-geuininiuvn ima odena, oo ikitouat, Mi ogo enimikvisitojig iu aki, gaie uinaua gipitvguishinog oma;

7 Ono au Jason gapindigvnajin, ogo dvsh ogvganzitanauan iniu otibakonigeuinvn au Kaisar, oo ikitouat, Aia sv au beka-nizit ogima, mi au Jesus.

8 Ogimigushkadendvmoauan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn, ima odena eanijin, api ganondvminit iniu aiiin.

9 Api dvsh ganvendvmigouat iniu Jasonvn, gaie dvsh iniu anint, ogipvgitinauan dvsh.

10 Iniu dvsh uikanisiman ueuib ogimajinazhaogouan au Paul gaie Silas iuidi Bereai, megua tibigvtinik; ogo dvsh api teguishinouat ima, gipindigeuvg ima otanvmieui-gvmigoua igiu Jiuvg.

11 Nagvj ma uin ogo giainendvmog, dvsh uin igiu Thessa-lonikei eajig, iu giviotapinamouat iu ikitouin babige, gaie ginvndakikendvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito endvso gi-zhik, kishpin keget iu ezhiuebvrtoguen ono aiiin.

12 Nibiua dvsh gitebueiendvmog; gaie igiu kejitauizijig ikueuvg, igiu Grek gaauijig, gaie igiu ininiuvg, kauin etvg prngi.

13 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg ima Thessalonikai eajig nuandvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito tibatotv au Paul ima Bereaj, gibliizhauvg gaie ima, giombazomauat dvsh iniu anishinaben.

14 Ueuib idvsh iniu uikanisiman au Paul ogimajinazhao- gon, jiizhimajat tibishko uaizhain go ima kijigvmi jiizhiaiat: Silas dvsh uin, gaie Timotheus, auvnjish ima giaiauvg.

15 Iniu dvsh gapimiuijiuigujin au Paul ogipiizhiuinigon ima Athensj; gaie dvsh ogimijijiman iniu Silasv gaie Timotheusv jipiizhanit ima aiat ueuib, gimajauvg idvsh.

16 Megua dvsh au Paul tvzhi piat ima Athensj, iniu ojijaguvn ogiombiigon ima uiaui, api uaiabvndv iu odena kvkinv mvzininikenit.

17 Midvsh ima gatvzhigvgvnonat iniu Jiuvn ima otanvmie- uigvmigonj, gaie iniu nebuakakvndvminijin iu otizhituaninini, gaie ima endvshi atandiuint, endvso gizbigvtinik, gaie iniu ne- nvkueshkaupajin.

18 Anint dvsh igiu anoj kekendvig igiu Epikureanvg, gaie igiu Stoikvg ogigvnonauan. Anint dvsh giikitouvg, Anin geikitot au uezamito? Anint gaie giikitouvg, Inendaguzi sv iu pvkanizinit maniton pepauindvmagejin: ogitubajimo- tauan ma uin iniu Jesusv, gaie iu abijibauin gitvzhindy.

19 Ogiotapinauan dvsh, gaie gipiizhiuinauat ima Areopa- gusi, oo giinauat, Mano niuikikendamjn oo oshki gvgikueuin, oo endrvhindvmvn?

20 Kipitonvq ma aniat iniu maiamakadendaguvkin ima nintauvgana: nidauikikendamin sv ono nvmvnj ekitomvgv- toguen.

21 (Ogo kvkinv Athensj tvzhi ininiuvg, gaie igiu maiata- uizijig ima gaiaijig, kauin gego bekanvtinik giirvnokjsiuvg, mi etv go uitibajimouat, gema gaie uinondvmouat iniu oshki aiin.)

22 Midvsh Paul ginibauit ima nisauaiii Areopagusi, oo dvsh giikitot, Kinaua ima Athensj endvnvkiieg, Nindinendvm sv anaui keget anvmietausgua igiu manitog.

23 Megua ma oma pimoseian, ningiuabvndanvn iniu kita- nvmeiueiniuan, ningimikan iu sagiuijigvnabik oo ezhibiigadeg,

AU KEKENDAGUZISIG MANITO. Au sv pvguvnv envmietaueg, misv au ualaundvmoninvuk.

24 Kishemanito gaozhitot iu aki, gaie kvkinv ima eagin, iu igo ogimakvndv iu ishpimj gaie iu aki, twnizisig ima anv-mieuigvmigo gaonjiozhijigadegin ima oninjima;

25 Kauia gaie ima ininiui-oninjima onjibvmitauasi tibishko gego mvnezit, ominan ma uin kvkinv iu bimatiziuin, gaie ne-seuin, gaie kvkinv iniu aiin;

26 Bezhiguvnq dvsh gūzhiat kvkinv anoj ezhiuaninzonijin ininiuvn jivnvkinit dvsh oma enigokuakvmigag oo aki, gaie iu kavit gikizhendv ima getvzhibimatizinit, gaie dvsh iu minik geabivvinit;

27 Jinvndauenimanapen iniu Kishemaniton, konima gusha ogvndakikenimauan, gaie jimikauauat, ano dvsh uin kauia uasa kitonjitagabautagosiminatuk endvshii;

28 Uin ma uenjibimatizii, gaie mamajii, gaie uenjianishinabeuii; gaizhi dvsh anint igiu kinvvmouiniminuag ikito-uat, Gaie kinauint sv kitonjanisimigonan.

29 Kishpin sv dvsh kinauint onjanisiminy au Kishemanito, kauin sv dvsh kitainendvsimin iu okishemanitovatiziuin jinen-dagvrtinik tibishko iu osauashonia, gaie shonia, gaie asin uenjiozhijigadeg ima omvzinijigeuin, gaie ouauingeziuin au inini.

30 Giaia dvsh gaie oo pvguvnauiziuin Kishemanito gipapa-mendvsi; nongum dvsh ogvkikiman kvkinv ininiuvn miziue jianauenintizonit.

31 Ogiinvgindan ma iu gizhik, iu api getibakony oo aki ima guavk izhiuebiziuin, onji iniu ininiuvn gaonvgimajin; iu gipvgkisitvmauat iniu kvkinv ininiuvn, iu giabijibaat.

32 Api dvsh nuandvmouat iu abijibauin, tvzhindvmouint, anint gipapinotageuv; anint dvsh uin giikitouv, Minaua sv kignondago oo ekitoivn.

33 Midvsh au Paul ginvgnat ima aianit.

34 Anish anint dvsh uin ininiuvn oginazikagon, gaie giteb-ueiendvminit: mi uin igo au bezhik Dionusius au Areopagus-inini, gaie au ikue Damaris ezhinikazot, gaie dvsh igo minaua anint.

CHAPTER 18.

A PI dvsh gaishkuazaiag ono aiiin, Paul gionjimaia ima Athenji, giizhat dvsh ima Korinthej.

2 Ogimikauan dvsh bezhik Jiuvn, Akuila ezhinikazonit, ganiginit ima Pontusi, nomaia gibionjibanit ima Italiai, gaie iniu uiuin Priskilla, (au ma uin Klaudius ogiinan kvkinv iniu Jiuvn jinvgtvminit iu Rome,) ogibinazikauan dvsh.

3 Onji dvsh tetibishko gialiinvnokiuaat, ogiuitigeman dvsh, gaie givnoki; (misv iu pvpvgiuaianigvmigoke.)

4 Gaie dvsh gigvgvnonat gaie uitebimat iniu Jiuvn gaie iniu Grekvn, ima anvmieuigvmigo endvso anvmiegizhigtv-inik.

5 Api dvsh au Silas gaie Timotheus gionjivguishinouat iuidi Makedoniai, Paul dvsh ogikanjiigon iniu ojijaguvn, ogi-uindvmauan dvsh iniu Jiuvn au Jesus auit au Krist.

6 Api dvsh aiazhitemauat gaie mejnikituaat, ogipvpvuegi-nanvn iniu eguijn, gaie giinat, Kimiskuiimia tvaianvgvt ima kiauia: nimpiniv sv uin: misv nongvm jizbaian igiu mai-vganishinabeg.

7 Midvsh gimajat, gipindiget ima endat au inini, Justus ezhinikazot, au bemituaat iniu Kishemaniton, au jigaii endat anvmieuigvmigo.

8 Gaie dvsh au Krispus, naganizikvndy iu anvmieuigv-mik, ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kvkinv eni-gokuinot: gaie nibia igiu Korinthej tvzhi ininiurg ginodv-mouat, gaie gitebueiendvmouat, gaie gibaptizouiintua.

9 Midvsh au Kishemanito gigvnonat iniu Paulvn, megua ubigvtinik, gibauanat, Kego uin segiziken, gigiton igo, kego pi-zanabiken.

10 Kiuijaiauin sv, kavin auia inini kigvmvjidotagusi, nibi-ua nindaiauaig igiu anishinabeg oma odena.

11 Midvsh ima giatat ningo pipon gaie ningotuasogizis, ki-kinoamauat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

12 Api dvsh au Gallio giogimauit ima Akaiia, igiu Jiuvg ogimvjidotauauan iniu Paulvn, gipinauat dvsh ima tibakoni-ue-namatabiuini,

13 Oo giikituaat, Uauu inini ouikurtazoman iniu anishina-

ben jizhianvmetauanit inu Kishemaniton, iu ezhisinsinog iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Api dvsh au Paul azhigua uagigitot, Gallio oo ogiinan inu Jiuvn, Kishpin uin mvjiafiuish auyibvn, gaie mvjiirvniokiviniuryibvn, O kinaua Jiuutuk, kitavidokoninim jiuiguavkuisioieg :

15 Kishpin dvsh uin gvguejintiuin auy, gaie izhinikazonin, gaie iu kigvgikueuinia, kinaua papamendvmok ; kauin gego ningvtibakonvnsia oo geizhiuebok.

16 Ogisagjinazhauan dvsh ima tibakoniueuini-namatabiuij.

17 Kvkinv igiu Grekv ogitvkonauan inu Sothenesvn, inu naiaganizikvndy iu anvnieuigvmik, gipvpvzhvzvzheuanat dvsh ima enasvmiaianik iu tibakoniueuini-namatabiuij. Gallio dvsh uin kauin ogipapamendvsvvn ono aiin.

18 ¶ Paul dvsh nagvj kinuezh geabi giaia ima, midvsh ginvgvnigut inu uikanisiman, giinashit dvsh iuidi Suriai, gaie giuniazijieigut inu Prikillavn gaie Akuilavn ; gaishkua pvpvshkuzhy iu oshiguan ima Keakreai : ogiaian ma iu kikinauajijige-kikingeuin.

19 Gitvguishin dvsh ima Ephesui, midvsh ima ginvgvnat : uin dvsh uin gipindige ima otanvmieugvmigonu igiu Jiuvg, gaie ginvgvmonat.

20 Api dvsh ano nvndauenimigut jiuiaiauat geabi kinuezh, kauin gipapamitvnsi :

21 Mi etvgo giasvmikauat, oo giikitot, Ningvtvniz sv gaie nin iuidi oo ukvndiuin uaaiavmvgvk iuidi Jerusalemj : kigvbinazikoninim sv dvsh minaua, kishpin inendy au Kishemanito. Midvsh ima Ephesui, gaonjimajashit.

22 Api dvsh gkvbat ima Kesareai, gaie giizhat, uianvmikauat inu envmianijin, giizha iuidi Antiokj.

23 Api dvsh koma minik ima eat, gimaja gipapaizhat kvkinv iu tvnvtiuin Galatai gaie Phrugiai, iu papaminoteeat kvkinv inu kikinoamagvvn.

24 ¶ Giaia dvsh au Jiu, Apollos ezhinikazot, ganigut ima Aleksandriai, netagigitouininiuit gaie ueungezit uavindy iu odikitovin au Kishemanito, au gapitvguishj ima Ephesui.

25 Uaau dvsh inini giizhikikinoamavagobvn ima ogvgikueinij au Tebeninget : gaie giizhigizhigendy ima ojijago, gitv-

zhindy gaie gikikinoamaget inu aiiin tebendyn au Kishemanito; kikendy etv go iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

26 Midvsh gimajisongigigitot ima anvniengumige: oo api Akuila gaie Priskilla nuandvmouat, oginvndomanan, ginindvmauauat dvsh iu otizhituauin au Kishemanito nauj ueueni.

27 Api dvsh enendy uivnizhat isidi Akaia, igiu uikaniamag ogimajibiamauauan, givganomauat inju kikinoamagvnuv jipindigvnanit: uauu dvsh teguish; nibiua ogizhiuidokauan iniu gatebueiendvminijn onji ima sbauendaguziwinj.

28 Ogikijinitauauanoman ma dvsh inu Jiuu, gaie mizhishv, giuabvndaat onji ima odikitouinj au Kishemanito au Jesus auit au Krist.

CHAPTER 19.

GIPUGUMIAIA dvsh megua au Apollos gisiat ima Korinthi, Paul gipapaizhat inu uasa tvzvkiuinen, gipitgnishin ima Ephesusi; gimikauat dvsh inu anint kikinoamagvnuv,

2 Oo dvsh giinat, Kigiotapinava nv au Panizit Ojjag eke tebueiendvmeg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kanu kvvge ngingondvsimin aiaguen au Panizit Ojjag.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aninguvv dvsh gaizhibaptizouiigeig? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Iu sv au John obaptizouiueuin.

4 Midvsh au Paul giikitot, John sv keget gibaptizouiue iu anauenintizeuini-baptizouiueuin, oo giinat inu anishinaben, iu jitebueienimanit inu ishkuig paaianijn, mi au Krist Jesus.

5 Api dvsh nuandvmouat oo, gibaptizouiiguziuv ima odizhnikazouinj au Tebeninget Jesus.

6 Api dvsh au Paul gapvgijininjinotanat, inu Kijiojjaguvv ogitvgushkagovan; gaie gigigitouat inu inuevin, gaie gianvageuat.

7 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ininiuv mitasv vsh nizhiguabv.

8 Gipindige dvsh ima anvniengumige, gisongigugvnonat dvsh niso gizia, gaie nuandvmauat gaie uitebimat tvzhindy inu aiiin ima otogimauuinj au Kishemanito.

9 Api dvsh anint gamvshkaviteeshkauat, gaie gatebueiendvsgua, ogimvjitvzhindanava dvsh uin iu izbituauin ima enavminit inu anishinaben, oginvgunan, gaie gibvkeuinat

iniu kikinoamagvuvn, tuzhinget ima okikinoamageuinini au bezhik Turannus.

10 Midvsh oo gaizhiaag nizhopipen; iu bizindvmouat kukinv igiu Asiai eaduvvkijig iu odikitouin au Tebeninget Jesus, naiezsh igo Jiuvg gaie Grekv.

11 Kishemanito dvsh guzhijige kijinamandauijigvuvn ima oninjini iniu Pauln.

12 Iu dvsh igo ima uiaui, onjimajitauimint inia aiakuzinijin iniu mushuen, gema gaie iniu inapizouinvn, midvsh igo ezhinvgvngouat iniu otinapineuinuan, gaie dvsh iniu mvjiojijaguvn ogisagijinaueshkgouam.

13 ¶ Asint idvsh igiu Jiuvg bezinatizijig esagitinaajig iniu mvjimaniton, ogiotapinamatizonava dvsh giiauat iniu gagi-gishkaanijin iniu mvjimaniton ina odizhiuikazouininj iniu Tebeningenajin Jesusva oo giikitouat, Kitizhimvshkaniigom onji au Jesus, iniu gegikuenotauajin au Paul.

14 Giaiauvn sv nizhuasui oguisvn bezhik au Skeba Jiuiuinini, gaie ganiganizikvndauat iniu mekvdeuikouaien, igiu oo gaizhijigejig.

15 Iniu dvsh mvjimaniton oginvkuetagonan, oo giikitonit, Jesus ninkikenima, Paul gaie ninkikenima; auenenvg dvsh uia kinava aiauiieg?

16 Au dvsh inini, panjinaueshkgut iniu mvjimaniton, ogiguashkvvnotauan, gaie gimamazhiat gaie gishagojiat, midvsh gisagijibaiitiuat ima uakaiigvni, pinguashagitiuat, gaie gimakiigouat.

17 Kukinv dvsh ogikikendanava oo igiu Jiuvg gaie Grekv gatvuvvkijig ima Ephesusj; segiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonauan kukinv, gaie otinozouin au Tebeninget Jesus gikijituauenjigadeni.

18 Nibiva dvsh igiu gatebueiendvig giblizhavvg, gaie gibivindvmageuat, gaie gibiuabvndaiineuat iniu odizhijigeuinuan.

19 Nibiva dvsh gaie igiu maiamakajijigejig ogipitonauan iniu omvzinaigvniuan, gaie gijagizvmouat ima enasvmint inia ininiuva: ogtagindanava dvsh iu envgindenig, midvsh gaizhimikvmouat kijinanimitenak tsvuabik igiu shoniag.

20 Midvsh eshkvu gaizhigutamigumajigi iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie giniganendaguvk.

21 ¶ Api dvsh ono aiin gaishkuasui, Paul ginendvm ima

ojjago, uivvuzhat ima Makedonai gaie Akaini, jinhath iudi Jerusalem, oo giikitot, Giishkua izhaian ima, gaie sv dvsh ningvauuabvndan iu Rome.

22 Midvsh gimajinazhauat iudi Makedonai nzh inu panidokagojin, Timotheusv gaie Erastusv; un dvsh eis giishkui ima Asiai ajiv.

23 Midvsh iu api giourbiaiamvduk iu ombazondian tvzhindvni iu gvgiuevni.

24 Giaia dvsh au inini, Demetrius ezhinikazot, shoniakovinini, vezhitauat inu shonia mvzinini-mvkvkonev inu Diana-vn, nibua giondiziat igiu oo gainvnokijig.

25 Ono gamauvuzomat vnokininiavv nasab envnokinijin, oo giinat, Ininiutuk, kikikendanava oo vnokrain-onji uavv-tiziv.

26 Gaie sv dvsh kinabvndanava gaie kinondanava, kavv etvgo ima Ephesai, gaie sv go kvkinv ima Asiai, uau Paul nibua obizindagon anishinaben, oo inat, Jiaiasigua igiu manitog vezhijigazojig ima oninjima.

27 Ina sv dvsh kavv igo etv kitizhijigevninan nvvizanvni-on jivngushkag: gaie sv go otanvnieuigvmik au kijimvzini-niikue, Diana, jishingenimint, gaie dvsh iu okijituavvni-in jibvnajijigadenig, au kvkinv igiu ima Asiai eajig, gaie enigokuag oo aki igiu kejitvauenimajig.

28 Api dvsh nuandvmonat ono, ogimoshkineshkgonava is nishkadiziuin, gaie giizhibibagiat, oo ikitouat, kijinendaguzi sv au Diana, Ephesai, tvzhi ininivg omanitominan.

29 Iu dvsh kvkinv odena gimigushkajiaia: gitvkonavat dvsh inu Gaiusv gaie Aristarkusv, Makedonai tvzhi ininivv, Paul oujjindinouagvvn, giapaitinat kvkinv ima endvshigigitouint.

30 Megua dvsh au Paul viaupindiget ima anishinaben aianit, inu dvsh kikinoamagvvn kavv ogipvgidinigusin.

31 Anint dvsh igiu naganizijig ima Asiai, inu uijikuevn, ogipimijijimigon nvndaenimigut jibizhasig ima endvshigigitouint.

32 Anint gibibagivg pevkan ikitouat: iu ma endvshinat giguavnajiaiauvv, navv gimishinovv igiu kekendvsigog envkvmitvnik uenjimavvniitiguavv.

33 Gaie dvsh ogionjinikubinauan, ima aianit inu maia-maivonijin, inu Aleksanderov, igiu dvsh Jivv oginiganiauan.

Aleksander dvsh ginauatvkualiget iu oninj, uigvgvnenat iniu anishinaben.

34 Api dvsh kekenimauat iu Jiuiuit, kekivv giizhibibaginvg kvnabvj igo nizhotibaigva iu minik, Kijimendaguzi sv au Diana, igiu Ephesusj tvzhiininiuvv omanitomiuau.

35 Api dvsh au gaoshibiigeuininiuit ima odena gapizana-biat iniu anishinaben, oo oglinan, Kinana Ephesusj tvzhi ini-niuituk, auenen au inini kekendvsig ototenanina igiu Ephe-susj tvzhi ininiuvv ojjiinguvnitaauat iniu kijimanito-ikuen, Dianavn, gaie iniu mvzininin gaonjipvngishianijin iuidi au Jupiter?

36 Iu sv izhiaiaq onoaiaa jimvjitvzbiadvajibvn, kitapizan-siam sv, gaie dvsh kavin goq ozamiziuvv kitaizhiijigesim.

37 Kigipinauag ma ogo inisiavv mvkvndueshkiisigva ima anvmieugvmigo eanik, gaie mejiinasigog iniu kimasito-ikuemiuau.

38 Anish kishpin sv dvsh au Demetrius, gaie iniu vnokiui-niniuvv iniu uajiaaigujin, mvjiinenimauat auia ininiuvv, iu tibakoniueuin izhisia, gaie igiu ogimansvg aiauvv; mano mi iniu geugvgvnonauapvnen.

39 Kishpin dvsh uin gvguejingeieg iniu bekanvkin aiaa ezhiuebvkin, tvuauevjiigade ima gigitouigvmigo.

40 Kinvnizanizimin ma uin jigvguejimigoivibvn oo nongum gizhigvk ezhiuebv, kavin goq afasinon geizhiuindvmagei-ibvn, onji ogo gamauvniitijig.

41 Api dvsh oo gaishkua ikitot, oglinan iniu anishinaben jimajanit.

CHAPTER 20.

API dvsh 'gaishkuakvmigvk, Paul oginvndoman iniu kiki-noamagvnnv, gaie gianvmikauat, giizhimajat dvsh iuidi Makedoniaj.

2 Api dvsh gapapaishkua-izhat iuidi tenvkiuivn, gaie ni-biaa gipapaizhigvganomat, gitvguishin dvsh ima Helladaj.

3 Midvsh ima niso gizis giaiat. Api dvsh iniu Jiuvn ekv-magut, azhi uinashit iuidi Suriaj, giunendvm jizhi azbekiuet iuidi Makidoniaj.

4 Ogiizhiuijiuigon iuidi Asiaj iniu Sopatervn, Bereaj tvzhii-niniuvv; gaie uinaua dvsh iniu Thessalonias-uvniniuvv, Aris-

tarkusvn gaie Sekundusvn : gaie Gaiusvn Derbej tvzhi imisi-
uvn, gaie Timotheusvn ; gaie dvsh ima Asiaj tvzhiiniuvn,
Tukikusvn, gaie Trophimusvn.

5 Ogo dvsh givniniganiuat, ningibiigonanig ima Troasj.

6 Midvsh ima gavnionjimajashija Philippij, gaishkua aiag
ono gizhigon givmuuat iniu uembishkasinigun pvkueshigvn-
vn, ningiotisananig dvsh iuidi Troasj naianogonvgvk ; mi-
dvsh ima giaiaia nizhuasogizhik.

7 Midvsh iu anvmiegizhigvk gimauvniituiat igiu kikinoa-
magvnvg, iu jipvpvkuebinauat iniu pvkueshigvnvn, Paul dvsh
ogigvgikiman, iu uaiabvnnik uimajat, gaie gigvgvnonat na-
nanzh igo aiabitatibigvk.

8 Gaie dvsh nibiua uasakonenjigvnvn giaiauvn iuidi ishpi-
misvgv, ima endvshi mauvniituiat.

9 Ginamatabit dvsh au oshkinaue ima jiguasejigvn, au
Eutukus ezhinikazot, gikaungvnvshi dvsh : megua dvsh Paul
kinuezh gvgikuet, gititibise dvsh megua nibat, giondagoji dvsh
iuidi nij ishpinisvgokadeg iu uakaiigvn, nibogobvn dvsh api
uetapinint.

10 Paul dvsh givninisandaue, gaie givnitshojinotauat, gaie
giojimat, oo gikikitot, Kego migushkadendvmokegon ; iu sv
obimatiziuvn geabi ogigishkan.

11 Api dvsh minaua gaaknandaue, gaie gaishkua bubvkue-
binat iniu pvkueshigvnvn, gaie givmuat ; gaie gigagigitot
nanzh igo giuabvnnik, midvsh gaizhimajat.

12 Ogipinauan dvsh iniu oshkinauen iu bimatizinit, keget
dvsh gikijiminuendvmog.

13 Ninginigan-majiashimin dvsh ninauint iuidi Assosj,
midvsh iuidi uanjiipozit au Paul : giinendvm ma uin uivni-
mitoset.

14 Api dvsh negishkauvid iuidi Assosj, ningipozianan dvsh,
glizhaij iuidi Mitulenej.

15 Midvsh ima gaonjimajashija, uaiaby idvsh ningiaiamin
ima tibishko iu Kios ; minaua dvsh uaiaby ningiteaiamin ima
Samosj, ningivnnikvnnabimin dvsh ima Trogulliumj ; midvsh
igo minaua uaiabv, ningitvgulishinomin ima Miletusj.

16 Paul ma giinendvm, jivniinashit ima Ephesusj, ka ma
uin kinuezh uiaiasj ima Asiaj ; giueuibizi ma uitvnizit ima
Jerusalemj, jibua aiag iu Pentekost.

17 ¶ Ima dvsh Miletusi, gionjivnoki jinvdomimint inu getizavndauanijia inu envmianijin.

18 Api dvsh patvguishininit ima aiat, oo oginan, Kikikendanaua api uaieshkvv teguishinan gazhigvk ima Asiai, ia gaizhiuijaiauinvguk,

19 Gibvmitauvg au Kishemanito ima agasendvmoninj, gaie niningim gionjigag inu nimbinguaiuv, gaie ima gvguejiitiuinj ono gapvgvmishkagoianin iu vkvmauiuat igiu Jiuvv :

20 Gaie gaizhikadvmosinoninvguk iu gegionjiondziiiegibv, kigiuabvndaiininim sv dvsh uin, gaie mizhishv gikikinoamoinvguk, gaie gibiminibiteshkvman inu uakaiigvvn,

21 Gitubajimotauvgua igiu Jiuvv gaie go igiu Grekvv, iu anauenintizovin invkvke au Kishemanito, gaie iu tebueiendvmonin onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

22 Bina sv dvsh iuidi invkvke Jernealemi nintizhinikuvzomig au Kijiojjag kikendvsuan uegotoguen iuidi genvkueshkvmonanen ;

23 Miev go au Panizit Ojjag izhiavindvmaget endvsv iu odenavv, oo ikitot, inu tvkobizovinv gaie gotvgiziuvnv nimbiiigonv.

24 Kauin dvsh uin go gego ono aiin ningvjibigusinv, gaie kauin ningut nindinasvgadendvsin iu nimbimatiziuin, iu dvsh na jizhigizhikazoiamban ima onaniguziuiuj, gaie iu bvrmitageuin gaotapinamauvg au Tebeninget Jesus, jigvgikuenotvman iu oshauendaguziuiini-minuajimquin au Kishemanito.

25 Ina sv dvsh, ninkikendan kinaua kvkinv gapauauindvmoninvguk iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kavika minava kigvuabvmisim.

26 Anish nongum sv dvsh gizhigvk kinindvmoninim, iu onjipiniziiian ima omiskuimiva kvkinv igiu ininiuvv.

27 Ka ma uin gaie kigikadvmosinoninim kvkinv iu otinakuigeuin au Kishemanito.

28 ¶ Aianguamiitizoiuk sv dvsh, gaie kvkinv igiu manishtanishvg au Kijiojjag gagvauendvinegun, jivshvmegua igiu envmiajig inu au Kishemanito gaonjikishpinvnat iu tibinaue omiskuim.

29 Ninkikendan ma, iu api gimajaian, jiaiauat igiu aiakuatizijig mailingvvg jipindigeuat ima aiaieg, jinisauat dvsh inu manishtanishv.

30 Gaie kinaua sv go ininiuvg kigvpozigitagouag, jimeji-gigitouat, ninguji jivniizhiuikubinanat iniu kikinoamagvuvn.

31 Anish akauabiuk sv dvsh, gaie mikuendvmoink, iu niso pipon minik kauin ningianuataasi, giaianguaaminivguk endvso tibigvk gaie endvso gizhigvk iniu nisibinguaivn gionjigag.

32 Nongum sv dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kipvgitininim ima Kishemanito, gaie ima oshauenjigouini-ikitouini, iu gegvsh-kieuizimvvgkibvn iu jisongiigoieg, gaie jiminigoieg iu abina-souin ima aiauat kvkinv igiu gashauendaguzijig.

33 Kauin ningimisauinamauasi avia au inini oshoniamvn gema gaie otosauashoniamvn, gema gaie otvguiuinanvn.

34 Kinaua sv kikikendanaua ono nininjin ningigizhikvma-gonvn iniu uaiamanin, gaie go igiu gaujiaiauijig.

35 Kigiuabvndaiininim kvkinv ono aiiin, geinvnokiiegibvn jiminodotaueguabvn igiu ketimagizijig, gaie jimikuendvmeg iniu odikitouinvn au kitogimaminan Jesus, iu gaikitot, auvshime onishishin jimigiug, iu dvsh uin jiminiguzi.

36 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, giojijinguvnita, gaie gianvmiauat kvkinv.

37 Gaie dvsh kvkinv gimauivrg, giapvgizouat dvsh ima okuegvnanj iniu Paulvn, gaie giojimauat ;

38 Onjigisadendvmouat kvkinv iniu ikitouinvn gaikitot, iu jiuabvmasigua minaua. Ogiizhiuijuavan dvsh ima nabikuanj.

CHAPTER 21.

GIPUGUMIAIA dvsh api negvvnngidua, gaie gipoziia, guaivk ningibiizhamin ima Koosj, minaua dvsh uaiabv ningiaiamin ima Rhodesj, midvsh ima gaonjiteaiaia ima Pataraj.

2 Minaua dvsh gimikvma nabikuan uainasj iuidi Phinikesj, ningipozimin dvsh gimajiaishiia.

3 Api dvsh gauabvndvma iu Kuprus, onvmtvnjioikama idvsh invkvke givniinashiia iuidi Suriaj, gate gikvbaia ima Turusj ; mi ma ima uiaguanasq.

4 Gimikauvidua dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuvg, nizhuasogon dvsh ima ningiaiamin : ono gaigojin au Paul onji ima Kijioji-jago jiizhasig iuidi Jerusalemj.

5 Api dvsh gaishkuaiaia ima, ningimejamin giizhasia iuidi

uaizhaia ; kvkinv sv dvsh ningipimijisikagonanig, mamaui iniu uoninan gaie iniu onijanisiuan, piniaš igo enikvbiko-aiaš ima odena ; ningiojjinguvnitamin dvsh ima jigibig, gianvmiaš dvsh.

6 Api dvsh gaanvmikotatiš, ningipozimin ima nabikuani ; uinaua dvsh uin givnikiuenvg.

7 Api dvsh gapionjimajaiš ima Turusi, ningitvguishinomin ima Ptolmaisj, gianvmikauidua dvsh igiu uikanisimag, ningo gizhik dvsh ningiuijaiauananig.

8 Minaua dvsh uaiaby, ninanint pebaujiuvid au Paul, ningimajamin, gitvguishina ima Kesareaj ; gipindigeiš dvsh ima endat au Philip, au kikinoamagewinini bezhik, igiu ganizhua-jijig ; gaie giaiaš ima endat.

9 Midvsh igo gaie uaaui inini ganiuinit iniu odantv uesh-kiniginijin iniu gaanuajigenijin.

10 Megua dvsh aiaš ima, nibiua tvso gizhik, gibionjiba inidi Judeaj bezhik au anuajigeuinini, Agabus ezhinikazot.

11 Api dvsh gapitvguishj oma, ogiotapinamauan okijipizoni iniu Paulv, gaie ogiminjinvpitovtv dvsh iniu oninjin gaie iniu ozitv, oo giikitot, Oo sv ikito au Panizit Ojjag, Miev oo geiavpinauat igiu Jiuvg, ima Jerusalemj esjig, ono tebendvminijin oo kijipizon, gaie dvsh jipvgitinamauintua ima oninjuš igiu maivganishinabeg.

12 Api dvsh nuandvma ono aiiin, ninauint gaie dvsh igo igiu iuidi esjig, ningiinanen jizhasig iuidi Jerusalemj.

13 Paul dvsh giikito, Anin onendvmeg iu mauieg, gaie iu uivvninauuiieg ima nintej ? Ninkizhita sv kaviv etv jiminjinvpinigoian, gaie sv go jivtpineian ima Jerusalemj, jionjineian iu odizhinikazouin au Tebeninget Jesus.

14 Api dvsh pepamitvnsig, ningiponimanan, giikitoiš, Otinendvmouin au Kishemanito tvizhiuebt.

15 Api dvsh gaishkua alag ono gizhigon ningimamananig igiu nintilibitabaninanig, giizhaš dvsh iuidi Jerusalemj.

16 Ningiuijiuigonanig idvsh anint igiu kikinoamagvng Kesareaj gaonjibajig, ogipiuijuauan dvsh iniu bezhik Mnason Kupusi gaonjibat, gete kikinoamagv, geuisinguamvid.

17 Api dvsh teguishina ima Jerusalemj, igiu uikanisimag giminuendvmog uabvmiividua.

18 Api dvsh uaiaby Paul ningiizhiuijiuigonan ima James endat ; kvkinv dvsh igiu getizijig ima giaiauvg.

19 Api dvsh gaanvmikauat, ogiutudemauan ono aiiin gashijiget au Kishemanito ima aianit iniu maivganishinaben, onji iu ogvgikueuin.

20 Api dvsh ganondvmouat, ogimamoivuvmauan iniu Kishemaniton, oo giigut, Kiuaavmag, ueukanisimigoivn, tsuak igiu Jiuvg taiebueiendvig; kvkinv dvsh osagitonaua iu tibakonigeuin.

21 Gaie dvsh nondageuvg iu kikinoamauvtua kvkinv igiu Jiuvg ima megue maivganishinabeki eajig, jivebinamouat iu gaikitonit iniu Mosesv, oo ikiivoivn, jikikinauajiasiguabv iniu otabinojimiuan, gaie jizhijigesigua iu gapiaizhijige.

22 Uegonen dvsh iu ? igiu sv maiamauiinojig tvmauvnjitiuv: tvnondvmog ma iu gitvguishinv.

23 Izhijigen sv dvsh oo egoivn : Nindaiauananig sv ogo niuin ininiuvg gavvshkauauindvmagejig ;

24 Otapin igiu jiuipiniitizomvtua, gaie uiju ezhijigeuat, jigashkibadv mouat iniu oshtiguanivan : kvkinv dvsh jikikendvmouat ono aiiin gainintua, gego auvnsinog : mi etvgo guayk izhijigeivn, gaie iu gvnaundvmv in iu tibakonigeuin.

25 Ogo dvsh uin maivganishinabeg taiebueiendvig, ningimajibiamauananig jipapamendvsigua iniu aiiin, mi etv go ono, iu jimitaguenimatizouat iniu aiiin saiaigaitvmautijig igiu mvzininig, gaie ima miskui, gaie iniu gepineuepiniminjin, gaie ima bishiguatiziui.

26 Midvsh Paul giotapinat iniu ininiuvn, uaiaby dvsh gipiniitizouat, gaie gipindigeuat ima anvmieuigvmigo, jikikinauajitouat iniu piniitizouini-gizhigon, nanazh igo iu api sagiujigvvn jisagiuinintua endvshiuat.

27 Api dvsh nizhuasogizhik kega eshkuaseg, igiu Jiuvg gabionjibajig ima Asiai, api uaiabvmauat ima anvmieuigvmigo, ogiombiauan iniu anishinaben, gaie gitvkonauat,

28 Izhibibagiuat, Israelj tvzhi ininiuituk, uidokazoiuk. Mistr uaan inini bebaizhikikinoamauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn mizi, gaie mvjiinat iniu anishinaben, gaie tibakonigeuin, gaie oma alaiy ; gaie dvsh iniu Grekv gipindigvnat ima anvmieuigvmigo ; gaie dvsh giuinitot oo pavk.

29 (Ogiabvmauan ma meuizhv ima odena, Trophimuvn Ephesusj tvzhi ininiuvn, mi ono gapindigvnajin au Paul ima anvmieuigvmigo giinendvmog.)

30 Kvkinv dvsh iu odena gimigushkajiasiamvgv, gaie igiu

anishinabeg gimauvndobalitrvg, ogiotapinanuan dvsh iniu Paulv, gaie gisagijiuhauat ima anvmieugvmigo. Uenib idvsh iniu ishkuandemva gikibakuaiigadeuvn.

31 Gaie dvsh api uanisauat, gipiundemaua au negima-kvndauat iniu shimagnishvn, iu kvkinv Jerusalem migush-kajialamvgek.

32 Au uenib giauauat iniu shimagnishvn, gaie ogimane-vn, giapaituat ima aiauat. Api dvsh gauabvmauat iniu uegimauinijin, gaie iniu shimagnishvn, ogiishkua bvbvkiten-uuan iniu Paulv.

33 Au dvsh uegimauit gibliizha, gaie giotapinat, gaie giinat, jiminjimypinimint iniu piuabiko-svgibijigvvn, gigvguedue dvsh iu ezhiauguen, gaie nvvnj gaizhijeguen.

34 Kvkinv dvsh pepvkan giikitouvg ima igiu maiamauinogig: api dvsh kekendvsig uegotoguen aiauvniguen uenjiinvkvvmigv, giikito jizhiuinimint ima kibakuaodiuinj.

35 Api dvsh paaiat ima akuandauagvni, ogivnibimiuinigon iniu shimagnishvn, ozam sinsikotatinit iniu anishinaben.

36 Igiu ma uin maiamauinogig givninopinvkivvg, oo giikitouat, Auvs majiunik.

37 Api dvsh au Paul uavnipindigvnint, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu uegimauinijin, Ka nv kitagvnonisinon? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kikikendan nv iu Grek inueuin?

38 Ka nv uin kitauisi uauu Egiptj tvzhi inini meuzhv gaombazomat iniu anishinaben, gaie gaizhiuinat ima megueakug kijiniuak iniu neshiueshkinijin?

39 Paul dvsh uin giikito, Nindau sv au inini Jiuiuiian ima Tarsusj endvntkian, iu odena ima Kilikiaj endvgog, bvbenvg inenjigadesinog iu odena ima endvntkian; kipvgusenimian dvsh iu jiinenimiivn jigvnonvgua igiu anishinabeg.

40 Api dvsh gapvgitenimat jigigitonit, Paul ginibati ima akuandauagvni, giuaatvkuvmauat iniu anishinaben iu oninj. Api dvsh gaapijipizanabiat, ogiizhigvnonan ima otinueuininj iniu Juvh.

CHAPTER 22.

ININIUITUK, uikanisimatuk, gaie osimatuk, bizindvmok oo eninvguk.

2 (Api dvsh nuandvmoat iu Jiu inueuinj izhigvnonigotat, nauvj gipizanabiuvg :) oo dvsh oginan,

3 Nin sv keget au inini Jiuuiian, ginigian ima Tarsusj, iu odena eamvguk ima Kilikiaj, oma dvsh oo odena ningitvzhinitanig, ima ezhisitebit au Gamaliel, gaie giizhikikinoama-geian ezhinvdauendaguvk iu ogvgikueuinua igiu kosinanig, gaie ningiminueuizikvndaua au Kishemanito, iu igo ezhiainieg nongum gizhigvk.

4 Gaie ningigotvgiag ogo izhituauia gaiajig pinish ima nibouinj; giminjimvpinvgua, gaie gipindigevbivvgua ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, igiu ininiuvg gaie ikueuvg.

5 Iu igo gaie au kijimekvdeuikonaie ezhikikenimit, gaie igiu getizijig; ogo gamizhijig iniu majibiigvvn jimajitaurgua igiu ukanisimag, ningiizha iuidi Damaskusj jipinvgua igiu ima cajig, api giminjimvpinvgua, jüzhiuivvgua iuidi Jerusalemi, jigotvgiintua dvsh.

6 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua vnipimoseian, gaie jigaiii enitvguishinan iuidi Damaskusj, iu api naiuakueg, sesika ishpinj gipionjiaia iu kijivaseiag, gaia dvsh ima aiaian.

7 Ningiapvngishin dvsh ima aki, ningmondana dvsh au genozhit, oo ikitot, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn?

8 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Avenen kin, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ningiig, Nin sv nindaa au Jesus, Nazarethj tvzhi inini, au guetvgiut.

9 Igu dvsh gaujiuijig keget ogiuhvndanaua iu vaseiaziuin, gaie giseigiziuvg; kauin dvsh oginondavasiuauan inin gagrnozhinijn.

10 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Anin geizhijigeian, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ningiig an Teberinget, Pvziguin, izhan iuidi Damaskusj, midvsh ima geizhiuindvmagoivn kvkinv iniu aiin nendauendaguziivn geizhijigeivn.

11 Api dvsh uaiabisuan gaapijbishigendaguvk iu vaseiaziuin, vnistvinikeniuat igiu peminijiuvgibvng, ningitvguishin dvsh ima Damaskusj.

12 Bezhiik dvsh au Ananias ezhinikazot, nibuakakvndv iu tibakonigevin, menuajimigut kvkinv iniu Jiuvn ima endanijn,

13 Ningibinazikag, oo dvsh ningiig, Nikanis Saul, uabin. Midvsh igo iu tibatigvn giinabian givnauabvmtg.

14 Oo dvsh ningiig, Iniu Okishemanitomivan igiu kosina-

nig kigiuaenenabvmig, iu jikikendvmauvt iu otinendvmouin, gaie jiuabvmvt au Neshikepinizit, gaie jinondvmauvt iu ogigitouin.

15 Kigvuidvmauag ma kukinv ininiuvg iu gaizhinvmvn, gaie gaizhinondvmvn.

16 Anishuin dvsh pizanaiaivn? Puziguin, baptizouiiguzin dvsh, jigisiabaueg idvsh iniu kimvjizhiuebizuiuvn, jianvmietauvt dvsh au Tebeninget.

17 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api minaua paizhaian ima Jerusalemj, megua iu api anvmiaian ima anvmieuivgmigo, niugiuvmimikau;

18 Ningiuabvma dvsh oo izhit, Ucuibitan, ninguji izhan ima Jerusalemj; kauin gusha kigutebuetagusig iu geinajimotauvtua iu jivzhimiivn.

19 Oo dvsh ningikit, Ogima, ninkikenimigog iu gikibauanvgua, gaie gipvpvzhvzheuvgua endvsj iniu anvmieuivgmigon igiu gatebueienimikig.

20 Gaie uin api au Stephen omiskuim gionjigauitvmauint ninginibau ima jigalii, giinendvman dvsh gaie nin iu jinisint, gaie givnauendvman iniu otvguinivuan igiu ganisajig.

21 Oo dvsh ningiig, Majan: kigvizhinazhaon sv iuidi uasaaianat igiu maivganishinabeg.

22 Ogibiziadauuan dvsh iu gaikitonit, midvsh iu api, gamajibibagiuat, gaie oo giikiitouat, Auvs ninguji majiuvnik uaa uona oma akj: kauin sv teapitendaguzisi jibimatiziprn.

23 Megua dvsh izhiombigiziuat, gaie kisikunaiebinitiuat, gaie ishpimj izhiombueuebinamouat iu pingui,

24 Au uegimauit giikito, jizhiuimimint ima kibakuaodiuvnj, gaie giikitor, jiaizhiguaitvkuenimint iu jipvpvzhvzheont, iu dvsh nikikendv uegotognen iu gaonjiinaniguen.

25 Megua dvsh tvkobinauat iniu tvkobijigvvn, Paul ogiinan iniu ogimasvn pesho nabauinijn, Onishishin nv jipvpvzhvzheueg au inini Romj tvzhi ininiuit, gaie kekendaguvsinik geonjiintibvn?

26 Api dvsh au ogimans nuandy iu, ogiauvuindvmauan dvsh iniu shimagvnishiogiman, oo giikitor, Aianguamenden iu ezhijigeivn; uaa sv inini Romj tvzhi ininiui.

27 Midvsh au shimagvnishiogima gapiizhiizhat, oo dvsh giinat, Uindvmauushin, kin nv kitau au Romj tvzhi inini? oo dvsh giikito, Aa.

28 Au dvsh shimagvnihiogima giikito, Nibina ningitibamage gaie nin Romi jivtzhiniiniuiian. Paul dvsh uin giikito Nin idvsh uin igo ima ningiondatiz.

29 Ueuib dvsh oginvgnauan igiu uamvjidotaauapvneg: au dvsh shimagvnihiogima gisegizi, api gakikendy iu Romi tvzhi ininiuinit, iu giminjimvpinat.

30 Api dvsh uaiaby, iu uikikendy ueueni uegotoguen uendenimigoguen iniu Jiuvn, ogiabauan iu tvkobizonit, ogiinan dvsh iniu kijimekvdeuikonaie, gaie kvkinv iniu gigitouininiuvn, jipiizhanit, gipiizhiuinat dvsh iniu Paulvn, gipvgitinat dvsh ima enasvminit.

CHAPTER 23.

PAUL dvsh gvnaubvmat iniu gigitouininiuvn, oo giikitot, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, ningiizhibimatiz kvkinv ima onishishij inendvmouinj ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, nananzh igo nongum gizhigvk.

2 Au dvsh kijimekvdeuikonaie, Ananias, ogiinan iniu pesho nabauinijin jipvsitoneuanit.

3 Paul dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishemanito sv kigvbkiteog, kin uaiabisvginignvniuvn: kinamatab inv iu jizhitibakoniuvn ima tibakonigeuini, kigvgandue nv dvsh jibvkiteogian ezhiminuendaguvsnog ima tibakonigeuini?

4 Igiu dvsh pesho nabauijig ogiinauan, kimvjiiiana nv au Kishemanito okijimekvdeuikonaieuvn?

5 Paul dvsh giikito, Kavun ningikikenimasi, uikanisimatuk, iu kijimekvdeuikonaieuit: izhibiigade ma, Kego uin mvjinaken au tebakonat iniu kijamishinaben.

6 Api dvsh au Paul kekendy abitv Saddukeg, gaie abitv Phariseg auivat, oo giizhibibagi ima endvshi gigitouint, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, nin sv nindau au Pharise, oguisvn au Phariseuinini, onji iu pvgusendvmouin gaie abijibanin igiu nebojig, mi oo ezhigvguejimigoian.

7 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, giasiamvgvt gimoshvgiitinat igiu Phariseg gaie Saddukeg, gitvzhindinat: pepvkan dvsh gialiendvmouat igiu maiamauiniojig.

8 Igiu ma Saddukeg oo ikitouv, Kavun aiasinon iu abjibauin, gaie igiu ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg, gaie au ojijagoma: igiu dvsh uin Phariseg izhitebueiendvmog iu izhiaianig.

9 Midvsh gaizhibibagiuat: gaie go igiu oshibilgeuiniuitg iniu Pharisen uadokauajig, gipvziguiuv, gaie gikikandiuat, oo giikitouat, Kauin gego mvjiaiiuush nimikvmauasuanan uaa inini: kishpin sv dvsh iniu vjjagurn, gema gaie iniu ishpinj tvzhi anishinaben, gagvnonigoguen, kego invshke miganasinata au Kishemanito.

10 Api dvsh neshuvnatvkrmigiziat, au shimagnishiogima ogivnizaneniman iniu Pauln jipvptkibinonit, oginan iniu shimagnishen jiaimvkvnduenit jipizhiuinimint dvsh ima kibakuaodiuiui.

11 Iu dvsh aiazhauitibigvk, Kishemaniton ogiuijigabauita-gon, gaie giigut, Minuenden, Paul; iu sv go gaiizhiitabajini-ten ima Jernsalemj, misv go gaie geizhitibajimoitv ima Romj.

12 Api dvsh uaiabv anint igiu Jivrg gimauvniituiuv, gaie giizhimvshkauitizouat ima gvguanisvgiziuiui, oo giikitouat kvnrge jiuisinisigua gaie jiminiknesigua jibua misauat iniu Pauln.

13 Auvshime ginimitenvueutg ogo galkitojig oo.

14 Ogibiizhanauan dvsh iniu kijimekvdeuikonaen, gaie getiziniin, giikitouat, Ningiizhimvshkauitizomia ima kijigv-gnanisvgiziuiui, iu uimijisua gego, panima go ginisvid au Paul.

15 Bina sv dvsh kinava, gaie igiu gigitouimiuuv, uindvma-uik au shimagnishiogima, iu jipitvmoneg uabv iniu Pauln, tibishko go navvj uauauinge gvgvguejiminjin: ninauiut idvsh kishpin pesho piizhat, ningvgizhitamin jinisvid.

16 Api dvsh au Paul iniu otaveman oguisini nuandvnnit iu vkvmauint, giizha ima kibakuaodiuiui, giuindvmauat dvsh iniu Pauln.

17 Paul dvsh ogiavndoman iniu bezhik ogimanstv, oo giinat, Izhiuizh uaa oshkinauc ima aiat au shimagnishiogima: odaian sv iu uainat.

18 Midvsh gotapinat, gaie giizhiuinat ima aiat au shima-gvnishiogima, oo giikitot, Paul au kebakuaont ningivndomig, gaie ningiig, jipiizhiuitvmonan uaa oshkinauc, au gego uainik.

19 Au dvsh shimagnishiogima ogivniizhisvginikenan iuidi pingui agauaii, gaie giizhigvguejimat, Uegonen iu uauindvmauiivn?

20 Oo dvsh giikito, Igiu Jivrg kinvndauenimigog jizhiuitv-

mauvtua iniu Paulvn naby ima endvshigigito, tibishko go navguejimaauain narvj ueueni.

21 Kego uin uidokauaken : otvkvmauauan sv auvshime nimitenv igiu ininiuvg, igiu gamvshkauitizojig ima mvshkauigizhueuinj iu jiuisinisigua, gaie jiminikuesigua, nananzh igo ginisauat : ina dvsh nongum gízhitauvg, pvgusenimikua jitebuetavtua.

22 Midvsh au shimagvnishiogima gipvgitinat iniu oshkinauen jimajanit, gaie giaeanguamimat oo giinat, Kego auia inini uindvmauaken iu gauabvndviitn.

23 Oginvndoman dvsh nizh ogimansvn, oo giinat, Gizhitaik nizhuak igiu shimagvnishvg, iu jizhauat iuidi Kesareaj, gaie pemomigojig nizhuasuimitenv, gaie shimagvntv tekongig nizhuak, iu api nisotibaiigvneg tibigvk ;

24 Gaie minik gepimomigujin au Paul, ueueni pvgvminiinik ima aiat Peliks au ogima.

25 Ogioshibian dvsh iu majibiigvn, oo giizhibiiget.

26 Nin sv Klaudius Lukias kimajibiamon, kin kejituauiiivn ogima Peliks.

27 Uaau inini ogiotapinigon iniu Jiuvn, gaie dvsh otaginision : midvsh nin paonjivnokiiian jipimajiunint, api nuandvman iu Romj tvzhiininiuit.

28 Api dvsh uakikendvman iu uenjibatamanat, ningipiizhiuina ima endvshigigitouat ;

29 Uaau gainenimvg ezhibatamint ima ogvgikueuiniua, gaie ka gego apitendagvvsininik geonjinibopvn, gaie geonjivkobinintibvn.

30 Api dvsh uandvmagvian igiu Jiuvg ezhiivkmanauat iniu ininiuvn, ueuib kibimajitain, gaie giinvgua igiu baiatangejig jikkitouat ima enasvmiivn, uegotoguen uendenimauaguen. Mi iu minik eninan.

31 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, iu igo gainintua, giotapinauat iniu Paulvn, gibliizhiuinauat ima Antipatrisi, megua tibigvtinik.

32 Midvsh uaiaby gibvkeuinauat iniu pemomigonijin jivniuijuanit iniu Paulvn, uinana dvsh uin igiu aniot giazhekueuvg :

33 Ogo api teguishinouat ima Kesareaj, gaie giminauat iniu ogiman iu majibiigvn, gaie au Paul ganamatabiint ima enasvminit.

34 Api dvsh au ogima gaagindy iu majibiigvn, egigvgueji-man tibi iu tenvkiuin gaonjiguen? Api dvsh ganondauat, iu Kilikiaj tozhi ininiuit,

35 Kigvbizindon sv, giikito, api igiu baiatamikig tvguishi-nouat. Giikito dvsh jigvnauenimimint ima Herod otibako-niuenigvmigo.

CHAPTER 24.

A PI dvsh gananogonvgvk, Ananias, au kijimekvdeuikonaie, ogibiuijuiuan iniu getizinijin, gaie bezhik gigitouininiuvn, Tertulliusvn ezhinikazonit, uauu gabatamat iniu Paulvn ima enasvminit iniu ogiman.

2 Api dvsh ganvndomint au Paul, Tertullius ogimajiubata-man, oo ikitot, Iu kin onjiminoajia, gaie kejiapitendaguvkin izhijigeuivn dotauintua ogo anishinabeg oma endvrvkijig, on-ji iu kiminogvnaueningeuvn,

3 Moshvk sv nindotapinamin meziue go kvkinv, kin keji-tuauiziivn Peliks, iu kijimiguejiuendvma.

4 Anish, iu dvsh na navvj jiuivnimigushkazomisinouan, kinvndauenimin jinondauia pungi ono ikitouivn ima kimin-uadendvmouinj.

5 Ningikikenimanan sv uauu inini mvjialivaniishiuit, gaie netaombigimoiuet ima aiauat kvktiv igiu Jiuvg, ima enigok-uag oo aki, gaie naganizit endvshinat igiu Nazarenvj:

6 Uauu gaie ganvndauendv uimvjidotv iu anvmeiugvmik; uauu gatvkonyid, gaie dvsh jigizhiubakonvdiibvn ezbiaiamv-gvk iu nintibakoniueuininan:

7 Au dvsh shimagvnishiogima, Lusias, ningipvgvmish-kagonan, gaie dvsh uenib ginvkvmiirid ono,

8 Giinanit iniu baiatamigujin jibinazikokua: api dvsh iu giuauinge-nvndakikeninv, gaie kin dvsh tibinaue kigvkikend-davn kvkinv ono aiiin, iu dvsh uenjibatamvrid.

9 Gaie dvsh uinaua Jiuvg ginvkotvmog, oo giikitouat, Mi keget iu ezhiuebv ono.

10 Paul dvsh, gauauatvkvmigut iniu ogiman, iu jigigigi-tot, oo giikito, Iu igo minik ezhikikendvman nibia tvso pipon tibakonvtua ogo anishinabeg, mlev dvsh uenji navvj minuend-vman uigvnotvmatizoian;

11 Iu jinisdotauivn mitasui vshi nizhoganigt gaako
izhaian iuidi Jerusalemj uianvmaian.

12 Kauin gaie ningiizhimikagosig ima anvnieuigmigo
jitzvzhikamvg au inini, gaie kauin ningiombazomasig igiu
anishinabeg ima anvnieuigmigo, gaie ima odena:

13 Gaie dvsh kauin otagigvshkitosinaua jiuabvndaiueua-
pvn ono aiiin uenjibatamiuat.

14 Oo dvsh uin kiuvdmvmon, iu izhituauin uvnishindiin
etvmouat ogo, misv iu ezhianvmietauvg iniu Okishemanito-
mian igiu nosvg, tebvciendvman iniu kvkinv ueshibiigadegin
ima tibakonigeuini gaie ima anuajigeuini:

15 Gaie dvsh pvgusenimoian ima invkve au Kishemanito,
gaie uinaua inendvmouat, jiaiamvgvk iu api jiabijibauat igiu
ganibojig, guaivk ezhiuebizijig gaie mejiizhiuebizijig.

16 Midvsh oma entvzhikeian jiaiaman kaginik uenishi-
shj inendvmouin, jinishkiasivg au Kishemanito, gaie go au
inini.

17 Nibua dvsh gatsopipovvgvk, ningipiizha gipitvmauv-
ua igiu nindanishinabvmeg iniu shavenjigeuini-migiuueivn
gaie iniu sagiuijgvvn.

18 Oo api anint igiu Jiuvg Asiaj gabionjibajig, gimikauuat
iu gipiniitizoiian ima anvnieuigmigo, kauin igo ningiuijaiaui-
gusig igiu maiamauiuojig, kauin gaie ningiuijaiaui-
gusin iu ombiitiuin:

19 Ogo gegibiizhapvneg oma envvmiivn, kishpin gego on-
denimiuaupvn, jigibiuvdmouapvn dvsh.

20 Konima gaie go ogo oma eajig tvkitouvg, kishpin gego
gimikvmauiuat mejiaiuishiu izhijigeuin, megua nibauian
ima enasvmiuaat igiu gagigitojig;

21 Mi etv oo bezhik iu gaikitoian, megua nibauian ima ai-
auat, giuvdmvman, Gitzhindvman dvsh iu abijibauin nongum
oo gizhigvk uenjitibakonieg.

22 Api dvsh au Peliks nuandv ono aiiin, navvj kikendv ue-
ueni iu izhituauin, ninguij dvsh ogipvgitinan, gaie giikitot, Api
Lusias, au shimagvnishiogima tvguishj, ningvkikendan navvj
ueueni oo endieg.

23 Ogiinan dvsh iniu ogimansv jgvnauenimanit iniu
Paulv, gaie jiaia iu uanvkiuin, gaie jiginaamauasiuimint
iniu kekenimajin, iu jibvmitagut, gema gaie jibimauvtisgut.

24 Koma minik idvsh endvso gizhigvk, api au Peliks te...

shj, piijjuaat iniu uiuvn Drusilla, au gajuiikueuit, oginvdoman iniu Paulvn, ogibizindauan dvsh tvzhindvminit iu tebusiendvmouin onji au Krist.

25 Megua dvsh iu tvzhindy iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin, gaie iu bvvgkatiziuin, gaie iu tibakonitiuin jitrvguishinomvgvk, Peliks gininingishka, gaie giikito, Majan uaizhaivn nongum : api ninguti navvj ondvmizisiuan, minaua kinvndomin.

26 Giinendvm dvsh iniu shonian jiminigut iniu Paulvn, iu dvsh jipvgitinat : midvsh niningim gaonjinvndomat uigvgvnonat.

27 Api dvsh ganizhopiponvgvk, Porkius Pestus ogibinabiskauan iniu Peliksvn ; Peliks dvsh giinendvm uiminuendvmiat iniu Jiuvn, ogiizhinvgvnan iniu Paulvn iu minjimvpini-gazonit.

CHAPTER 25.

API dvsh au Pestus paaiat ima tvnviuini, api nesogongvtinik givnionjibat ima Kesareai, giizhat dvsh iuidi Jerusalemj.

2 Midvsh au kijimekvdeuikonaie gaie igiu naganizijig Jiuvg, ogiuvdmagon iu uibatamanit iniu Paulvn, gaie gipvgusenimigut,

3 Gaie ginvdaunenimigut jiminoinendy iu ezbinvndaunenimauat, iu sv jinvndomanit iniu Paulvn ima Jerusalemj jibii-zhanit, uivkvmauauat ima mikvna jinisauat idvsh.

4 Pestus dvsh giikito, au Paul jigvnaunenimimint ima Kesareai, gaie dvsh uin shaiegua kega uiizhat iuidi.

5 Mano sv dvsh, giikito, igiu gegvshkieuizipvneg kinaua vniuijiuishig, auibatamik dvsh uaaui inini, kishpin gegishkv-moguen gego iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

6 Api dvsh mitasogon auvshime eat ima aianit, giizha iuidi Kesareai, uaiabvvinik idvsh ginamatabit ima tibakoniui-apabiuini, giikito jipinimint iniu Paulvn.

7 Api dvsh teguishj, igiu Jiuvg Jerusalemj gabionjibajig, gi-giuitagabauiuvg, giuindvmouat dvsh nibiua iniu shangenda-guvkin uaizhibatamauat iniu Paulvn, iniu ka guaivkuendaguvsinogin.

8 Au dvsh Paul gigvnotvmazo, Kauin ningimvjidotvnsin iu

otibakonigeniniua igiu Jiuvg, ka gaie iu anvmieuigvmik, ka gaie ningimvjidotauasi au Kaisar.

9 Pestus dvsh uiminuendvmoat iniu Jiuvn, ogiinan iniu Paulvn, oo giikitot, Kigvizha nv iuidi Jerusalemi, iuidi dvsh jivzhitibakonigoivn ima enasvmiian?

10 Paul dvsh giikito, Ninibau ima au Kaisar otibakonine-apabiuiui, ima geuitvzhitibakonigoiamban; igiu Jiuvg kauin go go ningut ningidotauasig iu igo ezhikikendvmvn.

11 Kishpin dvsh uin neshkiiueuanen, gaie gaizhijigeanen geonjinisigoiamban, mi go geizhipvgitinitizoiamban iu jinibonan: kishpin dvsh uin go go aiasinog ono aiiin uenjibatamiuat, kauin auia inini otapvgitinamauasin iu niau. Kaisar sv ninvgtibakonig.

12 Midvsh au Pestus, api gagvnonat iniu gigitouininiuvn, oo giikitot, Kigiikit nv jitibakonik au Kaisar? Kaisar sv kigvizhanvn.

13 Koma api dvsh endvsogizhigvk, ogima Agrippa gaie Bernike gibilizhauvg ima Kesareai, bimauvtisauat iniu Pestusvn.

14 Api dvsh ima nibiua tvsogon eauat, Pestus ogiuidvmauan iniu ogiman au Paul ezhiaiat, oo giikitot, Aia sv au inini gaminjimvpinigut iniu Peliksvn.

15 Midvsh uauu api eaiian iuidi Jerusalemi igiu kijimekvdeuikonaieg, gaie naganizijig igiu Jiuvg ningiizhiuidvmaog, ginvdauendvmouat jitibakonimint.

16 Ogo dvsh ningiinag, Kauin iu izhijigesiuvg igiu Romj tvzhi ininiuvvg, jipvgitinauat iniu ininiuvn jinibonit, jibua au baiatamint, jienasvmabvntiuat iniu baiatamigujin, gaie geenimint jignotvmazot, jivzhindy iu ezhibatamint.

17 Anish api sv teguishinouat oma, migo uaiabv giuaue-nabiiian ima tibakoniue-apabiuiui, gaie giikitoian, jipinint au inini;

18 Ono api igiu baiatamajig gapvziguiuat, kauin go go iniu batangeuinvn giikitosiuvg iu enendvmamban:

19 Mi etv anint giaiamauat iniu gvguejintiuinvn ima otizhi-tuauiniua, gaie iniu bezhik au Jesus ganibopvn, au Paul bi-matizi enajin.

20 Iu dvsh kikendvsuan ono gvguejintiuinvn, ningigvguejima jizhagobvnen iuidi Jerusalemi, jivzhitibakonint ima ono izhiuebiziuvn.

21 Api dvsh au Paul gaikitot jipiot, jinondagut iniu Augustusvn, ningiikit jigvnauenimint, panima dvsh igo jizhinazhauvg iuidi aianit iniu Kaisarvn.

22 Midvsh Agrippa giinat iniu Pestusvn, Nindanondaua sv gaie nin au inini. Uaby sv giikito, kigvnondaua.

23 Uaiaby idvsh api Agrippa teguishj, gaie Bernike pimi-kijiauitizouat, gaie pimipindigeuat ima uatrzhibizindvmouat, gaie igiu shimagvnishiogimag, gaie igiu kejituauezijig ini-niuvg ima odeng eajig, Pestus givnoki iniu Paulvn jipini-mint.

24 Pestus dvsh giikito, Ogima Agrippa, gaie kinaua kvkinv ininiuituk, minik uajiauiia, kiuabvmaua au inini ono igiu maiamauiuojig Jiuvg gapvgitinamauijig iuidi Jerusalemj, gaie go oma, izhibibigiuat, iu geabi jibimatizisigobvn.

25 Api dvsh mekvmauasiuvg iu izhijigeuin geonjinibopvn, gaie dvsh igo uin iu nvndauendy jitibakonigut iniu Augustusvn, nindinendvm dvsh jizhinazhauvg iuidi.

26 Uaau gego geizhibiamauasiurg nindogimam. Anish nini-pina sv dvsh ima enasvmiieg, memindaige go kin uegima-uivn Agrippa, iu api giishkua tibakonint, jiaiaman dvsh gego geizhibiigeian.

27 Nindinendvm sv kauin onishishinsinon, jimajiuinintibvn au gatvkonint, kvnvge dvsh uindvmagesj, iu uenjianamimint iniu izhijigeuivn.

CHAPTER 26.

MIDUSH au Agrippa givnonat iniu Paulvn, Kitinenimigo sv givnotvmazoivn. Midvsh Paul gishibinikenit, gaie givnotvmazot:

2 Nindinendvm sv uauizbendvman, uegimauivn Agrippa, iu jigvnnotvmazoian nongum gizhigvk ima enasvmiivn, jiuin-dvman kvkinv ono aiiin uenjibatamiuat igiu Jiuvg:

3 Memindaige dvsh gaie go, kikeniminan kikendvmvn kvkinv iniu izhituauivn, gaie gvgniejintiuivn iniu eamouajin igiu Jiuvg: anish ueueni sv dvsh bizindauishin.

4 Iu gaizhiaiaig iu nimbimatiziuin, gioshkinigiiian, giaiaian ima nitvm igiu nijanishinabeg ima Jerusalemj eajig, gaie kikenimiuaat kvkinv igiu Jiuvg,

5 Igu uenjikikenimijig uaieshkv, (kishpin uindvmageuat,)

Igiu apiji ueulingezijig ima nindandvmauina, Pharise ningli-zhibimatiz.

6 Nongum sv dvsh ninibau tibakonigoian onji iu pvgusendvmouin, iu uauindvmageuin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu Kosinanin :

7 Iu uauindvmageuin igiu mitasui vshi nzh endvsueagizijig moshvk gibvmitauauat iniu Kishemaniton, gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik, pvgusendvmouat jiotitvmouat. Misv oo pvgusendvmouin, negimauiivn Agrippa, uenjibatamiuat igiu Jiuvg.

8 Anishuin iu enendvmeg kinaua, iu inendaguvsinog jjabji-baapvn au Kishemanito iniu ganibonijin ?

9 Keget sv gaie nin ningiinenintiz jizhijigeiamban nibiua iniu aiiin nendauendaguvsinokin ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus, Nazarethi tvzhiinini.

10 Oo gaie gaizhijigeian ima Jerusalemj ; gaie nibiua igiu envmiajig gikibakuauvgua, giondinaman gvshkieuiziuin ima igiu kijimekvdeuikonaieg ; api dvsh gaie nesintuanin ningina-napvganzomag.

11 Gaie dvsh ningigotvgiag niningim ima endvsi iniu anv-mieugvmigon, gaie gidotauvgua giizhimvjiiinapinendvmouat iu odizhituauiniua, gaapij nishkenimvgua, boshke ima iniu meagvkin odenauvn ningitvzhigotvgiag.

12 Oo dvsh megua izhiizhaian iuidi Damaskusi, vnigigizian iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie giinenimiuat igiu kijimekvdeuikonaieg,

13 Apt naiauakueg, O ogima, ningiuabvndan, megua pi-moseian, iu uaseiazuiin, ishpiri pionjiaiamvgvk, auvshime gizieo giizhiuaseiag, ima aiaian gaie igiu pinitijiniijig.

14 Api dvsh kvkinv gapvngishina ima aki, ninginondaua au genozhit, oo izhit, ima Hebrui inueuiin, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn ? Svnagvt sv iu jivngishkvvmvmbvn iniu kanagin.

15 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Auenen kin ogima ? Oo dvsh niagiig, Nin sv nindau au Jesus au guetvgivt.

16 Onishkan sv, nibauin ima kizita : mist oo paonjinazikoninan, iu jibvmitauuiivn, gaie jiuauindvmvn ono aiiin gauabvmvnnin, gaie geuabvndaiinanin ;

17 Onjotapininan ima megue anishinabeki, gaie ima megue maivganishinabeki, ogo dvsh nongum viizhinazhaonan jizhaiin,

18 Jiuabivtua, gaie jionjikuekiivtua ima psvvgishtibigvta,

jienasvmigabauivtua dvsh ima uaseiaziuinj, gaie onji ima omvshkauiziuinj au mvjimanito, ima dvsh uin invkvke au Kishemanito, jiaiamouat dvsh iu uebinamatj iniu bataziuinvn, gaie juijtvnkvkimauiat iniu gapiniiminjin onji ima tebueiendvmouinj iu toua gegishkvman.

19 Bina, O uegimauiivn Agrippa, kauin ningigvganzitvnsin iu ishpimi gaonjiuabvndaigoian :

20 Iu dvsh igo nitvm giuindvmauvgua igiu Damaskusj eajig, gaie ima Jerusalemj, gaie kvkinv mizi tvnkvkin ima Judeaj, midvsh iu api uinaua igiu maivganishinabeg, iu jiana-uenintizouat, gaie jizhikuekigabauiat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie jivnokuat iniu anauenintizouini-izhijigeuinvn.

21 Misv dvsh ono izhijigeuinvn, igiu Jiuvg gaonjivkoniat ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie ginvndauendvmouat iu uinishiuat.

22 Giuidokauit dvsh au Kishemanito, nongum dvsh oo gizhigvk geabi uenjiaiaian, uindvmauvgua igiu ketimagendaguzijig gaie kejaiaivauijig, pvkan gego ikitosuan, dvsh uin ono aiiin igiu anuajigeuininiuv, gaie Moses giikitouat jivtvguishinonmvgvkin :

23 Iu au Krist jigotvgitot, gaie dvsh uin au nitvm geabijibat, gaie jiuabvndvat iu uaseiaziuin iniu anishinaben gaie iniu maivganishinaben.

24 Megua oo izhigvnotvmatizot, Pestus gükito, enigok gigitot, Paul, kigiuvnatiz nindigo: nibiua kikendasauin, misv iu uenjigiuvnatizaiivn.

25 Oo dvsh giikito, Kauin ningiuvnatizisi, kejituaviziivn Pestus; mi etvgo iu gigitoian ono taiebuemvgvkin iki-touivn.

26 Au ma uin ogima okikendanvn 'ono aiiin, uenipvsh gagitondvmanin oma enasvmit. Nindinendvm sv kauin gego ono aiiin okazoigusinvn; ka ma uin oo aiii gitvzhiizhijigadesinon ima pvguvjaaii.

27 Ogima Agrippa, kitebueienimag inv igiu anuajigeuininiuv? Ninkikendan sv iu tebueienimvtua.

28 Midvsh Agrippa giinat iniu Paulvn, Kega sv geshkiivn gaie nin jigianvmiaiamban.

29 Paul dvsh giikito, Apegish keget onji au Kishemanito, kauin etv go kin, gaie sv go ogo kvkinv igiu nuandauijig nongum gizhigvk, kauin etvgo kega, kvkinv sv go oo igo ezhi-aiiaan izhiaiauat, ka dvsh uin igo ima mamanjiguvpizouini.

30 Api dvesh oo gafshet, an lifiogima gipozigut, gaie au anike ogima, gaie Bernike, gaie inu gavtabimigonajin.

31 Api dvesh ringat gatzhatat, ogitvzhindanasa, oo gnikotat, Uaav inin kavin gego gushingesi geonjimbovva, gena gaie geonjitekobinintibvn.

32 Midvsh giinat an Agrippa inu Pestavv, Uaav inin, kishpin ningvribekomig an Kaiser ikhoshgoben, tagipvgitina.

CHAPTER 27.

API dvesh gaimendomi jivnimashia inidi Italiai, ogipvgidipavan dvesh inu Paulv, gaie inu bekanizinijn arint genauenimijnin, gignavendaint an Julia ezhinikazet, ogimauimigut inu oshimagnishimvn an Augustus.

2 Gipoziai dvesh ia nabikvan Adramuttumj tezinabikvan, ningimajashimio, vinasashia inidi invkvka Asiai, bezhik dvesh Aristarkus, Thessalonaij tvzhi inini ima Makedoniai endvgog, nimpvrijivigovan.

3 Usiavy idvesh ringizharnin ima Sidonj. Julius dvesh ogimnodotanan inu Paulv, gaie ogipvgitinan jizhanj otinauemagenini jionjiminoniat.

4 Api dvesh minava etimajashia, agauimnis ia Kuprus ningvvinashimio; gionjishkavanimvt ma.

5 Api dvesh gavniazhauashia ima kfigvni ia Kilikia gaie ia Pamphylia, ningitvguishinomin ima Muraj; ia odena ima Lukiai endvgog.

6 Midvsh ima an ogmans gimiky ia Aleksandriaj tvzhi nabikvan, vinasaj inidi Italiai; midvsh ima gipoziivid.

7 Api agava majiashia nibiva tvo gizhik, agava pimiaiia ima tibishko Knidus, minuanimvznog, ningvvinashimio agavimnis ia Krete, tibishko ia Salmone.

8 Gaie agava pimikvbiknashia ningpvgemashimio ima inu Minovgomopinvn ezhinikadeg; jigiti ima ia odens Lasea.

9 Api dvesh shalegua kinuvenz baiaia, gaie api shalegua nenizavvk ia pimashj in ma giigvishimoun azhi go gikvbiko-semvgvt, Paul dvesh ogigvnonan,

10 Oo giinat, Ininiutuk, nindinendvm sv oo pimashpin tvnamizanvt, gaie nibiva jibvnavvk, kavin etv go ono pemiategin

ima nabikuani, gale go nabikuan, ia ov gale go ina ahimani-
ziuinanin.

11 Anieh sa dveh egimau egitebuetuan inu tebendunisi-
ja ia nabikuan, dveh ein oho galkitoja sa Paul.

12 Ia ma vgomouin kania gaej onlehiabineisa jipiponishji-
twa, atehime dveh gibetanowog igiu galkitdig is jivima-
jiasi, kiahpia na tanak tootoma ima Pheniko, ima dveh
jipiponishia; ia vgomouin ima Kretol oadegog, luidi ainga-
bivso inekoke echibiamvoguk, gale isidi kinodiq inekoke.

13 Api dveh ahauvinedia beka amatatanvuk, giindv-
monat azhi ikhianvniok ia aakhiygouat, oma dveh unioji-
majiahiis, ima dveh Kretol alogionfinachia.

14 Uaiika dveh igo api gamajiahiis, gikijozamanimot ia
Eurekladem echiniateg.

15 Api dveh hojipvgouanimok gale goshkitosia ia jionjish-
kuzvmonavoguk ia nabikuan, aindwa aingipvgitiamia ia ji-
piminebag.

16 Jigaii dveh eniuea ima ia minie Klada echinikadeg,
aingikijvniokimin jivvitoesia ia mitigojiman.

17 Api dveh gauvtingetouat ia mitigojiman, ogiabevitona-
ua inu abvjigouen, giasanapitouat ia nabikuan; gigu-
monat ia jijekicouat ima negauik, oginisabiginanast inu
aingashvningina, midveh oo gauvimbimejuebay.

18 Ia dveh papagotvgiueboogis onji ia ozamanimok, vai-
aby dveh ogipekobiebinanama ima anint ima nabikuani
eania;

19 Minima dveh veeogizhiguk, ningibetobiebinamin inu
gaabi gaiajin ima nabikuani, abianse ima minijnanin
giaia.

20 Api dveh kenuge au gizis gale igiu anog nihua ahn-
ega vevogen vaiebrvimagvzisiga, gale ia kijozamanimok,
midveh gaishibetvnatendma ia jibimatizija.

21 Api dveh kinnezh vaminia, Paul gaitani ima aisa-
naili ima aiant, oo gikiat, Inisiatuk, kitagabiziodanin ov ji-
gibimajiahiisuegibon isidi Kretol, jigi dveh ainsiviben oo na-
aizaniziua gale vovitaseia.

22 Ima ov aongva kitavvgamaminin jiozadigaendemeg;
kauin ov aua inu ogvuvitona obimatiziuin miak endvhi-
teg, mei otr ia nabikuan.

23 Ningiujigabanitag ma ma aongva gishigoki inu ota-

nishinabemvn au Kishemanito, au tebenimit, gaie au enokitauvg,

24 Oo giikitot, Kego segiziken, Paul; kigvpgitinigo sv ima enasvmit au Kaiear: ima sv dvsh Kishemanito kigiminig kvkinv ooo pemiuidashimvtjig.

25 Anish, inimituk, onaniguendvmotuk: nintebueienima au Kishemanito jizhiuebv k igo iu gaigoian.

26 Ninguji sv dvsh uin igo kigvvguaiaashimin ima minisj.

27 Api dvsh iu mitasui eshi niuogonigvk, megua pimincbwogoiš ima Adriaš, kvnabvj aiabiv tibigvk, igiu nabikuani-niniuvvg giinendvmog pvgvmashiuat ninguji tvnkiuinš.

28 Gitibvkiigeuvvg dvsh, nizhtenv dvsh tvsonik giakuindima: minana dvsh nauvj nagvj gitibvkiigeuvvg, mitasui vshinanvn gitvsonik giakuindima.

29 Midvsh gaizhisegiziuat ima ninguji azhibikš jaguaia-shiuat, ima dvsh otakanj ogionjipvkobiuebinanauan iniu miuiv borvkvnjigvnn, ginvdanendvmouat iu jiuabvnnig.

30 Megua dvsh igiu nabikuaniinivvg uivvgvnmouat iu nabikuan, api ganisabiginamouat iu mitigojiman, vnisha vidotvmouat, ouitvzhikanauan iniu borvkvnjigvnn iuidi nitamonvgo uinenimiguziuat,

31 Paul dvsh ogiinan iniu ogimansvn gaie iniu shimagvnishvn, Kishpin ogo aiasigua nabikuani, kauin kigvbimatizisim.

32 Midvsh igiu shimagvnishvg gipvkishvmouat iniu piminvkuanvn, midvsh gipvngisj iu mitigojiman.

33 Api dvsh azhigua uaiaseiag iu vabv, Paul ogiinan kvkinv jiuisininit, oo giikitot, Oo nongum gizhigvk azhigua mitasui vshi niuo gizhigvt eko bioieg, gaie uisiniuin gego giotapinvsueg.

34 Misv dvsh oo uenjinvdauenimoninvguk jotapinvmeg iu uisiniuin; mi ma oo uenjiminobimatiziiag: ka gusha uin aua endvshiiag bezhik ogvpgngisitosin iu uinisis.

35 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogiotapinan iniu pvkueahigvnn gaie gimamoivvumt iniu Kishemaniton, ima enasvminik kvkinv; api dvsh gapvkvuebinat, gimajiuisini.

36 Midvsh kvkinv gionaniguzinat, gaie giotapinamouat dvsh iu mijim.

37 Iu dvsh gatvshiiš ima nabikuani, nizhuak nizhuasvmitenv vahi ningotuasui bematizijig.

38 Api dsh gashhahat; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan, gaie gipvkoftabinamouat in pukeshiguvash.

39 Api dsh gashhahat; kashhahat oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan.

40 Api dsh gashhahat; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan.

41 Ima dsh baguanig piashhahat, oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; in dsh nimishahat; gashhahat in nabikuan; ka dsh pashhahat in nabikuan; in dsh in otakan gashhahat.

42 Iga dsh shahhahat; gashhahat in nabikuan; in dsh in nabikuan; in dsh in nabikuan; in dsh in nabikuan; in dsh in nabikuan.

43 An dsh in oginagigashhahat; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan.

44 Iga dsh anishhahat; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan.

CHAPTER 28.

A PI dsh gashhahat; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan.

2 Iga dsh pashhahat; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan.

3 Api dsh Paul gashhahat; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan.

4 Api dsh Iga pashhahat; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan.

5 Ishhahat dsh oginagigashhahat; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan.

6 Anishhahat oginagigashhahat; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan; oginagigashhahat in nabikuan.

nauabvematat, ningut tisinig, gikvekendvmog, oo giikitouat, Manito sv uauu.

7 Midvsh oma tibendv au veginavit inini oma oo minis, Publius ezhinikazot; uauu gapindigvshivid ima endat, niso- gon giminodotauivid.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuebv, iniu oon au Publius giakuziuvn iu hizizonit, gaie gimiskuiuapinenit: ono Paul gapindigauajin gianvmiot, gaie gitanginat ima uiauii, ginofimoat idvsh.

9 Api dvsh oo gaizhiuebv, bekanizijig giakuzijig ima minisi gipuzhauvg, gaie ginofimointua.

10 Ogo gaminodotauividjig nibina iniu minodotauivn; api dvsh maiajaja, ningiminigonanig ono nendauendvmatn.

11 Api dvsh nesogizisuvvk ningimajamin, gipoziia ima nabikuanj ima Aleksandriaj tebendaguvk, iu gapiponishimv- gvk ima minisi, oo gaizhinikadeg Kastor gaie Polluks.

12 Gikvbaia dvsh ima Surakusi, nisogon dvsh ima nin- giasiamin.

13 Midvsh ima gaonjigiuitashkaia, gitvguishina dvsh ima Rhegiumi, api dvsh giningogizhigvk, gishauvninodin, minaua dvsh uaiabv ningitvguishinomin ima Putiolij:

14 Midvsh ima gimikauvidua igiu uikanisimag, ginvde- uenimividua nizhuasogon jinikvnabii: mi dvsh gaizhimajaja iuidi invkve Romi.

15 Midvsh ima, nuandvmouat igiu uikanisimag, ningi- pinvgishkagonanig ima Appii-phorum, gaie ima iniu Nisi Ushvngueigvmigon ezhinikadeg; ono api Paul uaiabvmat, ogimamoivuvman iniu Kishemaniton, giminuendv dvsh.

16 Api dvsh teguishina ima Romi, au ogimans ogimigive- nvn iniu pemigvnauenimajin giminint au shimagvnishiogima: Paul dvsh uin giinenima nizhike jiaiat, gaie iniu shimagv- nishvn gignauenimigujin.

17 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api nesogonvgvk, Paul ogimavvzo- man iniu naganizininjin Jiuvn. Api dvsh gamavvnjiiuat, oo ogiinan, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, ano kanin gego gi- totauasiuvgua igiu anishinabeg, gaie otizhijigeuiniuan igia kosinanig, ningionjitvkonigo dvsh uin igo iuidi Jerusalem, ima oninjua igiu Romi tvzhiinivuv;

18 Ogo api gakujikikenimiuat nindagipvgitinigog, ka ma gego geonjineiamban giasiasinon.

19 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg uabatamiat, ningiunendvm jitiba-

konit au Kaiser; kauin igo ningut iu jiuishibatamvua igiu nianishinabeg.

20 Misv dvsh oo gaonjirvndominvguk, gaie uiuabvminvguk, gaie uigvnoninvguk; mi ma oo opvgusendvmouin au Israel, uenjitvkobizoian oo piuabiko-svgibijigans.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin gaie ninauint ningionjipijibi-amagosimin iuidi Judea; jivzhimigoivmbvn, gaie go igiu nikanisinanig gatvguishjig jimvjiinajimikuabvn.

22 Kirvndanenimigo sv dvsh ninondagoivn nvmvnj enendvmouvnen: anish ogo dvsh uin touvg eaijig ninkikendamin mizi mvjlinintua.

23 Api dvsh gauindvmouat bezhik gizhigt, giblizhatvg nibia ima aiat: iniu gagvnonajin gitvzhindy iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, gaie gitvzhimat iniu Jesusv, onji ima ogvgikueuinj au Moses gaie go ima igiu anuajigeuininiuv, kishheb nananzh idvsh igo gionaguzhik.

24 Anint dvsh go gitebueiendvmog iu gaikito, anint dvsh kauin gitebueiendvsiuv.

25 Api dvsh menuendvsiua iu endvshiat, gimajauvg, api au Paul gaishkua gigitot iu bezhik ikitouin, Guaitk sv giikito au Kijioijag, au Esaias anuajigeuinini givnonat iniu kosinanin,

26 Oo giikitot, Izhan ogo anishinabeg, izhi dvsh, Kinondvmouiniua kigvonjinondam, kauin dvsh kigvnlsitotvneim; gaie kiabiuiniua kigvonjiuabim, kauin dvsh kigvnisita-uabisim:

27 Iniu oteiuan ogo anishinabeg mvshkauiaiamvgvtiniuvn, gaie iniu otavvgauan kagibishemvgvtiniuvn, gaie ima oshkinzhigoua gipvzvnguabiuv; iu jiuabiuapvn ima oshkinzhigouan, gaie jinondvmouapvn ima otavvgaua, gaie jisidotvmouapvn ima oteiua, gaie jikuekendvmouapvn, nin dvsh jino-jimovguapvn.

28 Mano sv dvsh oo uikikendvmok, iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito izhinazhavmauintua igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie dvsh ogvbizindanava.

29 Api gaikitot ono ikitouinvn, igiu Jiuvg gimajauvg, giki-jiaintvzhindvmouat dvsh.

30 Paul dvsh gisia nizhopipon, uin igo ogiatauvngen iu uakaiigvn, giotapinat dvsh kvkinv iniu gapindigagojin,

31 Giuindvmaget iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, gaie gi-

bikineantaget inia: aini tozhimigujin au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, gaie gisongenimot, kauin aia ininiuvn ogikinaama-gasin.

OMAJIBIIGEUVIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA ROMING ENDUNU- KIJIG.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL, obvmitaguvn au Jesus Krist, givndomant in jigv gikueininiut; givngimint in jigvgikuenvt oo Kishemanito ominuajimovin;

2 (In kaitt gikzhiauvindemagegobvaen, in gikkitoniptn inia otasaujigeviniimvn ima odikitonai au Kishemanito,)

3 Givzhimanit inia Ogusvn Jesus Kristvn, Kitogimaminanin, au gaojibikamigut inia Dabidvn guta uin inia uia-uma;

4 Au givngimint ogvismigut inia Kishemaniton ima mvshkauiziuvn, guta uin in piniizuvni-ovjagoma, api gaabibat ima nibouinj;

5 Au gaonjotapuvn in shatenuuin, gale gvgikueininiuv givnginjigazoiy, onji in jitebuetvmutat vshgvgikimintva kvkint bematizijig, onji in odizhinikasotin;

6 Tvgoaialegobvn gaie kinava givndomanteg idvsh au Jesus Krist;

7 Omajibiamattan kvkint inia eanijin ima Romj, inia saagianijin inia Kishemaniton, gaie givndomantintjin jimi-noizhiuebizait: shatendaguziuvn, gale pizaniuvon onji at Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, kigvminigota.

8 Nitvn nimiguejivenima au Ninkishemanitom, onji au Jesus Krist, onji kinava kvkint, in kimvshkauendvmouintva uavinteg kvkint enigokuag oo aki.

9 Misv au Kishemanito kekenimit, au keget enekvavv

ima ninjijago, ima ogvgikueuinini iniu Oguisvn, uika poritasion iu mikueniminvuk envmiaianin,

10 Moshvk ima nindanvmiauin nvn-dotvman, (uika na ninguť kishpin gvshkitoian uaiiba, kishpin inendv sv Kishemanito,) konima ningvgibiizha jibiotisinvuk.

11 Ninvdauendan sv jiuiabvminvuk, onji iu jiminisvuk anint iniu uejjaguendagurkin shauenjigevinvn, iu dvsh ji-songv iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua;

12 Misv go gaie oo ninvdauendvmouin, iu mamaui jipapinendvmy ima kimvshkauendvmouiniua gaie dvsh nimvshkauendvmouini.

13 Bina ka kitauinenimisinoninim, uikanisimatuk, jikikendvsiueg iu niningim ano giinendvman uiauiotisinvuk, ninginvganigo dvsh pinish igo nongum, iiu na gego jimajigitiam-ban api gvzikiminvuk, tibishko igiu pekanizijig maivgani-shinabeg.

14 Nindinvimigo sv jigvgikimvua igiu Grekv gaie Barbarianvg; naiezh igo gaie igiu nebuakajig gaie nebuaka-sigog.

15 Iu dvsh igo ezhiiaian iu mvshkauiziin, ningizhita iu guta uin gvshkieuizian, jigvgikiminvuk iu gvzikueuin minik eaieg ima Romj.

16 Kauin sv nindvgvitvnsin ogvgikueuin au Krist: iu ma omvshkauiziin auvnik au Kishemanito, iu eindvshinat kvkinv taiebueiendvig obimatiziuinimiuat: nitvm igiu Jiuvg gaie dvsh igo igiu Grekv.

17 Misv oo uenjinagvtnik oshauendaguziun au Kishemanito onji ima mvshkauendvmouini; ezhibiigadeg, Igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig mvshkauendvmouini tvonjibimatiziuvg.

18 Bina dvsh onishkadiziun au Kishemanito, onjinagvtni iuidi ishpimj ima igiu mejiizhiuebizijig, neganvig iu tebueuin onji ima omvjiizhiuebiziiniua.

19 Onji iu gevikikendvmjibvn iu ezhiuebizit au Kishemanito uabvndvauvg; uin sv au Kishemanito ogiuvbndvan.

20 Iniu uaiabvndvmausiuintjin api maiajiakiuv mizhishauiabvnjigadeniuvn onji iniu gaozhitojin, misv iu okagigemvshkauiziun, gaie omanitouiun; kavin dvsh ningut taikitosiuvg iu tebueiendvsgua:

21 Onji iu api ano gikikenimauat iniu Kishemaniton, kavin Kishemanito ogiizhibishigendagniasiuuan, ka gaie gimigueji-

wendvutvug, gaie givgibajtinendemog, gaie inu ogvgibajitee-shiuan gipvsvigishkanianu.

22 Ano nibuakavenintizonat, givgibajitizoutv idvsh ;

23 Gaie gimeshkvutonamouat iu obishigendaguziun au kaiagige Kishemanitouit, meshkvut idvsh uin mvzinijigvn, anishinabq bematisisigun ezhinagvuk, gaie pinesj ezhinagvuk, gaie nanogadet auesj ezhinagvuk, gaie igiu bemotejig.

24 Midvsh Kishemanito gaizhipvgitenimat ima bishiguafiziun, onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziun ima oteiua, jivgtendaguvtouat dvsh iatu uiauiuan.

25 Ogo meshkvutonamouat iu otebueuin au Kishemanito meshkvut ima kiovminouinj ; gaie anvmietauauat gaie vnokitauavat aureshime inu gaozhimintjin, idvsh uin inu gaozhitrenijin, au kaiagige shauendaguzit. Amen.

26 Mi or onji Kishemanito gaonjipvgitenimrat ima mvjina-gvuvendvmouinj. Boshke gaie otikuemiuau ogimeshkvutomanu iu gevizhiuebiziupvn, meshkvut uin iu givzhiuebiziuat gegivzhiuebiziisiguapvn.

27 Gaie igiu ininiuvv ponitouat iu envnokanauapvn inu ikovvvn, jaiagizongin givvndagvuk iu mvjiizhiuebiziun gaai-indetatiuat, ininiuvv inu vijiniminian, dotvmouat iu gev-dotvnsiguapvn, gaie givvshkitvmatizouat iu guavk tibaama-tian onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziunian.

28 Gaie gaizhimavendvseigv jivikkenimauapvn inu Kishemaniton, ogipvgiteniman dvsh Kishemanito ima mvjinen-dvmouinj, jidotvmouat inu egvtendaguvtinigin :

29 Moshkineshkvagvat kvkinv iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, gaie bishiguafiziun, gaie mvjiailiutshiuia, gaie mistvundvnmouin, gaie ulsvgiziun ; gaie moshkineshkvagvat iu shingenitiun, gaie nistiuin, gaie kikandiuin, gaie vaiezhingevin, gaie gv-gaieniziun ;

30 Gaie igiu gaiaskvuvvojig, gaie teshingeshtijig, gaie shangenimvijig inu Kishemaniton, paipinotagejig, gaie uev-zhenimvijig, gaie memikuanitizojig, gaie uezhitvijig inu mvjiailiushv, vaitauasigog inu onigtigouan,

31 Naianagvuvendvseigog, gaie pagubitojig iu ningut gaba-kvj ikitouajin, gaie meshkavitsetvmagejig, gaie uika neendvseigog, gaie sheuenjigesigog :

32 Ogo kikendvmouat otibakonigevin au Kishemanito, igiu tovvg eindotvngig ono, apvkvvguziuvv iu jiaiauat nibouat

kauin stugo tibishko endotyig, mistendmog sv gaie auia endotvminijin ono.

CHAPTER 2.

BINA kanin kitashabuihesi, O imini, aneguen aianuvnen, tebakonigeivn; ima sv tebakonvujin au bekanisit, kinonibondaiine kiau, kin tebakonineiva nasab ono aiaa kidotvm.

2 Kegot sv uin kikikendam in otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito iu gvaivkuendaguvtnik, gata uin igiu eindotyig ono touvn.

3 Gaie kitinendvm nv oo, O imini, tebakonvtna igiu oo eindotyig, gaie kin nasab dotvmyn, kigvoshindan iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin?

4 Gema gaie kipapinotan nv oo uiaavtizivuninig iu oshauenjigeuin, gaie onvvtvgaendvmovin, gaie ominuadendvmovin; kikendvsiuvn iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito izhiuinigeivn ima anauenintizovinaj?

5 Onji dvsh iu kimvshkauiteevin gaie iu kimvjote, kimavtnjivmatizon iu nishkadiziun ima onishkadiziuni-gishigvtoni, iu api ogvaivko-tibakonigeuin au Kishemanito jivaguvtnik;

6 Au gemaminat kvkinv anishinaben gaizhiuebizinit;

7 Igiu gaminuadendvyg giukuvjitouat iu minodotvmovin, onvndanendanaua iu bishigendaguziun gaie iu kijitavuziun, gaie kagige papinendvmovin; mi sv igiu getaiajg iu kagige bimatizuin;

8 Igiu dvsh uin netakikandijig gaie taiebuetvnsigog iu tebeuvin, tebuetvmouat dvsh uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziun; uisv-gendaguziun gaie nishkadiziun,

9 Gvguatvgitovin, gaie gotvgendvmomovin, kvkinv igiu endotyig ono mvjiaiuishvn ogvpgvmishkagonaua, nitvm au Jiu, gaie au maivganishinabe.

10 Bishigendaguziun sv dvsh uin, gaie kijitavuziun, gaie pizaniueuin ogvpgvmishkagonaua kvkinv ininvvg oo geaiizhiminovnokijig; nitvm au Jiu gaie au maivganishinabe;

11 Kauin bebikino otinenimasin au Kishemanito.

12 Minik sv go gamvjitotyig gikikendvsigva dvsh iu tibakonigeuin, mistv go geizhibvtnatiziuat; gaie dvsh minik gaonjimvjidotvyg kikendvmouat iu tibakonigeuin, tvonjitibakonavvg ima tibakonigeuin,

13 (Kauin igiu nuandyig iu tibakonigeuin tvonjigualvkuen daguzisiuvv enasvmit au Kishemanito, igiu sv uin endotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeuin, miev igiu geguauvkuendaguzijig.

14 Api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg easigog iu tibakonigiuin, uinana go eindotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeuia, uinana tibakonigekatizouv.

15 Ogo uabvndaiueuat iu otvnokiuiin iu tibakonigeuin oshibigadenik ima oteiua, kikendvmouat iu uenishishininik ; gaie iniu onasagutvuendvmouininan bekish uindvmagouat ningut eindotvmouajin, gema gaie agouetagusimvginik :)

16 Iu api gizhigvk au Kishemanito jitibakonamauat iniu ininiuvn iniu okimotiziuiinini onji au Jesus Krist, gaizhigvgikueian.

17 Kishpin Jiu egouvnen, gaie epenimoivn iu tibakonigeuin, gaie mamikuanitizoivn onji au Kishemanito,

18 Gaie kikendvmvn iu otizbijigevin, gaie kikendvmvn iniu pepvkanendaguvkin, ano onji gvgikimigoivn ima tibakonigeuinj,

19 Gaie mvshkauenimoivn kin tibinaue auivn vnigvgikino-noinvtua igiu gegibinguejig, gaie uaseshkvmauvtua igiu megue psvgishtibik eajig,

20 Gaie ogvgikueuininimikua igiu gegibatizijig, gaie okikinoamagvnmikua igiu abinojivg, gaie aiaivn iu nibuakauendaguziuiin, gaie iu tebueuin ima tibakonigeuinj ;

21 Bina kin kekinoamauvtua igiu bekanizijig, ka nv dvsh kin tibinaue kikikinoamatizosi ? gaie ezhigvgikueivn au inini jikimotisiig, kikimot inv dvsh ?

22 Gaie kin ekitoivn au inini jibishiguatizisiig, kibishiguatiz inv dvsh kin ? gaie geguanisvgenimvt au mvzinini, kikimoti-ma nv dvsh iu Kishemanito otibinaueuiziuin ?

23 Kin memikuanitizoivn ima tibakonigeuinj, pigubitoivn dvsh iu tikakonigeuin kipapinotaua nv Kishemanito ?

24 Otizhinikazouin au Kishemanito papinojigadeni ima megue maivganishinabeki onji kin, ezhibiigadeg.

25 Kikinauadendaguziuiin keget onishishin, kishpin gvna-uendvmvn iu tibakonigeuin ; kishpin dvsh uin uipigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin, kikikinauadendaguziuiin kauin onishishinsinon.

26 Kishpin au kekinauadendaguzisiig gvnaueudv iu ezhigv-

gikimigut iu gvgikueuin, kanv dvsh gaie au kekinaanadendaguzisig tvinvginjigazosi iu jikikinauajiiut ?

27 Ka nv dvsh au kekinauadendaguzisig, kishpin gema-uendv iu tibakonigeuin, kigvtibakonig kin eaiuv iu oshibiigva gaie iu kikinuaadendaguziuv, kishpin pigubitoiuv iu tibakoni-geuin ?

28 Kauin Jiu auisi au aguijaiii aiauit, kauin gaie iu kikinuaadendaguziuv auvnsinon, iu aguijaiii uiauvms eag.

29 Au sv Jiu au pinjinv aiauit, gaie kikinuanadendaguziuv iu onji ima oteima gaie ojijagoma, ka dvsh ima oshibiigvni ; au omamikuazouin uenjaiaasig ima inini, ima sv vin Kishemanitv.

CHAPTER 3.

A NISH iu auvhime getizhiaiapvn au Jiu ? gema gaie uogonen iu uendizj ima kikinuaadendaguziuvini ?

2 Mizi sv go anoj : misv iu onji uinaua giminitua iu Kishemanito odikitouin.

3 Anin dvsh misava anint gitebueiendviguabvn ? Iiu inv dvsh tebueiendvigua onibuakauin au Kishemanito minvnguvnv ningut geonjinendaguvsininik ?

4 Ka papish : mano dvsh Kishemanito tvtebue, ano kvkinv ininiuvv gvginauiskiuat ; ezhibiigadeg isv, Jiguavkuendaguziuv api gagitoivnin, gaie jiuigvshkieuiziuvmbvn, api tebakoni-goivnin.

5 Kishpin iu kimvjiizhiuebiziuvininan mamikuadv iu Kishemanito ominoizhiuebiziuv, anin dvsh giikitoiv ? Ka nv guavkuendaguzisi au Kishemanito au guetvgliuet ? (Inini nintizhiget.)

6 Ka papish : ina anin dvsh au Kishemanito geizhitibakonv oo aki ?

7 Kishpin iu otebueuin au Kishemanito auvhime apitendaguvtinik, onji iu ningvginauishiuv, ima obishigendaguziuvini, anin dvsh geabi izhitibakonigoian tibishko au mejizhiuebizit ?

8 Ka nv dvsh kitaikitosimin, (iu ezvimvjitvzbimigoiv, gaie anint ikitouv, oo ituk ikitoiv,) Mano mvjidodvnta, jionjai-ag ima iu uenishishi, ogo onvnibondiuviniua gvetvkuendaguvtinik.

· 9 Uegonen dvsh? Auvshime nv kiminoizhiuebizimín, uinaua dvsh? Kauin, kapapish: azbi sv uin ningiikitoimin nziezh Juvrg gaie maivganishinabeg, íu kúkinv mvjüzhiuebiziuat.

· 10 Ezhiibiigadeg sv uis, Kauin aua mionoizhiuebizisi; kauin, ka kvnvge bezhik.

· 11 Kauin aua misitotvnsi, kauin aua onvndaunenimasin iniu Kishemaniton.

· 12 Kúkinv sv gipvkevrg, kúkinv mamati gimvjiizhiuebi-ziuv; kauin aua minodotvnsi; ka kvnvge bezhik.

· 13 Iu ogondvshkuziua jibegvmig baiakisjin inendagvvtini; otvnmninan odaionauan iu uaiezhingevuat; omvjiinapinvji-gevin dvsh au mvjikinebik ima anamiton aiani.

· 14 Ogo otomuan muashkinenik iu mvjigigituin gaie nishkadiziuii-gigituin.

· 15 Ozitavan tetatvbinvgvtiniuvn iu miskui jisiguebina-mouat.

· 16 Gvgnatvgituin gaie iu gotvgizinin vniizhtsinini ima omikvnau:

· 17 Omikvnauin dvsh uin iu pizaniueuin kauin ogikikendvinaua.

· 18 Kauin iu Kishemanito ogusituin aiasinini ima enasv-mishkinzhigevuat.

· 19 Ina kikikendamin ono aiiin aiatiuvyn ikitomvgek iu ti-bakonigevin, iu otigonaua igiu eajig ima tibakonigevini; kv-kinv iniu otomimanvn tvpizaniaiamvgvton, kvkinv dvsh oo aki enigokuag jimvjiizhiuebiziuat enasvmit au Kishemanito.

· 20 Bina ono izhijigevinvn ima tibakonigevini, kauin aua au inini tvonjigvairkvuendagazisi enasvmit au Kishemanito: ima sv uin tibakonigevini uenjikikendaguvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziin.

· 21 Bina oshauendaguziun au Kishemanito mizhishanua-bvniigadeni, ka dvsh vin igo ima tibakonigevini onjimvgvvinon, iu tibakonigevin gitbadotv, gaie go igiu anuvjigeviniuv; .

· 22 Iu igo oshanendaguziun au Kishemanito, iu mvshka-uendvmouin onji au Krist ininamavintua kvkinv, gaie minintua kvkinv igiu taiebuefendvig; kauin igo pepikino:

· 23 Kvkinv gimvjidotvmog gaie ginondeseuv; ima obishi-gendaguziun au Kishemanito;

24 Uenipvsh giguavkuendaguziat onji iu oshavenjigevin, onji gihinibotaget au Jesus Krist:

25 Ono au Kishemanito gainvgimat jishauendvmitagenit, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin ima omiskuimi, jimizhishauabndaiuet iu ominoizhiuebiziuin, onji iu jiesbinvmaget iniu kaivt mvjiizhiuebiziuinvn, onji iu ominuadendvmouin au Kishemanito;

26 Jimizhishauabvnjigadeg, (nindikit,) oo api iu oshauendaguziun; iu dvsh jiguaivkuendaguzit, gaie jishavenimat iniu taiebueienimanijin iniu Jesusvn.

27 Anindi dvsh iu mamikuanitizovin? Gipvkeuebinigade sv. Uegonen iu tibakonigevin uenjipvkeuebinigadeg? Ima nv onji vnokiuiini-tibakonigevin? Kavin; onji sv iu mvshkauendvmouini-tibakonigevin.

28 Bina, misv dvsh oo ikitoiz au iniai iu shauendaguzit, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, aiasig iniu tibakonigevini-vnokiuiunvn.

29 Minv etv iniu Jiuvn Uekishemanitomigujin? Kavn go gaie iniu maivganishinaben? keget maivganishinaben sv gaie.

30 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito geshauendaguitot iu kikinauadendaguziun, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie iu kekinauadendaguvsinok onji ima mvshkauendvmouinj.

31 Kiuinishuvnjitomin nv dvsh iu tibakonigevin onji iu mvshkauendvmouin? Kapapish; kiuisongitomin isv uin iu tibakonigevin.

CHAPTER 4.

UEGONEN dvsh geikitoiz Abraham kosinan gimikv guta uin iu viauima?

2 Kishpin Abraham ima vnokiuiinj gionjishauendaguzit, ogiaian sv iu gegionjimamikuanizopvn; kavin sv uin enasemit au Kishemanito.

3 Anin dvsh ekitomvgvk iu ogigitovin au Kishemanito? Abraham ogitebueienimaa inia Kishemanito, midvsh oo gaonjinvigimint iu giguavkuendaguzit.

4 Bina au dvsh enokit, iu tibaamageuin kavin nia ima shenjigevini onji tibaamausai, misv uin iu mvzinajigevin.

5 Au dvsh uin enokisig, taiebueienimat dvsh uin iniu she-

uenimanijn iniu mejiizhiuebiziinijn, misv au iu omvshkauendvmouin uenjiinvgindvmauiat iu minoizhiuebiziuvvinig.

6 Tibishko au Dabid uaiavindy iu oshauendaguziuiu au inini, kavin uin iu vnokiuin, au Kishemaniko otonjiinvgindvmauasin iu minoizhiueziuin,

7 Oo giikitot, Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu iniu omvjiizhiuebi-ziuinuan gasbauendvmavintjig, gaie iniu obataizhiuebiziuiivan gavgvnnaigadenig.

8 Shauendaguzi sv au inini teguvvgindvmagusig iniu Tebeningenijn, iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiin.

9 Oo dvsh shauendaguziuiu ototisionaua nv etv igiu kkinauadendaguzijig, gema gaie go igiu kkinauadendaguzisigog? Kdikikitomin ma iu mvshkauendvmouin giinvvgindvmau au Abraham, tibishko go iu minoizhiuebiziuiin.

10 Aninguvvv uin gainvgindeg? Api nv gakikinauadendaguzit, gema gaie bua kikinauadendaguzit? Kaviv sv uin gakikinauadendaguzit, bua kikinauadendaguzit sv uin.

11 Ogiotapinan iu kikinauadendaguziuiin, gikikinauadendvmauiat iu minoizhiuebiziuiin, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin iu kavt jiaiat, bua kikinauadendaguzit; jioiosimigut iniu kvkinv getebueiendvminijn, misvua kikinauadendaguzisigua, misv go gaie uinaua jiinvvimintua ima minoizhiuebiziuiinj;

12 Gaie ueosimigut iu kikinauadendaguziuiin, kaviv etvgo ogo kkinauadendaguzijig, ogo svgo gaie eninanabvatojig iu mvshkauendvmouin au kosinan Abraham gaaat kavt, bua kikinauadendaguzit.

13 Iu uauindvmageuin, jiaiat iu aki, kaviv au Abraham gaie iniu onjanisv, onji ima tibakonigeuinj onjisioseinini, onji sv uin ima minoizhiuebiziuiinj, iu sv mvshkauendvmouin onjisini.

14 Kishpin dvsh igiu tibakonigeuinj eajig tibendvmouapvv, mvshkauendvmouin sv dvsh gibvnatvt, gaie uauindvmageuin ka ningut inabvtendagvrsion.

15 Mi iu nishkadiziuiin uenjiaiaj onji iu tibakonigeuin; ima aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin, kaviv gaie gego mvjiizhiuebiziuiin.

16 Misv dvsh oo iu mvshkauendvmouin jionjiaiaj ima shavenjigeuinj; iu uauindvmageuin jiauvvinig kvkinv uenjanisimintjig; kaviv etvgo igiu tibakonigeuinj eajig, igiu sv go gaie eajig iu omvshkauendvmouin au Abraham, au kvkav ueosimv,

17 (Ezhtbiigadeg, Kigilehka jioioemikua nibua anishinabeg,) ima enaeminit inu Kishemaniton gatebueienimajin, au manat iu bimatzinu inu nebonijn, mendoty gaie inu aiiin easininigin, tibishko go eanikibun.

18 Au Abraham gaagonaety iu apenimouin, gatebueien-dum dvsh ima apenimouinj; iu jioioemigut iou nibua anishinaben, gaizhi sugo ikitoujibun, Miev go gaizhiaianat igiu zenijanisimvtjag.

19 Gishaguiuisig idvsh ima mvshkauendvmouinj, kauin tibinaue uiau nibomvgut shaiegua giainendvsi, api ningotuak endvopipontvgizit, kauin gaie mvshi papanatendaguzisigobon au Sarah.

20 Gaie jigiagonnetvnsig au Kishemanito ovauidvmageuin onji ima agonueiendvmouinj; givvshkaui-mvshkauendvm dvsh uin, minat iu bishigendaguziun inu Kishemaniton;

21 Gaie gimeshkineiendvm, kikendy iu gaeuindvribun au Kishemanito, givvshkieuizi sv go jiauitot.

22 Miev oo gaizhiutvgimint ia mineizhiuebizuiun.

23 Binv, kamin etvgo uin gionjiizhibiigadesiaon, iu jiautvgimint;

24 Gaie kinauint sv go kigvintvgimigomin, kishpin tebueienimv au gaabijibaat inu Tebeningenijn Jesusvn,

25 Au gapvgitimatj onji inu kibataizhiuebizuiuinanin, gaie minaua gaabijibat onji iu jishauendaguziiv.

CHAPTER 5.

BINA dvsh onjishauendaguziiv iu mvshkauendvmouin, kintinauemanan au Kishemanito, onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist:

2 Mi uaan uenjipeshouitoiv iu shauendaguziun ima nibauiiv, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie minauaniguedvmv ima apenimouinj iu obishigendaguziun au Kishemanito.

3 Kauin etv go oo, kimojigizimin sv ima gvgvatvgitouinj, kikendvmv iu gvgvatvgitouin onjiaiamvgvk iu minuadendvmouin;

4 Gaie minuadendvmouin onjimvgvk iu gujieniziun; gaie gujieniziain, onjimvgvk iu apenimouin;

5 Gaie apenimouin kauin agvjuuesinon; onji iu osagiitiun

au Kishemanito kigiwueuebitoeshkagomni onji au Kijiofijag gaminigoy.

6 Api megua nwinvruiziyibvn, midvsh iu gainendy au Kishemanito, Krist oginibotawan inu mejiizhiuebiziniin.

7 Kauin gnej aiaa au inini jinibotanapvn inu gaeivk ezhiuebizijin; keget idvsh uin konima au bezhik inini otagini-botawan inu menoizhiuebiziniin.

8 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito kiubvndaigonan iu oegitiuin, megua geabi mvjiizhiuebiziiyibvn, kiginibotagonan au Krist.

9 Auvshime dvsh uin na, nongum shatendaguziiv onji ia omiskuiu, uin dvsh geonjibimatiziiy ima nishkadiziui.

10 Ina dvsh megua shingenimvibvn, kigiinanemanan au Kishemanito, onji iu onibouinini, inu Oguivn; auvshime dvsh iu inauemy, mi iu obimatiziuin geonjibimatiziiy.

11 Kauin etv go oo, kiminauanignendamin sv gaie ima Kishemanito onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, aau idvsh gaminiv iu inauenintiuin.

12 Bina dvsh gaizhitvgnishinomvgrk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin oma aki, onji au bezhik inini, gaie iu nibouin onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin; misv go gaie iu nibouin kvkiv ininiuvg ogipvgrmaishkagonaua, kvkiv ma givrvjiizhiuebizivg.

13 Bua aiamvgrk iu tibakonigeuin, kavit aiamvgrtobvn iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin oma aki, anau kauin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin invginjigadesinon ima aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Misv go gaizhiogimakvndvmauat iu nibouin, uaieshkv au Adam pinish igo au Moses, inu gamvjidotvnsininit nasab iu omvjiizhiuebiziuin au Adam, uau otizhinaguziuin au uapi-tvguishinopva.

15 Iu sv ezhiiaag iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, kauin sv go izhiaisinon iu shauenjigevin. Kishpin onji iu omvjiizhiuebiziuin au bezhik, nibua ginibouat, auvshime dvsh uin oshauenjigevin au Kishemanito, gaie migiueuin onji ima shauenjigevini, iu au bezhik inini, Jesus Krist ginibivrgiat inu baiatainonijin.

16 Iu sv go gaizhiaiaag au bezhik gaizhimvjiizhiuebizit, kauin sv iu giizhiaisinon iu migiueuin. Gibezhiguvn iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin uenjiiaag oo nvaibondiuin, iu dvsh nenipvsh migiueuin nibua inu mvjiizhiuebiziuinvn onjuebinigadeuvn.

17 Kishpin au bezhik inini omvjiizhiuebiziuin onjiogimakvndvmagenvgrk iu nibouin, onji iu bezhik mvjiizhiuebiziuin, auvshime dvsh uin igiu uetapivig nibua iu shauenjigevin

gaie iu gvaivk izhiuebiziui-i-migiuuin, trogimakovndageuvy ima bimatiziuiui, onji au bezhik, au Jesus Krist.

16 Bina gaizhibezhiguy iu mvjiizhtuebiziui, misv iu gaon-jipvgvmishkagonat igiu kvkinv ininiuvy iu nvnibondiui, misv go gaie iu omnoishinebiziui au bezhik, iu uenipvsh migiuuin gipvgvmishkagonat kvkinv ininiuvy ima shauendaguziui-i-bimatiziuiui.

19 Gaizhisvgo au bezhik inini giagonuety, nibiua gionji mvjiizhiuebiziuvy, misv gaie go au bezhik gitebuetaget, nibiua tvonjiguaivk-izhiuebiziuvy.

20 Gaie iu tibakoniguiui gitvguishinomvgvt, jibataiivk iu mvjiizhiuebiziui. Ima kaiet gibataiivk iu mvjiizhiuebiziui, auvahime dvsh uin iu shauenjiguiui gibataiivt?

21 Gaizhiogimakovndvmagevvgv iu nibouin, misv go gaie iu shauenjiguiui geizhiogimakovndvmagegibv onji iu gvaivki-zhiuebiziui, ima kagige bimatiziuiui, onji au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

CHAPTER 6.

UEGONEN dvsh gelkitoiy? Mano nv go kigvuisokamin iu mvjiizhiuebiziui, jibataiivk idvsh iu shauenjiguiui?

2 Ka papish. Anin dvsh geizhialaiy kinaint gaponitoiy iu mvjiizhiuebiziui, auvnjish dvsh jigigibimatiziiyibv?

3 Kanv kikikendvsim kinaint gabaptizouiigoiy ima au Jesus Krist, kigitvgo baptizouiigomin iu onibouin?

4 Bina dvsh kiuijninguaoguzimin au Krist onji iu baptizouiueuin, ima nibouinj: gaizhi dvsh go abijibat au Krist ima obishigendaguziuiui au Ueosimint, misv go geuiizhipimoseiyibv ima oshki bimatiziuiui.

5 Kishpin dvsh gimamauiinauemy ima izhinaguziuiui iu oiibouin, misv go gaie geizhimamauiinauemy ima abijibaiuij:

6 Kikendvmy oo, au kitakiuenzimanan iu gaie uin gilzhisagakuaont, jibvatizit au mvjiizhiuebiziuiui-uauiima, geabi jiuisokvnsiuy iu mvjiizhiuebiziui.

7 Au dvsh ganibot oginvgtan iu mvjiizhiuebiziui.

8 Bina, kishpin uijnibomy au Krist, kitebueiendamin sv iu juijbimatizimiy.

9 Kikendvmy au Krist giabijibat, kauika minaua tvnibosi; kauin minaua ogvogimakvndagusin iu nibouin.

10 Ina iu ginibot, mvjizhiuebiziun gionjine abiti; ina sv dvsh iu bimatizit, onjibimatizi iniu Kishemaniton.

11 Misv dvsh gaie kinaua uinvginjigazoiuk, keget jiniboieg ima iu mvjizhiuebiziun, jibimatiziiieg idvsh uin ima Kishemanito, onji au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

12 Kego uin iu mvjizhiuebiziun bina ma kigvogimakvndvmagusinaua ima kianua, iu jitebuetvmegibvn ima omrjinvndauendvmouini.

13 Gaie kego kigvshagojiigusinauan iniu kibvkeuiziunian jizhiaiojigeieg, onji iu mvjibimatiziun ima mvjizhiuebiziuni; mano dvsh uin kigvizhishagojiigonauan ima Kishemanito, iu bimatiziiieg onji ima nibouini, gaie iniu kibvkeuiziunian jizhiaiojigeieg, onji iu minoizhiuebiziun ima Kishemanito.

14 Kauin kigvogimakvndvmagosinaua iu mvjizhiuebiziun; ka ma uin kitizhitibendaguzisim ima tibakonigeuini, ima sv uin shauendaguziuni.

15 Uegonen dvsh? Kigvmvjizhiuebizimin nv onji ima tibakonigeuini izhitibendaguzisiuv, ima dvsh uin shauendaguziuni izhitubendaguziuv? Ka papish.

16 Ka nv kikikendvsim tibi go iu ezhipvgitinitizoueguen tebuetvmeg, kitobvmitagvnigoua sv aueguen igo taiebuetauaueguen, kishpin iu mvjizhiuebiziun ima nibouini, gema gaie iu maiteguen ima gvaivk izhiuebiziuni?

17 Kishemanito dvsh uin tvmiguejia, iu giobvmitagvnmigoieg iu mvjizhiuebiziun; kiteiua idvsh uin kigionjitebuetam iu gvzikueuin toua gaminigoieg.

18 Giizhiigoieg dvsh jigigishkvnsiueg iu mvjizhiuebiziun, kigiobvmitagvnmigonaua iu gvaivkizhiuebiziun.

19 Inini nintizhigigit, onji iu naninamvk iniu kiauiuan; gaizhi svgo pvgitendvmeg iniu kipvkeuiziunian, jiohvmitagvnmigoieg iu uiniziun, gaie ima mvjizhiuebiziuni minaua go ima bataizhiuebiziuni; misv go gaie geizhipvgitendvmegibvn iniu kibvkeuiziunian, jiohvmitagvnmigoieg iu gvaivk izhiuebiziun ima piniziuni.

20 Api megua obvmitagvnmigoiegobvn iu mvjizhiuebiziun, kauin kigigigishkvnsin iu minoizhiuebiziun.

21 Uegonish dvsh iu api iniu minikanvn gaaiamegun, iniu

idvah nongum egvjitvmegun? nibouin sv aurnon ono aiin vnuaiekuaaiamvgvk.

22 Nongum dvsh gigishkvnsiueg iu mvjiizhiuebiziin, gaie obvmitagvminineg au Kishemanito, kitonjiaiam iniu kimini-kaniuan ima piniziini; gaie vnuaiekuaaiag ono, misv iu kagige bimatiziin.

23 Iu sv uin otibaamaguziun iu mvjiizhiuebiziin, misv iu nibouin; iu dvsh uin au Kishemanito omigiueuin, misv iu kagige bimatiziin, onji au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

CHAPTER 7.

KAUIN nv kikikendvsm, uikanisimatuk, (ningvnonag gusha uin igiu kekendvig iu tibakonigeuin,) ezhiogimavvndvmagut au inini iu tibakonigeuin geako bimatizit?

2 Ina au ikue uenabemit, ominjimishkagun iu tibakonigeuin, iu jiuutigemat iniu onabemvn, geako bimatizit; kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin onji iniu onabemvn.

3 Misv dvsh megua iniu onabemvn bimatizinit, bekanizini-jin dvsh uitigemat, beshiguatizit sv tvizhiuina; kispin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn ginibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin: ka dvsh bishiguatizisi missua bekanizinijin uitigemat.

4 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, gaie kinaua kinibotom iu tibakonigeuin onji au Krist iu uiau; gaie kinaua jiuutigemeg au bekanizit, uin igo uauu gaabijibat, jiuinitaigitoiy iniu minikanvn ima Kishemanito.

5 Api megua giaiaiy ima vianuima, iniu kimvjiinendvmouininanin gaaiagin ima tibakonigeuini, givnokimvgvton ima kibvkeuziuninani jimaigitoiy iniu minikanvn ima nibouini;

6 Nongum dvsh uin kigipvgizikagomin iu tibakonigeuin, ginibomvgvk dvsh iu ima giminjiminigazoivbn; jiuivnokitauv [au Kishemanito] ima oshki ojijagoma, ka dvsh uin ima gaieteg izhituauini.

7 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiy? mvjiizhiuebiziin nv iu tibakonigeuin? Ka papish. Kauin anau ningikikendvsn iu mvjiizhiuebiziin onji etv ima tibakonigeuini; ka gaie ningikikendvsn iu mvjinvdauendvmouin, mi etv ikitomvgvkibvn iu tibakonigeuin, Kego mvjinvdauendvmageken.

8 Iu mvjiizhiuebiziin gimamigemvgvk onji ima gvgi-

kueuini, givnokimvgt ima pinjina anoj mvjinvndauendv-mouin. Giaiasinogibvn iu tibakonigeuin taginibomvgt iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

9 Ningibimatizinabva kaivt, jibua aiaġ iu tibakonigeuin: api dvsh teguishinomvgt oo tibakonigeuin, mvjiizhiuebiziuin gibimatizimvgt, midvsh giuiboian.

10 Gaie iu tibakonigeuin gainvgindeġ iu jibimatizi, nibouini ningiizbimikan.

11 Mima iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin mamigemvgt onji ima gvgikueuini, ningiuiezhemigun gaie ninginisigun.

12 Bina ma uin iu tibakonigeuin pinvt, gaie iu gvgikueuin pinvt, gaie guaivkuendagvgt, gaie onishishin.

13 Minguvnt dvsh iu uenishishiġ gaonjiizhiomvgt iu jinibouendaguziian? Ka papish. Iu sv uin mvjiizhiuebiziuin, guta uin mvjiizhiuebiziuiġ jiizhinagvgt, nanibouiiġoian ima pinjina onji iu uenishishiġ; iu dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji ima gvgikueuini, jionjikijimvjiizhiuebvkt.

14 Kikikendamin iu tibakonigeuin ojjaguendagvgt; nin dvsh nindakiuendaguz, auakanigoian iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

15 Iu ezhijigeian kavin nindizhinvendvsin; iu geuiizhijigeiamban, kavin nindizhijigesġ; nindizhijige dvsh vin iu shangendvman.

16 Kishpin dvsh dotvman iu geuidotvnsiuamban, ninvktan dvsh iu tibakonigeuin iu onishishiġ.

17 Ina dvsh kavin nin geabi iu nindotvnsin, misv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin paiinjinaueshkagoian.

18 Ninkikendan sv uin ima pinjina niaui aiasinog iu uenishishiġ; iu dvsh uin jinvndauendvmamban iu uenishishiġ niuenvnendan; iu dvsh uin geuiizhigvshkitoiamban iu uenishishiġ kavin ninkikendvsi.

19 Iu uenishishiġ geuidotvmamban ka nindotvnsin; iu dvsh uin mvjiaiiuish geuidotvnsiuamban mi iu endotvman.

20 Ina dvsh kishpin dotvman iu geuidotvnsiuamban, kavin geabi nin nindotvnsin; misv uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin pinjina niaui eag.

21 Nimikvmatizon dvsh iu tibakongeuin, api iu uaminotvmanin iu uenishiġ, mi api igo iu mvjiaiiuish pesho ainvgt.

22 Nindonaniguendvm ma uin ima otibakonigeuini au Kishemanito ima vnaminv;

23 Niuabvndan dvsh uin pėkan iu tibakonigeuin ima nimbvkeuiziuini, migadimvėvk mamaui iu tibakonigeuin ima nindinendvmouini, gaie izhiuinigoian ima mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeuini iu eag ima nimbvkeuiziuini jiatukanigoian.

24 O gotvgitouinini nin aiauan! Auenish au geptvgitini onji oo uianimaui-nibouin.

25 Nimiguejiuenima sv au Kishemanito onji au Jėsus Krist Kitogimaminan. Iu dvsh onji nindinendvmouin tibinaue jivnokitvman iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin; onji dvsh uin oo niau jivnokitvman iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER 8.

K AUIN dvsh nongum gego aiasinon iu nvnibondiui ima igiu gegishkauajig iniu Jesus Kristv, ogo ezhiuebizisigog ezhiuebv oo uiauma, iu sv uin dvsh ezhiuebizit au Ojijagoma.

2 Iu bimatiziuini-ojijagoma tibakonigeuin onji au Krist, nigizhiigun gipvgitinigoian onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeuini gaie nibouini.

3 Ina iu tibikonigeuin gigvėshkieuizisimvėvsinog iu gishagui- uimvėvk onji ima uiauma, Kishemanito dvsh gipiizhinazhat iniu oguivn oma aki, inini giizhinaguzit, [gigvėshkieuizit,] midvsh iu mvjiizhiuebiziui ginanibondv ima uiauma :

4 Iu dvsh jiizhibimatiziv ezhigvėgikimigov iu tibakonigeuin, kinauit ezhiuebizisiv ezhiuebv iu uiauma, iu sv uin ezhiuebizit au ojijagoma.

5 Igiu idvsh uin ezhiuebizij ezhiuebv iu uiauma, mi etv go iniu bebamendvmouajin ezhiuebv oo uiauma; igiu dvsh uin nuajitovj ezhiuebizit au Ojijagoma, onojitonauan etv iniu vejijaguvninigin.

6 Iu uiaumaui-inendvmouin, misv iu nibouin; iu dvsh uin ojijaguendvmi, misv iu bimatiziuin gaie pizaniueuin :

7 Onji dvsh uin iu uianimaui-inendvmouin omiuitan iu Kishemanito otinendvmouin; kavin dvsh izhipvgitendvmovėvsinon ima Kishemanito otibakonigeuini, kavin sv keget taizhiaiasinon.

8 Misv dvsh igo igiu uiauma ezhiuebizij, kavin otanvendvmiasiauan iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Ka sv dvsh uin uiauma kidaiasim, ima sv uin ojijagoma,

kishpin dvsh au Kijiojjag pinjinaueshkoneg. Bina dvsh kishpin auia inini gigishkauasig iniu Krist Ojjaguvn, kavin otinauemigusin.

10 Kishpin dvsh gigishkaueg au Krist; uiauiima nibomegt onji mvjizhiuebiziuin; au dvsh uin ojjagoma bimatiziunivi onji iu gvaivk izhiuebiziuin.

11 Kishpin dvsh uin Ojjaguvn au gaabijibaat iniu Jesusvn gigishkoneg, au gaabijibaat iniu Kristum misv go gaie kinava nasab geizhiabijibaineg, onji iniu Ojjaguvn gegishkauimegun.

12 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, mezinaigejig ka nasab kitauisimin, iu uiauiima ezhiuebv kizhiuebiziivbn.

13 Kishpin idvsh uin onji au Ojjagoma nibotoieg iniu otizhiigevuivn au uiauiima, kigvbmatisim.

14 Minik sv go enitebuetauajig iniu Kishemanito Ojjaguvn, otoguisimigouan iniu Kishemaniton.

15 Kavun dvsh kigiotapinasinaua au bvmitagvni-ovjjagoma, minana jisegezizieg; misv uin au gaotapineg oguisiuniv-ovjjagoma, onji dvsh iu invtemoir, Abba, Nose.

16 Kijiojjag tibinaue kitibabvmigouan mamaui kijijagonanig, iu onjanisiminy au Kishemanito.

17 Kishpin idvsh onjanisiminy, kigvotapinamin iu oshauenjigevin au Kishemanito; gaie kigvuijotapinamauanan au Krist; kishpin dvsh oo ezblaiaig iu jiuvgotvgendvny, iu dvsh gaie jimamaui bishigendaguziiv.

18 Bina dvsh nindinendv onogvugvatvgitovinvn guta uia nongum eagin, ka apitendaguvsinon jiuutibishko-ueudaguvkibvn, iu bishigendaguziun gemizhizhauabvndaiigoiv.

19 Bina otakauabvndvmouin au bematizit obiton iu jnaguijigadenig iu obishigendaguziuniv iniu onjanisvn au Kishemanito.

20 Bina au bematizit giizhia gitvguakonint ima kitimagizuiiv, (kavin uin igo jigiano inendv, iu sv uin igo onji au gavgvakoniuet;)

21 Ina apenimouini uauu bematizit jishauendaguzit onji ima auakanigut iu kitimagiziun, jitvguvgimint idvsh ima bishigendaguziuniv, mamaui igiu uenijantsimigojig iniu Kishemaniton.

22 Kikikeodamin sv kukinv igiu bematinijig maritagusinat la gvshkendvmiteeuat, gaie gvguatvgitouat mamaui pinish igo nengum.

23 Kauin etvgo uinaua, gaie kinauint sv go eaiy oo onitvminikaniuin au Kijioijag, kinauint sv go kimazitagusimin ima pinjina, bitoiy iu tvguakonigeuia, mi sv iu jianjijigadeg kiaui-nanin.

24 Ina apenimouinj kitonjibimatizimin. Iu dvsh uin apenimouin uaiabvujigadeg kauia apenimouvnsinon. Iu dvsh uaiabvudy au inini, uegonen dvsh iu geabi geonjiapenimopvn.

25 Kishpin uin apenimoiy iu uaiabvudsviuv, misv dvsh uin mamaui ima minuadendvmouinj onji bitoiy.

26 Misv dvsh iu nasab au Kijioijag uidokvmony ono kinvinvmiziuininanin; kauin kikikendvsimin iu geonjianvmietv-mavibvn; uia sv go au Ojijag tibinaue kigvgvnotvmagonan mamaui nvndauendvmouinvn gegvshkitosj jiiikijibvn.

27 Gaie au shaiabuabvudy iniu oteimanvn, okikendan enendvminit iniu Ojijaguvn, onji iu gvgnvnotvmapat iniu menoi-zhiuebizinijin, ezhi go aianik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

28 Kikendvmy kvkiqv iniu aiin mamaui vnokimvgv onji iu uenishishi, guta uin igiu saiagiajig iniu Kishemaniton, gaie go igiu ganvndomintjig ima otinendvmouinj.

29 Iniu gakaivte-kikenimajin, misv go gaie iniu gakaivte-invгимajin jiiizhiuebizinit, gaizhiuebizinit iniu Oguisvn, onji iu ginitvminiginit ima megue nibiua uikanisima.

30 Bina ma iniu gakaivte invгимajin, misv inia gaie ganvndomajin; gaie iniu ganvndomajin, misv go gaie iniu gaguai-vkuendaguiajin; gaie iniu gaguaivkuendaguiajin, migo gaie iniu gabishigendaguiajin.

31 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiy jitvzhindvmy ono aiin? Kishpin uidokvmony au Kishemanito, auenish dvsh au gemvjidoto-nybvn?

32 Aaau ganoginasig iniu tibinaue Oguisvn, giizhipvgi-tinat dvsh kinauint onji kvkinv, anin dvsh geizhiminisisony uenipvsh uin mamaui ono kvkinv aiin?

33 Auenish au geapvgvjisitvmauat iu gego iniu Kishemanito otabinojiimvn? Uin sv au Kishemanito sheuenimat.

34 Auenen au baiatanget? Misv au Krist ganibotoiy; minvnge gaabijibat minaua, uauu sv go nematabit ima okiji-

mika au Kishemanito, gaie go au gegnotvmaget kismint onji.

35 Azemish au gepvkeuiminyibvn onji ima osagiituiui au Krist? Minv iu gotvgendvmouin, gema gotvgiziui, gema gv-guatvgitoui, gema bvkudenin, gema pingvashagitiui, gema namizeniziui, gema gaie vshishauesh?

36 Ezhibiigadeg isv, Kin onji ninisigomn gekvbegizhik; manishtanish uanisintjin nindinvginjigazomn.

37 Anaui ono kvkinv aiin avshime memazhkuajig nindinendaguzimin, onji au gasagiinv.

38 Nintebueiendvmiugun sv kauin nibovin, gaie bimatiziui, gaie ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, gaie kiji ogimag, gaie ke-jituauendaguzijig, gaie iniu aiin nongum eagin, gaie gotvguishinomvgvkin;

39 Gaie epitamvgvk, gaie epij tvpsimvgvk, gaie ka auia bematizit tagvshkieuizisi jipvkeuininv ima osagiituiui au Kishemanito ima eanig au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

CHAPTER 9.

NINDIKIT sv iu tebuenin ima Krist, katin ninkiuvnimosi, iu ninanagvtvuendvmouin tibabvmigoiian ima Kijioji-jago,

2 Iu kijikuziguvniteeian gaie gvshkendvmitteeian ima mintej.

3 Kega go nindanoindvm nindataj jibanatendaguziian ima gotvgiziui, onji nvkve au Krist, onji igiu nikanisvg gaie nindinauemagvng, guta uin ima viauimaui, j,

4 Ogo Israel onjanisvn eaiijig; ogo eajig iu tvguakoni-geuin, gaie iu bishigendaguziui, gaie iniu uauindvmageuinvn, gaie migiue iu tibakonigeuin, gaie otizhituauin au Kishemanito, gaie iniu gvgikimouinvn;

5 Ogo gaonjanisimigojig igiu gaosimintjig, gaie ogo guta uin ima viauma gaonjit au Krist, au kvkinv gego eninishky Kishemanito, gaie sheuendaguzit kaginik. Amen.

6 Kauin uir nindigo izvn odikitouin au Kishemanito nintgut gagiinabvtvininik. Kauin kvkinv Israel auisiuv, igiu Israel enintjig.

7 Gaie kauin onji iu Abraham onjanisvn ano inendaguziat, kvkinv otonjanisimasin; iu sv uin, Au Isaak kinjanisvg jishinininta.

9 Iu guta uin, Igu uenijanisimintjig onji ima uianima, ogo otomjanisimigosuan iniu Kishemaniton : Igu sv uin uenijanisimintjig ima uauindvmageuini, misv igu envginjigazojig in onjantisimintua.

9 Misv oo uauindvmageuini-ikituin, Oo api ningtvguishin, Sarah dvsh tenigiauvsu.

10 Kauin etv go oo ; Iu sv gaie go api Rebekka uetabinojimit iniu bezhik, au sv go kosinan Isaak,

11 (Igu abinojivg mvshi ginigisigua, gaie mvshi gitotvnsigua iu uenishishi, gaie iu maianatvk, iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, guta uin iu uauenabvndvmouin jiaia, kauin uin onji onokiui, onji sv uin au ganvndonget ;)

12 Iu sv giina au ikue, Au sesigizit ogvbmatau iniu ega-shiinijin.

13 Ezhibitigadeg sv, Jakob ningisagia, au dvsh uin Esau ningishingenima.

14 Uegonen dvsh geikitoi ? Odaian nv iu mvjizhiuebiziui au Kishemanito ? Ka papish.

15 Otinan ma iniu Mosesv, Ningvshauenima sv au geu-shauenimvg, gaie ningvkitimagenima au geukitumagenimvg.

16 Bina dvsh kauin au aianoinend, gaie kauin au aianopimibvtot, misv uin au Kishemanito sheuenjiget.

17 Oo sv otigon au Pharaoh iu ikitonin, Misv iu onjita ganjinendvminan, juabvndafineian iu nimvshkauiziui ima kiau, iu dvsh nindizhinikazouin juauinjigadeg enigokuakvmigag oo aki.

18 Bina dvsh oshauenimau iniu nashauenimajin, gaie iniu ovenimajin omvshkauitauan iu oteini.

19 Kiuiizh idvsh kin, Anishuin geabi vnamimiin ? Auenish dvsh au gaagonuetavat ?

20 Auenia kin, O inini, aiazhitagvnonvt au Kishemanito ? Iu nv aii gaozhijigadeg ogvtinan iniu gaozhigujin, Anishuin oo giizhiin ?

21 Ka nv onagvnikuunini oshagojitosin iu uabigv, midvsh igo iu bezhik uenjibvkuebijigadeg iu jikijituanvk, gaie go iu nasab bezhik ondinigade iu dvsh tupsendaguvk.

22 Uegonen dvsh, kishpin Kishemanito inendv juabvndafinet iu onishkadiziui, gaie jikikendvmituet iu omvshkauiziui, ganaiazh ogipapamenimasin anau ima minvadendvmonij, inu aianoinendaguzinjin jigotvgiaptu ;

23 Gaie iu jiuabvndaiuepvn iu ouavviziini-bishigendaguziun ima iniu gashauendaguzinijin, iniu kaivt gauavezhiapeven ima bishigendaguziunij;

24 Kinauint svgo ganvdominy, kavin etv igiu Jiavg, gaie sv go maivganishinabeg?

25 Gaikitot sv go gaie ima otanuaigeguini au Hosea, Nidanishinabemvrg ningvzibhinag igiu gaotanishinabenisiambaneg, gaie au ikue gasagiasivvgibvn ningvsagia.

26 Gaie tvpvgvmiaiamvgtv ima giinintuabvn, Kavim kitotannishinabemisinonininim; midvsh ima jiizhiuinintua, Onijanien vn au kaiaigie bimatizit Kishemanito.

27 Isaias gaie giizhianimitaguzi gitvzhimat iniu Israelvn, Misvua ano izhinonit iniu onijanisen au Israel, ezhinvk iu negau ima kijigvmi, pvngi etv tvbimatizivvg.

28 Ogvguaiekuaton iu otvnokinin, iu gaikitot ima gnaivk nendaguziunij; iu dvsh gaikitot gitvzhindy oo aki, misv go keget geizhivaiekuasitot.

29 Gaie au Isaias kaivt gaikitopvn, Kishpin au Uetogimamimigut iu Sabaoth nvgtvmosinonyibvn iu minikan, Sodomj kitagiizhiaimin, gaie Gomorrahj kitagiizhiigomin.

30 Uegonen dvsh geikitoir? Misv igiu maivganishinabeg ganopinvtvnsigog iu minoizhiuebiziun ogiaianava sv iu minoizhiuebiziun, iu sv go minoizhiuebiziun uenjiaig ima mvshkauendvmooinj.

31 Igiu dvsh uin Israel ganopinvtvig iu gnaivkizhiuebiziunibakonigeuin, ka ogiaiasinava iu minoizhiuebiziunibakonigeuin.

32 Anin dvsh? Misv iu onji, kavim sv mvshkauendvmooinj ogionjinvdvnevn sinava, ima sv uin dvsh tibakonigeuini-vnokiunij: gipizositeshinog sv ima pizositeshiuouini-asinj.

33 Ezhibiigadeg sv, Bina nindvsa ima Zionj pizositeshinonini asin, gaie au nishkiue-azhibik; aneguen dvsh getebueenimagnen kavim tvagvjisi.

CHAPTER 10.

UKANISIMATUK, ninvadavendvm ima nintej, gaie nindavnmietava au Kishemanito, onji igiu Israel onijanisen, iu jibimatizivat.

2 Ninagvtaucenimag iu anavi mvshkauinvvadavnenimavet

ialu Kishemaniton, ka dvsh uin gantk izhnvndanenimo-
siuv.

3 Igu sv kikendvisua iu Kishemanito omnoizhiuebiziui,
gaie nendauendvmouat uiohistouat ie tibinaue omnoizhiue-
biziuiuiuan, kauin dvsh giizhipvgitenimoesiuv ima omnoizhi-
uebiziuiuj au Kishemanito.

4 Miesv au Krist vniuaiekuaaianig iu tibakonigevin, ima mi-
noizhiuebiziuiuj, aueguen sv go getebueiendvmoguen.

5 Moses sv ouauindan iu minoizhiuebiziuiuan ima tibakonige-
uiuj, Aau inini endoty ono aiin tvonjbimatizi sv ima.

6 Iu dvsh uin minoizhiuebiziuiuan uenjiiaag ima mshkauen-
dmouinj, oo aikitomvgvt, Kego ikitoken ima kitej, Auenau
an ishpimj geizhat ? (iu sv jipinisiuinapvn iniu Kristv :)

7 Gema gaie, Auenen au kijitvprshish geizhat ? (iu sv jipi-
napvn iniu Krist iu jiabijibaat.)

8 Anin dvsh ekitomvgvk ? Peshouendagvt sv iu ikitouin,
ima sv go kitonj gaie ima kitej ; iu sv mvshkauendvmouini-
ikitouin, iu gekikueia :

9 Iiu kishpin uauindvmv ima kitonj au Kitogimaminan Je-
sus, gaie dvsh tebueiendvmv ima kitej, iu Kishemanito giabi-
jibaat, kigvbimatiz.

10 Miesv iu oteima au inini tebueiendv ima minoizhiue-
biziuiuj, gaie otonima uauindvmagemvgvk ima bimatiziuiuj.

11 Ikitomvgvt sv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, Aueguen
taiebueienimaguen kauin tvagvjiei.

12 Kauin pvpkanendaguzisiuv au Jiu gaie au Grek ;
bezbigu sv au Ogima tebenimat kvkinv iniu canishinabe-
uimijin, uavvtizi iu shauenimat kvkinv iniu nendauenimi-
gujin.

13 Aueguen sv au geavmietauaguen iniu Kishemaniton
tvbimatizi.

14 Anin dvsh geizhianvmietauauapvn iniu gatebueienima-
sigua ? gaie anin geizhitebueinimaupvn isia ganondana-
sigua ?

15 Gaie anin geizhinondvmouapvn, auia gvzikuesig ? gaie
anin geizhigvzikueupvn, mi etv izhinazhaontua ? Ezhibiiga-
deg sv, Inv ezhibishigendagvtinik ozitauan igiu gegikuenotyig
iu pizaniueuini-gvzikueuin, gaie patojig minvajimouinvn iniu
uenishishininig.

16 Kauin dvsh kvkinv ogitebueiendvinaua iu gvzikueuin.

Isaias sv ikito, Tebeningalvn, auzen au gatebaisendv nindik-
jimouininan?

17 Midvsh iuz mveshkauendvmouin onjimvgvk ima nondv-
mi, gaie dvsh nondvmi onjimvgvt ima Kishemanito odit-
kitouini.

18 Nindikit idvsh nin, Ka nv ginondvsiuv? Aa, keget
otinueniniua mizi aki gitebishkani, gaie inia odikitouiniuan
pinish iuidi uaeikuakvungag oo aki:

19 Nindikit idvsh minaua, Ka nv Israel ogikikendvsi?
Nitvm Moses gukito kigvvnishkajininim onji igiu jigauvmae-
gua igiu eanishinabeuisigog; gaie onji igiu gegibatendaguzijig
kigvvnishkajininim.

20 Isaias kijisongitee, ikito dvsh, Niagimikagog igiu ganvn-
danabvmisigog; gaie ningiotisag igiu ganvndauenimisigog.

21 Oo dvsh otinan iniu Israelvn, Kvbezizhik ningishibini-
ketanag igiu aiaonveshkitagejig, gaie igia aiaashiteshkingejig,
anishinabeg.

CHAPTER 11.

BINA dvsh nindikit, Ogivkeuebinan inv inis otanishinebe-
myn au Kishemanito? Ka papish. Gaie min sv nindoki-
tizima au Israel, gaie au Abraham, gaie igiu Benjamineitvg
ezhinkanintjig mi ima uenjiian.

2 Kauin Kishemanito ogivkeuebinasin iniu otanishinabe-
myn gakaivte kikenimavnen. Kauin nv kikikendvsiim eki-
tomvgvk ima Kishemanito omvzinatigvni, tvzhimint au Elias?
iu ezhigvgnonat iniu Kishemaniton, batamat iniu Israelvn,
oo ikitot,

3 Tebeningeivn, oginisauan inin kitanvajigeuininimvn, gaie
oginisaniadanauan iniu kisagiuijigv nabikon, nizhike dvsh nia-
dishkonigo, gaie ninvndauendvmagog iu nimbimatiziuvn.

4 Ugonen dvsh ekitot au Kishemanito nvketanav? Nin-
gigvnuauendvmazontvg sv nizhuasui tsvso mitasuak igiu ininiuvvg
geojjigvritavasiog iniu Baal omvzininimini.

5 Ezhidvsh igo oo api nasab gaie aianit pvngi inia envmie-
nijn, iniu gaonabvmajin ima oshavenjigeuini.

6 Kishpin dvsh ima shavenjigeuini onji bimatiziuat, ina
dvsh kauin geabi ima vnokiuvni onjibimatizisiuvvg; kishpin
dvsh oo izhiaiasinog, kauin dvsh geabi iu shavenjigeuin, sha-

uengéuin aurneison. Kishpin dvsh ima vnokiuisi onjibimati-
ziuat, ka dvsh geabi ima shauenjigeuini onjibimatizisiuvg;
kishpin oo izhiaiasinog, ia vnokiuin ka geabi vnokimis aurn-
nison.

7 Uegonen dvsh? Kauin sv Israel ogiaiasia iu ganvnda-
nendr, igiu dvsh uin gauauenabvminotjig ogiaianaua; gaie dvsh
igiu anint givvgibingueshkanvvg,

8 (Guta uin ezhibilgadeg, Kishemanito ogimanan iniu ni-
bauini-ojjagoman, oshkinzhigomanvvn iu juabisigua, gaie
otauvgamanvvn iu jinondveigua;) pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

9 Gaie Dabid ikito, Mano iu otatopouniua tenvgaugvneabi-
uvnini gaie tvtsosnagvniuvnini, gaie tvpizositeshimitigourvni,
iu jitibaamaguziat:

10 Mano oshkinzhigouan tvpvergishkanuvin iu juabvndv-
masigua, gaie jivniuegabauiat moshvk.

11 Nindikit dvsh, Gipizoshinog inv dvsh, apine jipvngishin-
ouapvn? Ka papish: onji dvsh iu gipvngishinouat, iu bi-
matiziuin ogipiotisigonana igiu maivganishinabeg, iu sv igiu
jigvgauinaueintua.

12 Bina dvsh kishpin iu gipvngishinouat onji uantvizimv-
gvk iu aki, gaie iu navtiziat igiu, onjinantvizluvninig igiu
maivganishinabeg, anin dvsh uin ezhi auvhime iu omoshki-
neshkagouiniua?

13 Kitininim oo, maivganishinabenituk kinaua, onji dvsh
ogvgikuevininimiuat igiu maivganishinabeg, ninkijitusaiton iu
nindinvnoniguziuvn;

14 Konima nindauikuvjiombiag igiu nindinauemagvntvg,
gaie konima anint ningvgibimajiag.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin gipvkeuebinintua igiu, onjishauenda-
gurv iu aki; uegonish dvsh iu otapinintua igiu geizhiaiaag,
miev iu bimatiziuin onji nibouini?

16 Kishpin iu netvmi-minikaniuv pinvk, mizive sv
go pinvt: gaie iu ojibikauv pinvk, miev gaie go iniu utti-
kuvvn.

17 Kishpin dvsh iniu anint uttikuvvn pokobijigadeg, gaie
kia, peguvjimitigouivn, kigiuigimav igiu, gaie kigiujiotapi-
namomag iu ojibik gaie minikaniuv iu mitig;

18 Kego mamikuanitizoken megue ima uttikuvnj. Kishpin
mamikuanitizoivn, kauin kinitauigitosin iu ojibik, ojibik
gusha uin kinitauigiugvn.

19 Kiutikit idvsh, Otikuvvvn gipokobijigadevvn, iu jiuſſi-gügeian.

20 Aninguvvv; onji sv iu gitebueiendvſigua gaonjipokobi-nintua; kin sv dvsh uin kinibau ima mvshkauendvmouinj. Kego uia ishpenimoken, segizin sv uin.

21 Kishpin Kishemanito gibimajitosig iniu otikuvvvn gavi-tvminvvinigin, ka gaie kin keget kigvbmajtigusi.

22 Bina dvsh obekadendaguziun gaie otakuendvmoiueuin au Kishemanito; igiu gapvngishſig otatisigonaua iu akuendv-moiueuin; kin dvsh uin nvkve bekadendaguziun, kishpin minajimiaiaivn ima bekadendaguziun: kishpin dvsh aiasinog gale kin kigvkishkvogo.

23 Gaie igiu, kishpin geabi aiasigua ima agouetvmouinj, tvuijigindaavg; otavgshkiton sv au Kishemanito minaua juiijigindaapvn.

24 Kishpin dvsh gaonjikishkvogouvnen ima bvgvjmityo, gaie pvkan uijigtigoivn ima uenishishit au mitig, anin dvsh izhi avshime ono ganitvmiutvikuvniuvn geizhitvgogitoſiben ima tibinaue omitigo.

25 Kauin kitinenimisisoninim, vikanisimatuk, iu jikikendv-ſiuegebvſ oo kimotiziun, konima jinibuakaegebvſ ima tibina-ue kitinendvmouiniua, iu gvgibingueuin giotisigouat iniu anint onjanisvſ au Israel, nanazh idvsh go iu shauendaguziun-oti-sigouat igiu mavganishinabeg.

26 Miſv dvsh igo kvkinv iniu onjanisvſ au Israel jibimati-zinit; ezhibiigadeg sv, Tvonji sv ima Zionj au gebibimajiuet, gaie ogvkuekenan iniu Jakobvſ, onji ima mvjizhiuebiziunij.

27 Miſv oo niuauindvmageuin, gaainvguabvſ igiu, api ſkunamauvgua igiu omvjizhiuebiziuninua.

28 Tvzhindvmj dvsh iu gvgikueuin, gishingenjigevvg ki-naua onji; iu dvsh uin tvzhimint au gauauenabimint, ſagi-atvg sv onji igiu ogtizimimag.

29 Iniu omigineuivſn gaie iu ouauenavvngenin au Kishemanito, kauin taonjiazheiendvſi.

30 Gaizhigo kaivt gitebueienimasiueg Kishemanito, ina dvsh nongum aiazeg ia shauenjigevuin onji igiu gatebueiendv-sigog,

31 Miſv dvsh gaie nasab ogo gatebueienimasiog iniu Kishemaniten, onji dvsh iu gishauendaguziieg, gale uinaua juiiaiauat ia shauendaguziun.

32 Kishemanito sv kvkinv ogipvgiteniman iu jitebæsiendvæ-
nig, iu sv dvsh kvkinv jishæuemat.

33 O epitanik iu uavvtiziun naiez h igo onibuakauin, gaie
okikendasouin au Kishemanito! bina ezhikikenjigadesinik iu
otinendvmouin, gaie iniu otizhijigeuivn kavin mikajigadesi-
niaivn !

34 Auenish au gakikendv otinendvmouin au Kishemani-
to? gaie auenenvn iniu gagvgikimigujin?

35 Auenen dvsh igaie au ganitvmi-minat, iu idvsh jiuutiba-
amaguzit neiab?

36 Uin sv onji, gaie onji uin, kvkinv aianiuvn ono aûin; uin
jimat iu bishigendaguziun kaginik. Amen.

CHAPTER 12.

KITAIANGUAMININIM, uikanisimatuk, onji ima osha-
uenjigeuinj au Kishemanito, jipvgitinameg iniu kiaui-
uan, bermatvkin jisagiuijigeieg iu panvk jiteapitendv au Ki-
shemanito, misv oo geuiatizhijigelegobv.

2 Kego uin ondvmendvkegon oo aki; kuekendvmok dvsh,
onji iu anjies iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, jikikendvmeg iu otinen-
dvmouin au Kishemanito iu uenishibi, gaie iu geteapitenda-
guvkibvn, gaie iu guevkuendaguvk.

3 Nindina sv onji iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoian, kvkinv au
inini uajaiauinæg, kego jûshpenimosig iu uiau, idvsh uin igo
geuiapitenintizopvn: jinitomendv sv uin, guta uin igo au Ki-
shemanito gaizhigo maminat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, meminik
iu mvshkauendvmouin.

4 Ezhisvgo aiamv nibiua pvkeuiziuvnvn, iu bezhiguv iu
uiauma, ka dvsh kvkinv iniu pvkeuiziuvnvn nasab izhiaiojiga-
desinon,

5 Misv dvsh igo gaie kinaint, ano miebinoiv, bezhiguvn
dvsh iu uiauma onji au Krist, kvkinv dvsh kibvkeuiziuvnimin
iu eaidokotatiiv.

6 Aiamv idvsh iniu miglueuivnvn pvpvkanendaguvk, guta
uin iu shauenjigeuin gamaminigoiv, konima anuajigæ, vmbe
sv anuajigeta, guta uin igo minik iu mvshkauendvmouin;

7 Konima gaie gvzikv, vmbe sv papamendvnta iu jivvgi-
kueiv; gema gaie au kekinoamaget, tvkikinamage;

8 Gema au eianguaminget, tvaianguaminge; gema gaie

au magiset, maso tvedtvm jianungezit ; gema gaie au uenakuniget, tvmineuizi ; gema gaie au sheuenjiget, tminuadendvm.

9 Mano iu sagitiuin tutebuemvgvt ; gvguanisvgendvmok iu mejiizhiuebv ; minjiminvmok iu uenishishj.

10 Ima uikanisisagitiuini, uimaminoinenintiuk ; ima dvsh kijituaiziuii memeshkvt aiinenintiuk ;

11 Kego kitimishkikegon ima vnokiuii ; gizhiteeshkaiuk, vnokitaueg au Kitogimaminan.

12 Minauaniguendvmok ima apenimonini ; minuadendvmok ima gotvgitoui ; kinuajitag jianvmsieig.

13 Ondinamauik igiu envmiajig iniu meneziauin ; uikisheuatiziiuk.

14 Shauenimik igiu kuetsvgiineguk ; shauenjigeg, kego dvsh uin batangekegon.

15 Uijminauaniguendvmouik igiu menauaniguendvig, gais uijimauimik igiu meuijig.

16 Nasab uiaiiinenintiuk memeshkvt. Kego papamendvkegon iniu kejiapitendagvkin, tepvsendagvkin dvsh visokvmok. Kego uin uinibnakaienimokegon.

17 Kego auia inini azhitamvjidotauekegon. Nvndauendvmok iu uenishishj enasvmishkinzhiguet au anishinabe.

18 Kishpin gvshkieuiziiig, minik geizhigvshkitoieg, uipizani-uijbimatizimik kvkinv anishinabeg.

19 Saiagiigoieg, kego nanakuikegon ; auvshime uin izhiponendvmok ima iu nishkadiziuin ; oo sv izhibiigade, Gotvgiueuin nindaian, ningvtibaamage sv, ikito au Tebeninget.

20 Bina dvsh, kishpin au shangenimik bvkvdet, vshvm ; kishpin gaie gishkabaguet, minv ; oo dvsh dotvnavn kigvokvuisiton ishkude akakvzhe ima oshtiguanj.

21 Kego uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuii kigvshagojigusin ; shagojiton sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuii onji iu uenishishj.

CHAPTER 13.

MANO kvkinv ininiuvg ogvtebuetauauan iniu uegemakvndagenijn. Kauin auia ogimakvndagesi, mi etv Kishemaito inenimat ; igiu dvsh uegemakvndagejig otinvgimigouan sv iniu Kishemaniton.

2 Aueguen dvsh igo au taiebuetauasig iniu uegemakv-

dagenijin, kasv otebuetvnsin otinvginjigevini iniu Kishemaniton; igiu dvsh taiebuetvnsigog ogvtalanava iu gotvgitotin.

3 Igiu dvsh uegimakvndagejig kavin ogueiguseinavan iniu uenishihinikin vnokiuvn, misv uin iniu mtjivbhokitinvn. Ka nv dvsh kitauikusasi au uegimakvndaget? Dotvn iu uenishi, kigvonji dvsh iu mamikuanigo:

4 Au uegimakvndaget obvmitavan iniu Kishemaniton kin dvsh jiondiziivn. Kishpin dvsh dotvmvn iu maianatvk, segizin; kavin vnisha otvkonvnsin iu vshishaueshk; obvmitavan sv iniu Kishemaniton, nvnbomat dvsh jipvzhvnzheigazonit iniu mejidotvminijin.

5 Bina dvsh, misv go getiizhinaitageiegibvn, kavin etv nishkadiziivin onji, iu sv go gaie jiuonjiguaivk izhijigeiegibvn.

6 Midvsh gaie oo onji, tibaamok iu tibaamatiuin: igiu pemendvig moshvk iu toua, obvmitauavan iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Minik idvsh kvkinv minik mezinaamauegua; tibaamatuin igiu uatibaamaueguk; gaie mavvnjijigvn aau mavvnjijigvn uetapinv; gaie gusik au guesitagvnezit, gaie kitjinauuiik au kejitnaauuendaguzit.

8 Kego mvzinaamauegegon^a au inini gego; sagitiuuk sv memeshkvrt; au sv uin gasagiat iniu pekaniziniin, ogigvnauendan iu tibakonigeuin.

9 Ina oo tibakonigeuin, Kego bishignatiziken, Kego nishineken, Kego kimotiken, Kego batamaken kijanishinabe, Kego misauendvmageken; kishpin dvsh gaie minava alag iu gvgi-kueuin, iu sv izhiaiamvgvt oo ikitv uindvmj, Kigvsagia sv kijanishinabeg ezhsagiitizovn.

10 Sagitiuin kavin omvjivnokitauasin iniu uijtvnvkinemagvovv; bina sagitiuin misv iu gvnuendvmj iu tibakonigeuin.

11 Mi oo [dotvmok,] kikendvmv ma uin, shiegua oo api jiuikushkuziivbvn; bina nongum iu kibimatiziniinan navvj peshouendagvvt, iu dvsh uin uaieshkvrt talebueiendvmv.

12 Kijitishpitiibigvt shaiegua, gaie gizhigvk shaiegua peshouendagvvt: vmbe sv no dvsh uebinvnta ono psvvgishkibigvte-vnokiuvn; vmbe sv dvsh gaie pisikvnta uaseiaziunivguiuin.

13 Umbe sv no gaie geuinoseivbvn inoseta, tibishko iu ga-

zhigvkin ; kavin uin ima nishigiuvnizi, gaie giuvshkuebitini ; gaie kavin ima bishiguatiziaini, gaie kavin ima kavivmouini, gaie shiagenitiuini.

14 Iu sv uin jigigishkaueg au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist ; gaie kego mavnjitvmatizokegon iu geondendvmegibvn ima kiauiuz.

CHAPTER 14.

AU pvngi eat iu mvshkauendvmouin otapinik ; kavin dvsh iu navvj jiaivzheindiybvn.

2 Bezhik au tebvciendvm kvkinv jimijipvn anoj ; au dvsh pvngi eat iu mvshkauendvmouin, omijinva iniu netauginiginia ima kitiganj.

3 Kego au uasinit ogvnishipapinotauasin iniu uasinsinigon ; gaie kego au uasinsig ogvtibakonasin iniu uasininijn ; Kishemanito sv uin ogiotapinan.

4 Auenen kin aiauiivn tebakonamavt iniu obvmitagvnn au bekanizit inini ? iniu tibinaue otogimamvn onji nibavi, gema gaie pvngishin. Auvshime sv tvminjiminigazo : Kishemanito ma uin otavshkian iu jinibauiat.

5 Bezhik au inini auvshime otapitendan iu bezhik gizhigv-tinik ; au dvsh bezhik tibishko kvkinv gizhigvton otapitenda-nvn. Mano kvkinv igiu ininiuvg ningut bezhik enendvin ogv-minjimendan ima otinendvmouinj.

6 Au genauendv iu gizhigvk, uikijituaviat sv iniu Tebenin-genijin otanjigvnauendan ; au dvsh genauendvsig iu gizhigvk, juikijituaviapvn-iniu Tebeningenijin, kavin sv ogvnauendvsin. Au dvsh uasinit onjiuisini jikijituaviat iniu Tebeningenijin ; omiguejiuian sv iniu Kishemaniton ; au dvsh uasinsig juikijituaviapvn iniu Tebeningenijin, kavin uisina, gaie dvsh miguejiuenimat iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Kavun auia endvshijv kinaint tibinaue kitonjibimatizisi-min ; gaie kavun auia inini uin tibinaue onjinibosi.

8 Bina kishpin bimatiziv, Tebeninget kitonjibimatizimin ; gaie kishpin niboiy, Tebeninget sv kitonjinibomin. Bina dvsh bimatiziv gema gaie niboiy, Tebeninget kitibenimigonan.

9 Misv dvsh oo onji au Krist ginibot gaie giabijibat, minau gibimatizit, iu jigimavndauat iniu ganibonijin gaie bematizijin.

10 Anin dvsh uin tibakonvt au kikanis? gema gaie anish-uin nishipapinotauvt au kikanis? Kvkinv sv uin kigvnibauimin iuidi otibakonigeuini au Krist.

11 Izhbiigade sv, Ezhibimatizian, ikito au Tebeninget, kvkinv au ojinguvnima ningvojijinguvnitag; gaie kvkinv iniu otenvniimanvn ogvuaiudvmauvauan iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Midvsh oo kvkinv endvshiy kinauint kigvtibajintizomin jitibajimotauv au Kishemanito.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh kego bina ma uitvtibakonhtisita minava: oo bina uia tibakonvnta, kego avia inini ogvatosin iu bizositeshinouini-mitig, gema gaie gego geonjipvngishininipvn iniu uikanisvn.

14 Ninkikendan, gaie ninkikendvmonig au Kitogimaminan Jesus, kauin gego tibinaue uiniitizomvgvsinon; au dvsh uin enendv gego iu uinvtnik, uin sv ouinendan.

15 Kishpin au kikanis gionjiuvsitauvt iu kiuisiniuin, kauin sv kikisheuatisizi. Kego bvnajiaken, onji iu kiuisiniuin, iniu ganibotauajin au Krist.

16 Kego dvsh iu eavv uenishishj tvmvjitzhndvsm;

17 Otogimauiuin ma au Kishemanito kauin iu uisiniuin gaie minikueuin avvnsinon; misv uin iu minoizhiuebiziuin gaie pizaniueuin, gaie minaaniguziui inia Kijiojjjago.

18 Au dvsh ono aiiin onjivnokitauat iniu Kristvn, oteapitenimigon iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ominuabvmigon iniu ini-niuvn.

19 Umbe sv no dvsh nopinvtrnta iniu aiiin iu pizaniueuin uenjimvgvk, gaie iniu aiiin geonjioiondiziitiieg.

20 Onji iu uisiniuin kego pigubitokegon Kishemanito otvno-kiuin. Kvkinv ma uin iniu [majimimiuvn] keget pinvton; keget sv kiji mvjiaiuvnini au inini onjipizositeshi iu uisinit.

21 Kauin onishishinsinon gaie jiuisini, gema gaie jiminkueibvn iu shominabo, gema sv gaie gego geonjipizositeshibvn au kikanis, gema geonjimvjidotvibvn gaie geonjishaguiipvn.

22 Kidaian nv mvshkauendvmouin? tibinaue sv aian enavrait au Kishemanito. Shauendaguzi sv au inini baiataitizosig ima iniu aiiin endoty.

23 Au dvsh guanauinendv bataitizo, kishpin uisinit, oo sv onji kauin mvshkauendvmouini onjiuisinisi; uegotoguen sv go iu mvshkauendvmouin aiauvnsinog, mvjiizhiuebiziuin sv avvn.

CHAPTER 15.

KINAUINT meshkauiziiv kitauuidokauananig igiu shai-
aguuijig, ka dvsh uin kinauint kitauintendvmiitizo-
simin.

2 Mano kvkinv kinauint uinvendvmiata au kiuijtvkine-
mavninan, onji iu uemishishj iu jiondizit.

3 Boshke uin au Krist kavin ginvendvmiitizosi; iu sv uin
izhibiigade, Omvjitvzhingeuiniua igiu gamvjitvzhimikig nin-
giotisigun.

4 Uegotoguenvn sv iniu kaivt gaoshibiigadegobvnen, gionji-
oshibiigadeuvn iu jikikendvmv, iu onji minuadendvmouin
gaie iu aianguamendvmouin ima ikitouinj, konima kitaniamin
iu apenimouin.

5 Bina au Kishemanito magiuet iu minuadendvmouin gaie
aianguamendvmouin, kigvuiizhiminigoua jibezhiguv kitinen-
dvmouiniua memeshkvvt, guta uin tibishko au Jesus Krist;

6 Iiu sv go jibezhiguv iu kitinendvmouiniua, gaie jibezhi-
guy kitoniua jibishigendaguieg au Kishemanito, iniu igo Ueosi-
majin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

7 Misv dvsh iiu izhiotapinitig memeshkvvt, tibishko Krist
gaizhiotapininv, ima obishigendaguziujn au Kishemanito.

8 Bina nindikit, au Jesus Krist ogibvmitauan iniu gakiki-
navadendaguzinijn, onji iu otebueuin au Kishemanito, ji-
mvshkautot iniu uauindvmageuinvn gauauindvmauintua igiu
ueosimintjig:

9 Igiu dvsh maivganishinabeg jibishigendaguiauat iniu
Kishemaniton, onji iu oshauenjiguin; ezhibiigadeg, Mi oo
geonjimamoivuvminan ima megue maivganishinabeki, gaie
jinvnapvgvmoian iu kitinozouin.

10 Minaua ikito, Minauaniguendvmok, kinaua maivganish-
inabeuituk, mamau iniu otanishinabemvn.

11 Minaua go, Mamoivuvmik au Kitogimamiva, kvkinv
kinaua maivganishinabeuituk, gaie mamoivuvmik, kvkinv
kinaua anishinabeuituk.

12 Minaua ikito au Esaias, Tvaiamvgvt sv iu au Jesse oji-
bikavit, gaie dvsh au gebinaguzit jioginakvndauat iniu
maivganishinaben; misv au getapenimigut iniu maivganishinaben.

13 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito eperimō kigvmoshkineshka-goua iu minauanigurziuin, gaie iu pizaniueuin, iu tebueiendv-mi; auvshime eshkvu jiaiaieg ima apenimouini onji iu omvsh-kauiziuin au Kijioijag.

14 Gaie nin tibinaue keget nindinendvm, kinana, nikanisi-tuk, moshkineshkagoieg iu kishuatiiziua gaie iu kikenda-souin, gvshkitoieg gaie jiaiangumiittieig memeshkvut.

15 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kigvshibiamoninim eshkvu gutamiguenimoian, mikuedvminvguk ima kitinendvmoui-niua, onji iu shauenjigeuin gamizhit au Kishemanito,

16 Iiu dvsh jigvgikueuininiuimit au Jesus Krist, guta uin igiu maivganishinabeg, gvgikuenotvman iu odikitouin au Ki-shemanito, iu dvsh osagiuijigvniua igiu maivganishinabeg jia-pitendaguvtnik; onji pinvtinik ima Kijioijago.

17 Nindaian sv dvsh ima geonjimamikuanitizoiamban onji au Jesus Christ, ima iniu aiin tebendvin au Kishemanito.

18 Kauin dvsh nindainendvsi jivzhindvmamban iniu aiin, iniu Krist gaiojigeisig jidotvman, iu jizhiintua igiu maivganishinabeg jinaitvmouat, ima ikitouini gaie ima izhij-geuini,

19 Onji iniu mamandauijigvuvn, gaie iniu mamakadendv-mouuvn, ima mvshkauiziuiui au Kijioijag; midvsh onjiei ima Jerusalemj, gaie anoj giuitaiii, pinish ima Illurikumj, ningvauinge-gvgikuenotan iu ogvgikueuin au Krist.

20 Bina, misv go gaizhiukuvjitoian jigvgikuenotvman iu gvgikueuin, kauin uin ima Krist giuauinzot, konima ningva-guitositvmaua au inini otizhijigeuin :

21 Ezhibiigadeg isv uin, Iniu gauauinjigazosinijin ogvua-brmauan ; gaie igiu ganondvmasigog tvaisitotvmog.

22 Midvsh oo onji ganvgaigoian iu jigipiotisinvgukibvn.

23 Bina dvsh aiasinog oma geabi nvkvke iu ningui ishko-gvgikuesiuan, gaie aiaian iu nvndauendvmouin ouo kijinibiuu gikvbikoseg kikinonquuvn jibiotisinvgukibvn ;

24 Api maiatatizian jizhaian ima Spainj, kigvbinazikoni-nim ; nindinendvm jjuabvminvguk, oo jipapamatizian, gaie invkvke jibiinatizian ima aiaieg, kishpin nitvm jinvendvman api uabvminvguk.

25 Bina dvsh, Jerusalemj nindizha jiauiendinamavvua igiu envmiajig iniu meneziajin.

26 Giminnendvmog sv igiu ima Makedoniaj eajig gaie ima

Akaiaj eajig, koma minik jimaunvjitvmauintua igiu ketimagi-zijig envmiajig eajig ima Jerusalemj.

27 Giminuendvmog sv keget; gaie gimvzinaamanauat auivug: kishpin dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg giizhiintua iu jiuilmamaui-otapinamauat iniu aiiin Kijiojijago uenjimvgvkin, inendaguziuvug sv gaie uinaua, jiondinamauauat ono aiiin me-neziuaain.

28 Api dvsh oo gaishkuakvman, gaie oo migiueuin giua-uingejigadeg uinaua onji, ningvbiiizha iuidi invkvke aiaieg, oma dvsh pinish Spain.

29 Gaie keget ninkikendan api otisinvguk, ningvpigigi-zin omoshkineshkagouini-shauevjigeuin iu gvgikueuin au Krist.

30 Bina dvsh kitaianguamininim, uikanisimatuk, onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie onji iu osagitiuin au Kijioji-jag, iu jiuikuvjitoieg mamaui nin ima kitanvmievuniu au Kishemanito nin onji;

31 Iu jipvgitinigazoian, onji igiu taiebueiendvsigog ima Judeaj; gaie dvsh oo nindvnokiuin onji igiu Jerusalemj eajig jotapinv mouat igiu envmiajig,

32 Iu jipigigiotisinvguk oo minauaniguziuin ima otinen-dvmouinj au Kishemanito, gaie mamaui kinaua jiuiaiangua-miitir.

33 Bina Kishemanito magiuet pizaniueuin kigvuijaiani-goua kvkinv. Amen.

CHAPTER 16.

KIGUNVUENDUMOININIM au Phebe kitinauemgv-ninan, uebvmitagvnmigujin iniu envmianijin ima eanijin Kenkrea:

2 Jiizhiotapineg ima Kitogimaminan, ezhiaiauat igiu env-miajig, gaie jiuudokaueg ningutino uaizhiijigejin uaaiauinegun; onji sv ogiauidokauan nibiua, gaie go nin.

3 Anvmikauik Priskilla gaie Akuila uadokvmauijig onji au Krist Jesus:

4 Igu onji iu nimbimatiziuin oginanizanitonauan tibinaue obimatiziuiuin; kavin etv go nin igiu nimiguejiuenima, igiu sv go gaie kvkinv maivganishinabeg envmiajig.

5 Migo tibishko anvmikauik kvkinv envmiajig eanijin ima

ouakailgvniug. Anvmikauik ueninge-saiagivg Epenetus, au ganitvmi-minikaniuit onji au Krist iuidi Akaiap.

6 Anvmikauik Mari, au nibiua gainvnokit ninauint onji.

7 Anvmikauik Andronikus gaie Junia, nindinauemagvng, gaie igiu gauijkibakuaogoiambaneg, igiu kejituaunenimintjig megue ima iniu gvgikueuininiuvn, igiu gaie gegigishkauajig iniu Kristvn nin bua gigishkauvg.

8 Anvmikauik Amplias saiagivg onji au Kitogimaminan.

9 Anvmikauik Urbane uadokvmonv onji au Krist, gaie Stakus saiagivg.

10 Anvmikauik Apelles saiagiugujin iniu Kristvn, Anvmikauik igiu tegoiianijin ima uakailgvnj au Aristobulus.

11 Anvmikauik Herodion nindinauemagvn. Anvmikauik gaie igiu eajig ima uakailgvnj au Narkissus, gegishkauajig iniu Tebeningenijin.

12 Anvmikauik Truphina gaie Truphosa enokitauajig iniu Kitogimaminanin. Anvmikauik saiagiint Persis, au gakijjivnokitauat iniu Kitogimaminanin.

13 Anvmikauik Ruphus gaonabvngazot onji Kitogimaminan, gaie iniu ogin, gaie nin ningv.

14 Anvmikauik Asunkritus, gaie Phligon, gaie Hermas gaie Patrobas, gaie Hermes, gaie igiu uikanisimag uajaia-uajig.

15 Anvmikauik Philologus, gaie Julia, gaie Nereus, gaie otueman, gaie Olumpas, gaie kvkinv envmiajig uajaia-uajin.

16 Anvmikotatig memeshkvt mamaui iu piniziuniojin-geuin. Kvkinv envmietagujin au Krist kitanvmikagouag.

17 Ina dvsh kitaianguamininim, uikanisimatuk, kikinua-denimik igiu neshuvnajiuejig, gaie neshkajitauajig bvkan igo ezhituajig, dvsh uin iu gvgikueuin iu gakikendvmeg; kego uisokauakegon igiu.

18 Igiu dvsh uin touvg kauin otvnokitanasiuauan iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn; iniu sv uin omisvtauan otvnokitanauan; gaie iniu ominogigitouiniuan gaie ominuajimouiniuan ouaiezhindanaua oteini iniu gegibatizininjin.

19 Ina iu kinaitvmouiniua okikendanaua kvkinv igiu eanishinabeujig. Niminuendvm dvsh kinaua onji; gaie kinvdauendvmoninim jinibuakaiendvmeg iu uenishishj, jigvgibatendvmeg dvsh iu maianatvk.

20 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizaniueuin ogvbona-zikauan iniu mvjimaniton, ima anamatii kizitaua, shaieguv kega. Kigvuijaiaugonaua iu oshauenjigevin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist. Amen.

21 Timotheus niuijvnokimagvn, gaie Lukius, gaie Jason, gaie Sosipater, nindinauemagvng, kitanvmikagouag.

22 Nin Tertius, gaoshibiaman oo oshibiigvn, kitanvmikominim onji au Kitogimaminan.

23 Gaius, gaminodotauit, gaie gaminodotauat kvkinv iniu envmianijin, kitanvmikagoua. Erastus, genauendvmaget iniu shonian ima odena, kitanvmikagoua, gaie Kuartus uikani-sima.

24 Oshauenjigevin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, kvkinv kigvuijaiaugonaua. Amen.

25 Bina dvsh au guetamiguendaguzit kigvsongiigona ima ningvgikueuin, gaie ogvgikueuin au Jesus Krist, guta uin in uabvniijigvn iu memandaguvk, iu pvgvniiziin gagvnaue-jigadeg eko majtaku,.

26 Bina dvsh shaiegua gimizhishauijigade ima odikitouinua igiu anuajigevininiuvg, guta uin iu ogvgikueuin au kaiagigebimatizit Kishemanito, giuabvndaiintua kvkinv eanishinabeuijg, onji iu jinaiitvmouat iu mvshkauendvmouin :

27 Au Kishemanito neshike-nibuakat tvbishigendaguzi, onji Jesus Krist, kakinik. Amen.

¶ Korinthei gaonjimajibiamaintua igiu Romi eajig, Phebe dvsh ogimajiton, au uebvmitagvnmigut iniu envmianijin ima Kenkreai eanijin.

ONITUMIMAJIBIIGUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMA-
UAT INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA KORINTHING
EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul, ganvndomigoian iu jigvgikueuininiuimit au Jesus Krist, onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, gaie Sosthenes au kikanisinin,

2 Nimajibiamauananig igiu envmiajig ima Korinthi eajig, igiu panizijig onji ima Jesus Krist, nendomitjig iu jipiniziat, mamau go kvkinv igiu mizi envmiajig uauinauat iniu Jesus Kristvn Kitogimaminanin, au naiezh vetogimamiiv, uinaua gaie kinaint;

3 Shauenjigeuin kigvuijaiaugonaua, gaie iu plzaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

4 Moshvk nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom kinaua onji, gaie onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoieg onji au Jesus Krist;

5 Anoj sv gego kibataiinvtom onji au Krist, ima kvkinv gitouinj gaie kikendasouinj;

6 Ezbi sv go aiag iu ominuajimouin au Krist iu songiei ima kiteiua;

7 Iu dvsh mvnezisiueg gego iu shauenjigeuin; bitoieg dvsh iu jivguishj au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist;

8 Au sv go gaie gesongjineg pinish igo iu ishkuabimatizi, iu dvsh gego jivguatvmagosiueg iu bataziuin, iu api ogizhi-gom au Krist pipvgvmiaiank.

9 Teapitendaguzi sv jitebuetauint au Kishemanito, au gannndomineg ima ouldokageuinj iniu Oguisvn Jesus Kristvn Kitogimaminanin.

10 ¶ Kitaianguamininim, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhinikazoninj au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, iu kvkinv jibezhiguv gedikitoieg, gaie jipvptkanendaguzisiueg ima aiaieg; iu sv uin jiuauinge mamauititieg iu jibezhiguv geizhinvndauendasoiieg, gaie go iu kitinendvmouiniua.

11 Ningiuauindvmago ma uin kinaua tvzhimigoieg, nikanisituk, igiu ima Kloe endat uenjibajig, iu nvnishuvnajiitieg.

12 Oo dvsh uin kitininim, kvkinv endvshieig oo ikitoieg, Nin niuidokaua au Paul; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Kephass; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Krist.

13 Nvnauinigazo nv au Krist? Gistvsgakauua nv au Paul kinaua onji? gema gaie kigibaptizouiigom inv ima odizhinikazoninj au Paul?

14 Nimiguejiuenima au Kishemanito, kinaua auia gibaptizouiisononinvguk, mi etv au Krispus gaie Gaius;

15 Konima au aua taikito, iu nindizhinikazouini tibinau giizhibaptizouiueian.

16 Gaie sv go ningibaptizouiag endvshiuat igiu tebenimigu-jig iniu Stephanusv; ka dvsh ninkikendvsn, au bekanizit minaua jigibaptizouiag.

17 Kauin uin jibaptizouiueian ningionjiizhinazhaogusi au Krist, iu sv uin jigvgikuenotvmouv iu ogvgikueuin : ka dvsh uin iniu uanizhigizhueuinvn jiaioian, konima uin kauin ningut tvinabvtvsnini iu otaxhideatigom au Krist.

18 Iu gvgikuenotvmj iu azhideatig ogvgibatendanaua sv igiu gekagige-nibojig; kinauint dvsh uin minik sheuendaguziiv, mi iu omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito.

19 Mima uin iu ezkibiigadeg, Ningvbnajiton sv iu onibuakauin au nebuakat, gaie ningvngutvmaua iu onisidotvmouin au nibiua ninkidendan enuazot.

20 Anindi au nebuakat? anindi gaie au oshibiigewinini? anindi dvsh gaie au nebuakat gvgikueuinini geabi oo api bema-tizit? Ka nv au Kishemanito ogigvgibajitesin oma aki tvzhi nibuakauin?

21 Ina dvsh ima onibuakauini au Kishemanito, igiu aki eajig, onji ima nibuakauini, kauin ogikikenimasinuan iziu Kishemaniton, giizhiminuendum dvsh au Kishemanito, onji ima gvgikueuinij iu gagvgibatendvmj, uionjibimajiat ima iniu taie-bueienduminijin.

22 Igiu ma uin Jiuvg onvdauendanaua iu kikinauajijigv; igiu dvsh uin Grekvg onvdauendañaua iu nibuakauin.

23 Kinauint dvsh uin kitizhigvgikueuin au Krist gisvsagakuaont, igiu ma uin Jiuvg otopizositeshinouiniua; igiu dvsh uin Grekvg ogvgibatendanaua.

24 Igiu dvsh uin nendominijig naiezh igo igiu Jiuvg, gaie igiu Grekvg, Krist mi sv omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito, gaie onibuakauin au Kishemanito.

25 Onji ma nia iu ogvgibatiziuin au Kishemanito auvshime nibuakamvgvtini, dvsh uin iniu ininiuvn; gaie iu oshaguiuiuin au Kishemanito auvshime mvshkauizimvtini, dvsh uin iniu ininiuvn.

26 Kiuabvndanaua sv iu kinvdomiguzininia, uikani-simatuk, iu kauin nibiuvgizisiuvg igiu ininiuvg nebuakauenintizojig oma aki, gaie kauin nibiua igiu guetamiguen-daguzijig, gaie kauin nibiua igiu kejitauaizijig nvndomasivg.

27 Au sv uin Kishemaniton ogiauenabvndanvn inin aiiin gegibatendaguvtinigin oma aki, jiagvjiat iniu nebuakanijin; gaie Kishemanito ogiauenabvndanvn iniu aiiin shaiaguiniimvgtvinigin oma aki, jiagvjitot iniu aiiin guetamiguendaguvtinigin;

28 Gaie iniu aiiin tepvsendaguvtinigin oma aki, gaie go iniu aiiin neshipapinotvmjin ogiauenabvndanvn au Kishemanito, boshke go iniu aiiin easinogin, iu uivnguitot iniu aiiin eagin;

29 Iu aua inini jimamikuanintizosig enasvmit.

30 Uin sv au Kishemanito uenjjigishkaneg au Krist Jesus, au Kishemaniton gainvgimigut iu jionibuakauinimv, gaie jiguavuk-izhiuebiziuinimv, gaie jipiniziuinimv, gaie jioshauenjigeuinimv:

31 Ezhi sv go izhibiigade, Au memikuanintizot, mano ogv-mamikuanan iniu Tebeningenijin.

CHAPTER 2.

NIN dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, api iu uetisinonvguk, kauin ima gvgijigizhueuinj kigionjiotisinoininim, gema gaie ima nibuakauinj, iu giuauindvmoninvguk ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito.

2 Ningimvshkauendvm ma uin iu gego jikikendvsuan ima aiaieg, mi etv go Jesus Krist, iu go gisvsagakuaont.

3 Gaie gaapij uijaiuainvguk ninginvninvmiz, gaie ningisegiz, gaie ningikijiningishka.

4 Gaie iu ningigitovin, gaie go iu gigvgikudeian, kauin gi-izhiaiasinon ima gvgijigizhueuinj au inini onibuakauinj, ima sv uin ovidokageuinj au Panizit Ojjag, gaie ima mvshkauiziuj.

5 Iu dvsh kitebueiendvmouiniua jiiizhisinsinog ima ininiuinibuakauinj, ima sv uin ogvshkieuiziuj au Kishemanito.

6 Ina kitvzhindamin iu nibuakauin ima aiauat igiu guevkuendaguzijig: ka dvsh iu akj tvzhi nibuakauin, ka gaie onibuakauiniua igiu akj tvzhi ogimag, igiu geishkua aiajig:

7 Iu sv uin kitvzhindamin onibuakauin au Kishemanito, kekenjigadesinog, iu sv go gaijigadeg nibuakauin, iu Kishemanito gainvgindy bua akiuv, onji ima kibishigendaguziuniz;

8 Iu igiu aki tvzhi ogimag gakikendvsig; kishpin mā uin kikenkv mouapvn, kauin otagisvsagakuauasiuauan inu Ogiman beshigendaguzinijin.

9 Iu dvsh uin ezhibiigadeg, Iu oshkinzhigoma gauabvndv-sig, gaie iu otavvgama ganondvsig, ka gaie gipindigeshkamv-gvsinon ima oteĵ au inini, iniu aiin gauavezhitvmanajin au Kishemanito iniu saiaĵiĵujin.

10 Kishemanito sv dvsh uin kigimizhishauabvndaigoman ono, onĵi iniu Oĵijaguvn: au ma uin Kijioĵijag ueneni otav-daubvndanvn kvkinv aiin, misvua go iniu avv gaiĵigadegia otaiimvn au Kishemanito.

11 Auenen dvsh au inini kekendĵ iu ezhinanagvtvuendv-minit iniu ininiuvn, misv etv go iniu oĵijaguvn au inini: iniu panjinaueshkagojin? Misv go gaie iniu otinendvmouinvn au Kishemanito ka aua inini okikendvsin, mi sv etv iniv Oĵija-guvn au Kishemanito.

12 Bina dvsh kigiotapinanan sv, kauin uin au aki tvzhi oĵijagoma, au sv Oĵijagoma uenĵit ima Kishemanito; iu dvsh na ĵikikendvmv iniu aiin, iniu uenivvsh manivvin au Kishemanito.

13 Iniu gaie go aiin tezhindvmajn, kauin uin ima gigitouini iu onibuakauin au inini ezhigvgikingemvgutinik, iu sv uin igo ezhigvgikinget au Panizit Oĵijag; iu dvsh anikvnotvmā iniu aiin vejijaguendaguvkin, iniu vejijaguendaguvkin aioĵa.

14 Au ma uin akiuendvmoui-inini kauin ototapinvnsinv iniu aiin magiuet au Kishemanito oĵijaguvn; ogvgibatenda-nvn ma uin; ka gaie okikendvsinvn, onĵi iu kikendvmozhinu et au Oĵijag.

15 Au dvsh uin vejijaguendĵ okikendanvn kvkinv aiin, uin dvsh uin igo tibinaue kauin aua ininiuvn okikenimigusin.

16 Auenen dvsh au gakikendvmauat iu otinendvmouini iniu Tebeningeninjin, iu dvsh ĵigvgikimapvn? Kitaiamin dvsh uin otinendvmouin au Krist.

CHAPTER 3.

INA dvsh nln, uikanisimatuk, kauin igia vejijaguendvĵig kigvizhigvnonisinoninim, iu sv uin igo igiu ekiuendvĵig, gaie go tibishko abinoĵi inendaguziĵeg ima au Krist.

2 Totoshabo sv iu gavshvminivguk, ka dvsh uin iu meš-

katatək mijim; kauin dvsh kīgigvshkitosim iu jiotapinamēg; ka gaie go nongum kitagvshkitosim.

3 Geabi kitakiuendaguzim: iu sv aiamvgvk iu shingeni-tiin, gaie iu kikandiūin, gale iniu nishkenintūinvn, ka nē dvsh kitakiuendaguzisim, gaie ezhiuebiziuat igiu ininiuvg, izhinebiziueg.

4 Megua au bezhik kinana oo lkitot, Nin ninidokana au Paul; gaie dvsh au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; ka nē dvsh kitakiuendaguzisim?

5 Auenen dvsh au Paul aiauit? gaie auenen au Apollos? gvgikuenininiuvg sv, igiu gaonjitebueiendvmeēg, iu sv go gaizhiminat au Tebeninget iniu kvkinv ininiuvn.

6 Nin nīgipvgitinige; Apollos dvsh glsvsuebigavndaige; uin dvsh Kishemanito oginitaigiton.

7 Misv dvsh iu kauin au pegidiniget apitendaguzisi, gaie au sesuebigavndaige; misv uin au Kishemanito, au netauigitot taieapitendaguzit.

8 Bina au dvsh pegidiniget, gaie au sestuebigavndaige, misv go bezhigouat; gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg ogvota-pinanaua iu geizhitibaamauintua, gaizhi sv go aivnvnokiuat.

9 Ninijvnokimanan sv au Kishemanito; kitokhtiganimi-goua sv au Kishemanito; gale kitouigiuamimigoua au Kishemanito.

10 Ezhi sv go aianik iu oshauenjigevin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoian, nasab au nebuakat uakaiigevinini, ningiozhisiton sv iu ozhisijgvn, minaua dvsh au bezhik mi ima gaonjima-jitat iu jigizhitot. Mano sv kvkinv ininiuvg tvaianguami-ziuvg, iu geizhiozhigevuat ima ogijaiii ozhisijgvni.

11 Iu dvsh uin bekanvk ozhisijgvn, kauin auia inini otavshkitosin jiozhisitot, iu dvsh uin azhi gaozhisijgadeēg, misv au Jesus Krist.

12 Kishpin auia au inini uvgiiaii ima uaezhisijgvni ozhi-get, aiot dvsh iu osauashonia, gaie uenjita shonia, gaie iniu uenishishininijin asinin, gaie iu mitig, gale iniu mvshkusiuvn, gaie iniu pvkueshigvvnshkon;

13 Kvkinv ma uin ininiuvg tvmlzhishauabvniigadeniuvn iniu otvno-kininiuan; iu ma uin gizbik ogvuauidanvn, onji sv ima ishkuē tvonjikikendaguvton; gaie dvsh iniu otvno-kininiuan kvkinv igiu ininiuvg tvonjigvnejikikendam ima ishkuē, iu ezhiaiauvninoguen.

14 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini otvnokiun minjimisinini ima uvgiiaii giatot, ogvtaian sv iu tibaamatiuin.

15 Kishpin dvsh au auia inini iu otvnokiun jagitenig, tvuvnitaso sv au; uin dvsh tibinaue tvbimatizi, tvnasvg sv ima oaji ishkude.

16 Kauin nv kikikendvsinaua iu otanvmieuigiuamieg au Kishemanito, gaie iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito iu pinjnaueshkoneg?

17 Kishpin sv au auia inini uinitot iu otanvmieuigiuamini iniu Kishemaniton, uin sv au ogvbnajjigon iniu Kishemaniton: pinvtini ma uin iu otanvmieuigiuam au Kishemanito, in anvmieuigiuam kinana sv kitauim.

18 Kego auia ipini tvuiuaiezhintizosi. Kishpin auia au inini ima aiaieg uinibuakauendauitizot oma aki, mano sv au tvgv-gibatizi, iu dvsh jinibuakabvn.

19 Oo ma uin aki tvzhinibuakanin ogvgibatendan au Kishemanito. Oo ma uin izhibiigade, Otvkonan sv iniu nebuakauendauitizonijn ima tibinaue ogvgaieniziuininj.

20 Minaua dvsh, Okikendvmauan sv au Tebeninget, iniu onanagutvuendvmouinini iniu nebuakauendauitizonijn iu gvgibatvtinik.

21 Bina dvsh, kego auia inini tvuauizhimosi ima ininj; kvkinv ma uin aiiin kitibendanauan;

22 Mistva au Paul, gema au Apollos, gema au Kephas, gema iu aki, gema iu bimatiziuin, gema iu nibouin, gema iniu aiiin nongum eagin, gema gaie go iniu aiiin getvgvishin-omvgvkin; kvkinv sv kinana kitibendanauan;

23 Gaie kinana dvsh kitibenimigoua au Krist; gaie au Krist iniu Kishemaniton otibenimigon.

CHAPTER 4.

MANO au inini obvmitagvvn au Krist ningvtinenimigonan, gaie igiu gegikuenotvig iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito iu kavt gakikenjigadesinog.

2 Minaua sv, nvndauenjigazouvg igiu bvmitagvvg au inini jimikaint iu jiminuenizit.

3 Nin dvsh uin kauin nimpapamendvsin iu jitibakoniegibvn, gema gaie au inini otibakonigevin; boeskke go kauin nin tibinaue nintibakonintizosi.

4 Kanin sv gego niuabvndvmatizosi, iu geonjiapvgvjiatv-matizoiamban; kauia dvsh oo nindonjiguaivkuendvmatizosi: au sv uia tebakonit, mi au Tebeninget.

5 Bina dvsh, kego tibakonvakegon jibiua iu api auy, banima sv pitvguishi au Tebeninget, au gemizhishauabvndaiiuet iniu aiiin ima megue psvvgishtibik gaiajigadegin, gaie ogvmizhi-sha-kikendvmiiuenvn iniu oteima tvzhinanagvtruendvmouinvn; midvsh igiu kvkiav ininiuvg jitibaamagouat iniu Kishema-niton.

6 Gaie dvsh ono aiiin, uikanisimatuk, nin igo tibinaue nin-gitvzhindvmatiz, gaie au Apollos, kinaua onji; iu dvsh ni-nauint jionjikikendvmeg, iu auvshime jiishpenimasiuegua igiu ininiuvg, dvsh uia iu ezhibiigadeg, iu dvsh kego kinaua aua auvshime tvishpenimosi, dvsh uin iniu uajbimatizimajin.

7 Auenen dvsh au ezhiineg iu nauvj nibuakaieg, dvsh uin au bekanizit? Uegonish dvsh gaie iu eaieg iu gaminigosiueg? Ina dvsh, kishpiu giminigoieg, anin dvsh uin iu uauizhimoieg, tibishko go kishpin giminigosiuegibvn?

8 Nonguma dvsh uin kitibendasom; kiuanvtizim; ogima gaie kigiizhiaiam, ka dvsh memuej kinvndauenimisim iu jiui-dokagoiegibvn: nindanvmietaua sv au Kishemanito, apegish keget ogimauendaguziiegibvn, iu dvsh gaie ninauint jigiuijogi-mauimigoiegibvn.

9 Nindinendvm dvsh au Kishemanito iu giizhiivid ninauint gegikueuininiuiia iu nondash jiinendaguziia, tvnasvg igo invgimigoia ima nibouini: nimizhishavgvjiigomin oma aki, gaie enasvmiuat igiu ishpiui tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie igiu ininiuvg.

10 Ningvgibatendaguzimin ma uin ninauint onji au Krist, kinaua dvsh uin kinibuakam ima au Krist; nishaguiuimin, kinaua dvsh uin kimvshkauizim; gaie kikijituaueendaguzim, ninauint idvsh ninishipapinendaguzimin.

11 Boshke go nongum tibiaigvn ninauint nimbvkvdemin gaie ningishkabaguemin, gaie nimpinguashagitimin, gaie nimvjidotagomin, gaie kauin ningui bezhiguvno nindasimin;

12 Gaie nindvnokimin tibinaue nininjinanin aioia: api me-jitvzhimigoia, nishauenjigemin; api gaie geguetvgiigoia, kauin nindazhitemvjidotagesimin;

13 Api gaie nenapvgazomigoia, nindanvmietvmagenin: mvjiuiagvsiishi nintizhiaiaugomin oma aki, gaie iu maiamaui

uinvk iniu kvkinv aiin nintizhiaiauiigomin, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

14 Kauin ono nindonjioshibivnsinvn iu jiuiagvjiininvguk, kitaianguamininim sv uin tibishko go ninijanivg saiaigvgig.

15 Misaua kijimitasuak aiauegua igiu gvgikuevininiuvg ima au Krist, kauin dvsh uin kibatafinosiauag igiu osimag; onji sv ima au Krist Jesus kitionjionijanisisimininim minik endv-shiieg, onji ima gvgikuevini.

16 Bina dvsh kitaianguamininim iu ezhiuebiziian jizhiue-biziieg.

17 Misv oo onji giizhinazhavmoninvguk au Timotheus, au saiaigv ninguis, gaie au manueuizikvndauat iniu Tebening-nijn, au gemvmikuendvminieg iniu nindizhijigeuinvn iniu eagin onji au Krist, ezhi go kikinoamavgua igiu envmijig miziue.

18 Ima anint uauizhenimovg, tibishko go viauiotisinosi-novguk.

19 Keget kigvauiotisinoninim uaiiba, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito; gaie dvsh ningvikendan, kauin uin ogigitouinua igiu ueuizhendvrig, iu sv uin ogvshkienizininua.

20 Iu ma uin otogimauvin au Kishemanito, kauin uin ima gigitouinj onji aiasinon, ima sv uin gvshkieuiziuini.

21 Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg? Ningvbiligizin nv iu przhvnzheign, gema iu sagiitiuin gaie ima nokadiziuni-oji-jagoma?

CHAPTER 5.

MISV oo einajuno, iu bishiguatiziuin ima aiaieg, iu dvsh toua bishiguatiziuin kauin kikendaguvsinon jiuisokv-mouat igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg, iu sv au aua inini ji-uitigemapvn iniu osvn uiuini.

2 Kiuauiizenimon idvsh igo, iu dvsh uin meshkurt jimaui-iegibvn, au dvsh oo gaizhijiget iu mvjiaiuish iu jikunigazot ima aiaieg.

3 Nin dvsh uin keget, aiasuan iu uijaiavisinoninvguk ima viauima, uijaiavininvguk dvsh ima ojijagoma, azhi sv ningiki-zhendum tibishko go ima uijaiavininvgukibvn, onji sv uin au gadoty iu mvjiaiuish,

4 Ima sv odizhinikazouinj au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist,

api mamaui mauvojitiieg, gaie ninijag, mamaui iu omvahka-
uiziuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist,

5 Jizhipvgitiieg au teua inia mvjimaniton jitibenimigut iu
jibvnajijigadeg ia uiauma, au dvsh ojjagoma jibimatizit, api
ia ogizhigom aianig au Kitogimaminan Jesus.

6 Iu dvsh kiauizhendvmouiniua kauin onishishinsinon.
Ka sv kikikendvsinaua iu pvagi ombisijigvn kvkinv dvsh
onji ombisij.

7 Uebinvmok iu gete ombisijigvn, iu dvsh jioshki aiaieg, iu
dvsh ombisositieg. Boshke au Krist kikvbikoseuvininan kina-
uint gionjinisa.

8 Bina vmbe sv no dvsh gvnauevdvnta iu uikundiua,
kauin uin kigtvgaoiasimin oo gete ombisijigvn, ka gaie oo
mazhininiuvgiziuini-ombisijigvn, gaie mvjiizhiuebiziuini-om-
bisijigvn, iu sv dvsh uin au piniziuini gaie tebueuini-pvkueshi-
gvn uembisositig.

9 Kigioshibiamoninim sv ima majibiigvni, iu jiuudokauasi-
uegua igin beshiguatizijig.

10 Ka dvsh uin igo mamaui kvkinv igiu beshiguatizijig
oma aki, gaie igiu gegaueningejig, gaie igiu uaiezhingeshkijig,
gaie mvzininim envmietauajig; midvsh uin keget iu jisagiji-
netvmegibvn oo aki.

11 Bina dvsh nongum kigimajibiamoninim iu jiuiaiauaasi-
uegua igiu touvg, kishpin auia au inini uikanisima ezhinika-
zet, bishiguatizit dvsh, gvgaueuninget, gaie anvmietauat iniu
mvzininin, gaie mvjitvzhingeshkit, gaie giuvshkuebishkit,
gaie uaiezhingeshkit; au sv toua kauin kvnvge kigruidopv-
masiuaua.

12 Anin dvsh iu niagvshkieuiziuin, iu jitibakonvguabvn
igiu envmiasigog? ka nv uin kinaua kitibakonasiauauag igiu
envmiasijig?

13 Iniu sv uin envmiasinigon Kishemanito sv otibakonon.
Bina dvsh uebinik ima kinaua aiaieg au mejiizhiuebizit
inini.

CHAPTER 6.

AUENEN au geizhisongiteepvn kinaua, kishpin ningut
inenintjuat iniu uijaivan, iu dvsh enasminit iniu meji-

izhiebizinijin jitiakenigouapvn, ka dvsh win ituk inu enmianijin.

2 Ka nv kikikendvsinawa igiu envmiajig jitiakonvmonat oo aki? Kishpin dvsh oo aki kinawa tibakonvmeg, ka nv dvsh kiteapitendaguzisim jitiakonvmeg inu usav nondash enendaguvkin?

3 Ka nv kikikendvsinawa, iu jitiakonvna igiu ishpini tvzhi anishinabeg? anin dvsh izhi avvshime ono ailin oma bimati-ziuij eagin geizhitibakonvsiuyibvn.

4 Kishpin dvsh aiamag inu ailin gevitibakonigadegobvnen enendaguvkin oma bimati-ziuij, mano tvtibakonigevvg igiu navv nondash enendaguzijig igiu envmiajig.

5 Nintizhigigit sv iu geizhivgtendvmeg. Minv iu keget, iu aiasig au bezhik inini nebuakat ima aiasig? kavin nv kvvge bezhik aiasig au gegvshkitopvn jitiakonv inu uikanisvn?

6 Au uikanisima onazikan iu tibakonigenia vijuat inu uikanisvn, ima dvsh enasvminit inu taiebueiendvsinigan, tibakonimint inu uikanisvn.

7 Bina dvsh, keget sv go kimvjidotam, iu memeshkuv izhinittieg ima tibakonigenini. Ka nvnguvv avvshime kitine-dvsim jizhiotapinvmegibvn iu mvjidotatiuin? Ka nvnguvv gaie avvshime kitinendvsim kinawa jizhipvgitinitizoeig, mano jimvjidotagoiegibvn?

8 Keget sv kimvjidotam, gaie kivaiezhingem, igiu kikanisi-uag oo dotauegua.

9 Kaviv nv kikikendvsim igiu menoizhiebizisigog kavesa mika tvpindigesivvg ima Kishemanito otogimauiuij? Kego uaiezhintizokegon; igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie menitakejig inu mvzininin, gaie beshiguatendvig, gaie igiu nvajjukuevejig, gaie igiu neshuvnajiitizojig onji iu bishiguatiziuin,

10 Gaie igiu kemodishkijig, gaie igiu gegaveningejig, gaie igiu gavvshkuebishkijig, gaie igiu mejitvzhingeshkijig, gaie igiu ueiezhingeshkijig, kaviv ogo tovvg tvpindigesivvg ima Kishemanito otogimauiuij.

11 Ogo tovvg misv iu anint kinawa gaizhiaiaiegibvn; kigikisibiginigazom dvsh uin, gaie kigipinijigazom, kigishauenda-guzim ima odizhinikazovin; au Tebevinget Jesus, onji inu Ojijaguvv au Kikishemanitominan.

12 Kėkinv sv uin aiiin anaui inendagueton jūzhijigeiamban, kauin dvsh izhinvdauendaguveison kėkinv jūzhijigeian : iu ano inendaguvk kėkinv aiiin jūzhijigeiamban, kauiu dvsh nindamamazhiigusinen iu jūisokvmamban.

13 Mijim mi iu omisvtama uenjiaiamvgvk, gaic dvsh iu omisvtama onji aiamvgvk iu mijim : au dvsh Kishemauito naiezh igo ono ogvbnajitonvn. Bina iu uiauiama kauin iu jibishiguatizimvgvk onji aiasinon, onji aiamvgvt sv au Tebeninget, gaie go au Tebeninget, onji aia iu uiauiama.

14 Au Kishemanito ogiabijibaan iniu Kitogimaminauin, midvsh gaie kinauint geizhiabijibainv, onji iu tibinaue jiaiat omvshkauiziuin.

15 Kauin nv kikikendvsim iniu kiauiuan obrkeuzizimit au Krist ? Ningvmamag inv dvsh iniu obrkeuzizimvn au Krist, jizhivguabvn dvsh iu jiovrkeuzizimit au beshiguatizit ikue ? Kauin papish.

16 Ina, kauin nv kikikendvsim au uajaiavat iniu beshiguatiziniin ikuen, mi iu bezhiguv iu uiauiama ? igiu ma uin nizh, ikito au Kishemanito, tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauiama.

17 Au dvsh uin uajaiavat iniu Tebeningenijn, bezhigourv iniu ojijagouan.

18 Oshindvmok iu bishiguatiziivn. Kėkinv iu mŗjiizhiuebiziuin endotv au inini, kauin omvjidotvnsin iu uiauiama ; au dvsh uin beshiguatizit, omvjidotan sv tibinaue iu uiau.

19 Ina ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu kiauiua ouigiuamit au Kijiojjag au gegishkaueg, iniu maninegun au Kishemanito ; kauin gaie kitibinaueuizisim kiauiuan ?

20 Kigikishpinvjigazom ma uin onji iu invgindasouin : bina dvsh bishigendaguiik au Kishemanito ima kiauiua gaie ima kijijagoua iniu tebendvin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 7.

BINA, iniu dvsh uin aiiin ezhiaiamvgvk gapijibiamauiegin : Kijionishishin sv au inini juitigemasig iniu ikueurn.

2 Iu dvsh uin jiponito iu bishiguatiziivn, mano kėkinv iniuvvg ogvtaiauaan iniu tibinaue uiuivan, gaie kėkinv igiu kueuvg, ogvtaiauaan iniu tibinaue onabemiuan.

3 Mano au onabemima ogvminodotauan iniu uiuvn. gaie au ikue nasab iniu onabemvn ogedotauan.

4 Au uiuima kauia otibendvsn iu tibinaue niau, au sv tin onabemima; gaie go nasab au onabemima kauin otibendvsn iu tibinaue niau, au sv uin ikue.

5 Kego memeshkuvt vaiezhindikegon, uenfbik etv kishpin inendvmeg, iu dvsh jizhipvgitinitizoieg ima giugaishimonouini gaie ima anvmiavini: minaua dvsh mamau jiaiaieg, au mv-jimanito jigvguedibenimisineueg, iu jibishiguatiztiegibvn.

6 Kigvgikiminivim oo ikitoian, ka dvsh gvgikneuij oo nindonjiikitosi.

7 Apegish kvkinv ininiuvg ezhiaiauvg nasab izhiaivat. Kvkinv dvsh ininiuvg otaianaa ia tibinaue ominigoviziuiua manigouat iniu Kishemanton, bezhik au oo toua, minaus go au bekanizit iu toua.

8 Bina dvsh nindinag igiu vatigesigog gaie igiu shigag, kijnishishinimi sv uinava izhiaiauat iu ezhiaiauvg.

9 Kishpin dvsh gvshkitosigua, mano tvuitigeuvg; auvshime sv onishishin jivitige dvsh uin jijagizo.

10 Igiu dvsh uin vatigejig oo nindinag, kvvin igo nin mindinasig, au sv uin Tebeninget, Kego au ikue ogvbkueinasin iniu onabemvn:

11 Kishpin dvsh uin bkueinat, kego sv uin bkan tvuitiges, gema gaie neiab otatapinan tibinaue onabemvn: kego dvsh gaie au onabemima ogvbkueinasin iniu uivn.

12 Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig oo nindinag, ka dvsh uin au Tebeninget. Kishpin auia uikanisima vitigemat iniu ikueuvn taiebueiendvsinigun, izhinvendvminit idvsh iu jivitigemigut, kego sv au ogvbkueinasin.

13 Gaie dvsh au ikue vatigemat iniu onabemvn taiebueiendvsint, gaie kishpin izhinvendvminit iu jivitigemigut, kego sv au ogvbkueinasin.

14 Au taiebueiendvsig onabemima onji pinizi iniu uivn, gaie au taiebueiendvsig uiuima onji pinizi iniu onabemvn; iu kinjanisiuag jiguiuniziuapvn; nongum dvsh uin pinizivg.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au taiebueiendvsig uimajat, mano tv-maja. Au uikanisima gema gaie au otauemaima kauia bvmi-tageuij aiasi iu ezhiuevkin. Au sv uin Kishemanito ima pizaniueuij kigiizhinvndomigonan.

16 Anin dvsh geizhikikendvmvmbvn, O ikue, iu jibimajiasiuvtibvn au kinabem? gaie anin ezhikikendvmvn, O iaini, iu jibimajiasiuvtibvn au vatigemvt ikue?

17 Iu dvsh uin igo gaizhimaminat au Kishemanito iniu karkin ininiuvn, gaie au Tebeninget gaizhinvvndomat karkin, misvgo iu geizhibimatizinipvn. Misv go oo nasab ezhigviki-mvna karkin enumiajig.

18 Aua nv au inini glizhinvvndoma iu jikikinauajijint? kego dvsh uin au tvizhialasi iu jikikinauadendaguzisig. Aua nv gaie glizhinvvndoma iu jikikinauadendaguzisig? kego dvsh uin au tekikinauajijigazoei.

19 Iu kikinauajijigvn kauin ningut inabvtvsihon; gaie iu kikinajijigazoei ka ningut inabvtvsihon; iu sv tin gvnaen-dvmj ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito.

20 Mano sv karkin igiu ininiuvg tvminjimiasuvg ima nvdongeuini gaizhi go nvdomintua.

21 Kitizhinvvndomigo nv iu jibvmitagvniuvn? Kego papamendvken: kishpin dvsh inendaguziivn iu jipvgitinigazolvn, mi iu izhiminnendvn.

22 Au dvsh nendomigut iniu Tebeningenijin, iu bvmitagvniut, otibenimigon dvsh Tebeningenijin; mi dvsh au nasab nendomint iu bvmitagvniuisig, otavvmitagvniimigon iniu Kristvn.

23 Kigikishpinvjigazom onji iu invgindasouin; kego dvsh kigvniobvmitagvniimigusiuvg igiu ininiuvg.

24 Uikanisimatuk, mano karkin ininiuvg ezhi go nvdomintua, ima ogvtvzhivvmitauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

25 Igu dvsh uin oshkinigikueg, kauin gego gvvgikueuin nimirasig iu jigimizhipvn au Tebeninget, iu jivtvzhindvmanintuabvn iu ultigendiuvn; keget dvsh uin kitizhigvgikimininim igo nin enendvman, iu auian gimizhit iu shavenjigeuin au Tebeninget, iu neueni jibvmitauvg.

26 Misv oo enendvman, onishishin sv iu, onji oo nongum uenibik gotvgitouv; nindikit sv go, iu onishishj au inini oo jizhizhiapvn.

27 Kinkigema nv au ikue? kego dvsh nvdauendvken jishkua uitigemvt. Kishpin dvsh vatigemasivtten au ikue, kego nvdauenimaken au ikue.

28 Kishpin dvsh uitigeron, kauin kimvjidotvnsi; kishpin gaie au oshkinigikue uitiget, kauin mvjidotvnsi. Keget dvsh uin ogo touvg tvgotvgendvmog oma aki: mi minik oo entvshindvmoninvguk.

29 Oo dvsh uin nindiklt, uikanisimatuk, ajinv oma akj kibimatizimin; iu dvsh geabi envtemvgvk, igiu uauijig, iu uauisjin jizhiaiauapvn;

30 Gaie igiu meuijig meuisjin jizhiaiauapvn; gaie dvsh igin nenaniguzijig nenaniguzisjin jizhiaiauapvn; gaie dvsh igiu kashpinvjigejig tibishko gego endvnisjin;

31 Gaie dvsh igiu ezhiaojig oo aki, iu nishuvnajitosigua; nongum dvsh ezhiuebvk oo aki niningim memeshkuvtoemvgvt.

32 Kinvdaueniminim sv dvsh iu jiondvmdvsiueg. Au uatigesig otondvmendan ono aiiin tebendvin au Tebeninget, iu geulzhiminduendvmiat iniu Tebeningenijin;

33 Au dvsh uin uatiget otondvmendanvn iniu aiiin oma akj eanikin, iu geizhiminduendvmiat iniu uiuvn.

34 Pvkandagvvt sv au ikue uatiget, gaie au uatigesig. Au uatigesig ikue otondvmendanvn ono aiiin tebendvin au Tebeninget, iu jipinizit naiezh igo ima uiaui gaie ima ojijago: au dvsh uin ikue uatiget otondvmendanvn ono aiiin oma akj eagin, iu geizhiminduendvmiat iniu onabemvn.

35 Mi oo nenjikitoian kinaua jitibinaue ondiziieg; ka dvsh uin juiapvgitvmoninvgukibvn iu nvguagvn, onji sv uin iu ezhi-onishishi, gaie dvsh iu ojanimendvmouiaj jionjibvmitauasiueg au Tebeninget.

36 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini inendv ueueni ezhionishishininik dotauasig iniu otoshkinigikuemvn, kishpin dvsh kubiky iu teapitiziuin, gaie dvsh iu izhinvdauendagvuk, mano sv tv-izhijige iu enendv, kauin mvjidotvnsi; mano sv tvuitigeuvg.

37 Bina dvsh au suangigabavit ima otei, inendaguzisig dvsh, aiat dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuin ima tibinaue otinendvmouini, gaie gtizhiaiangvamendv ima otei, iu jigvnauenimat iniu otoshkinigikuemvn, ueueni sv izhijige.

38 Midvsh iu au magiuet iniu otoshkinigikuemvn iu jiuiti genit, ueueni izhijige; au dvsh uin magiuesig iniu otoshkinigikuemvn iu jiuitigenipvn, avshime ueueni izhijige.

39 Au uiuima ominjimiginigau iu tibakonigeuin geapij bimatizinit iniu onabemvn iu jiuitigemat; kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagun iu titakonigeuin, jiuitigemat dvsh iniu bekanizininjin, auegueniuguenvn igo iniu geinenimaguen; iniu etv go taiebueiendvminijin.

40 Takiji dvsh uin papinendvm, kishpin igo izhiaiat iu gaignigvikiminvuk : nindinendvm dvsh gaie iu aiauinvg iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 8.

BINA dvsh uin tvzhiadvnj ono aiiin saiaiguitvmanintjig igiu menitokeig, kikikendamin kvkinv tvniiv iu kikendasouin. Iu dvsh kikendasouin uauizhendvmiiuemvgvt, iu dvsh sagiitvvin onji ondizim.

2 Kishpin au aua inini ninkikendan gego inendv, ka sv gego okikendvsein iu geuiizhikikendvibvn.

3 Kishpin dvsh gaie au aua inini sagiat iniu Kishemaniton, okikikenimigon sv au.

4 Bina dvsh miji iniu aiiin iniu saiaiguitvmanintjig igiu menitokeig, kikikendamin sv iu gego aiasinog oma aki iu gemanitokatvmjibvn, gaie pvkan aua aiaa au manito, mi etv au baiiezhiot Kishemanito.

5 Ano dvsh uin aiauat igiu manitog enintjig iuidi gizhigo, gema gaie oma aki, (ano izhibataiinouat igiu manitog, gaie igiu tebeningejig,)

6 Kinauint idvsh kidaiauanan bezhigo au Kishemanito, Ue osimint, au anoj kvkinv ono aiiin uenjiaiaigin, gaie kinauint idvsh uin oo ezhiaiaiv uin kitonjiaiamin ; gaie bezhigo au Tebeninget, Jesus Krist, au uenjiaiaig kvkinv ono aiiin, gaie kinauint uenjiaiaiv.

7 Bina kavin sv kvkinv ininiuvg otaiansinaua oo toua kikendasouin : anint ma uin anvmietauvauat iniu mentokeuintjin pinish igo nongum tibaiigvneg, otizhimijinava iu aii saiaiguitvmanint au menitoke ; iu dvsh otebueiendvmouiniua shaguuiumvgtinik onji mvjidotvmog.

8 Iu dvsh majimiuv, kavin iu kitaonjisagiigusisan au Kishemanito ; ka gaie misava mijiiuv kitaonji auvshime mino aiasimin ; misava gaie mijisiuv ka kitaonji auvshime mvjiaiasimin.

9 Aiangumiziiuk sv uin, konima go ningut oo ezhiigieg tvgionjibizositeshininiuvvini igiu shaiaguiuijig ima omvshka- uendvmouiniua.

10 Kishpin au aua inini uabvmik kin eaivn iu kikendasouin, uisiniivn dvsh ima ouigiuami au menitoke, ka sv

dvsh au shaiaguinit ima omvshkauendvmouini, taonjimvsh-kauisinsini iu jimijipvn iniu aiin saagitvmanint au menitokanint?

11 Onji nv dvsh iu kikendasuin, au uikanisima shaiaguit ima omvshkauendvmouini tvbnatizi, iniu ganibotamat au Krist?

12 Api dvsh oo ezhimvjidotauegun igiu uikanisimag, iu izhigvguedibenimegua, kimvjidotaaua sv au Krist.

13 Bina dvsh iu majimiv onjimvjidotv au nikanis, kauin sv nindaonjimijisin iu uaiasiv getapij akiuv, konima nin onji, au nikanis jionjimvjidotvibvn.

CHAPTER 9.

KAUIN nv nin ningvgikueuinuisi? ka nv gaie nintibentintizosi? ka nv gaie ningiuabvmasi au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan? ka nv gaie kinaua nindvnokiun kitauisim onji au Tebeninget?

2 Kishpin dvsh ogvgikueuininimisigua igiu bekanizijig, keget dvsh uin kinaua kitogvgikueuinimin: uenjikikinauatv iu gvgikueuininiuian, misv iu tebueiendvmeg onji au Tebeninget.

3 Ezhinvkuetauvgua dvsh igiu uantvdkikenimijig, misv oo;

4 Ka nv nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin iu jiuksiniq gaie jiminikueiq?

5 Ka nv gaie nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin jipapamiulnyitibvn au uiuimauini-otauemäima, nasab igo anint igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, gaie nasab iniu uikanisvn au Kitogimaminan, gaie au Kephas?

6 Gema gaie nin inv etv, gaie Barnabas, ka nv nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin iu jiponitoigibvn iu vnokiun?

7 Auenen au nendobvnt uin idvsh tetibinaus bvbvnajijiget? auenen gaie au ketigadv iu shomini-kitigan, iu dvsh mijisig uenjinimijimuvnik ima kitigan? auenen gaie au esbvmat iniu auakanvn, iu dvsh mijisig iu totoshabo vndinv ima iniu auakanvn?

8 Ininj inv ono aiin nindizhiikitonvn? ka nv dvsh gaie iu tibakonigeuin, oo nasab ikitomvgsinon?

9 Oo sv uin izhibiigade ima otibakonigeuin au Moses, Kauin kigvgibotonepinasi au bizhike gejiminvgishkv in pv-

kueshigvrvshk. Ogvnaueniman nv iniu bizhikiuvn au Kishemanito?

10 Kinauint nv dvsh etvgo oo gionjiukito? Kinauint sv keget oo gionjiizhibiigade: au taiashkikvmigibijiget taizhi-tashkikvmigibijige ima apenimouini; gaie au gejiminvgatiget ima apenimouini, otavidokan sv iu apenimouin.

11 Kishpin gipvgitinamagoieg iniu uejjaguenkagvokin, kiji aiii nv taizhiauvn, kishpin mavvnjitoia iniu kitakiuendagnai-imiuau?

12 Kishpin pekanizijig aiamouat oo gvshkieutziuin iu on-dinamauegua, ka nv dvsh ninauint auvshime mindinendaguzisimin? Bina dvsh, kauin dvsh ningipvguishitosimin iu gvshkieuiziuin; auvshime ningiinendamin anoj jiizhigotvgitoia, konima nindaginrvkatomin iu ogvgikueuin au Krist.

13 Ka nv kikikendvsim igiu tezhikvig iniu aiiin parvkin, onji bimatiziuvg iniu aiiin ima anvmieuigvmigo? Igiu dvsh bemitvig iu sagiuijigvnabik, abitv otaianaua iu saagiuitq ima sagiuijigvnabikq.

14 Misv iu nasab au Tebeninget gainakuniget, igiu gegikuenotvig iu gvzikueuin, taonji sv bimatiziuvg onji iu gvzikueuin.

15 Kauin dvsh papish ono ningipvguishitosinvn; kauin dvsh gaie ono aiiin ningionjioshibivnsinvn, iu dvsh jidotagoiamban; auvshime sv taonishiehin iu nin jiniboian, iu dvsh uin auia au inini jiizhitopvn iu niuauizhendvmouin ningut jiinabvtvsinog.

16 Anau iu gvzikuenotvman iu gvzikueuin, ka dvsh gego nindaiaian iu geonjimamikuanitizoiamban; inendaguziuiu sv iu nimpvgitinamago; keget nindagvguanisvgiz, kishpin gvzikuenotvnsiuau iu gvzikueuin.

17 Kishpin dvsh oo ueueni izhijigeian ima nintej, nindaian sv iu tibaamaguziuiu; kishpin dvsh uin inendvsiuan, boj niminigo iu gvzikueuin jivgvzikuenotvman.

18 Uegonen dvsh iu nintibaamaguziuiu? Misv iu, api dvsh gegikuenotvmanin iu gvzikueuin, jiizhitoian dvsh iu Krist ogvgikueuin iu dvsh jitibavnsj; jinishuvnajitosiuau dvsh ningvshkieuiziuiu ima gvzikueuinj.

19 Anau iu gego tibeninigosiuau, minoj dvsh gliizbiitizoiian iu obvmitagvnmimiuat kvkinv, iu dvsh nauvj nibiua jigvshkivgua.

20 Igiu dvsh Jiuvv zvkrke, Jini ningünendaguz, iu dvsh jivshkivgua igiu Jiuvv; igiu dvsh bemitvrig iu tibakonigevu, gaie nin ningibvmitan, iu dvsh jivshkivgua igiu bemitvrig iu tibakonigevu.

21 Igiu dvsh bemitvrsigog iu tibakonigevu, bemitvrsin iu tibakonigevu, gaie nin giizhiaiaian, (anau dvsh uin igo gibvmitvman iu Kishemanito otibakonigevu, gaie au Krist otibakonigevu,) iu dvsh jivshkivgua igiu bemitvrsigog iu tibakonigevu.

22 Igiu dvsh shaiaguiijig, gaie nin ningishaguiui, iu dvsh jivshkivgua igiu shaiaguiuijig; anoj sv niuianoizhinvendmrag kvkinv anishinabeg, iu dvsh konima na keget amnt ningv gibimajag.

23 Misv oo uenjiizhijigeian onji iu gvrikuevu, iu dvsh jiuondiziminvguk iu gvrikuevu.

24 Ka nv kikikendvsinana iu, igiu geguejikvntijig kvkinv pimibvtouvg, bezhigo dvsh au uetapinv iu pvgijigevu? Midvsh iu izhipimibvtog jiaiaieg dvsh iu pvgijigevu.

25 Kvkinv sv igiu ininiuvv uakuvjitojig iu jiniganendaguziat, kavu izhijigesiuvg iu geonjishaguiuiaapv. Bina dvsh oo izhijigevu, mi iu uigvshkituat iu uiaakuan gebvnavk, kinauint idvsh uin uiaakuan uika gebvnavsinog.

26 Midvsh oo ezhipimibvtolan, ka dvsh uin igo iu jigauvkuendvsuamban; mi gaie iu ezhimigazoian, ka dvsh uin igo au auia vnisha magazot;

27 Nimamazhiton dvsh iu niau, gaie go nindauakatan; konima keget api givgvikimvgua igiu bekanizijig, nin dvsh tibi-naue jinebinigazoiamban.

CHAPTER 10.

BINA dvsh, ulkanisimatuk, kavu nindizhinvndauevimosi iu jikikendvsuegibv, iu igiu kigitiziminanig kvkinv giazgoshkagouat iu anvkvv, gaie giazhavgameoseuat ima kijiuvvi;

2 Gaie kvkinv giizhibaptizouliguziat ima invkrke au Mozes, ima anvkvvto, gaie ima kijiuvvi.

3 Gaie kvkinv gimijiat iu baiezhiguv uejjaguendaguvk mijimima:

4 Gaie kvkinv giminikueuat iu baiezhiguv iu uejjaguan-

daguvk minikueuin; ogiminikuenauan sv uin iniu uejijaguen-daguzinijin azhibikon iniu gapimiuijiugouajin; au dvsh azhibik, misv au Krist.

5 Nibiua dvsh iniu kanin ogiminonaueigusin au Kishemanito; gitvpineuvg dvsh ima bvguvtkvmiga.

6 Bina dvsh ono aiin kiuabvndaiigomin, onji iu jinvnda-uendvsiuv iniu mejiaiiuvin, iu nasab gaizhinvdauendvmouat.

7 Kego gaie anvmetauakegon mvzininig, nasab igiu anint gaizhiigieuat; mi ma oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu anishinabeg ginamatabiuvg uiuisiniuat gaie uiminikueuat, gaie gipvziguiuvg uiotvminouat.

8 Kego dvsh igaie uisokvnsita iu bishiguatiziuin, igiu anint nasab gaizhiuisokvmouat, nizhtenak dvsh vshi nisvak iu minik ningogizhik ginibouapvn.

9 Kego gaie uinvndanishkiasuata au Krist, nasab anint igiu gaizhinvdanishkiauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie dvsh gini-sigouat iniu kinebikon.

10 Kego dvsh gaie nanapvgazomokegon, igiu anint nasab gaizhinanapvgazomouat, gaie gibvnajiigouat iniu benajiiue-nijin.

11 Bina dvsh ono kvkinv aiin iu gaizhiuebvk iu uabvndv-igoiv; gaie iu jigvgikimigoiv uenjioshibiigadeg, kinauint be-matiziiy oo nongum ishkuaj auv.

12 Bina dvsh mano au ninibau enendv, tvaianguamizi ji-pvngishinsig.

13 Ka gego iu gvguejiitiuin kigipvgvmishkagosinaua, iu etvgo toua netapvgvmishkagut au inini; guaivkuendaguzi sv au Kishemanito, au geinenimisinoneg iu jigvguedibenimi-goiegibvn auvshime iu geizhigvshkitoiegibvn; iu dvsh ima gvguedibenitiuini kigvizhitvmagoua iu geonjikitiskieeg, jigvsh-kieuizieeg dvsh jimamazhitoieg.

14 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvguk, oshindvmok kvkinv iu me-nitoke.

15 Nebuakauininiujin kitizhigvnonininim; ueueni nana-gtvvuendvmok iu ekitoian.

16 Iu minikuajigvn sheuendaguvk, iu sheuendvmv, ka nv iu otapinamauint iu omiskuim au Krist auvnsinon? gaie au pvkueshigvn au pepvkuebin, ka nv iu otapinamauint iu uiau au Krist auvnsinon?

17 Ano iu bataiinoiv, kibezhigo-pvkueshigvniuinim, gaie

kibezhigo-uiaui mauimin; kvkinv ma uin kiuidokauanan au baiezhigut-pvkueshigvn.

18 Nagtvuabvmik au Israel ima uiaui mā: kauin inv auisuvvg igiu majijig sagiuijigvn, uadokvig iu sagiuijigvnabik?

19 Uegonen nvnguvnv iu ekitoian? ningut inv inasvgaden-daguzi au menitoke? gema gaie iu manintua ima sagiuijigvni igiu menitokanintjig, ningut inv iu inasvgadendaguvv?

20 Oo dvsh nindikit, inu aiiin igiu anishinabeg entmiasigog gasaguitojig ogisagiuitvmauauan sv inu mvjimaniton, ka dvsh uin inu Kishemaniton: kauin dvsh nindinendvsi iu juuiv-aaueguabvn igiu mvjimanitog.

21 Kauin kitagvshkitosim jiminikueiegibvn iu ominikua-jigvn au Tebeninget, bekish dvsh gaie iu ominikuajigvnia igiu mvjimanitog: ka gaie kitagvshkitosim iu juuidokageiegi-bvn ima otatopouinj au Tebeninget, gaie bekish ima otato-pouiniua igiu mvjimanitog.

22 Kiuvnvishkajianan nv au Kishemanito iu dvsh jinish-kadizit? auvshime nv kimvshkauizimin kinauint, au dvsh uin Kishemanito?

23 Kvkinv sv uin aiiin anau inendaguvton juizhijigeiamban, kauin dvsh izhinvndauendaguvsinon kvkinv juizhijigeian; iu ano inendaguvk kvkinv aiiin juizhijigeiamban, ka dvsh kvkinv aiiin minogiiuemvgvsinon.

24 Kego aula inini ogvvnvndauendvvin iu tibinaue odaliimvn; kvkinv sv uin ininiuvvg inu bekanizinijin ogvvnvndauendvma-uauan.

25 Uegotoguen idvsh igo etaueuingen ima standiuiinj, mi sv iu mijiuk, ka memuej kigvuigvgueduesim onji iu getinendvmjibvn.

26 Uin sv otibendan iu aki au Tebeninget, gaie kvkinv ima eagin.

27 Kishpin dvsh aua igiu taiebueiendvsigog izhinvndomi-negua ima ukundiuiinj, inendvmeg dvsh iu uiizhaieg; uego-toguen dvsh igo geatoujen ima enasvmieig, mijiuk sv iu, ka memuej kigvuigvgvgueduesim onji iu getinendvmjibvn.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin aua inini oo inik, Miev oo manint ima sagiuijigvni au menitokanint, kego mijikegon, vin au onji ga-uabvndalineg, gaie onji iu getinendvmjibvn: uin ma uin otibendan oo aki au Tebeninget, gaie kvkinv ima eagin.

29 Iu getinendvmjibvn nindikit, ka dvsh uin kin tibinaue

enendvmvn ; anedi sv bekanizit : anishuin iu pintibendaguzi-
uin onjitibakonigadeg, onji au bekanizit inini otinendvmouin ?

30 Kishpin uin nin onjiuidokageian iu shauendaguziuiin,
anishuin nin mvjitvzhimigoian onji iu uenjimamoivueian ?

31 Bina misaua aisiniieg gaie minikueieg, gema uegotoguen
ituk igo ezhijigeueguen, jibishigendaguiieg au Kishemanito
kvkinv ono onji izhijigeg.

32 Kego mvjidotatiuin kinaua tvonjisinsinon, jionjimvjido-
tvnsigua igiu Jiuvv, gaie igiu anishinabeg envmiasigog, gaie
go igiu bemitauajig iniu Kishemaniton :

33 Nasab ezhinvendvmivgua kvkinv igiu ininiuvv ima
kvkinv aii, nvvdauendvsiuan iu tibinaue jiondiziiamban, iu sv
uin jiondiziuat igiu nibina, gaie iu jibimatiziuapvn.

CHAPTER 11.

UJINAUISHIG nasab ezhiinauvv au Krist.

2 Bina kiuauizhimininim, uikanisimatuk, iu jimikue-
niniieg onji iniu kvkinv aiiin, gaie jivvnauendvmeg iniu gv-
gikueuinvn gaizhi go pvgitiamoninvvuk.

3 Ninvdauendan sv jikikendvmeg, iniu naganizikvnda-
gouajin kvkinv igiu ininiuvv, misv au Krist ; gaie iniu naga-
nizikvndagouajin igiu ikueuvv, misv iniu ininiuvn ; gaie iniu
naganizikvndagojin au Krist, misv au Kishemanito.

4 Kvkinv igiu ininiuvv envmiauajin gema gaie gegikueua-
jin, iu ueuiakuaniauajin, otavvjiauan iniu naganizikvnda-
gouajin.

5 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ikueuvv envmiajig gaie gegikuejig,
iu ouiuakuanisigua, otavvjiauan iniu naganizikvndagouajin :
migo nasab kishpin igo mozhouat.

6 Kishpin dvsh igiu ikueuvv ouiuakuanisigua, mano tvmo-
zhouv : kishpin dvsh agvjiuin avvminik igiu ikueuvv iu jimo-
zhouapvn, mano sv tvouiuakuanivv.

7 Ka sv keget au inini tauiouiuakuanisi, onji iu otizhinagu-
ziuin gaie obishigendaguziuiin au Kishemanito auit : au dvsh
uin ikue, mi iu obishigendaguziuiin au inini.

8 Kauin au inini onji aiasi iniu ikueuvn ; au sv uin ikue
onjiaia iniu ininiuvn.

9 Kauin gaie au inini gionjiozhiasi iniu ikueuvn ; au sv uin
ikue gionjiozhia iniu ininiuvn.

10 Midvsh oo onji au ikue geonjitibendrybvn iu oshtiguan, onji iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben.

11 Bina kauin au inini izhiaiasi jinvdauenimasigopvn iniu ikueuvn; gaie au ikue kauin izhiaiasi jinvdauenimasigopvn iniu ininiuvn onji au Tebeninget.

12 Gaizhi sv go aiat au ikue onji iniu ininiuvn, misv go gaie au inini onjiaiat iniu ikueuvn; kvkinv dvsh uin aiiin uin Kishemanito onji aianiuvn.

13 Nanagtvuenintizoiuk: minv iu enendaguvk au ikue jianvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu dvsh jiouiuakuanisig?

14 Ka nv iu boshke uiauima inendvmouin kitizhigvgikimigusinaua, au inini kishpin gvrganuanikuuet agvjütizo sv au?

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au ikue gvrganuanikuuet, obishigendvmouin sv iu: mi ma iu gaonjiminint au ikue iniu uinisievvn, iu jiuauiuakueot.

16 Kishpin dvsh au aua inini inendv iu jinanakuety, ka sv iu toua uika nindizhijigesimin, ka gaie iniu envmietagujin au Kishemanito.

17 ¶ Bina oo dvsh uin uaiavindvmoninvguk, kauin kiuauizhimisinoninim, mi oo, api maiavvnjüitiueguen, kauin uin onji iu uenishishj, iu sv uin maianatvk.

18 Iu dvsh mamaui nitvm, api maiavvnjüitiiegun iu uaanvmiaiegun, ninondvm sv iu uauvsitaunenintieig; kega sv dvsh igo nintebuetvm.

19 Keget sv go gaie aiatugenvn iniu pvkan inendvmouinvn ima aiaieg, igiu dvsh menuenimigujig iniu Kishemaniton jimi-zhishau-kikendaguziat ima aiaieg.

20 Api maiavvnjüitiiegun ninguji bezhiguvnq, kauin iu jimi-jüiegobvn iu Kitogimaminan otonagushiuisiniuin.

21 Api uasiniiegun tetibinaue endvshiieg kitizhimijinava iu uisiniuin; bezhik bukvde, minava au bezhik giuvshkuebi.

22 Anin! ka nv kidaiasinavan iniu uakaiigvvn, ima getvzhiuisiniiegibvn, gaie getvzhi-minikueiegibvn? gema gaie kipapinotauauag inv igiu ketimagizijig? Uegonen dvsh getininvguk? Kigvonjiuauizhimininim inv oo? Kauin sv kiuauizhimisinoninim.

23 Misv dvsh oo gaotapinamavv au Kitogimaminan, iu dvsh gaie nin gaaiininvguk, Au Tebeninget Jesus, iu igo tibigtinik gapvgidinint, ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvvn:

24 Api dvsh gamamoivuet, ogipvpvkuebinan, gaie giikitot,

Otapinamok, mijjiuk; misv oo niau kinaua gaonjipigubijigadeg, mi oo izhijigeiuk jionjimikuenimiieg.

25 Mi oo gaie nasab gadoty gaishkua uisinit; ogiotapinan iu minikuajigvn, oo giikitot, Oo minikuajigvn, misv oo oshki kikindiuin ima nimiskuimi; oo dotvmok, api menikueiegun oo minikuajigvn, nin jionjimikuenimiieg.

26 Api dvsh emuegun uaau pvkueshigvn, gaie menikuelegun oo minikuajigvn, kiubvndaiiuenaua iu onibouin au Kitogimaminan, nananzh dvsh igo jitvguishi.

27 Aueguen ma uin gevmuaguen ono pvkueshigvnn, gaie menikueguen oo ominikuajigvn au Kitogimaminan inendaguzisig dvsh, omvjidotagun iu uiauiini gaie iu omiskuimini iniu Kitogimaminanin.

28 Tvgv au inini tvnanagvtvuenintizo, midvsh mano geizhivmuat iniu pvkueshigvnn, gaie geizhiminikuet iu minikuajigvn.

29 Au dvsh uasinit gaie au menikuet inendaguzisig dvsh, izhiuisini sv, gaie izhiminikue ima nvnibondiuiini, iu dvsh nistanendvajs iu uiauiini iniu Kitogimaminanin.

30 Midvsh oo onji nibiua igiu uenji nvnivmiziat ima aiaieg, gaie uenjimitaakuziat, gaie nibiua igiu uenjinibauat.

31 Kishpin ma uin kinanint uitibakonitizoiv, kavin dvsh kiatuitibakonigosimin.

32 Api tebakonigoivun, kigvgegogtvgiigonan au Tebeninget, jitvgo dvsh batamigusivv oo aki.

33 Bina dvsh, nikanisituk, api maiavvnjiiituegun iu jipisiniieg, babiitiiuk sv na.

34 Kishpin dvsh auia inini bukvdet, mano sv akaue endat tvuisini; iu dvsh jiizhimavvnjiiitisiueg ima nvnibondiuiini. Iniu dvsh uin anint panima tvguishinan ningvuauezhisitorvn.

CHAPTER 12.

INIU dvsh uia ojijaguvni-zagiuueivun, uikanisimatuk, kavin kinvndauenimisinoninim iu jikikendvsiueg.

2 Kikikendanaua sv igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg giavuiieg, giizhiuinigoeig dvsh igo ima igiu gagigitosigog menitokanintjig, gaizhi go uaiezhiigoeig.

3 Bina dvsh kiuvndamoninim iu jinisidotvmeg, kavin sv auia au inini onjigigitot ima iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito,

kejigvguanisvgez otinasin iniu Jesusvn : ka gaie au aua inini otavshkitosin oo jiiikitovvn, Au Jesus, misv au Tebeninget, mi etv onji iniu Kijioijaguvn.

4 Bina aiauvn iniu pepvkanendaguvkin migiueuivvn, bezhigo dvsh uin igo au Kijioijag.

5 Gaie go aiauvn iniu pepvkan vnokiuvvn, bezhigo dvsh uin au Tebeninget.

6 Gaie go pepvkanendaguvkin iniu gvshkieuiziuivvn; midvsh uin bezhigot au Kishemanito enokit kvkinv iniu aiiin ima uiauininj kvkinv iniu ininiuvn.

7 Mizhishauabvndaiiueuin au Kijioijag minik manintua igiu ininiuvv, iu jiondizj jiiizhiabvjitouat.

8 Au bezhik mina iu gigitouini-nibuakauin onji ima Kijioijaguvn; minaua au bezhik iu gigitouini-kikendasouin onji au Kijioijag ;

9 Minaua au bezhik mina iu mvshkauendvmouin onji au Kijioijag; minaua au bezhik mina iu migiueuini-nojimoiveuin onji au Kijioijag ;

10 Minaua au bezhik mina iniu mamandavvnokiuvvn; minaua au bezhik, anuajigeuin ; minaua au bezhik, jikikikenimat iniu ojijagoman; minaua au bezhik mina iniu anoj inueuivvn; minaua au bezhik mina iu jianikvnotv inueuivvn :

11 Midvsh igo au baiezhihot Kijioijag envnokit kvkinv ono aiiin, maminat kvkinv ininiuvn uin igo einendv.

12 Ezhibezhiguv iu uiauma, bataiinvton dvsh iniu bvkeuiziuivvn, kvkinv dvsh obvkeuiziuivvn au baiezhihot uiauma, iu bataiinvtnik, bezhiguvn dvsh etv iu uiauma ; misv go gaie nasab au Krist.

13 Onji ma uin au baiezhihot Kijioijag kitaonjiiizhibaptizouiiguzimin ima iu baiezhiguv iu uiauma, misvua Juvv aiauiuvvn, gema gaie igiu mevgianishinabeuiuvvn, misvua gaie bemitagvniuiuvvn, gema gaie bemitagvniuisiuvvn ; kvkinv dvsh kigiizhiigomin iu jiiizhiminikueiv ima au baiezhihot au Kijioijag.

14 Au ma uiauma kavin bezhiguvsinon iu bvkeuiziuin, bataiinvton sv uin.

15 Kishpin iu ozitama oo ikitomvgvk, Onji sv iu oninjima auisiuan, kavin dvsh nindovvkeuizimigusin iu uiauma ; minv iu keget uenji ovvkeuizimigusig iu uiauma ?

16 Kishpin gaie go iu otavgama ikitomvgvk, Onji iu oshkinzhigoma auisiuan, kauin dvsh nindobvkeuizimigusin iu uiauima, minv iu keget uenjobvkeuizimigusig iu uiauima?

17 Kishpin kvkinv iu uiauima oshkinzhigouyibvn, anin dvsh gegiizhi nondvmomvgvkibvn? Kishpin gaie nondvmouiniuyibvn, anin dvsh gegiizhiminan jigemvgvkibvn?

18 Iu dvsh uin ezhiaia, au Kishemanito ogiozhisitonvn kvkinv endvsininik ima uiauima, uin igo gaizhiminuendv.

19 Kishpin dvsh uin kvkinv ono izhibezhiguyibvn iu bvkeuiziun, anindi dvsh iu uiauima jigiaia?

20 Nongum dvsh uin batainvtvn iniu bvkeuiziunvn, bezhiguvn dvsh uin iu uiauima.

21 Iu oshkinzhigoma kauin oo otaitvnsinvn iniu oninjimanvn, Kauin kinvndaunenimisinon jiuidokauieg; gaie minaua iu osbtiguanima otaitvnsinvn iniu ozitamanvn, Kauin kinvndaunenimisinoninim jiuidokauieg.

22 Keget sv auvshime iniu pvkeuiziunvn eagin ima uiauima, iniu nauvj neninamvkin enendaguvkin, mi iniu auvshime nendauendaguvkin.

23 Iniu dvsh bvkeuiziunvn eagin ima uiauima, iniu gvej pepamendaguvsinokin inendvmv, midvsh uin ono auvshime pepamendvmvin; gaie iniu maianabvminaguvkin kibvkeuiziuninanin, mi iniu auvshime uenishishabvminaguvkin.

24 Iniu ma uin kipvkeuiziuninanin ka memuej tvuistsegajigadesinon: Kishemanito ma uin ogimamauniton iu uiauima, auvshime gikijituaunitot iu pvkeuiziun, iu nondash enendaguvk:

25 Iu dvsh jikikandisinomvgvk iniu pvkeuiziunvn ima uiauima; iu idvsh iniu bvkeuiziunvn nasab jiizhigvgvnaue-nintimvgvk memeshkuvt.

26 Misvua bezhik bvkeuiziun gotvgendvmomvgvk, kvkinv bvkeuiziunvn tagotvgendvmomvgvton; gema gaie iu bezhik bvkeuiziun jikijituaunito, kvkinv iniu bvkeuiziunvn tvgo onaniguzimvgvton.

27 Bina dvsh kinaua uiau au Krist kitauim, keget dvsh kitobvkeuiziunimigoua.

28 Au dvsh Kishemanito ogiinvgiman anint iniu envmianijin, nitvm iniu gvgikueuininiuvn; minaua dvsh anuajigeuininiuvn; minaua go kikinoamageuininiuvn; mipi dvsh iniu mamandauivnokinivn; gaie migiueuini-nojimoinueuinvn, gaie

uidokageuinvn, gaie inu inakunigeuinvn, gaie pepekan inueuinvn.

29 Kvkinv nv gvgikueininuiuvv? gaie kvkinv nv anuajigeuininiuiuvv? gaie kvkinv nv kikinoamageuininiuiuvv? gaie kvkinv nv mamandaunvokiuvv?

30 Gaie kvkinv nv odaianava inu migiueuini-nojimolueuinvn? kvkinv nv anoj inueuvv? kvkinv nv gaie anikvnotageuvv?

31 Ueueni sv nvndauendvmok inu uenishishijn migiueuinvn: keget dvsh uin auvshime iu uenishishij getizhijieieg kigvuabvndaiininim.

CHAPTER 13.

MISVUA inueian kvkinv igiu ininiuvv otinueuiniva, gaie igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, aiasivan dvsh iu sagiitiuin, osauabik medueiabikavmjn nindinendaguz, gema gaie mvtueiabikaiigvnishj.

2 Gaie misvua aiaian iu gvshkieuiziuin jianuajigeiamban, gaie nisidotvman kvkinv inu kamotvkin, gaie kvkinv iu kikendasouin; gaie misvua aiaian kvkinv iu mvshkauendvmouin, iu jgvshkitoiamban jikunvmamban inu uvjuvn, aiasivan dvsh iu sagiitiuin, kavin ningut nindinabvtendaguzisi.

3 Gaie misava migiueian kvkinv inu nindaiinim iu jivshvmvguabvn igiu ketimagizijig; gaie misvua migiueian iu niau, iu jijagizvmj, aiasivan dvsh iu sagiitiuin, kavin gego nindondizisi.

4 Sagiitiuin kinuenzh minuadendvmomvgvt, gaie nokatizimvgvt; sagiitiuin kavin shingenjigemvgvsinon; gaie kavin mvmaikuanitizomvgvsinon, gaie kavin kijinenimomvgvsinon,

5 Gaie kavin uvsita izhiuebizimvgvsinon, gaie kavin tibinawe nvndauendvmatizosimvgvsinon, gaie kavin babige vnishkajimvgvsinon, gaie kavin mvjiinendvmomvgvsinon;

6 Kavim gaie onaniguendvmomvgvt ima mvjizhibebizuiui, onaniguendvmomvgvt sv uin ima tebueuiuj.

7 Gaie kavim tvzhingemvgvsinon, gaie kvkinv aiiin otebne-iendanvn, gaie onvndauendanvn kvkinv aiiin jigvaivkuisininik, gaie ominuadendanvn kvkinv inu aiiin.

8 Sagiitiuin kavika ishkuasiasinon; misvua dvsh aiaj inu

anuajigeuinvn, tvishkua aiauvn ; gaie misvua iniu inueuinvn aiag, tvshkua aiauvn sv gaie iniu ; misvua gaie kikendasouin aiamvgvk, tvvnguvn sv go iu.

9 Ka ueueni kikikendvmasimin, ka gaie ueueni kitizhian-uajigesimin ;

10 Api dvsh guevkuendaguvk kikendasouin tvguishinomvgvk, midvsh iu api, iu guevkuendaguvsinog kikendasouin jishkuaaiamvgvk.

11 Megua abinojiuiian abinojii sv uin ningiizhigigit, abinojii ningiizhinishidotvm, gaie abinojii ningialinendvm ; api dvsh uin eniniuiian ningiuebinanvn ono abinojiuuiin.

12 Nongum dvsh uir^hkipvsvgishki-shabuabvndamin iu uasejigvn ; banima dvsh uin kigvizhiueueni uabvndamin ; nongum dvsh kauin guaivk ninkikenjigesi ; banima dvsh uin ninvizhikikenjige, tibishko ezhikikenimigoian.

13 Bina dvsh ono tegomvgvkin, misv ono, tebueiendvmouin, gaie apenimouin, gaie sagiitiuin ; misv ono nisui ; ono dvsh nisjin iu dvsh maiamaui kijiaiiuuy, misv iu sagiitiuin.

CHAPTER 14.

NOPINUTUMOK iu sagiitiuin, gaie nvndauendvmok iniu uejjaguendaguvkin migiueuinvn : auvshime dvsh uin iu jianuajigeieg.

2 Au gaiagigitot ima maivgueuini, kauin ininiuvn ogvnonasin, iniu sv uin Kishemaniton ; ka ma uin auia inini onisidotauasin ; konima dvsh uin ojijagoma otonjigigitondanvn iniu kamotvtinigin.

3 Au dvsh enuajiget ogvnonan iniu ininiuvn iu jimvshkauendvmunit, gaie jiaiangvamendvmunit, gaie jipapinendvmunit.

4 Au gaiagigitot ima maivgueuini, tibinaue mvshkauendvmiitizo ; au dvsh uin enuajiget omvshkauendvmian iniu envmianijin.

5 Apegish keget minik endvshiieg pvkan inueuinvn inueieg, auvshime dvsh uin iu jianuajigeiegibvn : auvshime kijinendaguzi au enuajiget, dvsh uin au gagitot ima maivgueuini, mi etv anikvnotaget, igiu dvsh envmiajig jiotapinv mouapvn iu mvshkauendvmiitiuin.

6 Bina, uikanisimatuk, kishpin piotisinonvguk, maivgueuinĩ dvsh onjigvnoninvguk, uegonen dvsh iu geondizitvmoni-nvguk, mi etv onjigvnoninvguk ima mizhishaviiueuinĩ, gema gaie ima kikendasouinĩ, gema gaie ima anuajigeuinĩ, gema gaie go ima gvgikueuinĩ.

7 Boshke iniu aiiin bematizimvgsinog metueuegin, mistva kijibibiguvn, gema gaie iu mvtueuejigvn, mi etv kikinavdue-uetq, anin dvsh geizhikikendvmjibvn iu ezhibibigvq, gema gaie iu ezhimvtueuejigv.

8 Kishpin dvsh iu kijibibiguvn pvhkan-inneuetq, anenish au gegizhitagobvnen jiaumigazot?

9 Midvsh gaie kinava nasab, mi etv izhigigitoleg iu jinisi-dotaguziieg, anin dvsh uin geizhikikendvmjibvn iu ekito? mi ma go tibishko vnisha gigitoleg.

10 Konima keget bataiinvototugenvn iniu inueinva oma aki, ka dvsh gego iu inueuin vnisha gigitomvgsinon.

11 Bina dvsh kishpin kikendvauan iu inueuin ekitomvgvk, nindamaivgenimik sv au genozhit; gaie nin dvsh nindamaiv-genima au genozhit.

12 Midvsh igo gaie kinava iu ezhinvndauendvmeg iniu ue-jijaguendaguvkin migiueuinvn, nvndanendvmok iu jiapji mvshkauendvmiiegua igiu envmiajig.

13 Bina mano sv au mevguet ogvavndotvmauan iniu Ki-shemaniton iu jianikvnotaget.

14 Kishpin ma uin anvniaian ima mevgueuinĩ, ninjjeg sv anvnia; iu dvsh uin ninisidotvmouin kavin minikani-uvnsinon.

15 Anin nvnguvnv dvsh? Ningvanvmia sv ima oji-jagoma, gaie ningvanvmia ima nisidotvmouinĩ; gaie nin-gvnvgvm ima ojijigoma, gaie ningvnvgvm ima nisidotvmouinĩ.

16 Konima dvsh uin ojijagoma uenjimamoivueivnin, anin dvsh au kekendasosig, Amen, geizhiikitagobvnen, iu gama-moivueivnin, iu nisidotvnsig iu ekitoivn?

17 Keget uin kin ueueni kimamoivue, au dvsh uin bezhik kavin onjiaiangvamendvi.

18 Nimiguejia Ninkishemanitom, iu navvj nibiva inueian iniu mevgueuinvn, dvsh uin kinava kvkinv:

19 Anavi dvsh uin maiauvnjitiivin, avvshime nindainen-dvm nanj etv gigitouinvn, ikitoian iu dvsh jinisidotaguziam-

ban, gaie jigvgikimvgaabv*n* igiu anint, iu dvsh uin *kijimitas-uak* iniu gigitouin*v*n onjigigitoian ima mevgueuin*j*.

20 Uikanisimatuk, kego abinojiiuik*egon* ima nisidotvmo-uin*j* : keget uin abinojiiuiuk ima mazhininiuvgiziui*nj* ; inini-
uiiuk dvsh uin ima nisidotvmouin*j*.

21 Ima tibakonigeuin*j*, miesv oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu ininiuv*g* mevguejig, gaie mevgitonejig, ningvonjigvnonag ogo anishina-
beg ; ano dvsh uin igo oo ezhiigeian, mi noj uinondavisig*ua*,
ikito au Tebeninget.

22 Bina dvsh iniu inuevin*v*n kikinauajijgvniuvnon, kav*n*
uin igiu taiebueiend*yg*, igiu sv uin taiebueiendv*sigog* ; iu dvsh
uin anuajigeuin kav*n* ningut otinabvjiigusina*ua* igiu taiebue-
iendv*sigog*, igiu sv uin etv taiebueiend*yg*.

23 Kishpin ma win kvkin*v* igiu envmiajig ningui*j* mauv*nji*-
tiuat, kvkin*v* dvsh maivgueuat, gaie igiu pindigeuat kekino-
mauasiuint*jig*, gema gaie igiu taiebueiendv*sigog*, ka nv kigi-
urnatizim tvikitosiuv*g* ?

24 Kishpin dvsh kvkin*v* anuajigeuat, pindiget dvsh au be-
zhik taiebueiendv*sig*, gema gaie au bezhik kekinoamausiui*n*t,
ouabvndaiigon kvkin*v* iniu gaiagigitonij*n* iu ezhiuebizit, gaie
kvkin*v* otibakonigon :

25 Midvsh iu mizbishauijigadenik iniu kamotvtinikin ima
otej ; midvsh jii**zh**biojijingvni*set* iu jianvmietauat iniu Kish-
maniton, gaie keget Kishemanito kigigishkagoua jinajimo*t*.

26 Anin dvsh izhiuebv*k*, uikanisimatuk ? Api maiavv*nji*ti-
iegin, kvkin*v* endvshiieg bezhik nvgvmo, gaie au bezhik gv*gi*-
kue, gaie au bezhik maivgue, gaie au bezhik mizbishau-i**ti**-
jimoto*g*e, gaie au bezhik anikvnotage. Mano sv kvkin*v* aii*n*
tvizhijigadeuv*n* iu jionjimvshkauendv*mj*.

27 Kishpin auia inini mevguet, mano etv tvnizhiuv*g*, gema
gaie tvnisiuv*g*, gaie dvsh memeshkuv*t* ; mano dvsh au bezhik
tvanikvnotage.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin aiasig au geanikvnotagep*v*n, mano sv
tv**pi**zanaia ima endvshi mauv*nji*tiieg ; gaie mano tibinaue
tvgvnonitizo, gaie iniu Kishemaniton ogvgvnonan.

29 Mano sv igiu anuajigeuininiuv*g* tvnizhiuv*g* gema gaie
tvnisiuv*g* iu jigagigitouat, mano dvsh igiu bekamizijig ogvti**ba**-
konanaua iu ekitouint.

30 Kishpin dvsh go*g*o mizbishauitvmanu*n*t au bezhik ima
pesho nematabit, mano au nitv*m* gagitot tvpizana*bi*.

31 Kvkinv ma kitaantajigem memeshkvtv, kvkinv dvsh jikikendvmouat, gaie kvkinv jipapinendvmouat.

32 Iniu ojijagouan igiu enuajigejig otibenimauan igiu enuajigejig.

33 Kishemanito ma kauin ogiozhitosin iu nishuvnatkvmi-giziuin, iu sv uin pizaniueuin, ezhiiamouat kvkinv igiu envmiajig igiu taiebueiendvig.

34 Mano sv kitikuemiuag tvpizanabiuvg ima endvshi mauvniitieg; kauin sv inendaguzisiuvg iu jigagigitouat; iu sv vin jiaiauat ima naitvmouini, iu ekitomvgvk iu tibakoni-geuin.

35 Kishpin dvsh uin gego uikikendvmouat, mano sv onabemiuau ogvgvguejimaun ima endauat: vgvttendagut sv uia igiu ikuevvg jigagigitouapvn ima endvshi mauvniitiuint.

36 Minv iu keget iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gionjimvgvk ima aiaieg? gema gaie kigipiotisigonaua nv etv?

37 Kishpin dvsh auia inini nindanuajigeuininiu inenintizot, gema gale gvgikimigut iniu Kijiojjaguvn, mano sv au tvikito, ono aiin maiajibiamoninvvgk ogvgikueuinvn au Tebeninget auvniinig.

38 Kishpin auia inini uigvgibatizit mano tvvgvgibatizi.

39 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, nvndauendvmok iu jianuajieieg, kego gaie kinaamagekegon iu jimaivgve.

40 Mano sv kvkinv ono aiin ueueni tvizhijigadeurn, gaie ezhinvdauendaguvk.

CHAPTER 15.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kiuindvmoninim oo gvgikueuin iu gagvgikimininvgukibvn, gaie iu gaotapinvmeg, ima dvsh nibauieieg;

2 Gale ima uenjibimatizieieg, kispin ueueni gvnuendvmeg iu gagvgikiminvgvk, mi etv vnisha go gitebueiendvmeg.

3 Kigipvgitinamoninim sv mamaui nitvm, iu gaie nin gaotapinaman, au Krist gaizhinibotv iniu kimvjizhiuebiziuinina-nin, ekitomvgvk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito;

4 Gaie iu jibegvmigo givsint, gaie giabijibat minaua nesogonvgvtinik, ekitomvgvk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito;

5 Gaie nitvm giuabvmigopvn iniu Kephasvn, mi dvsh minaua iniu mitasui gavshinizhinijin.

6 Banima dvsh pi minaua ogiubvmigon iniu auvshime ganauakuzinijin uikanisiman mamani go abiti; igiu auvshime abitr geabi dematizijig, anint dvsh uin azhi ginibauvg.

7 Koma go api minaua ogiubvmigon iniu Jamesn; minaua dvsh igo kvkinv iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

8 Iu dvsh mamaui ishkuaj, gaie nin ningiubvma, tibishko au aua nasab iu api gaondatizit.

9 Nin ma uin nimamauitvpsendaguz endvshiat igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, kauin gaie nindapitendaguzisi gvgikueuinini jüzhiuinigoiamban, onji iu gigotvgivgua igiu envmietauajig iniu Kishemanito.

10 Onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, nindizhiaia iu ezhiaiaian; gaie dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin iu gaminigoian kauin gianauuizimvgvsonon; auvshime dvsh uin nin nibua ningivnoki, dvsh uin uinaua kvkinv; ka dvsh uin igo nin tibinae, iu sv uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gagigishka-goian.

11 Bina dvsh misaua nin auian, gema uinaua auuat, misv go iu ezhigvgikueis, gaie migo iu gaizhitebueiendvmeg.

12 Ina kishpin au Krist izhigvgikimigoieg iu giabijibat, anin dvsh uin kinaua anint ikitoieg iu abijibauin tvgosinog?

13 Kishpin dvsh tvgosinog iu abijibauin, ka nvnguvnv dvsh au Krist giabijibasi.

14 Kishpin dvsh au Krist giabijibasig, vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh igo iu izhiauvn iu ningvgikueuininan, gaie iu kitebueiendvmouiniua kauin ningut inabvtvsonon.

15 Keget sv gaie nindizhimikagomin iu ogvginauishkigvgikueuininimiiid au Kishemanito; onji iu gigvgikueiv au Kishemanito giabijibaat iniu Jesusn: iniu gaabijibaasig, kishpin keget igiu nebojig abijibaasigua.

16 Kishpin dvsh igiu nebojig abijibasigua, kauin nvnguvnv dvsh giabijibasi au Krist.

17 Kishpin dvsh uin au Krist giabijibasig, kauin ningut inabvtvsonon iu kitebueiendvmouiniua; geabi dvsh kitaiaim ima kimvjiizhiuebiziuiuiua.

18 Midvsh gaie uinaua igiu ganibajig gaapenimojig iniu Kristvn, misv gibvnatiziat.

19 Kishpin dvsh etv oma bimatiziuinj, apenimoiy au Krist, auvshime kinaint kikitimagendaguzimin dvsh uin kvkinv igiu ininiuvg.

20 Nongum dvah uia giabijiba an Krist onji ima nibouini, gaie giuzhiaia iu jionitvminimikanimiat igiu ganibajig.

21 Iu dvah onji au inini gitvguishinomvgrk iu nibouin, misv go gaie onji au inini gitvguishinomvgrk abijibauin onji ima nibouini.

22 Uenji dvsh kvkinv mibq onji au Adam, misv go gaie kvkinv geonjibimatizi onji an Krist.

23 Kvkinv dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg iu tibinaue ezhitviben-daguziat: Krist netvni-mimikanimiat, mipi dvsh igiu tebenimigujig inia Kristvn, api tvguishj.

24 Midvsh jivguishinomvgrk ishkuaj auv, api pvgitina-maat iu ogimauuin inia Kishemaniton, au sv go Ueosimint, api dvsh giungutot kvkinv iu inakvigenin, gaie iu kvkinv ogimauuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin.

25 Tvogimauini ma uin pinish igo kvkinv anamizit givsat inia shangenimigujin.

26 Au sv ishkuaj gebvnajiut au shangenjiget, misv iu nibouin.

27 Kvkinv ma uin aiiir anamizit ogiatonva. Api dvsh oekitot, Kvkinv aiiin ima omvshkauiziat; givjigadeniuvn, kikkendagut sv iu, au gapvginamaaat kvkinv inia aiiin, uin gipvgitinitizosig.

28 Api dvsh kvkinv aiiin gitibendaint, midvsh in api au Ueguisimint jitibenimigut inia gatibendaigajin kvkinv inia aiiin, uin dvsh au Kishemanito kvkinv jitibendj.

29 Iu dvsh izhiaiasinog, ania dvsh geishijigenat igiu baptizouintjig onji inia nebonijin, kishpin igiu nebojig papish abijibasigua? Anishuin dvsh baptizouintua onji inia nebonijin?

30 Anishuin dvsh gaie endvso tibaliigvneg nibauiv ima nizaniziuini?

31 Keget nimvshkanigigit onji iu kitonamiguzinimiat eaman ima Krist Jesus Kitogimaminan, ninib sv endvsoigzhigv.

32 Ezhigigituat dvsh igiu ininiuvg, kishpin gimiganvguas igiu auesivg ima Ephesui, uegonen dvsh iu uendizian, kishpin abijibasigua igiu nebojig? Umbe sv no uisinita gaie minikueta, uaby ma uin kigvnbomin.

33 Kego kigvunaafeshimigosin: Mvjinisokotatiuin onjinish-uvnajjigade iu guaivk izhinebiziuin.

34 Izhikushkuzig ima guaivk izhiuebiziuin, kego dvsh

nyjdotonkegon; aniat dveh kauin okikenimasiauanan iniu Kishemaniton. Kitvgtendvmouiniug sv oo nindonjikit.

35 Aua dveh uin au inini oo tvikito, Anin ezhiabijibauat igiu nebojig? anin gaie ezhiouiauiuat api ašabijibauajin?

36 Kin gegibatizien! iu pegitinamen kauin sagukimvgtsi-aon, mi etv nibomvgvk.

37 Iu dveh pegitinamen, kipegitinonsin iu uiauiuv iu geaia-mvgvk, iu sv uin minikaniuv, konima pekueshigvounovoguen, gema gaie pekanvtoguen.

38 Au dveh uin Kishemanito otouiauiton, iu igo ezhimin-uendv, endvš dveh iu minikan tibinaue uiauiuva.

39 Kvkinv uiasima kauin nasab izhiouiasivnsinon; bezhiguva ininiui-uiasima, minaua gaie auesiui-uiasima, minaua gaie ia kigo uiasima, minaua gaie iu pineshi uiasima.

40 Gaie aianuv inu gizhigo tvzhi uiauiuan, gaie oma aki tvzhi-uiauiuan; igiu gizhigo tvzhi uiauiumag bezhiguvn iu bishigendaguziuvn; gaie aki tvzhi uiauiumag bezhiguvn iu pekanvk bishi gendaguziuvn.

41 Bezhiguvn sv iu obishigendaguziuvn au gizis; gaie pvkan izhiaian iu obishigendaguziuvn au tibigizis, gaie pvkan izhiaian iu obishigendaguziuvniua igiu anvog: pevkan sv izhibishigendaguziuvn igiu anvog.

42 Misv gaie iu otabijibauiniua igiu nebojig. Pvgitini-gazo ima bnvatiziuvn; gaie abijiba ima uika minaua jibna-tizisig.

43 Pvgitinigazo ima tvpvsendaguziuvn, abijiba dveh uin ima bishigendaguziuvn; pvgitinigazo ima nvniavmiziuvn, abijiba dveh uin ima mvshkauiziuvn.

44 Pvgitinigazo ima aki uiauiua, abijiba dveh ima ojijagouiuiauiua. Aiamvgvt sv in aki uiauiuvn, gaie aiamvgvt iu ojijagoui-uiauiuvn.

45 Misv go iu ezhibigadeg, Au nitvm inini Adam giizhia iu jibimatiziuvni-ojijagut; au dveh ishkuaj Adam giizhia iu jiejijagoui-bimaajiuat.

46 Bina dveh kauin iu ginitvmiaiasinon iu uejjaguendaguvk, iu sv uin ekiuendaguvk; paanima dveh uin iu giaiamvgvt iu uejjaguendaguvk.

47 Au nitvm inini aki gionji, akinendaguzi dveh; au dveh anikaj inini, misv au Tebeninget ishpimi gaonjit.

48 Gaizhi akinendaguzit, mi sv go gaie igiu ekiuendaguzi-

jig; gaie gaizhiat au ishpimi eat, misv go gaie geizhiaauat iuidi ishpimi.

49 Gaizhi dvsh igo inauv au ekiendaguzit, misv go gaie geizhiinauv au ishpimi eat.

50 Bina dvsh oo nindikit, uikanisimvtuk, ia uiasima gaie iu miskui ka sv tvpindigesimvgsinon ima Kishemanito otogi-mauiuinj; ka gaie benatvk tatvgoaiasinon ima aiamvgvk iu benatvsinok.

51 Bina, kiuvbvndaüninim iu kamotvk; kavin sv kvkinv kigvnibasimin, kvkinv dvsh uin keget kigtanjiigomin.

52 Kekezhitine, ningo psvnguabiuiuj iu misik, api ish-kvaj mvtueuetq iu mvtuenejgvn: tvmvtueue ma uin iu mvtueuejgvn, midvsh jiizhiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, iu minava nika jibvnatizisigua, gaie kigtanjiigomin.

53 Oo dvsh benatvk ogvpsikan iu uika gebvnatvsinok, oo dvsh nebvvgvk ogvpsikan iu uika genibomvgsinok.

54 Midvsh iu api oo benatvk gipisikv iu uika gebvnatvsinok, gaie oo nebvvgvk gipisikv iu uika ginibomvgsinok, midvsh iu api gepvgvmiaiamvgvk oo ikito, iu ezhibiigadeg, Gikunjigademvgvt sv iu nibouin ima shagojiueuinj.

55 O nibouin, anindi iu kitvkuvngeuin! O jibegvmik, aniadi iu kishagojiueuin!

56 Otrvkuvngeuin iu nibouin, mi sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin; gaie iu omvshkauiziuin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, misv iu tibakonigeuin.

57 Miguej dvsh uin au Kishemanito, au maniny iu shagojiueuin onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

58 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvguk uikanisimatuk, mvshkavizi-aiuk sv, gaie jimamajishkasieug, moshvk ueueni jivnokiieg iu otvnokiuin au Tebeninget, iu kikendvmeg iu kitvnokiuimua vnisha auvnsinog onji au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER 16.

BINA dvsh uin iniu mauvnjitvmageuinava onji igiu envm-ajig, gaizhi sv go aiinvgua ima Galatiaj envniajig, mi iu gaie kinava nasab izbijeg.

2 Nitvm iu gizhigvk maiajisegin iu ningo anvmiegizhik, mano kvkinv endvshiieg pepvngi pvkan vmauvnjijigeg, gaizhigo shauenimineg au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jimaunvjijigeg siueg api tvguishinan.

3 Api dvsh tvguishinan aueguen igo igiu geuaninaueguenvg ningvndaag iniu majibiugvvn, jipitouat iniu kimigiueuinuan ima Jerusalemj.

4 Kishpin dvsh inendaguvk gaie nin jizhaian, ningvniuiji-uigog sv.

5 Bina kigvbiotisinim sv, api Makedoniaj givniizhaian; keget sv go, ningvniizha ima Makedoniaj.

6 Konima gaie uenibik kigvuijaiauinim, magizha gaie kigvuijiponishiminim, iu dvsh na jiuudokauieg ima nimpapamatizuinj tibi go geizhaanan.

7 Ka dvsh uin nongum kigvtnuabvmisinonim; konima dvsh na uenibik kigvbiuijaiauinim, kishpin Tebeninget inendy.

8 Keget dvsh uin ima Ephesusj uenibik ningvtaia, pinish igo in api ojijisenig iu Jiavg ouikundiunua, iu Pentekost ezhi-nikadeg.

9 Iu kiji ishkuandem bakakusin, iu jigvshkieuizimvgkibvn iu ningvgikueuin; gaie batainouvvg igiu neshkenjigegj.

10 Bina kishpin Timotheus tvguishi, mianguamizig sv iu jizhiuijaiauisinoueg ima segiziuij; vnoki ma uin iu otvno-kiuin au Tebeninget, tibishko nin ezhijigeian.

11 Kego dvsh auia inini ogvnishuvnatenimasin: iu sv uin jizhiuidokauag ima pizaniueuini, api bimajat, iu jipiotisit: nindakauabvma ma uin gaie igiu uikanisimag mamaui.

12 Au dvsh uin kikanisinin Apollos, ningikijinvndauenima sv iu jiauiotisineg mamaui igiu uikanisimag: iu dvsh uin ot-nendvmouin ka papish oo api uipiizhasibvn; tviizha sv dvsh uin api gvshkitot.

13 Akauabiuk, songigabauik gaie ima mvshkauendvmouinj, ininj inendaguziuk, uimvshkauiziiuk sv.

14 Minik dvsh uin igo getizhijigeueguen, onji izhijigeiuk sv ima sagitiuij.

15 Kitaanguaminim, ukanisimatuk, (kfkikenimaua eni-gokoteuizit au Stephanus, misv iu netvni-minikaniuijig ima Akaij, giuaidokauuat iniu envmianijin,)

16 Iu jipvgitenintizoieg igiu touvg, gaie kvkint igiu uado-koninyig, gaie igiu uajvnokiminyig.

17 Niminuendvm sv iu giviizhauat au Stephanus, gaie For-tunatus, gaie au Akaiakus; iu kinava gaizhinondesvjigeieg, ui-naua dvsh oginabisitonaua.

18 Ningianji-aianguamendvmiigog ima ninijago, gaie kinaua : bina dvsh uikanisima inenimik igiu touvg.

19 Igiu envmiajig ima Asiai kitanvmikagouag. Gaie Akuila gaie Priskilla kitanvmikagouag onji au Tebeninget, gaie mamaui igiu envmiajig ima endauat eajig.

20 Kvkinv uikanisimag kisvgininjinigouag. Memeshkurt svgiainjinitiiuk mamaui iu panvk ojindiuin.

21 Oo nindanvmikageuin nin Paul tibinaue ninij nindaion.

22 Kishpin auia inini sagiasig iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn, mano tvizhiaui iu anathema maran atha.

23 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Krist kigvizhiujaisuigonaua onji au Krist Jesus. Amen.

¶ Oo nitvmimajibiiigvn majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Korinthi endvrvkijig, mi ima Philippij gaonjibugadeg, au Stephanus gaie au Fortunatus, gaie au Akaihus, gaie au Timotheus, mi ogo gamajibiiejjig.

NIZHING OMAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBI- AMAUAT INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA KORINTH- ING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL, ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Krist, onji iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Timotheus kikanisinin, nimajibivmauananig igiu envmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton ima Korinthi eajig, mamaui go kvkinv igiu envmiajig mixi ima Akaijai eajig :

2 Shauenjigeuin kigvaiaufigonaua, gaie iu pizantiueuin, jiondinamongeg au Kishemanito Ueosimv, gaie Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

3 Tvkjituauendaguzi au Kishemanito, au igo Ueosimigut iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn, au uendinamaget iniu shauenjigeuinv, gaie kvkinv iu papinendvmouin ;

4 Au paipinendvmozhiivid ima kvkinv ningotvgizivini-

naaj, iu dvsh jgvschkitoia jipapinendvmovidua igiu ningut ezhigotvgizijig, onji ima papinendvmouini gaie ninauint tibi-naue uenijipapinendvmozhiivid au Kishemanito.

5 Ezhimishinvk iniu ningotvgiziuninanin onji au Krist, misv go gaie iu nimpapinendvmouininan ezhimishinvk onji au Krist.

6 Gaie kishpin gotvgiigoia, misv iu onji kipapinendvmouin-ia, gaie kishauendaguziunina, iu ainijsi onji iu izhigo-tvgendvmeg, nasab iniu gotvgendvmouinvn iu ezhigotvgen-dvmā : gema gaie go paiapinendvmogouaen, misv iu onji iu kipapinendvmouiniua gaie kishauendaguziunina.

7 Gaie iu nindapenimouininan kinua onji songisin, kiken-dvmā iu ezhiuidokageia ima gotvgiziuni, misv go gaie gei-zhiaiaieg ima papinendvmouini.

8 Kauin ninvdauendvsimin, uikanisimatuk, iu jikikendv-suegibvn iu ningotvgiziuninan gaotisigoia ima Asiai, iu giki-jiojanimendvmiigoia, auvshime epijiui, iu igo minik kega gibv-bvnatendvmā boshke iu bimatiziun :

9 Ningiinakunigomin dvsh iu jiniboia, iu jiapenintizosia, au sv uin Kishemanito jiapenimoia, au aiabfibaat iniu ne-bonijin :

10 Au gaie gapimajiinvd onji ima kijinibouini, keget sv go gaie bimajiue : au apenimoia iu geabi jivnibimajiivd :

11 Gaie kinua jimamaui uidokauia, onji iu jianvmietv-mauia, gaie iu shauenjigevin gaminigoia onji dvsh igiu ki-jinibua ininiuv, nibua dvsh jimiguejiueningeuat ninauint onji.

12 Iu ma uin nindonaniguziuninan, misv oo, iu keget ki-kenintizoia ima guaivkizhiuebiziuni gaie ima guaivkuendagu-ziuni, kauin uin iu uiaumaui-nibuakauin, iu sv uin onji oshauenjigevin au Kishemanito, guaivk sv nimbiizhibimati-zimin oma aki, auvshime dvsh uin kinua guaivk kigui-dokagom.

13 Kauin gego kimajibiamagosim bekanvkin aiiin, mi sv go iu egindvmeg gaie taiebuvmeg ; nindinendvm dvsh gaie jite-buvmeg, pinish igo ishkuaj jiauv ;

14 Gaizhi sv go tebuieenimiiā goma go minik iu ninauint auia iu kitananiguziunina, nasab gaie kinua ezhionaniguzi-migoieg ima ogizhigtomi au Kitogimaminan Jesus.

15 Midvsh oma oo mvshkauendvmouini ningiinendvm kaivt

uiauinazikoninvguk, iu minaua jiaiaiegibvn iu shauenjigeuin;

16 Gaie dvsh jivniizhaiian ima aiaieg, iuidi Makedoniai uizhaiian, minaua dvsh Makedoniai pionjiaan, mi ima aiaieg gepiizhaiian, kinaua dvsh jiuidokauieeg ima Judeaj invkvke jibiizhaiian.

17 Api iu gainendvman, vnisha nv ningialinendvm? Gema gaie iniu aiiin gainendvmamban, ningiinendvm inv ezhi-aiag iu uiauma, iu itak nin jiaiamouanen iu a, a, gaie kauin, kauin?

18 Ezhi dvsh uin tebueuiniuit au Kishemanito, iu nindikituininan kinaua gaigoieg kauin a gaie kauin, gizhiaiasinon.

19 Iniu ma uin Oguisvn au Kishemanito, mi au Jesus Krist, au gatvzhindvmagoieg iu ninaint gigvgikimigoieg, nin igo gaie au Silbanus gaie Timotheus, kauin a gaie kauin gizhiaiasinon, uin sv uin onji au Jesus, a gizbiauvn.

20 Kvkinv ma uin iniu vauindvmageuivn uin onji a izbiaianivn, gaie go uin onji Amen, ima obishigendaguziuiui au Kishemanito kinaint onji.

21 Bina au meshkauiivid mamaui kinaua, onji au Krist, gaie ganominiivid, misv au Kishemanito;

22 Au gaakokiuvsoirid gaie minivid iniu Ojjaguvn ima ninteina iu geonjikikendaguvk.

23 Bina ninvndoma au Kishemanito onji iu jikikenimit ima ninijago, kamvshi dvsh nimbiizhasi ima Korinthei, onji uinvninauuisinoninvguk.

24 Kauin onji iu jivbendvmagoiegibvn iu kimvshkauendvmouinua, iu sv uin jiuidokagoieg ima kitananiguziuiuinua: onji ma uin iu mvshkauendvmouin kitonjinibauim.

CHAPTER 2.

OO dvsh uin ningibakvji-inendvm, iu minaua jinazikosinoninvguk ima gvshkendvmouinj.

2 Kishpin dvsh gvshkendvmoininvguk, auenen dvsh au geminuendvmit? ka nv au auisi au gagvshkendvmivg?

3 Gaie mi oo nasab gaizhimajibiamoninvguk, konima api pitvguishinan, ningvgi onji gvshkendvm onji igiu gegionjionaniguziamban; iu dvsh apenimoninvguk kinaua kvkinv, iu nindonaniguziuiui, mi sv iu gaie kinaua kitananiguziuiuinua.

4 Onji ma uin ima kijinibitua gotvgiziuiñ gaie ima uisvgen-
dvmouini-teeuiñ kigimajibiamoninim, gaie ima nibitua ozibin-
guaiima; kauin iu onji jinvninauendvmeg, iu sv uin jiki-
kendvmeg iu sagiitiuin eaman, iu kijinibitua ezhisagiitiuvguk.

5 Kishpin auia gionjiaianik iu nvninauendvmouin, kauin
nin ninginvninauiigusi koma sv etv go minik; iu dvsh kvkinv
jiapvgvjisitvmosinoninvguk.

6 Tebiseni sv au toua inini oo nvnibikindiuiñ igiu nibitua
gapvgitinamauajig.

7 Iu dvsh uin azhauaiii nvkvke kitani autvshime uebina-
mauaua, gaie kitauiaiangumimaua, konima au toua taonjiai-
anisendvm jimamazhiigopvn iu kijigvshkendvmouin.

8 Bina kitaianguamininim iu jisongitoieg iu kisagiitiuiñua
uin au nvkvke.

9 Mi gaie oo gaonjimajibiigeian iu jiuikikenimininvguk, kish-
pin taiebuetvmoueguen kvkinv iniu aiin.

10 Kishpin auia uebinamavog gego, gaie nin ninebina-
mau; kishpin gego uebinamageian, au dvsh uaiebinamavug,
kinaua nindonjiuebinamage ima enasvmit au Krist;

11 Konima au mvjimanito kigvutuaiezhiigonan: ka sv uin
kiuvnendvsimin iniu ogvgaieniziuvn.

12 Minaua dvsh igo, api teguishinan ima Troasj uigvgi-
kuenotvman iu Krist ogvgikueuin, gaie ningibakisitvmag au
Tebeninget iu ishkuandem,

13 Kauin ningionjivnueshimonosi ima ninjjago, onji iu gi-
mikauasiuvg au Titus nikanis: iu dvsh gianvmikauvgua, ima
ningionjimaja, giizhaian iuidi Makedoniaj.

14 Bina migvej au Kishemanito, au moshvk enendaguiiny
jishagojtiueiy onji au Krist, gaie mizhishavisitvmony iu mino-
magvrtinik okikendasouin miziue kinauint onji.

15 Kinavint kitizhiaiamin ima au Kishemanito ominoma-
guziuiñ au Krist, ima igiu bernajiintjig, gaie igiu benatizijig:

16 Igu anint nindonibouini-minaguziuiñimigonanig pinish
igo ima nibouinj; gaie dvsh igiu anint nindobimatiziuiñ-mi-
naguziuiñimigonanig pinish igo ima bimatiziuiñ. Auenen au
taienendaguzit onji ono aiin?

17 Kauin nindishiaiasimin ezhiaiauat nibitua igiu neshvna-
jitojig iu Kishemanito odikitouin: ima sv uin gnaivkuendagu-
ziuiñ, gaie ima Kishemanito, enasvmit au Kishemanito ima
au Krist nindonji gigitomin.

CHAPTER 3.

MINAUA nv nimajitamin jiminotvzhindizoia? gema gaie niavadauendvmatizomin nv, nasab igiu anint, iniu majibiigvrvn iu jimajibiamagoiegibvn iu jiminotvzhindizoigibvn, gema gaie iniu minotvzhindizouini-majibigiivrvn iu jipinindaiigibvn?

2 Kinaua sv nimajibiigvrvninan kitauim, oshibiigazoieg ima ninteina, kikendaguziieg gaie agiminegua kvkinv igiu iniuvv.

3 Iu mizbishauijigazoieg omajibigiivrnimeg au Krist, tva-svvg igo ninauint giozhisitoia, kauin gaie oshibiigvrvnabõ gionji-oshibiigadesinon, onji sv uin iniu Ojijaguvn au kaiagige bima-tizit Kishemanito; kauin ima nabvgabikizit au asin, ima sv uin uaiasiuini-oteima.

4 Gaie oo tova apenimouin nindaiamin onji au Jesus Krist ima Kishemanito nvkvke.

5 Kauin uin iu ninauint tibinaue jiteapitendaguziiaibvn, iu gego jinenintizoiaibvn ninauint tibinaue onji, iu sv uin minda-pitendaguziuvninan onjiaiamvgvt ima au Kishemanito;

6 Au gaie go ningizhiigonan iu jigvshkieuizigvgikueuimini-tvma iu otoshkiminuajimouin; kauin uin onji iu oshibiigvrvn, onji sv uin au ojijagoma: nishiuemvgvt ma uin iu oshibiigvrvn; ojijagoma dvsh uin bimajiine.

7 Kishpin dvsh uin iu bvmitageuin nebowv gaoshibiigadeg gaie gamvzinabikaiigadeg ima asinj, gibishigendaguvk, iniu dvsh onijanisevn au Israel gigvshkitosigua jiapiji gvnaubvma-uapvn ima oshkinzhigonj iniu Moesevn, onji iu bishigendaguziuvni-otizhinaguziuvn; iu bishigendaguziuvn uavngvfiibvn;

8 Anin dvsh iu obvmitageuin au Ojijagoma auvshime gei-zhibishigendaguvsinok?

9 Kishpin uin iu nvnibondiuvni-bvmitageuin bishigendaguvk; kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu guaivk izhinebiziuvni-bvmitageuin tvbishigendaguvt.

10 Boshke ma uin iu gabishigendaguitaibvn, kauin oo ti-bishko gizhibishigendaguvsinon, onji iu bishigendaguziuvn auvshime beshigendaguvk.

11 Kishpin iu gaish va giamvgvk gibishigendaguvk, kiji-

auvshime dvsh uin iu bishigendagut iu geabi camvgk.

12 Iu dvsh oo toua apenimouin aiamā, nindaiomin iu keji-mizhishauiei iu gigitouin.

13 Kauin dvsh nin tibishko au Moses, an gaatot iu agoingueon ima oshkinzhigo, iniu ma onijaniēvn au Israel kauin ogigvshkitosinana niapljigvnaubvndvmouat iu uaiēkua av-ninik iu gavngujigadeg :

14 Iniu dvsh otinendvmouinuan gipvsgishkiaiāniēvn, pi-nish ma uin igo nongum gizhigvk aiāmvgt oo agoingueon mvshi ikunvnsi, egindvni iu kavte-minuajimovin ; iu agoingueon eshkua aiāmvgt onji ima au Krist.

15 Boshke go nongum oo gizhigvk, api egindvmingin iu Moses gaoshibiy, geabi iu agoingueon aiāmvgtini ima oēiēu.)

16 Bina api dvsh kuekigabauitauuat iniu Tebeningenijin, tvikunigade dvsh iu agoingueon.

17 Ina au Tebeninget, niēv au uejjagouit : ima aiānit iniu Ojjaguvn au Tebeninget, mi ima aiāmvgt iu tibenintizouin.

18 Kinavint dvsh kvkinv, mizhishauiei dvsh iu oshkinzhigoma, tvnasv igo inabi ima uabvmojjaguvni, uabvndvmā iu obishigendaguziūin au Tebeninget, nindanjiaimin ima nasab otizhinaguziūini onji iu bishigendaguziūin ima bishigendaguziūini, ima onji iniu ojigaguvn au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA dvsh iu aiamā oo bvmitageuin, gaizhigo maminigoia iu shauenjigeuin kauin nindanzhivnsimin ;

2 Ningiponitomin dvsh uin iniu aiin gaijigadegin iu uaiēzhingeuin ; ka gaie nimpimosesimin ima gvgaeniziūini, ka gaie nimishuvnajitosimin iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ; iu sv uin onji mizhishauiei iu tebueuin, ninkikendvmoananig ima otinendvmouiniūā kvkinv igiu ininiūvg enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Kishpin dvsh iu ningvgikueuininan gajigadeg, kadomaua-ūvg sv igiu benatizijig :

4 Ima au uemanitomigut oo aki ogigvgibinguetvmauan iniu otinendvmouini iniu talebueiendvsiinijin, konima iu uaseianik iu obishigendaguziūini-gvgikueuin au Krist, au enendaguzit nasab iniu Kishemaniton, otuaseshkvmaagonaua.

5 Kauin ninavint tibinaue ningvgikuenotizosimin, au sv

uin Jesus Krist Tebeninget; gaie dvsh ninauint kitobvmta-gvnmimin onji au Jesus.

6 Au ma uin Kishemanito, au gaitv iu vaseiaziuin jionjiua-seiamvgvk ima pvsvgishtibigtv, ningiuaseshkgomin ima ninteina, iu jimigiue iu vaseiaziuini-kikendasovin ima obishigendaguziuii au Kishemanito enasvmit au Jesus Krist.

7 Oo dvsh uin nindaiaimin kejiinendagurk oma aki atasouini, iu dvsh kejitauavk gvshkieniziuin uin jionjiaianik au Kishemanito; ka dvsh uin ninauint.

8 Anoj nindonjinishkajigomin, ka dvsh ningotvgendvsimin; ninguinauiinendamin, ka dvsh uin nimbvbnatendvsimin;

9 Nimvjidotagomin, ka dvsh niuebinigazosimin; nindapv-ginigomin, ka dvsh ninisigosimin.

10 Moshvk pimiuitoiu ima niauinu iu onibouin au Kitogimaminan Jesus, iu dvsh obimatiziuin au Jesus jimizhishau-jigadeg ima niauinu.

11 Ninauint ma uin bematiziu moshvk nimpvgitinigazo-min ima nibouini onji au Jesus, iu dvsh gaie obimatiziuin au Jesus jimizhishauisijigadeg ima niauinu iu nebmvgvk.

12 Midvsh vnokimvgvk iu nibouin ima niauinu, kinaua dvsh uin bimatiziuin ima kiauinu.

13 Iu dvsh aiamu iu mvshkauendvmouini-ojjigoma, iu igo ezhibigadeg, Ningitebueiendvm, midvsh gaizhigigitoian; gaie ninauint dvsh nintebueiendamin, midvsh uenjigigitoiu;

14 Kikendvma iu au gaabijibaat iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesusv, misv au gaie ninauint geabijibaiivd onji au Jesus, gaie dvsh jipvgitiniivd mamaui kinaua ima enasvmit.

15 Ono kvkinv aiin kinaua onji aiauvn, iu dvsh kijiba-taiinvk shauenjigevin jionji iu igiu nibiua miguejiueningeuat, jiizhimishinvk ima obishigendaguziuii au Kishemanito.

16 Midvsh oo uenjianizhitvsiu; misvua au aguvjarii nindininiminan nibot, au dvsh uin pinjina nindininiminan eindv-sogizhik anjiaia.

17 Iu naiangv ningotvgiziuininan iu uenibik etv eamvgvk, onjivnokimvgvt ninauint onji iu kiji avshime bishigendagu-ziuin iu kaiagigeaiamvgvk;

18 Ninauint gvnaubvndvsiu ono aiin uaiabvminaguvkin, iniu sv uin aiin uaiabvminaguvsinokin; iniu ma uin aiin uaiabvminaguvkin oma aki tvzhiaiiuvnon; ono dvsh uin aiin uaiabvminaguvsinokin kagige aiiuvnon.

CHAPTER 5.

KIKIKENDAMIN sv uin, kishpin oo ebitvmy oma aki vnguyibvn, kidaiamin sv iu geabitvmy, gaozhitauiy au Kishemanito, iu dauin oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinok, gekagi-ge aiamvgyk sv iuidi ishpimi.

2 Oma ma uin kitojanimizimin, kijinvndauendvmy iu jipisikonigoiy iu endaiy iu ishpimj uenjimvgk :

3 Kishpin dvsh iu psikonigoiy, kauin kigvmikagosimin iu jpinguashagitiy.

4 Kinaint ebitvmy oo abitageuin, kitojanimizimin iu buauiziyy; kauin uin iu onji jikisikonigoiyibvn, iu sv uin jui-psikonigoiy, iu dvsh genibomvgk jizhigondaseg ima bimati-ziuinj.

5 Bina dvsh au gaozhiiny onji oo toua ahi, misv au Kishemanito, au gamininy iniu Ojijaguvn.

6 Bina moshvk kitanguamendamin, iu kikendvmy geapij daiy oma uiauiima, kauin kidaiasimin ima Kitogimaminan aiat;

7 (Mvshkauendvmouinj sv kitizhipimosemin, kauin uin ima uabvndaiueuinj:)

8 Kitaianguamendamin sv, gaie avvshime inendvmy iu jiaiasuoy ima iu uiauiima, gaie dvsh jiauiuijauiyibvn au Kitogimaminan.

9 Midvah oo uenjiukuvjitoiy, misaua uijaiay, gema gaie uijaiasuay, iu dvsh na jiteapiteniminyibvn.

10 Kvkinv sv kigvmizhishauu-uabvminaguzimin enasvminik ima otibakonigeuinj au Krist; kvkinv dvsh endvshiiy jizhiotapinamy iniu ahiin gaizhijigeiy, gaizhi sv go izhijigeiy, kishpin gaminoizhijigeuyen, gema gaie gamvjizhijigeuyen.

11 Kikendvmy dvsh iu ogutamiguziun au Tebeninget, kikuekendmiananig igiu ininiuv; nimizhishauuabvmigonan dvsh au Kishemanito, nindinendvm dvsh gaie mizhishaukikemiminy ima kitinendvmouiniug.

12 Kauin minaua kiuaizhitvzhindvmagosim oo nindizhiuebiziuininan, kitinvvmagom dvsh uin iu jiauizhimoieg kinaint onji; iu dvsh jiaiamag iu getizhinvkuetauegua igiu ueuizhimojig ima minuabvminaguziuiui, ka dvsh uin ima otelma.

13 Kishpin gaurvatiziruæn, uin sv au Kishemanito onji; gema gaurvatizisiuæn, kinava sv uin onji.

14 Osagütiuin au Krist ninganjiigumün, onji oo inendvma, kishpin au bezhik kvkinv gimibotauat, kvkinv nvnguvnv gini-bourvg.

15 Iu dvsh kvkinv gimibotauat, igiu dvsh bematizijig kauin uinaua tibinaue taonjibimatizisiuvvg, onji sv uin au ganibotauat gaie minava gaabijibat, taonjibimatizisvvg.

16 Ka dvsh geabi ninkikeninrasiuanan avia inini ezhiatag iu viauima: keget uin anau ningikikenimanan au Krist ezhiatag iu viauima, nongum dvsh ka geabi ninkikenimasiuanan.

17 Bina kishpin au avia inini pinjipaueshkauat iniu Kristvn, oshki bimatizi sv au: kvkinv dvsh gete aiiin vnguvnon, bina kvkinv dvsh aiiin oshkiaiiuvnon.

18 Gaie kvkinv aiiin onji aiauvn au Kishemanito, au gakuekendvminv iu bvmitavv onji au Jesus Krist, gaie gaminiv iu jigvgikueiv iu geizhishavendaguzi;

19 Misv oo, au Kishemanito onji iniu Kristvn givzhetvmatizot iu aki iu jibvmitagut, kauin uin iu jiapvgvjisitvmauat iniu omvjiizhiuebiziuvini, gaie gimizhiivid iu ikitovin geizhishavendaguzi.

20 Bina dvsh nindobvmitagvniuvimün onji au Krist; nasab igo au Kishemanito uin aianguamimineg iu anozhiivid, kitaianguamimigom gvnvtnavvid au Krist, kuekitavik au Kishemanito.

21 Ogiizhian sv iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn jiauvit kinavut onji, au gakikendvsig iu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn; iu dvsh oguavkizhiuebiziuvn au Kishemanito jizhiigoiv uin onji.

CHAPTER 6.

NINAUINT dvsh vijvnokimvid au Kishemanito, kitaianguamiminim gaie kinava iu vnisha jiotapinvnsivæg iu oshavengjgeuin au Kishemanito.

2 (Oo ma uin ikito, Kiginondon sv iu api iu gitnendaguvk, gaie iu shavendaguziuvini-gizhik kigiuidokon; bina nongum, mi iu inendaguvk: bina gaie nongum, mi iu shavendaguziuvini-gizhigvk.)

3 Iu ningut jizhimvjidotagesiua, ningut idvsh jizhianamimendvsi iu gvgikueuin;

4 Ima dvsh uin kvkinv aiij minoizhiaebiziia ezhiogvgikue-
uininimiivid au Kishemanito, ima kubaj minuadendvmouini,
gaie ima gotvgiziuiui, gaie ima kitimagiziuiui, gaie ima gv-
guatvgendvmouini,

5 Gaie ima przhvzheigazouini, gaie ima kibakuaodiuiui,
gaie ima nishvvnatvkmigiziuiui, gaie ima vnokiuiui, gaie ima
nibabiuiui, gaie ima bvkvdeuiui;

6 Gaie ima piniziuiui, gaie ima kikendasouini, gaie ima
maminuadendvmouini, gaie ima bekadiziuiui, gaie ima Kijio-
jjago, gaie ima sagiitiuiui keget aiauv,

7 Gaie ima tebueuiui-ikitouini, gaie ima ogvshkieuiziuiui au
Kishemanito, gaie ima vshuiuiui-guaivk-izhiuebiziuiui ima
okijinikama nvkvke, gaie ima onvmvnjinikama,

8 Gaie ima kijituaueeningeuiui, gaie ima tvpseningeuiui,
gaie ima mamanajimouini, gaie ima guaivkuajimouini: gaie
ueiezhingeshkjin, iu dvsh uin tebueuiuiuiia;

9 Gaie kekendaguzisjin, ueveni dvsh uin kikenjigazoia;
gaie neboin, bina nimbimatizimin dvsh; gaie nendvgogotvgii-
goin, ka dvsh nisigosimin.

10 Gaie geshkendaguzjin, moshvk dvsh onaniguziia; gaie
ketimagizjin, nibina dvsh uin uanvtiziividua; gaie gego endv-
nzisjin, kvkinv dvsh uin endvniia.

11 O kinaua Korinthi endvnrkileg, kibakitonetagom gusha,
gaie ninteananin moshkineurn.

12 Kauin kiuvnenimigosim ima ninteina; kinaua dvsh uin
tibiaue etv kimikuenintizom.

13 Bin a iu azhite tibaamatiuin, mi iu nasab gaie kinaua ji-
izhimoshkineg iniu kiteiuan iu sagiitiuin; (uenijanisin kitizhi-
gvnonininim.)

14 Kego uidokauakegon igiu taiebueiendvsgog; uegoneni-
ui uidokageuin eamomvgrk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiui ima minoizhi-
uebiziuiui? gaie anin gegiizhiuiiitumvgrk iu uaseiag gaie pv-
svgishtibigrk?

15 Gaie uegonen iu ouijkieitiuiuinua au Krist gaie au Be-
lial? gaie anindi dvsh iu ouisokotatiuin au taiebueiendv gaie
au taiebueiendvsg?

16 Gaie uegonen iu uidokotatiuin au mvzinini eat ima oui-
giuamj au Kishemanito? kinaua ma uin kitouigiuamimi-
goua au kaiage-bimatizit Kishemanito; gaikitot au Kise-
manito, Ningvpinjinaueshkauag igiu, gaie ningvuidosemag;

gaie Ningvokishemanitomimigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishina-bernimag.

17 Bina dvsh, pisagisinotanik ima igiu aiatat, gaie b'keui-nik igiu, ikito au Tebeninget, kego dvsh tanginvnkegon iu aitt uanvk; midvsh iu jotapininvguk,

18 Gaie higvoiosimim, gaie dvsh kinata kigvoguissimini-nim gaie kigvodanisiminim, ikito au Tebeninget kejitruaverdaguzit.

CHAPTER 7.

AIAMUNG dvsh ono uauindvmageuinvn, kejisagiinvguk, vmbe sv no piniitizota onji ima kvkinv uiniziuiinj ima uia-utina gaie ojijagoma, jigetishkiaiat iu piniziuiinj, iu jigusy au Kishemanito.

2 Otapinishinam; kauin auia ningimvjidotauasiuanan ini-ni, ka gaie auia au inini ninginishuvnajasianan, ka gaie au auia inini ningiuaiezhimasianan.

3 Kauin oo nindonjikitosi iu uvsita ningut jinenimininvgu-kibvn; kaivt ma uin ningiikit, ima ninteina aiaieg, iu juijni-bomigoieg gaie juijbimatizimigoieg.

4 Kiji ueueni sv kigvgnonininim, gaie nibiuvgtv iu uauizhimininvguk: nimoshkineshkagon iu papinendvmouin, keget ninkijionaniguz ima kvkinv ningotvgiziuiina.

5 Api ma uin teguishina ima Makedoniai, kauin gionjivnue-shimonomvgvsinon iniu niauinanin, anoj igo ningionjimamigushkajiigomin; aguvjaii migadiuinvn giaiauvn, pinjina dvsh segiziuiinvn giaiauvn.

6 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito, au paiapinendvmiat iniu shai-agojiiminjin, ningipapinendvmigonan onji iu gipitvguish iu Titus;

7 Ka etvgo iu gipitvguish, onji sv go gaie iu papinendvmouin ima gaonjipapinendv kinava onji, api uandvmauiiyid iu kikijinvndavendvmouiniua, gaie iu kinisadendvmouiniua, gaie iu gimvshkauenimieg; midvsh iu eshkvm gaonjionaniguzian.

8 Anau iu majibiigvn gionjigvshkendvmiinvguk, kauin dvsh nindanauenintizosi, anau uin gianauenintizoian; ninkikendan dvsh iu igo majibiigvn kigigvshkendvmigonava, anau etv ajinv.

9 Bina nindonaniguz, kauin uin iu gigvshkendvmiigoieg, iu sv gigvshkendvmi-anauenintizoieg; iu sv toua keshemanitouendaguvk iu gvshkendvmouin, misv iu gaizhigvshkendvmiigoieg, iu dvsh ningut jigizhibvnaigosiueg.

10 Iu keshemanitouendaguvk gvshkendvmouin vnokimvgvt iu anauenintizouin ima shauendaguziuiui, iu dvsh geonjianauevndizosjibv minaua: iu dvsh uin ekiuendaguvk gvshkendvmouin vnokimvgvt ima nibouinj.

11 Bina oo nasab aiii, iu dvsh gaonjikishemanitouendaguvk iu kigvshkendvmouiniua, ina dvsh gaizhivnokimvgvk iu aianguamiziuiui ina kiteiua; bina gaie gaizhiguaivkuiitizoieg; bina gaie gaizhishingenineieg; bina gaie gaizhigushiucieg, bina gaie gaizhikijinvndauenimoieg, bina gaie gaizhiuvjepiieg, bina gaie gaizhiazhitegotvgiueieg! kvkinv iniu aiiin kigiguai-vkuiitizom, gipajijishkvmev dvsh oo.

12 Bina ano gimajibiamoninvguk, kauin ningionjidotvnsi onji au gamvjidotv; gaie kauin onji au gamvjidotauint, iu sv nin ezhinvndauenimigoieg ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu jimizhishauiauabvndvmegibv.

13 Bina ningipapinendamin sv onji ima kipapinendvmouiniua: keget kijiauvshime sv ningionaniguzizmin onji iu otomaniguziuiui au Titus, gaie onji ima ojijago gionaniguiieg kinaua kvkinv.

14 Kishpin ningut giizhimamikuaninvguk ginondavit au Titus, kauin nindagvjisi; gaizhisvgo gvgvnonigoieg kvkinv iniu aiiin ima tebueuiui; misv go gaie iu nimamikuazouininan gaikitoian enasvmit au Titus gitebueuiuiuv sv.

15 Gaie dvsh uin auvshime kisagiigona, megua iu mi-kuendv kinaua kvkinv ezhinaitvmeg, gaie ima segiziuiui gaie ima nvnningishkauinj giizhiotapineg.

16 Bina dvsh nindonaniguz iu mvshkaueniminvguk ima kvkinv aiiin jizhijigeieg.

CHAPTER 8.

BINA, uikanisimatuk, kiuindvmagom sv iu oshauenjigevuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigouat iniu envmianijin ima Makedoniaj;

2 Ima kijigotvgiziuiui gionjigvguejiintua, gaizhibataiinvtnik

iu otananiguziuiñia, gaie iu okitmagiziuiñia gimishinvtini iu ouanvtiziuiñi-migiueuiñia.

3 Ima dvsh uin ogvshkieuiziuiñia, ninkikenimag, boeshke go auvshime iu gegiizhigvshkieuizuapvn, uinaua go tibinaue giinendvmog :

4 Iu gikijinvndavenimiividua jiotapinama iu migiueuin, gaie dvsh iu jiuudokagela iu jimataonintua igiu envmijag.

5 Midvsh oo gaizhijigeuat, kauin etvgo iu minik gainendvma, nitvm sv uin giminitzouvg iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie minauint idvsh igo, onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito :

6 Iu dvsh ginvdauenimvid au Titus, iu azhi gimajitat, gaie dvsh iu jianigizhiky ima aiaieg iu nasab toua shanen-jigeuin.

7 Bina dvsh ezhibatainvtoieg kvkinv gego, ima mvshka-nendvmouini, gaie ima gigitouini, gaie ima kikendasouini, gaie kvkinv ima minueuizikvndageuini, gaie ima sagiitiuiñi ninauint onji, iu dvsh nasab, jizhibatainvtioieg oo toua shanen-jigeuin.

8 Kauin ima gvzikueuini nindonjigigitosi, iu sv uin onji in ginigan inendvmouat igiu anint, gaie dvsh igo jikikendaguvk iu keget kisagiueuiñia.

9 Kikikendanaua ma uin iu oshanenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, ano iu giuanvtizit, kinaua gionjikitimagizi, iu dvsh onji okitimagiziuin kinaua jiuantviziieg.

10 Oma dvsh kigvgikimininim : kijionishishin sv kinaua onji, kinaua azhi gamajitaiegibvn, kauin etvgo jizhijigeieg, iu sv go gaie niag ningo kikinonouin giinendvmegibvn.

11 Nongum dvsh bina gizhitoiuk iu jizhijigeieg : gaizhi dvsh inendvmeg, midvsh igo gaie geniizhigizhitoiegibvn onji ima iu eameg.

12 Kishpin ma uin nitvm aiamvgvk iu inendvmouin, izhiotapinigade sv go ezhidvnt igo au inini, ka dvsh uin igo ezhdvnisig.

13 Kauin oo niuiikitosi, igiu anint ininiuvg uenipvsh jiauat, kinaua dvsh jisvngizuegibvn :

14 Onji sv iu tibishko jiuendaguvk, nongum dvsh uin oo api iu bataiinojigeieg jiondinamauegua igiu ketimagizijig, gaie uinaua iu bataiinojigeuat jiondinamonegua ninguti mvneziieg, midvsh na iu tibishko jiuendaguvk.

15 Ezhibiigadeg dvsh, Au nibiua gamauvnjijiget ka auv-

shime ogiaiansin; au dvsh gaie pvngi gamauvnjijiget kauin ginondesesisini.

16 Miguej sv Kishermanito, au gaatvmauat iu nvndauendv-mouin ima oteinj iniu Titusv kinana onji.

17 Keget sv ogiotapinan iu aianguamintiuin; iu dvsh avv-shime uin giinendv, uin igo tibinaue kigiauiotisigoua.

18 Gaie ningiuijintaanan au uikanisima, au memikuanigut kvkinv iniu envmianijin, onji iu minuajimouin;

19 Kauin dvsh etv go iu, au sv go gainvgimigut iniu envmi-anijin, iu jiuibabamatizimtiyid mamau oo shavenjigeuin, iu gaizhijigeia ima obishigendaguziuiin au baiezhighut Tebent-minv, gaie uabvndaiueia iu babige uebendvmeg:

20 Jinvgatoia dvsh oo, au auia inini jiapvgvjisitvmosinotvrid oo bataiinvk migiueuin iu ninauint maiataokiia:

21 Iu jizhijigeia ezhionishishj iniu aiiin, kauin etv enasv-mit au Tebeninget, ima sv go gaie enasvmiuat igiu ininlvog.

22 Ningiuijindaananig dvsh iniu uikanisiman, au niningim kakikenimvrid iu minueuizikvndv anoj aiiin, nongum dvsh kiji-avvshime ogvizhiminueuizikvndan, iu kiji apenimouin eaman kinana onji.

23 Kishpin auia gvguejinget onji au Titus, niuijiuagv sv au Titus, gaie niuidokag kinana onji: kispin gaie nikanisina-nig vinvdakikenimintua, ototoshkabeuisimigouan sv iniu env-mianijin, gaie iu otobishigendaguzininimimigouan iniu Kristv.

24 Bina uabvndaik igiu, gaie enasvmiuat igiu envmiajig, iu kegetsagiueieg, gaie iu ueueni gitvzhimigoieg iu gimami-kuanigoieg.

CHAPTER 9.

IU dvsh uin uamauvnjiitvmauintuabv iniu envmiajig, kauin sv uin inendagvvsinon iu jionjimajibiamoninvgu-kibv;

2 Ninkikendan sv iu babige uebendvmeg, iu dvsh gaonji-mamikuaninvvuk ima enasvmiuat igiu Makedoniai endvuv-kijig, iu igiu Akaiia eajig azheibv ningo pipon gagizhitau-pvn; gaie iu kiuebendvmouiniua kijinibiau gionjiueben-dvmog.

3 Keget dvsh uin ningimajinazhauag igiu uikanisimag, ko-

nima iu gimamikuanigoieg vnisha tagiizhiauvn onji oo; iu dvsh igo gaikitoian, iu jigizhikvmeg:

4 Uegonishuin piuijiuiuat igiu ima Makedoniai endrvnki-jig, mikagoieg dvsh mvshi gizhitasiueg, ninauint (kauin uin kinaua nindikitosimin,) nindaagvjimin onji oo igo, iu gimama-mikuazoian kinaua onji.

5 Bina dvsh keget igo giinendaguvt ningiinendvm, iu jiaian-guamimvrgua igiu uikanisimag, iu kinaua nitvm jinazikonegua, gaie dvsh gizha jigizhikvmeg iu kimigieueuinia, iu gizha kaivt gaizhiuindvmagoiegibvn, oo dvsh gizha jigizhikvmi, iu kimigieueuinia ueueni jipvgitendvmeg, ka dvsh uin iu nendaui-uaiezhitvmagein.

6 Oo dvsh nindikit, Au pvngi pegitiniget, pvngi sv gaie tvmauvnjijige; gaie dvsh au nibua pegitiniget, nibua tvmauvnjijige.

7 Endvshiuat igiu ininiuvg aiinendvmouat idvsh ima oteipa, misv go iu geizhimigieueat; kauin uin iu jimaminauendvmouat, gema gaie iu jiminuendvsigua: Kishemanito ma uin osagian iniu ueueni magiuenijn:

8 Gaie dvsh au Kishemanito gvshkieuizi jibataiinvvmonegibvn iu shauenjigieuin: iu dvsh kinaua moshvk jiaiamegibvn iu kvkinv uanvjigieuin ima kvkinv aiin, iu jiuantvjitoiegibvn kvkinv iu minovnokiuin.

9 (Ezhibiigadeg, Gisvsueuebinige giuitaii; ogishaveniman iniu ketimagizinijn; kagige aiani sv iu oguaivkizhiuebiziui.

10 Mano sv au uendinamauat iu minikan iniu pegitinigenijn, kigvondinamagoua sv iu kimijimimiu, gaie ogvbataiinv-ton iu kiminikaniua pegitinvmeg, gaie ogvmajigitonvn iniu kiminoizhiuebiziui-minikanian;)

11 Iu jiuantvjigoieg ima kvkinv aiin kijinibua, iu dvsh uenjisj ima iu mignejiuenimvid au Kishemanito.

12 Oo dvsh vnokiuin izhijige, kauin etv go iu ondinamauasiuvig igiu ketimagizijig envmijig, kijimishinv sv gaie onji iu bataiinvk iu miguejiuenimint au Kishemanito;

13 Megua dvsh oo kikendvmouat kimauvnjitvmageuinia, obishigendaguaian iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu tebucien-dvmeg gipvgitinitizoieg ima ogvgikueuinj au Krist, gaie onji iu kisheuatiziui onji minegua iniu, gaie go kvkinv igiu inivvg:

14 Gaie onji iu anvmetvmonegua, igiu apiji uakikenimine-

guk onji iu batainvtinik iu oshatunjigeuin au Kishemanito kinaua onji.

15 Miguej sv au Kishemanito onji iu omigiuotin gegrebkitosijbn iu jiuauindvmjibvn epij epitendagvtnik.

CHAPTER 10.

BINA nin Paul tibidatie kitanguamininim onji ima obe-
katiziuinj gaie ima onokatiziuinj au Krist, nin uajaiuin-
invgukin ima aiaieg nishagotee, iu dvsh uajaiuisininvgun ni-
songitee :

2 Kitanguamininim sv dvsh, iu jisongiteesian api uajai-
uininvgukin, aiaman dvsh iu apenimouin uenji go inendvman
iu jisongiteesian invkve igiu anint enenimiiyidjig, ezhiuebv k iu
uiauma izhiuebizila.

3 Misaua dvsh uin uiauma izhipimoseia, ka dvsh uin ezhi-
aiag iu uiauma nindizhimigazosimin :

4 (Iniu ma uin nindaiojigvnninanin ima nimigazoninag,
kauin akiuendaguvninon, gutamiguendaguvton sv uin onji au
Kishemanito, nisibijigadeg idvsh iniu kejisongisjin ;)

5 Gaie bvnajijigadeg iniu ainenidvmouinvn, gaie kvkinv
iniu aiiin eshpiaagin, gaie iu kijitauizimvgvk ima invkve
okikendasouinj au Kishemanito, gaie shagojigadeg kvkinv iu
nanagtvuendvmouin, iu dvsh jitebuetaint au Krist.

6 Gaie aiamag iu gizhitauin uiazhitetvma kvkinv iu mvjii-
zhiuebiziuin, api iu kiminoizhiuebizininiaa gigizhisj.

7 Kitizhigvnaubvndanauan nv ono aiiin iu enabvmina-
guk ? Kishpin auia inlni epenintizot, iu uidokauat iniu Krist-
vn, mano sv au minaua oo tvinendvm, ezhiuidokauat iniu
Kristvn, misv go gaie ninauint ezhiuidokauyid.

8 Misaua auvshime minaua izhimamikuatvman iu nin-
gvshkieulziuninan, iu gamizhiyid au Tebeninget, onji iu ji-
shauendaguzileg, ka dvsh uin iu jibvnatisiieg, kauin nindaa-
gvjisi :

9 Iu dvsh jiuvgvuesegisninoninvguk ima majibiigvni.

10 Iniu ma omajibiigvnnv, ikitouv, songendagvtnininiuvn
gaie gutamiguendagvtnininiuvn; iu dvsh uin igo tibinaue
eajin shaguiui, gaie iu ogigitouin nishuvnatendagvtni.

11 Mano sv au toua oo tvinendvm, ezhisvgv gigitoiag ima

majibiigvni, api uajiauvigosiuegun, misv go iu keget geizhiji-geia, api uiaiauvigoieg.

12 Kauin sv niuizhiaiasimin mamaui igiu memikuanitizojig, gaie kauin niuitvguakonitizosimin mamaui igiu tourvg: igiu dvsh uin uinaua go tibinaue titibaitizouat, gaie tibinaue go uinaua tvrtvguakonitizouat, kauin sv nibuakasiuvg.

13 Kauin dvsh uin ninauint niuizhimamikuanintizosimin ima iniu aiin jikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiaigvn, ezhi sv go aiag iu tibiaigvn jikikinauabvndvmi iu gamamizhiivd au Kishemani-to, iu tibiaigvn taievkuag pinish igo iuidi aiaieg.

14 Kauin auvshime ningiizhitasimin jigikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiaigvn, tibishko go tevkuasinogibvn iu nintibiaigvninan iuidi aiaieg: nimbiizhamin ma uin pinish igo ima aiaieg, iu gvgikuenotvma ogvgikueuin au Krist.

15 Ka dvsh uin nimamikuatvnsimin iniu aiin jikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiaigvn, iu sv go otvnokiuiuinua igiu bekanizijig ininiuvg; iu dvsh apenimoia, api iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua majigi, iu dvsh jikijuinendaguziia kinaua onji, ezhiaiaig iu nintibiaigvninan,

16 Jigvgikueia iu gvgikueuin iuidi auvs aiaieg, ka dvsh uin jimaamkuanitizoiabvn ima au bekanizit inini otaiimvn gizha jigizhiaibvn ima nininjia.

17 Au memikuazot, mano tvizhimamikuazo au Tebeninget nvkve.

18 Kauin au memikuanitizot shauendaguzisi, au sv uin memikuanigut iniu Tebeningenijin.

CHAPTER 11.

A PEGISH uenibik bizindauieg ima ningvgibatiziuij: keget kinvndauenimininim jibizindauieg.

2 Kikijisagiininim sv iu keshemanitouendaguvk sagitiuin: iu dvsh jiuutigendvnguk au baiezhihut onabemima, iu dvsh tibishko panizit au oshkinigikue jizhipvgitininvguk ima au Krist.

3 Nisegiz idvsh uin, konima ningut igo, nasab au kinebik gaizhiauiezhimat iniu Ebnv onji iu ogvgaieniziuin, iniu dvsh kitinendvmouiniuan jinishuvnajijigadegibvn onji iu pini-ziu in eat au Krist.

4 Kishpin dvsh uin au teguishi pekanizinijin dvsh iniu Je-

stusv izhigvgikuet, au ninanint gaizhigvgikueaiua, gema gaie kishpin otapineg au bekanizit ojijagoma, au toua gaotopinasieueg, gema gaie iu bekanvk gvgikueuin, iu gaotapinamagesieueg, keget sv konima kitagibizindauava.

5 Nindinendvm dvsh uin ka papish nodash ningünenda-guzisi dvsh uin au maiamaui naganizit gvgikueuinini.

6 Misaua dvsh uin gvgibatendaguziian ima nigagigitouini, ka dvsh uin ima kikendasouini; keget uin ueveni ningimizhishauijigazomin ima aiaieg anoj igo aiin.

7 Ningimvjidotvm inv iu gitvpsenintizoian, kinaua dvsh uin jishpendaguziieg, onji iu kijiueveni gigvgikiminvguk iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito?

8 Ningikitimagiag anint igiu envmiajig, iu giöndinamauuat, kinaua dvsh uin gibvmitoninvguk.

9 Gaie api iu giuijaiauininvguk, gaie dvsh iu gimvneziian, kauin auia ningimigushkajiasi; iu sv uin gamvneziiian, igiu uikanisimag Makedoniai gaonjibajig ningiöndinamagog: gaie anoj isvgo gego ningiizhigvnauenintiz iu jimigushkajiiinonvguk, mi sv go iu geizhigvnauenintizoian.

10 Ezhipininaueshkgouvg iu otebeuin au Krist, kauin auia au inini nindanvganigusi oo mamikuazouin ima Akaiiaj.

11 Anishuin? onji nv iu sagiisinoninvguk? Kishemanito sv okikendan.

12 Iu ezhijigeian, mi sv oo geizhijigeian, iu dvsh jikishkavman iu ondenintiuin, onji igiu nendauendvig iu ondenintiuin; ima dvsh uin uenjimamikuazouat, jizhiaiauat dvsh igo iu ezhiaiaia.

13 Misv ogo touvg ueiezhinge-gvgikueuininiulijig, gaie ueiezhinge-vnokijig, izhiauitizouat ogvgikueuininimvn au Krist.

14 Kauin dvsh oo mamakadendaguvsinon: Satan ma uin izhiauitizo ezhiaiauat igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

15 Bina kauin gego kijiaii izhiauvnsinon, kishpin gaie initu obvmitagvvn izhiauitizonit, nasab igiu bemitvig iu minoizhibebiziuin; igiu api ishkuia ogizhigomiuat ezhiaianik otvnokiuniuian tvizhiaiauvg.

16 Minaua sv nindikit, Kego auia inini ningvgvgibatenimigusi; kishpin pvkan, gegibatizjin sv kitaizhiotapinim, iu dvsh pvngi jimamikuianitizoian.

17 Iu ekitoian, kauin au Tebeninget nindonjükitosi, iu sv uin gaizhigvgibatendaguvk, oo apenimouini-mamikuazouin.

18 Iu batalinowat igiu memikuasojig ezhiaiaig iu uiauiua, gaie nin sv ningvmamikuaa.

19 Ueueni ma kibizindauauag igiu gegibatendaguzijig, iu kinaua uin nibuakaieg.

20 Kipvgitenimaua ma uin, kishpin au inini anotagvniuii-neg, gaie gitamoneg, gaie mvkvmineg, gaie ishpendaguiitizot, gaie pvsingueoneg.

21 Nintvzhindan iu agvjitauin, neninvmizjin tibishko giizhi-uebizia. Bina ima sv au aua songiteeguen, (gegibatizjin nindizhigigit,) gaie nin sv nisongitee.

22 Jiuuiuvvg inv igiu? Anish misv gaie nin. Otoogitizi-mauan inv iniu Israelvn? Anish misv go gaie nin. Otoioesima-uau inv iniu Abrahamvn? Anish, misvgo gaie nin ezhiauiian.

23 Ootobvmitageuininimigouan inv iniu Kristvn? (gegibati-zjin nindizhigigit) auvshime sv uin nin; ima vnokiuini auvshime kiji nibiua; ima dvsh gaie pvzhvzheigazouini nindv-niushkauag; gaie ima kibakuaodiugvmigo auvshime ninin-gim, gaie ima nibouini niningim.

24 Nanj ningipvzhvzheogog igiu Jiuvg, tvsj dvsh nimitenv ningiueputvmago, bezhik dvsh ka gego.

25 Nisj dvsh uin kibinsvn ningiaioigo; abiti ningipimuasi-naligo; nisj dvsh ningivguaiash; ningo tibik gaie ningo gizhik mizhishaurvgam ningiaia;

26 Niningim ningipapamatiz, nanizanziziuiui ima nibj nin-giaia, gaie ima nanizanziziuiui igiu mekvnduejig, gaie naniza-niziuiui tibinaue igiu niuijtvntkiuemagvvg, gaie ima nani-zanziziuiui onji igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie nanizanziziuiui ima kijioteng, gaie nanizanziziuiui ima bvguvtkvmik, gaie ima na-nizanziziuiui ima kijigvmj, gaie ima nanizanziziuiui ima megue uaiezhingeshki-uikanisimag;

27 Gaie ima aiekuziuiui gaie ima uisvgendvmouini, gaie iu niningim ginibasiu, gaie ima bkvvdeuiui, gaie ima gishka-bagueuiui, gaie ima niningim ginondebkvvdeian, gaie ima gi-kvjuiui gaie pinguashagitiuiui.

28 Pvkau dvsh uin gaie iniu, dvsh uin ono aguvjaiii eagin, iu endvso gizhik ezhiijegian, gvnauenimvgua kvkinv env-miajig.

29 Auenen au neninvmizit, gaie nin dvsh nvninvmizisuan? Auenen au guetvgigvguedibenimint, gaie nin dvsh jiuvaiauen-dvsiuan?

30 Kishpin dvsh uin inendaguzian iu jimamikuazoian, ningmamikuadanvn sv iniu aiin ezhisjin ima ningotvgiziuij.

31 Okishemanitomvn gaie Osvn au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, au kaiagige shauendaguziuiuiut, okikendan sv iu kinvn-imosiuan.

32 Ima Damaakusj au ogima nodash gaiinendaguzit dvsh uin au Aretas kijiogima, ogigvnauendan iu kiji odena, bekish ekvndojig givkvndouat nvndauenimiuaat iu uitvkoniuat :

33 Uacejigvni dvsh ningionjinisinigo, uatvbimvkvkq givsi-goian, aguvjaii nvkvke iu giuitaibikinigvn, midvah gaizhiozhimvg au ogima.

CHAPTER 12.

K AUIN sv keget nin onishishinsinon iu jimamikuazoian, Midvah iu getvzhindvmanin isiu inabvndvmouinvn, gaie iniu omizhishauabvndaiueuinvn au Tebeninget.

2 Ningikikenima sv au inini gapinjinaueshkauat au Krist, shalegua auvshime vshi niuopipovgvt, (uiauiņa gaaiavanen, kavin ninkikendvsin ; gema gaie gaaiasiuanen ima uiauiņa, kavin ninkikendvsin ; Kishemanito okikendan ;) au toua giizhiuinigazot iuidi kiji ishpimj.

3 Keget ningikikenima au toua inini, (uiauiņa gaaiavanen kavin ninkikendvsin ; gema gaie gaaiasiuanen ima uiauiņa, kavin ninkikendvsin ; Kishemanito okikendan ;)

4 Iu dvsh gaizhi izhiuinigazot iuidi onanigutvkvkiuij, gaie ginondv iniu ikitouinvn gegvshkitosjibvn jikkitq, gaie iu inendaguzisig au inini iu jikkitopvn.

5 Au sv toua nindamamikuana ; ka dvsh uin nin nindamamikuantizosi, ima sv etv ningotvgiziuij.

6 Misaua nvndauendvman iu jimamikuazoiamban, kavin nindagvgibatendaguzisi ; nindatebue ma uin ; nongum dvsh uin kavin nimamikuazosi, konima au auia inini auvshime ningvgiinenimig dvsh uin iu uabvmit izhiaiauvg, gema gaie iu enity iu enajimigouv.

7 Konima gaie auvshime ningvgikijiinendaguz, dvsh uin iu inendaguzian, onji iu bataiinvk iniu mizhishauu-uabvndaiueuinvn, giaia sv au gaminigoian minesvgauvnzh ima uiauiņa, otoshkabeuisimvn au Satan, iu jigotvgiit, iu dvsh na jiishpendaguzisiuan dvsh uin iu enendaguzian.

8 Onji dʋsh oo aʋi, niʋi ninginʋndotʋmaua au Tebeninget iu jinʋgʋnigoian.

9 Oo dʋsh ningiig, Kitagʋshkiigan sʋ iu niʋhauenjiʋgeuin, iu nimʋshkaniziuiŋ uaiekuajigade ima shaguiuiuiŋ. Bina kija-uvshime nindaminuendʋm jimamikuazoian ima ningotʋgiziuiŋ, iu dʋsh ogʋshkieuiziuiŋ au Krist jipinjiŋaeshkagoian.

10 Bina niminuendʋm sʋ ima nʋninʋmiziuiŋ, gaie ima mʋjnapinenijigazouiŋ, gaie ima mʋneziuiŋ, gaie gotʋgiouiŋ, gaie ima nʋninautouiŋ, onji au Krist: api ma uin shaiaguiuiianin, mi go iu api mʋshkaniziian.

11 Ningʋgibatendaguz iu mamikwazoian: kinana sʋ tuna-sʋg kigigʋganjiim: kinana ma uin kitagimamikuaʋhim: kavin sʋ ningut papish nondash nindʋnendagnisi, dʋsh uin au naganizit au gʋgikueuiniŋ, misaua ningut ano inendaguzi-
eian.

12 Keget sʋ okikinauajijigʋnʋn au gʋgikueuiniŋ giizhijiga-deuŋ ima aiaieg, ima kʋkinʋ minʋadendʋmouiŋ, gaie ima kikinauajijigʋni, gaie ima mamakajijigʋuiŋ, gaie inu gutamigo izhijigʋuiŋ.

13 Anindi dʋsh ima iu nondash gʋinenimigoieg, dʋsh uin igiu anint eʋnʋiajig, misʋ etʋ oo, iu gimigushkazomʋsinorʋguk? Uebinamauiʋhig sʋ oo gimʋjidotoninʋguk.

14 Bina iu niʋi ningizhita uipinazikoninʋguk; kavin dʋsh kigʋmigushkajiisinoŋim: kavin kitaiʋimuan ninʋndauendʋsinʋn, kinana sʋ uin igo kinʋndaueniʋminim: kavin sʋ uin igiu abinojig otaiʋauʋnjitʋmauasiuanaŋ inu onigligouan; igiu sʋ uin onigiigomag otaiʋauʋnjitʋmauauan inu otabinojiimuan.

15 Gaie nindakijiminuendʋm jivakifan pinish igo jigʋshkitosiuamban kinana onj, misaua kijiŋibiua nauʋj sagiinʋguk, mi iu nauʋj pʋngi sagiieg.

16 Mano sʋ iu tʋizhiainʋgʋt, kavin sʋ kigʋmigushkajiisinoŋim: bina iu gʋgaenizilan, kigʋaiezhiminim dʋsh.

17 Kigʋaiezhiminim inʋ dʋsh onji igiu gaizhinazhauʋtig ima aiaieg?

18 Ninginʋndauenima sʋ au Titus, gaie giuijindag inu uikanisiman. Kigʋaiezhimigoua nʋ au Titus? kavin nʋ nasab ningizhijigesimin? kavin nʋ gaie nasab ningipimitʋko-kisimin?

19 Minaua dveh, niinvndagazomin nv kitisendam ? oo sv mindikitomin enasvmit au Kishemanito onji au Krist: karkin sv anoj gego nindizhijigemin, kinaua kejisagügoieg, iu jiondziieg.

20 Nisegiz sv go, magizha api tvguishinaa, kavin kigvizhimikauisinoninim iu ezhinvndauendvminvguk, gaie dveh iu jizhimikauieeg iu ezhinvndauenimisiueg ; magizha tvgiaiamvgut iu kikandiin, gaie iu shingenitiuin, gaie nishkadizinin, gaie nishkenitiuin, gaie tvzhindiin, gaie kaskenvvovin, gaie ishpenitiuin, gaie nishvnatiziin :

21 Gaie kenipa minaua tvguishinan au Ninkishemanitom ningvgitvpsendaguiig ima aiaieg, iu dveh nibina jinaamivgua igiu azhi gamvjidotrig, gaie mvshi anavenintizosigna onji ima uiniziini, gaie ima bishigvatiziini, gaie ima bishigvatiziuokageuini iuiu gaizhijigevajin.

CHAPTER 13.

MISU oo nisi nibinaxikoninvguk. Ima sv etenius igiu nish gema gaie nisi kekenjigeg karkin iu godikitv tvon-gigade.

2 Kavit kigvaimvmoninim, gaie gizha kiatvmoninim iu nish, nasab igo vijaiauininvguk ; iu dveh vijaiauininvguk vongam nimajibianvag igiu azhi gamvjidotrig, gaie karkin go igiu aniat, kishpin minaua piizhaian, kavin ningvmvna-jiiuesi.

3 Iu ninvndakikendvmeg ima miasj gegigitot au Krist, iu kinaua neninvmtsinok, iu sv uin guetamiguvk ima kiauivg.

4 Ano gisvvgakuaont onji iu ima nvinvmiziini, bimatizi dveh uin onji ima omvshkauiziini au Kishemanito. Gaie aiaamat sv nvinvmizimin ain nasab, ningvujbimatiman dveh uin onji omvshkauiziini au Kishemanito ima kinana aiaieg.

5 Nvndvkenintizoiuk kishpin eaneguen ima mvshka- uendvmonin ; gaie gujiemiuk tevibinaue. Ka nv tevibinaue kikikenintizosim, au Jesus Krist iu gigishboneg, mi etv an- uenjigazoieg ?

6 Niadinendv dveh iu jikikendvmeg, iu sv anavenjiga- zosina.

7 Bina nindavmietana au Kishemanito, iu jinvjidotv-

siueg; kauin uin iu jiminuabvminaguziia, iu sv uin jdo-
tmeg iu gnevkuendaguvk, misaua aianauenjigazojig inenda-
guziia.

8 Kauin sv gego nindadotvnsimin iu geonjinvगतोigibvn iu
tebueuin, iu uin tebueuin uimajigitoia.

9 Niminuendamin sv api shaiaguiuiigain, kinaua dvsh mvsh-
kauizlieg: oo sv gaie ninvdauendamin, misv iu jiguaivkizhi-
webizlieg.

10 Bina kimajibiamonininim ono aiin iu uijaiavisiuoninv-
guk, konima uin uijaiavinvguk kauin kitamanajiiuinonininim,
ezhiaianik iu mvshkauiziuin iu gamizhit au Tebeninget, iu
jiahauendaguziian, ka dvsh uin iu jibvnatizisiuan.

11 Ishkuaj, dvsh uikanisimatuk, aianguamiziuk. Uiguav-
kuendaguziuk, gaie uiminopapinendvmok, gaie tvbezhiuvn
iu kitinendvmouiniua, gaie pizan bimatiziiuk; au saiagiuet
Kishemanito gaie pezaniuet kigvuijiaiuigonau.

12 Memeshkvut anvnikotatig mamau iu panvk ojindiuin.

13 Kvkinv envmiajig kitanvmikagouag.

14 Mano iu osbauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist,
gaie osagiitiuin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ouijkieitimin au
Panizit Ojjag kvkinv kigvuijiaiuigonau. Amen.

¶ Nizhi majibiamavintua igiu envmiajig ima Koriathj ea-
jig, Philippij gionjimajibiigadeg, ima Makedoniaj tvzhi
odena, au Titus gaie Lukas gamajitojig.

OMAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT
INU ENUMIANIJIN IMA GALATIANG EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL gvzikueuinini, kauin uin ininiuvn onji, gaie kauin au
inini ningiinvigimigusi, misv uin au Jesus Krist, gaie au
Kishemanito Kosinan gaabijibaat iniu;

2 Gaie kvkinv igiu uikanisimag uajaiavijig nimajibiamaua-
nanig igiu envmiajig, ima Galatiaj eajig;

3 Shauenjigeuin kigvotiigonau, gaie pizaniueuin onji au

Kishemanito Uccsimint, gaie onji au Kitegimaminan Jesus Krist;

4 Au gapvgitaidzot inia kimvjiizhiuebiziinisanin onji, ia jikitiakiiny onji oma oo aki mejiizhiuebvk, ezhiianik iu otinendvmeuin au Kishemanito, gaie au Kosinan;

5 Au geuibishigendaguzit kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

6 Niznamakadendv sv kijibabige azhotaueg au ganvdomineg ima oshaueajigeuini au Krist, pkan idveh iu gvgikueuin otapivmev.

7 Kauin uin anau pkan avneinon; aiauv sv uin aniat igiu megushkajinendvminneguk, gaie jiuikuenikisitaupvn iu ogvgikueuin au Krist.

8 Misaua ninauint gema gaie au ishpimi tozhianishinsbe pkan izhigvgikimineg, dvsh uin iu gaizhigvgikimigoiegibvn, mano sv au tvvguanisvgendaguzi.

9 Gaizhisvgo gashitotz kaset misv go misaua ekitoian, kishpin au inini pekanvk iu gvgikueuin izhigvgikimineg, idveh uin iu gaotapivmev, mano sv au tvvguanisvgendaguzi.

10 Niuvndanvendvmiag inv dvsh igiu ininiuv, gema gaie au Kishemanito? gema ninvndauendan sv jiuinvendvmitvgaubva igiu anishinabeg? Kishpin dvsh uia uinvndanvendvmitvga igiu anishinabeg, kauia sv niadaobvmitagvnmigusi au Krist.

11 Kitinima sv keget, nikanisimatuk, iu gvgikueuin gavgikueiamban, kauia anishinabeg onjiaiamvgvsinon;

12 Ka gaie au anishinabe ningiondinamagusi, ka gaie nngikikinoamagusi; misv au Jesus Krist gauabvndait.

13 Kiginondam sv gaizhiuebizilian kaset, ima otizhituauiniug igiu Jiuvg, iu gotvgendaguvkvnik gaizhigotvgivgva igiu envmiajig, gaie ginishuvnajivgva.

14 Ninginiganendaguz ima Jiuvg otizhituauiniug, idveh uin igiu aniat, iu api gauiaianvgig, avshime ginshakauendaguzian ima otizhituauiniug igiu ningitizimvg.

15 Api dvsh enendvmogobvnen au Kishemanito, au gapveuit ima ningv uian, gaie ginvdomit ima oshauenjigeuini,

16 Jikikenimimvg idveh inia Oguisv ima nintej, iu jitibajimimvg idveh ima megue anishinabeki; kezhitue kauin memuej ningigvguejimas iu anishinabe;

17 Gaie kauin memuej Jerusalemi ningiizhasinvg ighu gvgikueuininiuv, kaivt gagvgikueuininiujig nin dvsh uin ; iuidi dvsh uin ningiizha Arabiaj, gaie dvsh neiab minana ningipitv-guishin ima Damaskusi.

18 Gavni dvsh nisopiponvgvk ningiizha iuidi Jerusalemi glaiuabvmvg Peter, mitasui vshi nano gizbik ningiuijaiaua.

19 Igiu dvsh anint gvgikueuininiuv kauin ningiuabvmasig, mi etv au James, Kitogimaminan uikanisvn.

20 Ina dvsh ono aiiin ueeshibiamonirvguk, bina enasvmit au Kishemanito, kauin ninkiuvnimosi.

21 Nagvj idvah igo ningipiizha iuidi invkvke Suriaj gaie Kilikiaj ;

22 Kauin dvsh ninginisitauinagusig igiu envmiajjig ima Judeaj gagigishkauajig iniu Kristvn :

23 Mi etv gaizhinondvmouat usau gagotvgiinv kaivt, non-gum dvsh uin ogvgikuen in mvshkauendvmouin iu abiti ga-nishuvnajitot.

24 Ogibishigendaguiiaan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton nin onji.

CHAPTER 2.

API dvsh mitasui eshi niuopiponvgvk, minana ningiizha iuidi Jerusalemi mamavi Barnabas gaie Titus ningiui-jiuigog.

2 Gaizhigvgikimit au Kishemanito ningiizha, gaie ningiaui-kikendvmonag iu gvgikueuin gagvgikueian ima megue maivga-nishinabeki ; gimoj dvsh ningikikendvmonag igiu kejituaen-daguzijig, magizha keget ningvgipimibvto, gema gaie azhaie vnisha ningipimibvto.

3 Kauin gaie Titus, au gaujiuit, gimaivganishinabenit giv-ganzomasi jikikinauajijigazot.

4 Gaie onji igiu uikanisimag gainuazojig gimoj gipindi-geuv, igiu gimoj gapizhajig jibikimosavndvmiiydua iu nindizhituauininan eamā onji au Krist Jesus, jizhiuizhiividuabvn dvsh ima jibvmitagvniuii.

5 Igiu kauin ningipvgitendvmauasivananig, ka kvnvge ningo tibaigvn, iu dvsh tebvieuin ima gvgikueuinj jiminjimi-aijai-ugoleg.

6 Igiu dvsh kejiinendaguzijig giinendaguziuv, auegue-niuitugenvg gaaiuvaguen kauin ningut mindinabvtenden ;

kanin Kiehemanito otcapitendvin an inini otizhinaguzin; igiu dvsh kejiinendaguzijig giinendaguziuvg kavin gego uosh-kialiiuv ningikikinoamagusig;

7 Iuidi dvsh uin invkve, api uaiabvndvmouat iu gvgikueuin ima igiu kekinauadendaguzisigog giminigoian, gaizhiminint au Peter iu gvgikueuin ima igiu kekinauadendaguzijig;

8 (Aau ma uin gamvshkauendvmitaguitot iu ogvgikueuini au Peter, ima iniu kekinauadendaguzinijin, misv go gaie an gamvshkauendvmitaguitot iu ningvgikueuin ima iniu maivganishinaben.)

9 Gaie dvsh api au James, gaie Kephas, gaie John, igiu gasongendaguzijig, kekendvmouat iu shauenjigeuin gamintgoian, ningiminigog, gaie Barnabas, okijinikauini-uidokotatiuin; jiizhasig igiu maivganishinabeg, uinava dvsh uin inin kekinauadendaguzinijin.

10 Giinendvmog dvsh uin jimikuenimimividua igiu ketimagizijig; iu nasab gaizhiniganenimoiamban kavt jiizhijegian.

11 Api dvsh au Peter patvguishj ima Antioki, ningiaiazhi-tema enasimiskinzhiguet, onji iu gimvjidot.

12 Bua dvsh onjiuat anint igiu iuidi aiat au James, ogiuidovman iniu maivganishinaben: api dvsh uin teguishinouat ogivzhetauan, gaie gipvkeuinat, gigusat iniu kekinauadendaguzinijin.

13 Gaie dvsh anint igiu Jiuvg giinuazouvg mamaui au Peter; kegupi gaie au Barnabas ogimajiunigunvn iniu ogvgibatendaguziuiuvan.

14 Api dvsh uaiabvndvman iu guaivk izhiuebizisigua, ima ezhibuevmvgv iu gvgikueuin, ningiina au Peter enasvmbiuvat igiu kvkinv gaiaijig, Kiepin dvsh Jiu siauiuvnen, ezhibimatiziuat igiu maivganishinabeg, kitizhibimatiz, ka dvsh uin igo tibishko igiu Jiuvg kitizhibimatizisi, anin dvsh uin invtua igiu maivganishinabeg, Jiuvg ezhibimatiziuat, nasab gaie uinava jiizhibimatiziuat?

15 Kinanint Jiuu vنداتيزيى, ka dvsh uin nasab igiu maivganishinabeg mejiizhiuebizijig,

16 Kikendvmv au inini onjishauendaguzisig apenimot iniu tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvn; ima sv nin apenimv au Jesus Krist, iu igo gitebueienimv au Jesus Krist, geonji dvsh shauendaguziiv, iu apenimov au Krist, ka dvsh uin onji iniu tibako-

nigeeini-vnokiuvn: onji ma uin apenimq iu tibakonieuuini-vnokiuvn kavu aua tvojishauendaguzisi.

17 Kishpia dvsh uin, megua avadauendvmy jionjishauendaguziv au Krist, kinauivt tibiauc gaie kimakazomia mvjizhi-nebiziiv, eo dvsh onji obvmitan nv au Krist iu mvjizhi-nebizi-
vin? Ka papapish.

18 Kishpia neiab oshisitoian ono aizin gabvnejitoiania, me-
juzhinebisit sv. nindizhiaviz.

19 Bina onji in tibakonieuvin ninginib ima tibakonieuvin,
iu dvsh jibimatizian onji au Kishemanito.

20 Niajevsvgakuaoma au Krist; ano nin nimbimatiz;
kavin nia, au sv Krist bimatizi ima niauv: iu dvsh bimatizi-
vin pongum bimatuk ima niauv, niodonjibimatiz ima omvsh-
kauendvmonini au Kishemanito Oguivn, au gasagift, gaie ga-
pvgitinitizot nia onji.

21 Kaviv ninguenibimotosin iu oshauenjigovin au Kishemani-
to: kishpia shauenjigovin tibakonieuvin onjivgvk, vnisha
nvuguvn dvsh ginibo au Krist.

CHAPTER 3.

O GEGIBATIZIIEG Galatiaj tvzhi ininivtuk, auenen au
gauaiezhiineg iu jitebuetvnsineg iu tebuevia, kinava eav-
svmiieg gauauinge mizhishauisitmagoieg au Jesus Krist giv-
svgakuaont dvsh ima meguealii aiaieg.

2 Oe sv etv geuizhikikendvminivguben, Kigiizhiotapinaua
nv au Kijiojjag ima tibakonieuuini-vnokiuvn, gema gaie on-
jinondvmj iu mvshkauendvmonin.

3 Kitizhigvgibatizim inv? ano gimajitaieg ima Kijiojjago
kitapiji nv dvsh uavingejigazom ima uianima?

4 Unisha nvuguvn dvsh ono kigiizhigotvgendam? kishpin
vnisha keget ezhaiauvnoguen.

5 Au dvsh vandinamoneg iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gaie au me-
mandauijiget ima meguealii aiaieg, onjidotm inv ima tibi-
konieuuini-vnokiuvn, gema gaie ima nondvmj iu mvshkauen-
dvmovin?

6 Tibishko au Abraham gaishitebueienimat iniu Kishema-
nito, minoishinebiziuvn dvsh giinvgindvmaua.

7 Kikendvmok idvsh, igiu mvshkauendvmonini eajig, miv
go igiu venjanisimigouajin iniu Abrahamv.

8 Gale dvsh lu ikituin niganuabvndvmomvgk lu au Kishemanito jishauenimapvn iniu maivganishinaben onji ima mvshkauendvmoulni, kaivt gagvgikuēibvn iu gvgikueuin au Abraham, ikitē, Kin sv kvkinv anishinabeg tvonjahauenda-guziuvg.

9 Miev dvsh igiu mvshkauendvmouinj eajig ujshauenda-guziuvg mamaui au Abraham gatebueciendy.

10 Minik idvsh igo eauat ima tibakonieuuini-vnokiulni, nanizaniziuvg jigotvgendvmouat : oo sv izhibiigade, Nantzaniziuvg sv igiu kvkinv menjimiasisigna ono kvkinv aiiin ueahi-biigadegin ima tibakonieuuini-mvzinaiigvni, iu jizhijigeanat.

11 Ka sv auia au inini onji shauendaguzisi ima tibakonigeuini enasvmit au Kishemanito, kikendaguvt sv keget ; oo ma izhibiigade, Igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig tvonjibimatizivg ima mvshkauendvmouinj.

12 Gale iu tibakonigeuin kauin ima mvshkauendvmouinj onjiaiasinon : [oo sv uin iu tibakonigeuin ikitomvgot,] Au inini ezhiijiget ono, tvonjibimatizi sv ima.

13 Krist dvsh kigivzhekishpinvnigonan ima ekitomvgk iu tibakonieuuin, uin gipionjigotvgendy kinauint onji : izhibiigade ma uin, Tvvgvuanisvgendaguzi sv au getagozit ima mitigo :

14 Iiu oshauenjigeuin au Abraham jiotisigonat igiu maivganishinabeg, onji au Jesus Krist ; iu jiotapinamy iu uauindvmageuin ima au Kijiojijag onji iu mvshkauendvmouin.

15 Uikanisimatuk, inini sv nintizhigigit ; anau iu inini ouauindvmageuiniuv, kishpin dvsh giuauinge-songjijigadeg, kauin sv auia inini otaanjitosin, gaie kauin auvshime otatvgutosin ezhiaianik.

16 Uin sv au Abraham gaie iniu uegitizimigujin gionjiozhi-jigadeuvn ono uauindvmageuinvn. Ka ikitosi, Igiu ueminikanuimvtjig, iu jibatatinouapvn ; oo sv uin iu ezhibezhiguy, lu kiminikan, miev au Krist.

17 Miev oo ekitoian, Oo tibakonigeuin, niuak vahi nismiten v iu api teso kikinononiniuv, kauin otavvnajitosin iu uauindvmageuin kaivt gasongltopvn au Kishemanito onji au Krist, iu ningut jiuabvtendaguvvinogibvn.

18 Kishpin dvsh iu shauenjigeuin tibakonigeuinj onjimvgk, kaininguvnv dvsh geabi uauindvmageuiniuvnsinon ; Ki-

shermanito sv ogiminan isiu Abrahamyn onji ima usiindvmageuinij.

19 Uegonen nvguvuv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin nenjiaimvgtk! Gionjizhiigade onji iu mavjizhiuebtizuin, pinish igo iu api iu minikan tvguishinomvgtk, uasu gauauindvmauitibvn iu usiindvmageuin, gaie otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito gimigiuern, giminint au gvnovtmageuinini.

20 Bina au genovtmaget kauin etv bezhigosluvn iniu genovtmanujin; au dvsh uin Kishemanito bezhigo.

21 Iu dvsh tibakonigeuin ouibvnajitoven nv isiu ouauindvmageuinva au Kishemanito? Ka papapish. Kishpin aiagobva iu tibakonigeuin magiueviniuv, iu gegimigiuevmvgtkibvn iu binatiziuin, keget nvaguvuv dvsh iu shanenigeuin tibakonigeuinij tagionjiaimvgt.

22 Iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Kishemanito otizhininden kvkiav mavjizhiuebtizuat, iu dvsh uauindvmageuin onji ima mvshkauendvmouinj au Jesus Krist jiminintuapvn igla tatebueiendvig.

23 Bna tvguiahinomvgtk idvsh iu mvshkauendvmouin, kigimijminigomai jitebuetvny iu tibakonigeuin, gaie kigikibakuaogazomin nondetvny iu mvshkauendvmouin iu nagvjgogiimokinigadegiben.

24 Bina dvsh iu tibakonigeuin kigiokiktiaoamagvniadamin jizhiuinigoia dvsh ima au Krist, iu jiehauendaguzia onji iu mvshkauendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh gatvguishinomvgtk iu mvshkauendvmouin, ka genbi kitibenimiguaeimin au kekinoamaget.

26 Kvkiav kitonjanisimigoua au Kishemanito onji ima mvshkauendvmouinj au Krist Jesus.

27 Minik idvsh igo kinaua gabaptizomiguziieg onji au Krist, kigipinjnauehkaoua sv au Krist.

28 Kamin au Jiu, gaie au Greek, ka gaie au enotagvniuit, gaie au enotagvniuisig, ka gaie au inini, gaie au ikue; kvkiav sv kibezhigom gigishkanag au Krist.

29 Kishpin dvsh tibeniminag au Krist, midvsh ominikaminag au Abraham, onjanisimigoieg guta uin ima usiindvmageninj.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA dveh nindikit, Au ueguisimint minik igo geabinojiini-
guen, kanin pekanendaguzisi dveh uin au bvmitagvn, mi-
saua kvkinv ogimakvndv.

2 Otibenimigun sv uin iniu genauenimigujin gaie gegiki-
migujin, pinish igo iu api bvgumisianig jinenimigut iniu oevn
jitibenintizot.

3 Miev go gaie kinanint megua abinojiniipivn, kigubeni-
migumin iniu izhituauiavn oma aki:

4 Api dveh teguishinomvvgv iu tibishkoseg, Kishemanito
ogipiizhinazhavan iniu Oguisvn, iniu ikuevvn ginigigut, jinalitv
idvsh gaie nin iu tibakonigeuin,

5 Jivzhekishpinvnat iniu tebenimigunijin iu tibakonigeuin,
iu jotapinvmy iu joguisimigoitv.

6 Onji dveh iu oguisimigoieg, Kishemanito ogiizbinazhavan
Ojjagoni iniu Oguisvn ima kiteiua, oo inuv, Abba, Nose.

7 Bina dveh ka geabi kibvmitagvniuisi, kitognisimigo sv
vin; kishpin ueguisimigovvnen, midvsh ezhionijaniaimik au
Kishemanito, onji au Krist.

8 Bina dveh megua kikenimasinegibvn au Kishemanito,
kigibvmitauauag igiu gakishemanitovuisigog.

9 Nongum dveh gakikenimeg au Kishemanito, gema gaie
avvshime kikeniminieg au Kishemanito, anin dveh izhikueki-
taieg minaua inidi invkvke ono neninamvkin, ningut inabuten-
daguvvinok izhituauin, iniu minaua eivzhinvndauendvmegun
iu jiuakaninigoieg.

10 Kigvnanendanavan ono gizbigvton, gaie igiu gizisog,
gaie ineuapi, gaie kikinonovinvn.

11 Nisegez dveh kiasua enji, iu magizha vnisha kigugipvgi-
tenamoninim iu vnokiun.

12 Uikanisimatuk, kitaiaagsamininim ezhiaisian izhiaia-
iuk; ezhiaiaieg gusha uin nindizhiaia: kavin sv papish uvaita
kigitotauisim.

13 Kikikendam gaizbigotvgendvman ima niaui, api gegiki-
minvgak oo gvzikavvin iu vaiechkv.

14 Gaie iniu gvgnedibemininvn gaaiajin ima niaui, kavin
kigishipapinotvmauisim, ka gaie kigianauenimisim; Kische-

manito dvsh uin otanishinabemvn kigiizhiotapisim, gaie tibishko au Jesus Krist.

15 Anindi nvnguvnv dvsh iu papinendvmouin gatvtvzhindvmegibvn ? kikikenimininim sv kishpin gvshkitoiegibvn kitagikijabaotizom jigimizhiiegibvn dvsh.

16 Bina dvsh kitonjishingenimininim inv onji oo tebaeuia uindvmoninvuk ?

17 Kinvdauendvmagouag iu kisagiiueuinia, ka dvsh uin ueneni : gaie kinvdauenimigouag jipvkeuninie jiidokaueg-uabvn dvsh.

18 Onishishin sv uin dvsh iu nvndaueninti moshvk, guta uin onji iu uenishishi, gaie kauin etv uajaiainvguk.

19 Ninijanisenstuk, kinaua kisonginvdauendvmoninim minaua, nanazh igo au Krist jigigishkaueg,

20 Ninvdauendan jiuiaiaainvguk nongum, gaie dvsh jimeshkuvjisitoian iu nindinuevin ; ka sv kikikenimisinoninim ezhiaiaieg.

21 Uindvmauishik, kinaua nendauendvmeg jibvmitvmeg iu tibakonigevin, kanv kinondvsm iu tibakonigevin ?

22 Izhibiigade sv, Au Abraham ginizhinit iniu ognisvn ; bezhik iniu ognisvn ogionjiaiauan iniu obvmitagvnikuemvn ; au dvsh bezhik tibinaue go uiuvn.

23 Aau dvsh ganigiigut iniu bvmitagvnikuen, ezhiaia igo ima viauima giizhinigi ; au dvsh uin iniu tibinaue uiuvn gaiaiajin, gionjinigi ima uauindvmageuini.

24 Ono aiiin gego igo onjiauvn ; misv ono nzh uauindvma-geuinvn ; iu bezhik uvjiu Sinai onjimvgut, iu uenjaiaimvgrk iu bvmitagevin, misv au Agar.

25 Uauu Agar misv iu uvjiu Sinai ima Arabiaj, tibishko iu Jerusalem nongum eag, gaie bvmitagvniui mamaui iniu onjanisvn.

26 Iu dvsh uin Jerusalem ishpimi eag, kauin bvmitagvni-uvnsinon, au kvkinv uegimv.

27 Izhibiigade sv, Minauaniguendvn sv kin bezhishiguziivn nagiauvsoisuvn ; papinendvn gaie uauizhendvn, guatvgendvsiuvn iu jiuinigliauvsoivmbvn ; au ma bezhishiguzit aushime odiauan iniu abinojivn, idvsh uin au uenabemit.

28 Bina dvsh kinaint, uikanisimatuk, Isaak tibishko gaischiaiat, kitonjanisimigomin iu uauindvmagevin.

29 Au dvsh uin iu api viauima ezhinigliauvzo gaizhinigit,

CHAPTER 5.

499

ogigotvgian inu onji ima ojijago gaonjiniginijn, misv go gaie nongum tibishko.

30 Bina dvsh ania ekitomvgvk iu odikitouin au Kiehema-nito? Sagijiuebin au bunitagvnikue, gaie inu oguisvn; oguisvn dvsh au bunitagvnikue kavin ogvuijabinojimasin inu oguisvn au bemitagvniukueuisig.

31 Misv dvsh oo, uikanisimatuk, kavin kitonjanisimigosi-man au bunitagvnikue, aau sv uin bemitagvniukueuisig.

CHAPTER 5.

MVSHKAUIGABAUHUK sv ima pvgitinigazouini, ima sv au Krist gaonjipvgitininv, kego minaua uipizosiakegon iu bunitagvniui-pimonjigvn.

2 Bina nin Paul kitininim, kishpin sv kikinauajjigoieg, kavin dvsh ningut kigvinabvtendaguigusia au Krist.

3 Minaua sv nindikit, kvkinv au inini kekinauajjigaset inendaguzi sv jigvnauendv kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin ekito-mvgvk.

4 Ka ningut kitinabvtendaguigusia au Krist, auegueni-nueguen igo kinaua uenjishauendaguziueguen ima tibakoni-geuin; kigionjipvngishininim sv ima shauenjigeuinj.

5 Kinaint dvsh onji ima Kijiojijago kitakauabvndamin iu shauendaguzisini-apanimouin, onji ima mvshkauendvmouinj.

6 Ima au Jesus Krist kavin iu kikinauajjigvn ningut tvina-bvtvsinon, gaie iu kekinauadendaguvsinok; misv uin iu mvsh-kauendvmouin enokimvgvk onji ima sagiitiuinj.

7 Ueueni kigipimibvtom; auenish au gavvganinog iu jiteb-uetvnsiueg iu tebueuin.

8 Oo inendvmouin kavin nin onjimvgvnsinini au nendominog.

9 Pvingi ombisijigvn mi kvkinv uenjiombisj.

10 Kimvshkauenipininim sv onji au Tebeninget, iu nia-gutino pvkan jünendvsiueg: au megushkajjineg tvgotvgito, auegueniinen igo aiauguen.

11 Nin dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kishpin geabi gvgikuenotvman iu kikinauajjigvn, aninguvnv dvsh geabi gotvgendvman? min-guvnv dvsh iu nishkenintuin onji iu azhideatig jishkuasag.

12 Apegish nindauaj pvkeuinintua igiu megushkajjineguk.

13 Ina, uikanisimatuk, kigitzhinvndomigom ima pvgitini-gazouini; ka dvsh uin iu pvgitinigazouin kitaonjibvmitvni-

uavan inu kianuan; ima sv nin sagittuin memeshkuvt m-dokotatiuk.

14 Kvkiv iu tibakonigeum minjiminigade ima iu bezhik gigituin, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv at kijanishinabe ezhisagiti-soivn.

15 Kishpin tvkuvndiieg gaie pigobinitfiieg memeshkuvt, a-anguamizig idvsh iu jibvnajittsiueg memeshkuvt.

16 Oo dvsh mindikit, Pimoseg ima Kijiojjago, jinvendvmitvnsiueg iu mvjiinendvmouin.

17 Iu mvjiinendvmouin eag ima uiauinu oshingenitman iniu Ojjagoman; gaie au Ojjagoma oshingendan iu mvjiinendvmouin: ono aiazhitetativg, iu dvsh gvshkitosueg jittvme-gibv inu aiiin genittvme-gibv.

18 Kishpin dvsh uidokoneg au Kijiojjag, kavin kibvmitvna-ava iu tibakoniuuin.

19 Bina otvnekiinvn dvsh au viauina nizhishatijiga-deuvn, misv ono, Bishiguatiziin, uiniziin, bishiguatendvmouin,

20 Gaie jishvgvshkitauit mvzinini, jivkiuin, shingenitiuin, kikandiin, gvgaenititiin, nishkadiziin, nishgadiin, nishkajitiin, kikavitvnuin;

21 Nvnbikindiinvn, nishituiavn, givshkuebiin, ombiiti-vini-bishiguatiziin, misv ono touva mvjizhibebiziinvn; ono gizhaeninvuk, kavit gaaininvuk, igu endvmouat ono aiiin, kavika tvpindigesivg ima Kishemanko otogimauiin.

22 Au dvsh vin Kijiojjag minikaniit, misv ono, sagittuin, minuaniguziun, pizaniuevin, minvadendvmouin gotvgit, kishenatiziin, minozhibebiziin, mvshkauendvmouin,

23 Bekadiziin, gvaivkuendaguziun; ono touva kavin iu tibakonigevin obatandvsinvn.

24 Igu gegishkauajig ima Kristv, ogiponitonavan iniu mv-jizhibebiziinvn, gaie inu mvjinanagtvuendvmouinvn, gaie mvjinvdauevdmouinvn.

25 Kishpin bimatiziiy ima Kijiojjago, vmbe sv no gaie pi-moseta ima Kijiojjago.

26 Kego sv dvsh vndauevdsita iu juimamikuanigoiyibv, gaie jinvishkajitiyibv, gaie jinvnbikindiyyibv.

CHAPTER 6.

UIKANISIMATUK, kishpin au inini pongishj ima mvjñ-zhiuebiziui, kinana guevkuendaguziieg uipiazheuinik sv au, onji ima kibekadendvmouiniua; nanagvtvuenintizoieg, konima gaie kinana kigvmvjidotam.

2 Uavidokotatig ima kisvnagiziuiuiua, mlev oo jigvnanendvmeg au Krist ogvgikueuin.

3 Kishpin au inini inenintizot iu kijiinendaguzit, ningut iu inendaguzisig, uaiezhintizo sv au.

4 Mano igiu imniarvg endvshuat ogvuauingenabvndanaua ezhiijigenat, midvsh iu jiaiamouat iu minauaniguziui uin tibinaue etv, ka dvsh uin ima iniu bekanizinijin :

5 Endvshuat igiu ininiuvg tibinaue ogvpimondanauan iniu opimiuvnaniuan.

6 Mano au kekinoamaguzit ima gigitouini, ogvuidokauan iniu gegikuenijin ima kvkinv iniu uenishishjin.

7 Kego uaiezhintizokegon; kavin nanapitotagvniuii au Kishemanito; uegotoguen sv au inini pegiunamoguen, mlev go gaie iu gemauvndony.

8 Au enokitv iu jinendvmitot iniu omvjivndauendvmouinv ima uiaui, tvonji sv iu gotvgendvm; au dvsh uin enokit jinendvmit iniu Kijioijaguwn, ogvonjiaian iu kagige bima-tiziui.

9 Umbe sv no dvsh, kego aianisenimosita iu minodotv-mv; goma api ojijiseg kigvibaamaguzimin, kishpin anizhi-tvnsiuv.

10 Ezhi sv go aviaiv, vmbe sv no minodotauatanik kvkinv ininiuvg, auvshime dvsh uia igiu ezhibueiendvmv nasab ezhibueiendvieg.

11 Kiuvbvndanaua ezhiinijag oo majibiigvn gamajibiamonivguk tibinaue go nin ninij giaioian.

12 Minik sv go ezhinvdauenimojig jiminuabvndaiiueuat ima uiauiua, kivikuvjigouag jikikinauajijigazoieg, mi etv konima tvgotvgendvmog onji iu otazhideatig au Krist.

13 Ka gaie uinaua tibinaue igiu kekinauajijigazojig ogvauendvseinana iu tibakonigeuin; kinvdauenimigouag sv jikikinauajijigazoieg iu jimamikuanitizouat ima kiauua.

14 Kego papish nin ningvuimamikuazosi, mi etv ima azhi-

deatigo au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, onji dvsh au kaim
nimpapamendvsnv iniu aki tvzhigotvgendvmouinvn.

15 Onji au Krist Jesus kaim iu kikinauadendaguijigvn nin-
gut inabvtvsnvn, gaie iu kekinauadendaguijigadesinok, misv
otv au aianjibimatizit.

16 Minik idvsh igiu geizhijigevuat oo ekitomvgvk gvgikindi-
nin, ogvotsigonaua iu pizaniuevin, gaie iu shauenjigevin, gaie
lgui keget saiaiajig iniu Kishemanito.

17 Mi dvsh onji oo api kego auia inini nigvmigushkajigusi :
nimpimiuiton sv ima niau okikinauadendaguzivn au Kitogi-
maminan Jesus.

18 Uikanisimatuk, oshauenjigevin au Kitogimaminan, Je-
sus Kvist, ogvuijaiuigonaua igiu kijigagouag. Amen.

† Gimajibiamauat iniu envmianijin ima Galatiaj eanijin,
Romj gionjibiiget.

OMAJIBIIGEVIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA EPHESUSING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL ogvgikuevininimvn au Jesus Krist ima otinendvmo-
vini au Kishemanito, omajibiamauan iniu envmianijin
ima Ephesusj eanijin, gaie go iniu manuevizinijin, enokitaua-
nijin iniu Jesus Kristvn :

2 Shauenjigevin kigvotsigonaua, gaie pizaniuevin onji au
Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus
Krist.

3 Tvkiitvauendaguzi au Kishemanito, Ueosijin au Kitogi-
maminan Jesus Kristvn, au gashaueniminy anoj iniu ojijagv-
endvmouini-shauenjigevinvn venishishjin gaie iniu kaiaigige be-
matvkin, ima au Krist :

4 Gaizhi sv go uauenabvminy uin ima au Krist, buaziag oo
aki, iu jipiniziiy, gaie go jianuabvminaguzisiuy enavmit au
Kishemanito, ima sagiitvini;

5 Gakizha onvgindvmogobvnen gltvgvggiminy, iu jionijani-

siminy au Kishemanito, onji ima Jesus Krist, ezhigo aianig ima iu ominonibuakauendvmouin.

6 Ima omamoivuvgendvmouinj iu obishigendaguziui-nishauenjigeuin, iu guta uin gitvguvvimigoiv onji au Saiagiint :

7 Au uenjiaiv iu bimatziiuin onji iu omiskuim, fu jhueb-namatj iniu bataziuinvn, ezhi aianig iu ouanviziui-nishauenjigeuin :

8 Ima iu gimishinotvmony kvkinv iu nibuakauin, gaie iu kendasouin ;

9 Iu gikikendvmony kinaint iu okimotiziiui-inendvmouin, guta uin igo gaizhiminoinendv, iiu gaizhi apiji gizhendvmogobvnen uin tibinaue etv :

10 Oo ishkuakvmigiziiuin pvgvmisiamvgrk, fu apf go ti-bishkoseg iu jimaundonigadeg mamaui bezhiguvno ono kvkinv aiiin ima au Krist, ima ishpimj eagin, gaie iniu aki eagin ; ima sv go uin :

11 Misv au gaonjigvshkitoiv iu shauendaguziuiin, ima sv gikizhendvmogobvnen, iu igo gainendvmogobvnen, aau envnokadv ono kvkinv aiiin enendv sv go uin ;

12 Iu sv jiauiia ima omamoivuvgendaguziuiinj iu obishigendaguziuiin ninaint, ganitvmi-apenimoia au Krist.

13 Au gaie kinava gaapenimoieg, goma go api ganondvmeg iniu tebueuini-ikitouinvn, misv iu minvajimouin gaonjibimatiziiieg : aau gaie, goma go api gatebueiendvmeg kigitvguakonamagom au Kijioijag ganauindvmatjibvn,

14 Misv iu pvgusenimouin iu kishauendaguziuiininan pinish igo teotitinvmy iu gakishpinvtvmagoiv ima okijituauendaguziui-nishigendaguziuiinj.

15 Bina gaie nin goma go api ganondvman kimvshkauendvmouiniua ima au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie iu kisagiitiuiuiua invkvke igiu kvkinv envmiajig,

16 Kauin nimponitasi miguejiuendvman kinava onji, mamikueniminvguk api envmiaianin ;

17 Anvmietavvg au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist Okishemanitovvn, au Ueosimigut iu bishigendaguziuiin, jiminineg iniu nibuakauini-ojijaguvn gaie uafasendaiiuet eshkvm jikikemeg ;

18 Iniu kinisidotvmouini-oshkinzhigomauan iu jiuaseiamvguk ; iu jikikendvmeg iu apenimouia ima onvndongenmi, gaie

iu ouanvtiziuiini-bisbigendaguziui, iu oshauenjigeui ima imi envmianijin,

19 Gaie iu ezhikijituaavtinig iu omvshkauiziui kinauint iuvkve taiebueiendvmy, ezhigo vnokimvgvtinik iu ogutami-guendaguziui,

20 Iu gainvnokit ima au Krist api gaabijibaat, gaie givsat ima tibinaue okijinika iuidi ishpimi,

21 Iu maiamaui ishpendaguvk inakumigeui, gaie mvshkauiziui, gaie kijituauiui, gaie tibenjigeui, gaie kvkinv iu izhinikazouin ezhinikazo, kavin etv oma aki, iu sv go gaie gvtguishinomvgvk;

22 Gaie kvkinv aiin anamizit ogiatonvn, gaie gionaknat iu jiniganendaguzit mizi kvkinv iniu aiin ima iniu envmianijin,

23 Misv iniu ueouiauijin, kejimamanosajin au tebendv kvkinv.

CHAPTER 2.

KINAUA gaie, neboiegibvn ima bataizhiuebiziui gaie ima mvjiizhiuebiziui, kigishauenimigoua.

2 Mima iu kavt gaizhipimoseieg, gaizhiuebv oo aki, gaie go ezbiaiat au guetamiguendaguzit ogimans iuidi mishvgizhigo eat, misv uau ojjagoma nongum enokit ima uiaui inu mejiizhiuebiziuijin,

3 Mamaui gaie kinauint kvkinv kigijzhinebiziminabvn kavt ima akiuendvmouinj, givniuisokvmy inu mvjinagvtuendvmouinv ima inendvmouinj, gaie tetebigu kigionijanisimigumin iu nishkadiziui, tibishko go ezhiaiauat pekanendaguzijig.

4 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito uaianvtizit ima oshauenjigeui, onji iu okijisagiiueuij ima gaonjisagiinj,

5 Megua iu niboiyibvn ima mvjiizhiuebiziui, kigibimajigonan. mamaui au Krist; (iu shauenjigeui kigionjibimatizim;)

6 Gaie kigipvziguindinigonan mamaui, gaie kigiizhiigonan mamaui jinamatabiiv tvasvg igo iuidi ishpimi, onji au Krist;

7 Iu dvsh kaginik jinabvndaiiuet ezhinvtinik iu ouanvtiziui, iu oshauenjigeui ima ominodotageui iuvkve kinauint, onji au Jesus Krist.

8 Onji ma uin iu shanenjigeuia kitonjibimatizim, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin; gaie kauin kinaua tibinaue; misv uin iu Kishemanito om igiueuin:

9 Kauin gaie onji iniu vnokiuvn, konima auia inini taonji-mamikuazo.

10 Kinauint ma otvnokiuvn kitauimin glizhijigazoiv ima au Krist jiguaivk izhiuebizliiv, iu Kishemanito kaivt gikizhendvmogobvnen, iu jiminoizhijigeiv.

11 Bina, mikuendvmok iu gaie kinaua kaivt gimaivganishinabeuiieg iu gimvjiizhiuebiziieg, kinaua kekinauadendaguzisigog gaizhiuininegua igiu gakikinauadendaguzijig gai-zhiintua ima uiasima, iu oninjima gaonjiozhijigadeg;

12 Iu api kauin kigikikenimasuaua au Krist, iu gitvguendaguzisiueg ima Israeli, gaie gipvguvnavutoieg iniu uauindvmageuivn, giaiasiueg iu apenimouin gaie gikikenimasieueg au Kishemanito oma aki:

13 Nongum dvsh uin, ima au Krist Jesus, kinaua uaiasa-uendaguziiegibvn, omiskuim dvsh au Krist kitonjipeahuendaguzim.

14 Misv au kipizaniiueuininan, aau naiezh gabezhigotot, gaie ganisakobitot iu nisauaiii kibikinigvn gebishkagoiivbn;

15 Givngotot dvsh ima uiaui iu nishkenitiuin, misv iu tibakonigeuin iniu gvgikueuivn; iu uin tibinaue uiizhitot inin nish, uionjibezhigoat oshki ininiuvn, mi sv dvsh jipizanii-tuat;

16 Iu dvsh naiezh jiinauendvat iniu Kishemaniton iu bezhik uianima onji iu azhideatik, mi sv oo ginitot iu nishkenitiuin:

17 Gaie gipizhat, gaie gipigvgikimineg iu pizaniiueuin kinaua uaiasauendaguziiegibvn, gaie iniu paieshuendaguzinijn.

18 Uin sv onji, kinauint naiezh kitaiamin iu peshojiitiuin ima au Ueosimint, onji au Kijioijag baiezhigot.

19 Bina dvsh kauin geabi kipvkanendaguzisim, kiuidokazom sv uin mamau igiu envmiajig, gaie kitonjanisimigonaua au Kishemanito;

20 Gaie kitozhigem ima otozhiaitvmageuiniua igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, Jesus Krist dvsh uin tibinaue uikuabikishini-asiniuit;

21 Ima iniu kvkint ozhigevin ainijsijigadeg mamau, pi-

niziui-anvmeuigvmigovvn dvsh kegvpi, onji au Kitogimaminan:

22 Ima gaie kinaua mamaugeieg iiu jiaiat au Kishemanito onji iniu Kijioijaguvn.

CHAPTER 3.

MISU dvsh oo nin Paul uenjikibakuagazoian onji au Jesus Krist, gaie kinaua onji, maivganishinabetuk,

2 Kishpin ganondvmoueguen ezhiaianig iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gaminigoian kinaua onji:

3 Onji ima mizhishauabvndaiueuinj ningionjikikendvmiig iu kamotvk, kaivt gaizhibiigeiamban ima pvngi ikitouinj;

4 Iu dvsh egindvmegun jinisidotvmeg iu ninkikendasouin iu kamotvk ima au Krist,

5 Iu kaivt gakikendvmiasiuintua igiu ininiuvg, iu dvsh nin nongum ezhimizhishauabvndaiintua igiu panizijig gvgikueuiniuvg gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg onji ima au Kijioijag;

6 Igiu dvsh maivganishinabeg jiuujonijanisimintua, gaie jibezhiguvninik iu uiauma, gaie jitvgo otapinamageuat iniu ouauindvmageuivn ima au Krist, onji gaie ima gvgikueuinj;

7 Iu dvsh gainvgimigoian jigvgikueuininiuiian, ezhiaianik iu oshauenjigeuini-migiueuin au Kishemanito iu giminigoian onji iu ondaiindavnokiuiin ima mvshkauiziuiinj.

8 Oo shauenjigeuin niminigo, nin maiamaui nondash apitenintizoian, dvsh uin au egasendaguzit endvshuat igiu envmiajig, iu jigvgikuenotvmanvgua igiu maivganishinabeg iniu kendaraguvsinigin ouanvtiziuiivn au Krist;

9 Gaie kvkinv anishinabeg jiuabvndvmouat iniu kaiaomotvkin, iiu apine maiajiakiuv gakajigademvgtvkin, uin etv Kishemanito ogikikendanvn, au gaozhitot kvkinv aliin ima au Jesus Krist.

10 Onji dvsh iu nongum igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg jikikendvmouat iu okijinibuakauin au Kishemanito eaiizhiuetanig onji iniu envmianijin,

11 Iu sv gaizhi kagige inakuniget onji au Krist Jesus Kito-gimaminan:

12 Au uenjisongenimoiv, gaie uenjipeshojiiv mamaui iu apenimouin, uin onji mvshkavenamoiv.

13 Iu sv nindizhiavndauendvm iu jibvbanatendvsiueg onji ono ningvguatvgitouinvn kinava uenjipvgvmishkagoianin, misv iu kibishigendaguziuihua.

14 Mi sv dvsh oo uenjiojijinguvnitaavg au Ueosimigujin iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn,

15 Uin sv kvkinv iniu ishpimj eanijin gaie oma akj ogiozhian,

16 Iu sv jipvgitinamoneg ezhiagianig iu ouanvtiziuiini-bishigendaguziuihv, iu jikijimvshkauigoieg onji ima Kijiojijaguvn, ima pinjina ininj;

17 Au Krist jipinjiteeshkoneg onji iu mvshkauendvmouin; iu sv ojibikj jizhigigieg, gaie jisongigieg ima sagiitiuihv,

18 Iu jigvshkitoieg jinisidotvmeg mamaui kvkinv igiu envmiajig, enigokuvteanig, gaie ekuanig, gaie epij tvpsanig, gaie epitanig,

19 Jikikendvmeg iu osagiitiuihv au Krist, iu sv kebikj iu kikendasouin, iu jimoshkineshkagoieg mamaui kvkinv iu omoshkineshkaguziuihv au Kishemanito.

20 Aau geshkieuizit jidotj kijinihiua avvshime ezhiavndotvmj, gaie ezhimikuendvmj, ezhiagia iu mvshkauiziuihv enokishkagoij,

21 Mano aau tvbishigendaguia ima iniu envmianijin onji au Krist Jesus, mizi kvkinv kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

CHAPTER 4.

NIN gusha, kebakuaiigazoian onji au Tebeninget, kipvgusenimininim iu jiteapitendaguvk iu kitizhiuebiziuhua ima nvndongeuinj iu nvndomigoieg;

2 Mamaui kvkinv iu tvpsendaguziuihv, gaie iu bekadendaguziuihv, gaie iu minuadendvmouin, jishibendvmiitieg ima sagiitiuihv;

3 Jiaiangvamiziieg jiaiaieg iu jibezhiguendaguziieg ima Kijiojijago, ima jiminjimiaiaieg ima pizaniueuini.

4 Bezhiguvn sv iu uiauihv, gaie bezhigo au Kijiojijag, nasab ezhigo nvndomigoieg iu bezhiguv apenimouin iu kinvndomiguziuihua;

5 Bezhigo au Tebeninget, gaie bezhiguvn mvshkauendvmouin, gaie bezhiguvn baptizouiueuini;

6 Bezhigo Kishemanito, gaie au kvkinv Ueosimint, aau

maiamau ishpendaguzit, mizi megueaiil kvkinv, gaie kinaua pinjina kvkinv.

7 Bina dvsh kvkinv kinaint endvshiiy kiminigomin iu abanijigeuin, ezhigo aianig ima meminik iu omigieuein au Krist.

8 Bina dvsh giikitot, Api ishpimi ezhat, ogimajiunan iniu nibiua gatvkonigazonipvnen, ano gitvkonigazonit, gaie dvsh ogimunan iniu ininiuvn iniu migieueinvn.

9 Ina dvsh iu ishpimi giizhat, uegonen dvsh iu gaie, kauin nv dvsh nitvm anamvkvmmik giizhasi?

10 Au gapinishit, misv go gaie au ishpimi uasa gaizhat, iu dvsh kvkinv aiin jimoshkinetot.

11 Anint oginakonan jigvgikueuininiuin; gaie anint jianuajigeuininiuin; gaie anint jimekvdeuikonaieuin; gaie anint jigvnanenjigeuininiuin gaie jikikinoamageuininiuin;

12 Iu dvsh igiu envmiajig jiapijiminoizhiuebiziua, onji iu ogvgikueuini-bvmitageuinia, gaie jinitaugininig iu uiau au Krist:

13 Pinish iu api kvkinv bezhiguendaguziiy ima iu omvshkauendvmouini [au Krist,] gaie ima okikendasouini au Ue-guisimigujin iniu Kishemaniton, jiapijikijiniuiiyr ima tibai-gvni iu enigin gaie iu omoshkineciendaguziun au Krist:

14 Iu dvsh jimajisi jizhiabinojiuisiuy aiazbau jizhikuekue-nibvoguzisiuy, gaie anoj jiaizhiuiniguzisiuy kvkinv iu gvgikueuin einanimvk, onji iu ouaiezhingeuiniua igiu ininiuvg, gaie iu ogvgaieriziuiniua, onji iu vkvmageuat iu uiaaiezhingeuat:

15 Iu dvsh uin tebvuiini-gizhueiy ima sagitiuiui, iu jinitaigiiy gaie jitvgogimv ima iniu kvkinv, iniu aiin aau naganizit, misv au Krist:

16 Onji ima iu kvkinv uiauiua mamaulgimvgvk gaie mamausi, onji iu kvkinv aianikogvne ondinamagemvgvt, ezhigo na vnokimvgvk ima tibaiigvni endvsueuanvgvk, uenji dvsh nitauigimvgvk uiauiua tibinaue ima sagiti.

17 Bina sv oo nindikit, gaie nintibajim onji au Tebeniget, iu jizhiuebiziueg minaua, nasab igiu anint maivganishinabeg ezhiuebiziua ima mvjizhiuebtinik iniu otinendvmouian,

18 Aiamouat iu nisidotvmouin gegibatvtinik, pvgvnaui-touat iu minoizhiuebiziun onji iu gvgibatiziun eamouat, gaie onji iu gvgibinguemvgvtinik iniu oteuan:

19 Igiu gimvshkauitvmatizonat iniu oteuan, gipvgitniti-

zouvg ima bishiguatiziuiui, jiuuonokioat kvkio vuziziui ma mau i ojanimiziui.

20 Kinaua dvsh kauin oo kigiizhikikenimasuaua au Krist ;

21 Kishpin dvsh iu ginondaueg, gaie gikikinoamoneg ezbi-
aiag iu tebueuin ima au Jesus.

22 Iu jiponiieg, guta uin iu gaizhiuebiziiegibvn, au gete
inini au mejiizhiuebizit, ezhigo aianig iniu uaiezhingeuini-
nvdauendvmouivn ;

23 Gaie jianjiaiaieg ima kitinendvmouiniug :

24 Gaie jipisikaueg au oshki inini gaozhiigut iniu Kisheman-
iton ima minoizhiuebiziuiui gaie ima tebueuini-piniziuiui.

25 Ina opimealii atok iu gvinauiahkiuin, kvkinv dvsh endv-
shieieg gegvnoniijegun tebueiuk : kimamaui ma uin pesho ki-
tainvuenindimin.

26 Nishkadiziiuk, kego dvsh mvjidotvnkegon : kego au gi-
zie tvvniizhipvngishimosi iu megua nishkadiziiieg :

27 Kego gaie izhipvgitenintizokegon iu jishagojiineg au mv-
jimanito.

28 Au dvsh gakimotit, kego minaua tvkimotisi ; avvshime
dvsh uin meshkuvt iu tvvnoki oninjin jiaiot, iu alii uenishishi,
iu dvsh jiaiat iu geminapvn iuiu ketimagiziniuin.

29 Kego iu mvjigizhuenin tvonjiseainon ima kitoniug, iu
gusha uin uenishishi ima iu geonjimajigi, iu jiminokagouat
shauenjigeuin iglu bezindyig.

30 Kego gaie uvsitauiakegon iniu Okijiojiaguvn au Kish-
manito, au gakikinauajiineg ima pinish oo gizhigvk jishauen-
daguzisheg.

31 Mano iu kvkinv iu uisvgiziuin, gaie iu nishkadiziuin,
gaie iu nishkajigizhuenin, gaie iu mvjigigitouin opimealii
atok kinaua, mamaui iu ozamiziuin :

32 Gaie maminodotatiiuk memeshkuvt ; nanokiteetatiiuk
juebinamatiiieg memeshkuvt, ningut gadotvmegun, tibishko
au Kishemanito, onji iniu Kristvn, gaizhiuebinamoneg inia
kimvjizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

CHAPTER 5.

BINA dvsh uinauik au Kishemanito nasab igiu abino-
jivg saagiintjig ;

2 Gaie jipimoseieg ima sagitiuiui, gaishi go sagioy au

Krist, gale tibinane kinatint gionjipvgitinitisot gimigiet iu uiau gisagiuitvmanat iniu Kishemaniton, iu gionjimintuendvminit.

3 Iu dvsh uin bishiguatiziuin, gaie iu kvkintv uiniziuin, gaie misauenintiuiu, kego kvnvge bezhik ono kigvtvguatvmagosim, iu envmiajig izhlaialeg;

4 Kego gaie bishiguajigizbueuin, gaie gvgibajigizhuenin, gaie bisinajigizbueuin, kauin onishishinsinon jivzhindvni gaie jidotvni; avvshime uin iu jimiguejiuenimeg au Kishemanito.

5 Oo ma uin kikkendam, kauin auia au beshiguatizit, gaie vanizit, gaie mesvuendvmageshkit inini, au envmietauat iniu mvzinijgvnvn, kauin uidokagesi ima otogimauiuini au Krist gaie au Kishemanito.

6 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusia onji iniu gvgibajigigitouinvn; mi ma uin oo onji ono aiiin uenjiotisigouat iu onishkadiziuin au Kishemanito igiu tafebuetvnsigog ininiavg.

7 Kego dvsh kinaua uidokauakegon ogo.

8 Kaivt ma uin pvsvgishtbigvtv kigiaiam, nongum dvsh naseiazuiui kitaiam onji au Tebeninget: uaiaseiazijig dvsh igiu ininiavg izhipimoseiuk.

9 (Iu ma uia ezhiminiuit au Kijioijig misv ima kvkintv minodotageuiui gaie minoizhiuebizuiui, gale tebueuiui,)

10 Jiuikikendvmeg iu menuabvndv au Tebeninget.

11 Gaie kego uisokauakegon igiu megue pvsugishkibigvtv enokijg, meshkvvt uin jiuabvndvegua iu ezhiuebizuiat.

12 Agvtendaguvkvnik sv boshke jivzhindvmjibvn iniu aiiin pvguvnv eindotamouat.

13 Kvkinv dvsh iniu aiiin uaiabvndvindjin onji mizhishavinsinon iu naseiazuiuin; negotoguen sv go iu mezhishavitsitouingen, misv iu uaseiazuiuin.

14 Bina dvsh iu ikito, Kushkuzin, kin nebavtv, gaie onjipvziguia ima nibouini, kigvminig dvsh iu uaseiazuiuin au Krist.

15 Aianguamiziiuk dvsh ueueni jipunoseieg, kauin gegibatizijig tibishko, igiu sv uin nebuakajig tibishko.

16 Kego nishuvnjitokegon iniu gizhigvton, onji iu mvjiizhiuebvkv iniu gizhigvton.

17 Bina dvsh kego gvgibatizikegon; nisidotvmok dvsh iu otinendvmouin an Kishemanito.

18 Kego gaie onjiavvshkuebikegon iu shovinabo, ima uen-

Rei iu nishuvnajijigeuin ; kigvuimoshkineshkagoua dvsh uin au Kijiojjag ;

19 Jigvgvnonitieg tetibinaue ima nvvgvmouinj, iniu anvme-nvvgvmouinvn iu nvvgvmoeig, gaie jiminotoneg ima kiteiua au Tebeninget,

20 Jimiguejiuenimeg moshvk onji ono kvkinv aiiin au Kishemanito Ueosimint, ima otinozouinj au Tebeninget Jesus Krist ;

21 Memeshkvut tetibinaue jipvgitinitizoieg iu jiguseg au Kishemanito.

22 Uiuimatuk, pvgidinamanuk iniu tibinaue kianuan igiu kinabemiuag, nasab geizhipvgidinamauegibvn au Tebeninget.

23 Mi ma uin au onabemima naganizikvndauat iniu uiuvn, tibishko au Krist ezhinaganizikvndauat iniu envmianijin ; gaie dvsh uin obimajiton iu uiauma.

24 Bina, igiu envmiajig ezhivpgitinamauauat iniu uiauiuan iniu Kristvn, misv go gaie igiu uiuimag geizhipvgitinamaua-uapvn iniu uiauiuan iniu tibinaue onabemiuuan, anoj igo kvkinv gegu.

25 Onabemimatuk, sagiik igiu kiuiuiuag, tibishko au Krist gaizhisagiat iniu envmianijin, tibinaue dvsh uin ginibotauat,

26 Iu dvsh jiuauingepiniat iniu envmianijin, iu jikisibiginat nibi jiaiot, onji ima ikitouinj,

27 Iu dvsh gaie jinaguiat uin tibinaue iu jibishigendaguzi-nit iniu envmianijin, jigitvgizisinit, gaie jibvbiskishinsinit, gema gaie ningut jiinabvminaguzisinit ; iu sv dvsh uin jipini-zinit, gaie jiminoizhiuebizinit.

28 Misv iu igiu ininiuvg geuizhisagiauapvn iniu uiuiuan, tibishko ezhisagitouat iniu tibinaue uiauiuan. Au sv saagiat iniu uiuvn, tibinaue gaie sagiitizo.

29 Kauika sv mvshi aua inini oshingendvsn tibinaue iu uiau ; otvshvndan sv uin gaie ogvnauendan, tibishko au Te-beninget ezhigvnauenimat iniu envmianijin.

30 Bina kitobvkeuizindamin sv iu uiau, gaie iu ouias, gaie iniu okvvn.

31 Misv dvsh oo onji au inini geonjinvgvnat iniu osvn gaie iniu ogin, gaie jiuutigemat iniu uiuvn, iu dvsh nizhiuat tvbezhi-guvnini iu uiauma.

32 Kijimamakajiaii sv oo: Krist sv au tezhimvg, gaie igiu envmiajig.

33 Umbe sv no dvsh, kvkinv kinava endvshieeg memuej ogvizhisagian inu uuvn, tibishko uin tibinaue ezhisagittizogieg; gaie dvsh au uivima tvaianguamizi jikijituauiat inu onabemvn.

CHAPTER 6.

A BINOJITUK, naütavik igiu kinigiugonag onji au Tebeninget: misv oo uenishishj.

2 Kijituaunenim kos gaie kigv, (misv oo netvmisj gvgikueuin ima uauindvmageuini.)

3 Iu dvsh jiminodotagoivn, gaie kinuenzh oma akj jibimatisiuvn.

4 Kinava dvsh, osimatak, kego nvnishkajiakegon igiu kinijaniuiag ima nishkadiziuiuj; jizhinitauiginegua dvsh uin ima ezhiminuendv au Tebeninget.

5 Bvmitagvniuituk, tebvetauk igiu tebenimineguk ima kiauua, jiseigizieeg gaie jininingishkaieg, jibezhiguv inu kiteiuan, ezbitebvetaueg au Krist.

6 Kauin uin gvnauabvmigoieg etv guaivk kigvbvmitagesim, tibishko igiu ininiuvv neendvmuejig; tibishko sv dvsh uin inu obvmitagvvn au Krist, dotvmouat iu otinendvmouini inu Kishemaniton ima oteima;

7 Gvavk inendvmouini jionjibvmitageieg, tibishko bvmitaueg au Tebeninget, ka dvsh uin igiu ininiuvv:

8 Kikendvmeg sv dvsh, negotoguen sv go au inini uenishishipinig gedotvmoguen, misv go gaie tibishko geizhiminigt inu Tebeningenijin, misaua bvmitagvniuit gema bvmitagvniuisig.

9 Gaie kinava, tebeningeieg, nasab jizhidotauegua onq aia, jivvibikimasiueguk: kikendvmeg au gaie kinava tebenimineg iuidi ishpimj aiat; ka uin gaie pepikinq otinenemasim isia inisiuvn.

10 Oo dvsh ishkuaj, nikanisituk, mvshkauizik onji au Tebeninget gaie ima epijiuvvgvtinig iu omvshkauiziua.

11 Pisikvmoak iu kvkinv odvshuiua au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvshkitoieg jinibautvmeg inu ogvgaieniziuiuvn au mvjimanito.

12 Kauin iu uiauiua kigvguejvuanotvnsimin gaie kauin is mikui; misv dvsh uin inu ogimauuiuvn, gaie inu mvsh-

kauiziniun, gaie igiu megue psvgishtibik uegimakvndage-
jig oma aki, gaie igiu mvjimanitcg ishpimi eajig.

13 Bina dvsh, otapinamok iu kvkinv odvshuiuin au Kishe-
manito, iu dvsh jigvshkitoieg jimvshkauigabauitvmeg api mv-
jigizhigvk, gaie dvsh kvkinv gigizhikvmeg, iu dvsh na jini-
bauieg.

14 Nibauuiuk idvsh, jikijipizoieg iu tebueuin, gaie jigigish-
kvmeg iu bakaakuanui-minoizhiuebiziun;

15 Gaie ima kizitaua jivshouiieg iu uaezhitavini-minuaj-
mouin iu pizaniueuin;

16 Oo dvsh uin avshime kvkinv, jiotapinvmeg iu mvsh-
kauendvmouini-vshoiuin, onji dvsh ima kigvgvshkitonaua jin-
ganvmeg kvkinv iniu otishkude-pimojigvunv au mejiizhlue-
bizit.

17 Gaie otapinamok iu shauendaguziui-agoshtiguaneon,
gaie iu ojijagomaui-vshishaueshk, misv iu odikitouin au Ki-
shemanito:

18 Moshvk jianvmiaieg kvkinv iu anvmiavin, ima Kijioji-
jago, gaie ima jiakauabiieg mamaui kvkinv jiuikuvjitoieg,
gaie jianvmietvmauegua igiu kvkinv envmiajig;

19 Gaie nin jianvmietvmauiieg iu gagigitouin jiminigoian,
iu dvsh jibakitonenian gaie go jisongitecian, jikikendvmiue-
ian iniu minuajmouini-kimodiziunv,

20 Misv oo uenjitvkonigazoian iu gvgikueuininiuiian; mi-
sv dvsh iu geonjisongiteciamban jigagigitouin geuiizhigagigi-
toiamban igo.

21 Iu dvsh igo kinana jikikendvmeg ezhiuebiziian gaie ezhi-
aiaian, Tukikus, au saiajiint uikanisima, gaie manueizit
gvgikueuinini onji au Tebeninget, kigvkikendvmonigoua kv-
kinv aiiin:

22 Au gaizhinazharmoninvuk in onji jikikendvmeg ezhiue-
biziia, gaie iu jiminuendvmiineg ima kiteiua.

23 Pizaniueuin kigvuijaiaugonaua, uikanisimatuk, gaie
sagitiuia mamaui mvshkauendvmouin jiminineg au Kishe-
manito Ueosimint, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist.

24 Shauenjigevuin ogvuijaiaugonaua kvkinv igiu saiajiagig
iniu Tebeningenijin Jesus Kristv ima oteiua. Amen.

¶ Romj gionjimajibiamauavg igiu envmiajig ima Ephe-
susj eajig, au Tukikus ogioshibian.

OMAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL, GAMAJIBIAMAUAT
INU ENVMIANIJIN IMA PHILIPPIING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL gaie Timotheus, obvmitagvuvn au Jesus Krist, oma-
jibiamauauan kvkinv iniu panizinin envmianijin ima au
Krist Jesus, igiu ima Philippij eajig, mamaui igiu genauenji-
gejig gaie igiu uadokagejig :

2 Shauenjigeuin kigruijaiaigonaua, gaie iu pizaniueuin,
ono kigrminigoua Kishemanito au Ueosimv, gaie au Tebenia-
get Jesus Krist.

3 Nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom tsvj mekuenimi-
nvguk,

4 Moshvk tsvj envmiaianim, kinaua kvkinv anvmetvmo-
ninvguk iu minauaniguziian ;

5 Onji dvsh iu uidokazoieg ima minuajimouini, apine go
uaieshkvz gizhigvk, pinish igo nongum ;

6 Kijitebueiendvman oo aiii, au sv gamajiky iu uenishishi
vnokiuin ima kiteiua, ogvuaiekuasiton pinish igo ogizhigvtom
au Jesus Krist :

7 Tibishko sv go ezhiguaivkuendaguvk nin oo kvkinv ine-
niminvguk, onji sv iu aiauinvguk ima nintej ; onji dvsh iu
tvkonigazoian, gaie go iu gvgikueian iu minuajimouin, uua-
bvndaiueian iu tebuemvgvk, iu kvkinv gaie kinaua uidoka-
zoieg ima nishauenjigeuini.

8 Misv au Kishemanito kekenimit, iu minik kijisagiinvguk,
tibishko iu sagiitiuin ezhisagiinv au Jesus Krist.

9 Gaie oo nintizhinvdauendvm, iu kisagiitiuiniua eshkvv
go auvshime jimishinvk, ima kikendasouini gaie ima kvkinv
nisidotvmouini ;

10 Iu dvsh jizhiminuendvmeg iniu aiiin uenishishijn ; iu ji-
guaivkuendaguziieg, gaie iu jimvjidotagesiueg pinish igo iu
ogizhigvtom au Krist ;

11 Iu jimoshkineshkagoieg iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-minikan-
vn, uenjiaiaigin ima au Jesus Krist, iu jibishigendaguiint gaie
jimamoivvumint au Kishemanito.

12 Niuvndauendvm dvsh iu jinisidotvmeg, uikanisimatuk,

iniu ailiin gapvgvmishkagoianin, aushime go iu gionjivruessa iu minuajimouin ;

13 Iu dvsh tvkonigazoian Krist onji, nimizhisbauikikenimigog kvkinv igiu uegimaujig, gaie kvkinv igiu anoj eajig ;

14 Gaie dvsh nibiua igiu uikanisimag onji au Tebeninget, gisongendvmog onji iu tvkonigazoian, gaie aushime gison-giteeuvv iu gisegizisigua jigvgikuenotvmouat iu ikitouin.

15 Aniat keget onjigvgikueuvv ima au Krist, boshke gaie shingenjigeuvv gaie gvgauningeuvv ; gaie dvsh anint onji ima minoinendvmouinj.

16 Au dvsh bezhik ogvgikuenotan Krist odikitouin onji ima gvgaunenitiuinj, kauin iu keget tebueiendvsg, iu sv uin inendv eshkvm jigotvgendvman iu tvkonigazoian :

17 Au dvsh uin bezhik, onji ima sagiitiuinj, kikendv iu enendaguziian iu uidokvman iu minuajimouin.

18 Uegonen dvsh ? misaua go anoj izhigvgikuq, iu jishiing gema gaie onji ima tebueuinj, Krist sv go odikitouin iu gegikuenotvmj, nin dvsh ima nindonjiminauaniguz, gaie sv go ninvminauaniguz.

19 Ninkikendan sv go oo jiizhisj ima nvkvke nishauendaguziuinj, onji iniu kitanvmeiuiuiuan, gaie jiondinamavit iniu Ojijaguvn au Jesus Krist,

20 Ezhiaiaq sv go iu nimpvgusenimouin, gaie iu nindapenimouin, iu ningut papish jiizhiagvjisiuan, iu dvsh uin jiaiaman iu songiteeuin tibishko go moshvk, nasab nongum, jibishigendaguiivv dvsh au Krist ima niaui, misvua iu bimatiziiian gema gaie niboian.

21 Nin iu bimatiziiian, mi au Krist ; iu dvsh uin niboian ningvshkijige.

22 Kishpin dvsh uin oma bimatiziiian niaui, misv oo miniuiuv iu nindvnokiuiin ; iu dvsh geonabvndvmamban, kauin ninkikendvsn.

23 Nizhuaivv sv go nindanoinendvm, nvndauendvman iu jiniboian gaie jiauiuijiauvvibvn au Krist, iu aushime uenishishj ;

24 Anau dvsh uin igo iu jibimatiziiamban, aushime izhinvdauendaguvv kinava onji.

25 Oo dvsh izhitebueiendvman, ninkikendan iu jibimatiziiian, gaie jiuuijiauinvguk kinava kvkinv, onji iu eshkvm jtimi-

noizhinebiziieg, gaie jimojigendvmeg ima mvshkauendvmouinj ;

26 Iu dvsh kiminauaniguziuiua auvshime jibataiinvk ima au Krist nin onji, iu minaua jiotisinvguk.

27 Mano dvsh kibimatiziuiua twizhiebtv ezhigvgikimi-goieg iu ominuajimouin au Krist : misaua izhaian iu jiuuabv-minvguk, gema gaie izhasinan, konima dvsh ningvnondvm ezhiebizieieg, iu jimvshkauigabauieieg ima au baiezhigot ojijagoma, jibezhiguv iu inendvmouin, jinikuvjitoieg mamaui onji mvshkauendvmouin ima minusajimouinj :

28 Kego papish ningut kigvizhigusaiauauag igiu shangenimineguk : uinaua dvsh uin jionjikikendvmouat iu jibvnatiziua, kinaua dvsh uin jibimatiziieg onji au Kishemanito.

29 Kinaua sv go kiminigom onji au Krist, ka etv go jitebueienimeg, iu sv go gaie jigotvgendvmeg uin onji ;

30 Aiameg dvsh iu nasab gotvgendvmouin, iu gauabvndvmauieieg, gaie dvsh igo nongum nondvmeg iu aiaman.

CHAPTER 2.

KISHPIN sv endvgoguen iu minauaniguziuiin onji au Krist, kishpin gaie endvgoguen iu minoteeshkagemvgrk iu sagitiuiin, kishpin gaie endvgoguen iu uidokotatiuiin ima Ojijagoma, kishpin gaie endvgoguen iu shauenjigeuin gaie kitimageningeuin,

2 Moshkinetok iu nimojigendvmouin, iu nasab jienendvmeg, jibezhiguv iu kisagitiuiuiua, gaie kvkinv jibezhigoieg ima kitiendvmouiniua.

3 Kego gego tvonjilzhijadesinon ima gvgauenitiuiinj gaie ima maminatiziuiinj ; ima sv uin tvpsendvmouini-inendvmouinj mano endvshieieg memeshkuvt auvshime ainenin-tiuk.

4 Kego tetibinaue kvkinv ininiuvg otaiiimiuan etv ogvgnauabvndvsinauan ; kvkinv sv go gaie igiu ininiuvg ogvgnauabvndanauan iniu bekanizinijin otaiimini.

5 Mano inendvmouin kigvpinjinaueshkaagonaua, iu inendvmouin gapinjinaueshkgopvn, au Krist Jesus.

6 Au Kishemanito giizhinaguzit, kauin ninkimot giinendvsi, iu Kishemanito nasab apitenintizot ;

7 Kauin dvsh giushpenintizosi, bvmitagvniuiinj giizhinaguitizo, gaie ininj giizhio :

8 Inini dvsh giizhimikazot, gitvpsenintizo gaizhitebuetaget iu jinibot, boшке go iu giaguakuaiigazot ;

9 Onji dvsh iu au Kishemanito ogikijituauiian, gaie ogiminnan iu izhinikazouin maiamaui ishpendaguvtinik, dvsh uin iniu kvkinv izhinikazouinvn :

10 Iu dvsh ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus, kvkinv ogrojijin-guvnitatauan, iuidi ishpimi eajig, gaie anamvkvmmik eajig ;

11 Gaie kvkinv bematizijig tvikitouvg au Jesus Krist Tebeninget, iu jibishigendaguiint au Kishemanito Ueosimint.

12 Bina dvsh, saagiinvguk, moshvk gaizhitebueiendvmeg, kauin etv go uajiauininvgukin, nongum dvsh uin auvshime iu uijaiiauisinonvguk, tibinaue vnokitvmatizoiuk iu kishauendaguziuiuiua, jisegeziiieg gaie jinvningishkaieg.

13 Misv au Kishemanito enokit ima kiteiua, iu jinvndauendvmeg gaie jidotvmeg ezhiagianik sv go iu oshauenjigevui.

14 Kvkinv gego dotvmok iu jinishkajigizhuesiueg gaie jiki-kandisiueg.

15 Iu jibekadendaguziieg, gaie gego jiapvgvisitvmagosiueg, onijanisimineg au Kishemanito, iu jiguaivkuabvminaguziieg ima megueaiii uijaiiauegua igiu mejiizhiuebiziig anishinabeg, ima dvsh uijaiiauegua, uaseiazuiui kitzhiuaseiazim oma aki ;

16 Jiuabvndaiiueieg iu bimatiziuini-ikitouin ; iu jiminauaniguzilian pvgvmiaianik ogizhigvtom au Krist, iu vnisha jigi-pimibvtosiuan, gaie vnisha jigivnokisiuan.

17 Kishpin gaie go sagiuijige iu niau onji iu vnokiuin ima kimvshkauendvmouiniua, nimojigendvm, gaie kiuijminauaniguzimininim kinaua kvkinv.

18 Onji dvsh iu nasab gaie kinaua mojigendvmok, gaie jiuiminauaniguzimiieg.

19 Nindinendvm dvsh onji au Tebeninget Jesus, iu uaiiba jizhinazharmoninvguk au Timotheus, iu dvsh gaie nin jipapinendvman, api nondvman ezhiuebiziieg.

20 Kauin auia nindaiauaasi au inini geinendvibvn, au keget kejiinenimineg iu ezhiatiaieg.

21 Kvkinv ma uin tibinaue nvndauendvmatizouvg, ka dvsh uin iniu aiin onvdauendvsiuan iu jibishigendaguiapvvn iniu Jesus Kristvn.

22 Kikikendanaua ma uin iu ezhiuebizit [au Timotheus,] au ueguisimint uijaiiauat iniu osvn, ningiuijvnokimig ima minuajimouini.

23 Uin dvsh nindinendvm uaiiba jüzhinazhavvg, api sv go kikendvman getizhiuebizian.

24 Nindinendvm dvsh ima au Tebeninget, konima gaie nin tibinaue uaiiba ningvgipiizha.

25 Magizha sv ningiinendvm iu inendaguvk, jüzhinazhavmoninvguk au Epaphroditus nikanis, gaie niuifvnokimagvn, gaie niuijshimagvnishim, kinaua dvsh uin kitoshkabewisimua, gaie au gamizhit iniu gamvneziiianin.

26 Kiginvndauenimigoua sv kvkinv, gaie gikijigvshkendvm, onji iu genondvmeg iu giakuzit.

27 Keget sv go giakuzi, kega dvsh ginibo; Kishemanito dvsh ogishaueniman; kauin uin etv, gaie nin sv go ningishauenimig, iu jigiaiaguitosingibvn iu ningvshkendvmouin.

28 Kigiizhinazhavmoninim idvsh iu avvshime gialianguamivg, api dvsh minaua uabvmeg jiminauaniguziieg, gaie dvsh nin navvj jiishkua gvshkendvman.

29 Ueueni dvsh dotauik onji ima au Tebeninget, iu jikijiminuendvmeg; gaie ueueni inenimik igiu nasab ezhiuidoka-gejig.

30 Onji sv otvnokiuiu au Krist kega gionjinibo, papamendv-sig iu obimatiziuiu, uiondenimauit iu ginondesvjigetvmauiieg.

CHAPTER 3.

MISU dvsh oo ishkuaj, nikanisituk, minauaneguziik onji au Tebeninget. Oo nasab iniu aiiin minaua jimajibiamoninvguk, nin uin keget kauin nindanauendvsinvn, kinaua dvsh uin kigvmvshkauiteeshkagonauan.

2 Miuitauik igiu animog, gaie miuitauik igiu mejivnokijig, miuitvmok iu kikinauajiouin.

3 Kinaint ma uin kikikinauajijigazomin, kinaint envmietavv au Kishemanito ima Ojjigoma, gaie menauaniguziiv onji au Krist Jesus, gaie epenimosia ima viauima.

4 Anaui konima nindaapenin ima viauima. Kishpin auia bekanizit inini inendv, nindaian iu geonjiapenimoiamban ima viauima, avvshime dvsh nin nindaaian.

5 Gikikinauajijigazoian eshuasogonvgizian, gaie gionijanisimit au Israel, gaie gionijanisimit au Benjamin, gaie kvkinv ningitizimvg Hebriuvg giizhinikazovvg; iu dvsh uin tibakomigeuin tvzhindvmi, Pharise nindau;

6 Iu dvsh uin gaie tvzhindvmj guashkueziuin, gigotvgivgua igiu envmiajig; gaie go tvzhindvmj iu minoizhiuebiziuin uenjimvgvk ima tibakonigeuini, kauin dvsh kitaanamimisim.

7 Iniu dvsh aiiin gagvshkitvmatizoianin, kapapish ningut nindapitendvsinvn ima onji au Krist.

8 Keget kauin ningut nindapitendvsinvn ono kvkinv aiiin, onji iu oshauendaguziuii-kikendasouin au Krist Jesus Tebenimit; onji dvsh au ningiuebinanvn kvkinv aiiin, gaie uiagvseishj nindapitendanvn, iu jigvshkiyv au Krist,

9 Gaie jipinjinaueshkauvg, kauin nin tibinaue niminoizhiuebiziuin jiuiataiamban, iu ima tibakonigeuini uenjiaiamvgvk, iu sv dvsh uin onji iu jitebueienimvg au Krist, iu minoizhiuebiiziuin uenjimvgvk ima au Kishemanito, iu tebueiendvmj.

10 Iu dvsh jikikenimvg, gaie iu omvshkauiziuin ima abijibauini jikikendvman, gaie jiuidokvman iniu ogotvgiziuiinvn, jiizhiniboian gaizhinibot;

11 Iu dvsh konima ningvgiotitan iu abijibauin gaie nin jia-bijibaian.

12 Kauin tibishko nintigo azhi otapinaman, gaie azhi jigigizhikvman: ninopinvtan dvsh uin iu jitibendvman, iu dvsh uenjitibenimit au Krist Jesus.

13 Uikanisimatuk, kauin nindinenintizosi iu mvshi jitibendvmamban: oo dvsh uin baiezhiyuv nindizhijige, uvnendvman iniu aiiin ishkueia eagin, mauinvvman dvsh iniu aiiin nigan eagin,

14 Enigok nintizhimaja iu jimizhvgtioian, jotapinaman iu vjigeuin, iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito geminigoiv iuidi ishpimi, onji au Krist Jesus.

15 Umbe sv no dvsh kinaint minik guaivk ezhiuebiziiv, oo inendvnta: kishpin dvsh uin ningut pvkan inendvmeg, Kishemanito kigvuabvndaigoua boslike go oo.

16 Bina dvsh minik azhi gagvshkitov, nasab idvsh izhibimatizita, gaie nasab jiuendvmv.

17 Uikanisimatuk, kikinauabvmishig, gaie igiu nasab ezhiuebiziig, iu ezhiikikinauabvmija.

18 (Nibiua ma uin izhiuebiziuvv ogo touvg, niningim giuindvmoninvguk, gaie nongum kiuindvmoninim iu mauian, igiu auivat shangenimajig iniu Kristvn:

19 Igiu gebvnatzijig gaie igiu Uekishemanitomijig iniu

omisvtanan, gaie igiu obishigendaguzininina eanig ima otvgvjiuinua, igiu pepamendvig etv aki eanigin aiiin.)

20 Iu dvsh kitvrvkiuininan ishpimi aiamvgtv; gaie mi iuidi gebionjibat au Bemajiiuet iu akauabvmv, misv au Tebeninget Jesus Krist:

21 Au geanjitot ono kiauishinanin mejiizhiuebvkin, iu dvsh jiizhitot tibishko iu uiau beshigendaguvtnik, ezhiaianik iu omvshkauiziuin, geonjidvsh gvshkitopva iu dvsh enendv igo jiizitopva kvkinv aiiin.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA dvsh, nikanisituk saiagiinvguk, gaie nendaueniminvguk; nimojigendvmouin gaie uenjibishigenimoian, mi sv iu izhimvshkauigabauuiuk onji au Tebeninget jiapenimoieg, saiagiinvguk nikanisituk.

2 Nivndauenima au Euodias, gaie nivndauenima Suntuke, iu nasab jiiendvmouat onji au Tebeninget.

3 Kitaanguamimin sv gaie kin, guaivk uadokageivn, uidokau igiu ikueuvv gauijvnokimijig ima minuajimouini, gaie go au Klement, gaie go igiu auint niuijvnokimagvntv, igiu otizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigadenik ima bimatiziinimv-zinaigvni.

4 Minauaniguziuk moshvk onji au Tebeninget: minava sv go nindikit, minauaniguziuk.

5 Mano igiu kvkinv ininiuvv ogvuabvndanava iu kibekadi-ziuiniua. Pesho sv aia au Tebeninget.

6 Kego svnagendvkegon gego; iu dvsh uin mizi gego onji ima anvniauini gaie pvgusenimonini, gaie go jitvgo migueji-uendvmeg, kikendvmiik au Kishemanito iniu nendauendvmegin.

7 Iu dvsh opizaniiueuin au Kishemanito, iu avia genisito-tvnsigobvn, kigvmvshkauiteeshkagonava ima kitinendvmouin-ia onji au Krist.

8 Minava dvsh oo, uikanisimatuk, negotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin taiebuemvgvkin, gaie negotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin eshpendaguvkin, gaie negotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin guetvknendaguvkin, gaie negotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin panendaguvkin, gaie negotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin beshigendaguvkin, gaie negotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin menuajimomvgvkin; kishpin dvsh eamvgtoguen is

gtaivk izhiuebizuin, gaie iu uauizhendvmouis, nanagstvuen-
dvmok ono aiiin.

9 Iniu aiiin gakikendvmegin, gaie gaotapinvmegin, gaie
iniu aiiin ganondvmegin, gaie iniu aiiin gauabvndvmauiiegia
iu galizhijigeian, misv iu izhijigeiuk; midvsh iu opizaniue-
uin au Kishemanito jiujaiaunigoieg.

10 Ningikijiminaniguz dvsh onji ima au Tebeninget, iu
dvsh nongum ishkuaj gianjisinoguen iu gimikuenimiieg mi-
naua; iu ima ano gimikuenimiueguen, kauin dvsh kigigvsh-
kitosim iu ano uishauenimiieg.

11 Kauin iu nindonjikitosi, iu jimvneziuamban; ninkiken-
dan ma uin nvmvnjituk igo geizhiaiauanen, misv go iu geizhi-
minuendvmamban.

12 Naiezh sv go nintizhikikendan iu geizhikitimagiziian,
gaie geizhitvniian: mizi go gaie ima kvkinv aiiin ninkikino-
maguz naiezh jitebisiniian gaie jibvkvdeian, gaie iu igo mi-
naua nibiua jiaiaian, gaie pvngi jiaiaian.

13 Nindagvshkieuiz kvkinv gego jizhijigeiamban, kishpin
sv au Krist mizhit iu gvshkieuiziuin.

14 Anau kigiminoizhijigem, iu giuidokauieg api guetr-
giigoian.

15 Ina dvsh kinaua, Philippij endvrvkiiieg, kikendvmok iu
ima uenjimaiaj iu minuajimouin, api paonjimajaian ima Mak-
edoniaj, kauin auia envmiajig ningiuidokagosig iu guta uin
migiue gaie otapinvmj, kinaua dvsh etv go.

16 Boshke go ima Thessalonikaj abiti gaie go nizhi kigipii-
zhinazhvamauim iu gamvneziian.

17 Kauin uin onji iu jinvndauendvmamban iu migiueuin,
iu sv uin minikan ninvdauendan iu jibataiinvk kinaua onji.

18 Kvkinv dvsh uin nindaian, gaie nimishinvton: ninte-
bendvm dvsh, au Epaphroditus gimizhit iniu aiiin gapininda-
iegun iu kejinomaguvk, iu tibvdouin menuabvndv gaie
menuendv au Kishemanito.

19 Au dvsh uin Ninkishemanitom kigvondinamagoua kv-
kinv iu meneziiieg, ezhiaianig iu ouanvtiziuin ima bishigenda-
guziuinj onji au Krist Jesus.

20 Bina dvsh, au Kishemanito gaie au Ueosimint tvbishi-
gendagua kaginik, apine go kaginik. Amen.

21 Anvmikauik kvkinv igiu envmiajig onji ima au Krist Je-
sus. Ogo nikanisimag uajaiauijig kitanvmikagoua.

22 Kvkinv envmiajig kitanvmikagouag, memindaige dush uin igo igiu Kaiser endat eajig.

23 Mano iu qshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Krist kigvuijaiaufigonaua kvkinv. Amen.

¶ Romj gionjmajibiamauavg igiu Philippj gatvrvkijig, au Epaphroditus gaoshibiy.

OMAJIBIIGEUI AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA KOLOSSEING EANI- JIN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Krist onji ima otinendvmouinj au Kishemanito, gaie Timotheus, kikanisinan,

2 Mamaui nindoshibiamauananig igiu envmiajig, gaie igiu taiebueiendvig uikanisimag onji au Krist, ima Kolossej eajig: Kigvuijaiaufigonaua iu shauendaguziui gaie iu pizaniueuin, onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

3 Nimiguejiuenimanan au Kishemanito gaie iniu Uesimajin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, moshvk anvmetvmagoieg,

4 Api maiajinondvma ezhimvshkauenimeg au Krist Jesus, gaie ezhisagiiegua kvkinv igiu envmiajig,

5 Onji dvsh iu apenimouin etvmagoieg iuidi ishpmi, iu kaivt ganondvmeg ima ikitouinj iu taiebuemvgvk minuajimouin:

6 Iu gapvgvmishkagoieg, ezhaianvk kvkinv oma akj; gaie nitaugitomvgvk iu minikan, tibishko go gaie kinaua, api iu gizhigvk maiajinondvmeg gaie kekendvmeg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ima tebueuinj:

7 Gaizhisvgo gaie nondvmaucg au Epaphras, au saagi vaujbvmitagvuiiny, kinaua ma uin kitoaianguamizi-gvgikueuininimimaua onji au Krist;

8 Au gaie ganindvmanitvid iu kisagiltuinia ima Kijio-
jijago.

9 Misv oo onji gaie ninaint, api iu gizbigvk malajinon-
dvma, kauin nindanuatasing iu anvmetvmagoieg, gaie iu
nvndauendvma iu jimoshkineshkagoieg kikendasovin iu enen-
dy, ima kvkinv nibuakauinj gaie ima ojijagouini-nisidotv-
mouinj;

10 Iu jiteapitendaguvk iu kitizhiuebiziuniva, iu getizhi-
minuendvmiieg au Tebeninget, iu jinitauigitieg iu minikan
ima mizi minovnokiuini, gaie eshkvu jikikenimeg au Kische-
manito;

11 Jimvshkauiaiaieg ima epijiuiieg, ezhiaianig obishigenda-
guziuni-mvshkauiziun kvkinv shibendvmouinj gaie aiangua-
miziunij iu jiminavianiguendvmeg;

12 Jimiguejiuenimeg au Ueosimint, au gaizhiiny jiteapi-
tendaguziiv iu jiuidokageiv ima otinoteuiziuniva igiu envmia-
jig ima vaseiazivinj;

13 Au gaikuniny onji ima psvvgishkibigtouini-mvshkaui-
ziunij, iu dvsh givsinv ima otogimauiuinini iniu saiaiajin
Oguisvn:

14 Uaauj dvsh gabimajiiny onji iu omiskuim, iu sv go uebi-
namatj iniu mvjizhiuebiziunvn:

15 Au nasab ezhinaguzit au uaiabvminaguzisig Kisheman-
ito, au gaie ganitvminigit kvkinv dvsh uin igiu bematizijig.

16 Uin ma uin kvkinv ogiozhitonvn iniu aiiin, iuidi ishpimi
eanigin, gaie oma aki eanigin, uaiabvminaguvkin gaie uaiabv-
minaguvsinokin, misvua uegimaui-namatabiuvnoguen, gema
gaie ogimauvnoguen, gaie anoj uegimauvginzozig ogimag:
uin kvkinv aiiin ogiozhitonvn, gaie go uin ogiozhitvmati-
zonvn.

17 Uin idvsh mamaui niganendaguzi, dvsh uin kvkinv iniu
aiiin, gaie uin onji kvkinv aiiin onjisinon.

18 Gaie uin niganendaguzi enigokuinonit iniu envmiani-
jin; au uaieshkvt maiajiauit, ganitvm ondatizit ima nibo-
uinj; ima dvsh kvkinv aiiin uin jimamaui-niganendaguzit.

19 Giminuendvm sv au Ueosimint, uin kvkinv goji jionji-
mvgtinik:

20 Gaie uin onji au Krist tibinaue kvkinv anoj aiiin inauen-
daat iniu Ueosiminjin, gaie dvsh iu giozhitot iu pizaniueuin,
onji iu omiskuim gasagijiuvinik iu gisvsagvkuont; uin onji,

[mündikit,] missua inu aiiin oma aki, gema gaie inu iuđi ishpimj.

21 Kinaua mingutj gakićenimasiueg au Kishemanito, gaie gashingenimeg ima kitinendvmouinua onji inu kiurojvno-kiuiniuan, ina dvsh nongum kigiinauendaigom au Kishemanito, onji au Krist,

22 Iu uiau gimibomvgotinik, iu jiuabvminaguiñneg iu pinizi-ieg, gaie gego jitvgnatvmagosineg gaie jianuabvminaguzisiueg, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito :

23 Kishpin minjimiaieieg ima mrvshkavendvmovinj, gaie jisongigiieeg, gaie jimrvshkavigiieeg, gaie kishpin aiamisendvsiueg iu jianizhtvnsiueg iu kitapenimouiniua ima minuajimo-ainj, iu ganondvmeg, gaie iu gagvgikimintua igiu kvkinv be-matizijeg oma aki eajeg ; iu dvsh nin Paul uenjigvgikueu-miniuian.

24 Nongum sv uin minianauaniguz iu gotvgiziian kinaua onji, gaie jiuakvatoian inu gotvgiziunvn geabi eshkusegin Krist jionjigotvgendvman, oma nsegva bmatizian onji iu uiau au Krist, misv igiu envmiajig.

25 Midvsh oo ezhtgoian iu gvgikueuiminiuan, ezbiaianig igo iu omigiuuin au Kishemanito iu gaminigoian kinaua onji, iu jiuauinge-gvgikuenotvmauvg iu odikitovin au Kishemanito.

26 Boshke go iu kamotvk, iu gakikendaguvjigadesineg apine go maiajianishinabekag, nongum dvsh uin mizhisamisitvmauvg igiu envmiajig :

27 Inu au Kishemanito vakikendvmiot iu uanvtiziiani-bshigendaguziun oo kamotvk ima megne maivganishinabeki ; mi sv au Krist kinaua megueaii besbigendaguziimi-apanimouiniuit :

28 Au gegikvenotauvid, sianguamimvidua kvkinv ininiueg, gaie kikinoamavvidua kvkinv ininiueg ima nibvakainj ; iu jiuabvminaguiividua igiu kvkinv anishinabeg iu jiguaivkuziat onji Krist Jesus :

29 Ima gaie nin igo vookian, enigok uikuvjitoian ezbia-nik iu otvnokiun iu enokimavgvk ima pinjia uiaaj mje-migok.

CHAPTER 2.

KINUNDAUENIMININIM sw jikikendvmeg iu ezhi-
kijipapameniminvuk, gaie go iglu ima Laodikeaj eajig,
gaie sw go minik iglu mvshi ualabundvsigog iu mindenguai
ima uiauiama;

2 Iniu dvsh oteiuau jialanguamendvmomvgotinik, gaie ja-
mamaui bezhigurnalik iu osagutiuiuaia, iu dvsh jiuauinge-ki-
kendvmouat gaie nisidotvmouat iu okikendasouin au Kisha-
manito Ueosimint, gaie au Krist;

3 Ima dvsh uiaui gajigadotvna kvkine iniu nanviziuiuvn iu
nibuakawin gaie kikendasouin.

4 Miev oo ekitoian, konima auia au inini kigvuaiezhimigoma
ima ukuvzondiuiini-ikitouini.

5 Anau iu uasa aiavvget iu niau, ima dvsh uin mindinen-
dvmouini kinijaiuininima, osaniguziian gaie kikendvman iu
ezhi guazivk izhiuebizlieg, gaie ezhiminjimisj iaiu kimvshka-
uendvmouininau ima au Krist.

6 Gaizhi dvsh igo otapineg au Krist Jesus, Tebeninget,
miev go iu goiahibimatizileg;

7 Iu jiojibikanileg gaie jiauinjiaiaieg ima uiaui, gaie jiaongi-
aiaieg ima mvshkauendvmouini gaizhi go gvgikimigoieg, jion-
jimishinvk iu kimvshkauendvmouiniva mamani iu miguaji-
uendvmouin.

8 Aianguamizig auia au inini jiuaiiezhimisinomeg onji ima
uaiezhingeneuini-gvgikueuini, gaie iu tibinane ezbigvgikin-
geuat iglu iniauvug, iu go nitvm ezhituaujibvni iu izhitua-
uin oma aki, kavin dvsh uin igo odizhituauin au Krist.

9 Uin ma uin keget opinjinaueshkgavvn iniu meshinokin
shauenjigevuvn, gaie gvshkieuiziuiin gaie nibuakauin nasab
au Kishemanito ezhipinjinaueshkgat.

10 Midvsh iu ezhibiseieg ima uiaui, au eniuiishky iniu
ogimauuiuvn gaie iniu mvshkauiziziuuvn:

11 Ima au gaonjikikinauajijigazoieg iu kikinauajijigva onin-
jima gaonjiozhijigadesinog, tvnasvg igo kisikvmeg iu mv-
juzhiuebizieuiini-uauiama, onji ima okikinauajijigvni au Krist:

12 Uijinguaomeg au Krist ima baptizovuiueuini, ima dvsh
igaie gaonji uijprziguimeg, onji ima mvshkauendvmouini ga-

izhigvshkievixit au Kishemanito, au gapvziguindinat iniu Jesusvn ima nibovinij.

13 Gaie dvsh kinava iu giniboiegibvn ima kimvjizhiuebiziunius, gaie gitikinauajijigadesinog iniu kianuan, kigiizhibimajigona, nasab gaizhibimajiat iniu Jesusvn, iu jiuebinvmoneg iniu kibataizhiuebiziuiunuan;

14 Gigesibiy dvsh iu oshibiigvn ima ginshibiigadegobvnen iu izbituauin, iu gasvnagendvmiigoiy, iu dvsh giikonebinv, gitvguakuay dvsh ima otazhideatigo;

15 Gaie dvsh gibvnajitot iniu ogimauiunvn, gaie mvshkauiziunvn, gaie gimizhishauabvndaiiuet, iu dvsh gisha-grjitot.

16 Kego auia inini kigvonjitibakonigusua ima uisiniuiuj, gaie ima minikueuiuj, gaie ima vikundiuinigizhigvtq, gaie ima ueshkigojingin au tibigizis, gaie ima vnuebiuinigizhigvtq:

17 Ono tvnasvg igo uejjaguiejn iniu aiin getvguishinomvgvkin; iu dvsh uin uiauma, mi au Krist.

18 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimignusua iu kitibaamaguziunius, iu tibinaue jiuivtpvsenimot, gaie avvmietauat iniu ish-pimj tvzhi anishinaben, gaie kitue nvndauendv iniu aiin, iniu gauabvndvsigun, gaie gvgibaji-uauizhendvmitizot onji iu akiuendvmouin,

19 Gaie minjiminasiq iniu naiaganizinijn, ima kvkinv iu uiauma uenjiaianikauigi, gaie onjimvshkauatvk onji iniu ojitvtvn gaie iniu tvkobijigvovn, gaie mamaui pijigadeg, iu dvsh majigi ima omajigiueuiuj au Kishemanito.

20 Bina, kishpin uijnibomeg au Krist, jizhipvgitenintizosiuegibvn iu akj tvzhi izbituauin, anin dvsh tvnasvg igo izhiuebvuk iu aki izhibimatiziiq, iu izhipvgitenintizoieg ima akj tvzhi izbituauinj?

21 Kego tanginvnkegon, gaie kego tangvndvnkegon, gaie kego papamendvnkegon.

22 Ono kvkinv gebvnatvkin api eongin; ezbigvgikueuat gaie ezbigvgikinoamageuat igiu ininiavg.

23 Ono aiin keget uiaabvndaiue-nibuakamvgvkin ima inendvmouuj, gaie tvpvsendvmouinj, gaie uvnendvmj iu uiauma; kauin uin igo ningut jizhikijituauiaiami, gaie jizhinvendvmitqibvn iu uiauma.

CHAPTER 3.

BINA dʷsh kishpin giuijpvziguimeg au Krist, nʷndauen-
dʷmok, iniu aiiin ishpiinj eagin, ima endʷnabit au Krist
okijjinika au Kishemanito.

2 Ishpiinj tvzhi aiiin nanagtvuendʷmok, kauin dʷsh uin
oma aki tvzhi aiiin.

3 Kiniborn ma uin, gaie kauin uabvunjigadesinon iu kibima-
tiziuiinua, nasab ezhiuabvunjigazosig au Krist, iu gemigiuet au
Kishemanito.

4 Api dʷsh au Krist, au uenjibimatiziiiv, uabvunjigazot, mi-
dʷsh iu api gaie kinaua geuijuabvunjigazomeg ima bishigen-
daguziuiinj.

5 Nitok dʷsh iniu kibʷkeuiziuiinuan iniu aki eagin; bishi-
gnatendaguziuiin, gaie uiniziuiin, gaie mʷjiinendʷmouin, gaie
nʷndauendʷmouini-bishiguatiziuiin, gaie uaiezhingeuini-sho-
biziuiin, misv nasab anvnietauint au mʷzinini:

6 Misv ono aiiin uenjipvgvmishkagouat iu onishkadiziuiini
iniu Kishemaniton igiu minik taiebuetsisigog:

7 Iu gaie kinaua kaivt gaizhiuebiziiieg iu giizhibimati-
ziiieg.

8 Nongum dʷsh kvkinv ono uebinamok; iu nishkadiziiin,
gaie nishkadendʷmouin, gaie shingenitiuiin, gaie kijimvjigizh-
ueuin, uanvk gigitouin uenjibamvgvk ima kitoniua.

9 Kego gvginauishkajimotatikegon, iu gikisikaueg au gete
iuiini, mamaui iuiiu otizhijigeuinv;

10 Gaie dʷsh gipisikaueg au oshki inini, au gaanjiint ima
kikendasouini, ezhisv go inendaguzit au gaozhiat.

11 Ima dʷsh uin kauin auia au Grek gaie au Jiu, gaie kauin
gego kikinauajijigv, gaie kekinauajijigvniuvnsinog, gaie ka
auia au maivganishinabe, gaie au Skuthiaj tvzhi inini, gaie ka
auia au bemitagvniuit, gaie au bemitagvniuisig: uin sv go au
Krist kvkinv ima tvzhibezhigouvn.

12 Bina dʷsh psikvmok iu ezhionijanisimineg au Kise-
manito, gaie paniziiieg gaie ezhisagiiigoieg, anamite onjishauen-
jigeuinv, gaie minodotageuin, gaie tʷpsendaguziuiin ima
inendʷmouinj, gaie bekadiziuiin, gaie minuadendʷmouin;

13 Jiazhitamvjidotatisineg, gaie juebinamatiieg mejidota-

tiiegun, kishpin auia inini kikamat nijanishinaben: nasab au Krist gaizhiuebinamoneg, misv gaie kinaua getizhiijigeieg.

14 Iu dvsh nauvj naiaganendaguvk dvsh uin ono, aiamok iu sagitiuin, iu baiezhighuendaguiigoieg ima guaivkuendaguzi-uini.

15 Mano sv dvsh iu opizaniueuin au Kishemanito tutvzhi-kemvgvt ima kiteiua, ima uenjinvndonjigazoieg iu bezhiguy uiauiima; gaie dvsh mi iu izhimiguejiuendvmok.

16 Mano iu odikitouin au Kishemanito nibiua kigvpinji-teeshkagonaua ima kiji nibuakauini; jikikinoamatiieg gaie jivgvikindiiieg memeshkuvt, ima nvvgvmouini, iniu anvmiauiin-nvvgvmouinvn, ima sbauenjigevuini gaie ima kiteiua jionjinvgv-motaueg au Tebeninget.

17 Gaie uegotoguen sv iu gedikitoueguen gaie getizhiijigee-guen, izhidotvmok sv ima odizhinikazouini au Kitogimaminan Jesus, jimamoivvmeg au Kishemanito au Ueosimint uia onji.

18 Uuimatuk, naitauik igiu tibinaue kinabemiuaug, ezhinvn-dauenimineg au Tebeninget.

19 Onabemimatuk, sagiik igiu kiuitigemagvniuag, kego nishkinauakeguanik.

20 Abinojiimatuk, naitauik igiu kinigiigonag, iu kvkinv onineguk; misv oo ezhiminuabvndv au Tebeninget.

21 Osimatuk, kego nvnishkajiakegon igiu kinijanisiuaug, iu geonjibvbnatendvmouapvn.

22 Bvmitagvniuituk, kvkinv izhitebuetauik igiu bemitaueguk ima uiauiima; kauin uin oshkinzhigoma-bvmitageuin, nasab igo igiu ininiuvv iu etv go minuendvmiueuat; iu sv uin igo jibezhiguy iniu kiteiuan, jiguseg dvsh au Kishemanito:

23 Uegotoguen dvsh igo iu uetizhiijigeguen enigokuendv-meg izhiijigeg, ezhinvndauenimineg au Tebeninget, ka dvsh igo igiu ininiuvv enendvmouat;

24 Kikendvmeg dvsh iu jiotapinvmeg iu tibaamatiuini-ti-bendasouin geminineg au Tebeninget; mi ma au Kitogima-minan Krist bemitaueg.

25 Bina au mejidotv ogvizhiotapinan sv iu gaaiizhimvjido-ty: kauin sv pikingv otinenimasin auia au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 4.

KINAUA dvsh bemitagoeig, minik igiu kibvmitagvniua*g* iu ezhiguaivkuendaguvk jidotaegua; iu kikendvmeg gaie kinaua aiaueg au Uetogimamiieg, iuidi ishpimj aiat.

2 Moshvk anvmaiuk, gaie nasab izhiakauabiiuk mamaui iu jimamoivuendvmeg.

3 Bekish dvsh gaie jianvmietvmauija, au Kishemanito jibakindenvmauiiuid iu gigitouini-ishkuandem, iu dvsh jigvgikueian iu ogvgikueuin au Krist, iu uenjimamanjiguvpijiga-zoian :

4 Iu dvsh jimizhishauiaubvndaiueian iu igo geuiizhigvgikueian.

5 Nibuakau-izhiuebiziuk ima enasvmiuat igiu taiebueien-dvsigog, minik geizhigvshkitoieg jiizhiminodotvmegibvn.

6 Mano kigagitouiniua moshvk tvguaivkuitaguvton iu ezhi-tuaieg, tvnasvg igo iu shiuitagvnaiigadeg, iu dvsh jikikendvmeg geizhinvkuetaegua igiu kvkinv ininiuvg.

7 Kvkinv eizhiuebiziian Tukikus kigutibajimotagoua, au saiaigiint uikanisima, gaie au manueuizit iu gvgikuet, gaie uajbvmitaget bvmitauint au Tebeninget :

8 Au gaizhinazhavmoninvguk, iu onji jikikenimineg iu ezhiuebiziieg, gaie jiminuendvmiteetoneg ;

9 Gaie au Onesimus vniuijiue, au manueuizit gaie saiaigiint uikanisima, au bezhik uajaiuineg. Kvkinv sv kigvkikendvmiigouag iniu aiiin oma eindotvmj.

10 Aristarkus, au uajkibakuaomit kitanvmikagoua ; gaie au Markus, oninguvnisvn au Barnabas, (au gaotapinamaueg iu gaizhimijijimigoeig : kishpin dvsh otisineg pindigvnik ;)

11 Gaie au Jesus, au Justus ezhinikazot, igiu gakikinauajijigazojig. Ogo etv uajvnokimijig ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito, ogo gaminuendvmijig.

12 Epaphras, au bezhik uajaiuineg, uebvmitagvnmigut iniu Kristvn, kitanvmikagoua, au mvshvk enigok envmietvmoneg, iu jisongigabauieig, gaie jigizbhikvmeg iu kvkinv otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

13 Nipkikenima keget, iu moshvk mamikuevimineg, gaie go iniu ima Laodekeaj canijn, gaie iniu ima Hierapolisj canijn.

14 Lukus, au saiajiint meshkikiuininiuit, gaie Demas kitarvmikagouag.

15 Anvmikauik igiu uikanisimag ima Laodikeaj eajig, gaie Numphas, gaie iniu envmianijin ima endat eanijin.

16 Api dvsh oo majibiigvn agindvmeg ima aiaieg, mano gaie igiu envmiajig ima Laodikeaj eajig ogvtagindanaua; gaie dvsh igo nasab kinaua kigvtagindanaua iu majibiigvn gaonjijibiigadeg ima Laodikeaj.

17 Gaie inik au Arjippus, Aianguamizin jizhijigeivn iu bvmitageuin gaotapinamauvt au Tebeninget, iu dvsh jiminuevnikvndvmvn.

18 Nin tibinaue Paul nindoshibian iu anvmikageuin. Mikenimishig ima nimamanjiguvpizouinj. Kigvuijaiaugonaua iu shauenjigeuin. Amen.

¶ Romj gionjinajibiigadeg, iu majibiamaintua igiu ima Kolossej eajig, au dvsh Tukikus gaie au Onesimus gimajitouat.

ONITVMIMAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIA- MAUAT INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA THESSALO- NIKAING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauauan iniu envmianijin ima Thessalonikaj eanijin, iniu gegishkauanijin iniu Kishemaniton, gaie iniu Jesus Kristvn Kitogimaminanin: Shauenitiuin gaie iu pizaniiuevin jiaiameg onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

2 ¶ Nimiguejjuenimanan au Kishemanito meshvk, onji kinaua kvkinv, gaie mamikuenimigoieg envmiaiajin;

3 Mikuendvma gaie onjiponendvsiuz iu kimvshkauendvmouini-vnokiuiuiua, gaie iu kisagiitiuini-vnokiuiuiua, gaie iu kiminuadendvmouini-apenimouiniua ima au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito gaie Kosinan;

4 Kikendvma, uikanisimatuk saiaigiigoieg, gaonabvmineg an Kishemanito.

5 Iu ningvgikueuininan kauin etv gigitouinj kigionjinondvana, ima sv uin gaie mvshkauiziujinj kigionjinondanava, gaie ima Kijiojagoma, gaie ima giapijitebueiendvmeg; ezhikikendvmeg gaishibimatizii megua giuijaiauiigoieg kinava onji.

6 Kigiuidokauimin dvsh, gaie au Kitogimaminan kigiuidokauava, api uetapinvmeg iu gigitouin ima nibiua gotvgendvmouinj, mamaui gaie iu ominauaniguziujn au Kijiojijag:

7 Midvsh iu gaonjikikinaueieniminegua igiu gatebueiendvig ima Makedoniaj gaie ima Akaiaj.

8 Kinava sv gionzitaguvt iu Tebeninget odikitouin, kauin etv ima Makedoniaj gaie ima Akaiaj, mizi sv go iu gimvshkauenimeg au Kishemanito gisvsueuebinigade; ka dvsh ninauit ningut nindaikitosimin.

9 Uinaua sv go gaie nintvzhimigonanig iiu gaizhiotisigoieg, gaie gaizhikuekigabauitauegua igiu mvzininig, meshkuvt dvsh ginazikauieg au Kishemanito jivnokitaueg au kaiaigebimatizit gaie taiebuet Kishemanito;

10 Gaie pieg au Oguisvn ishpimj jipionjit, iniu minava gabimajiajin ima nibouinj, mi au Jesus gabimajijnv onji iu nishkadiziujn getvguishinomvgvk.

CHAPTER 2.

KINAUA, uikanisimatuk, kikikendanava iu gaizhiotisigoieg, gaie gianaueuizisiua.

2 Ano gigotvgendvma, gaie kijiagvtendaguvt gaalindotagoia ima Philippij, ezhikikendvmeg, mi noj gisongiteela onji au Kishemanito, api genonigoieg, gaie uindvmagoieg Kishemanito ogvgikueuin onji ima nibiua nanizaniziujnj.

3 Gaie ningvgikueuininan kauin gvgaizeniziujn giauvsninon, gaie kauin gvgebajiiueuin giauvsninon, gaie kauin uaiezhingeuin giauvsninon;

4 Giinenimiiid sv go au Kishemanito, gigvnauendvmiinvid oo gvvgikueuin, misv go ezhigvgikueia; kauin igo geizhiminuendvmouat igiu ininiuv, au sv uin Kishemanito, au geguejitot ono kiteinanin.

5 Kauin gaie uika ningutj kigiuiikagizomigosim, ezhikiken-

dvmeg, ka gaie misauendaguziun ningiuaiaiasimin; Kishemanito sv ninkikenimigonan.

6 Ka sv go gaie igiu eanishinabeuijig jionjiseg ningizhinton-dauendvsimin iu jibishigendaguiinvidua, ka gaie go kinaua kigiizhinvdauendvmagosim, ka sv go gaie papish auia ningiizhinvdauendvmauasiananig, jiglano-shingendaguziiaibvn ezhaianit au Krist ogvgikueuinimvn.

7 Ningibekadendaguzimin sv dvsh uin giuijaiauiogoieg, tibishko go au auia uendvmozhejin gvnaunenimat iniu onijanivn:

8 Ano giizhimvshkauendaguvk iu nisagiitiuininan, gaie go gaapitenimigoieg, ningiinendamin iu jiminigoieg, kavin etv iu Kishemanito ogvgikueuin, ogo sv go gaie ninijagonanig, onji iu gaapitenimigoieg.

9 Kimikuendam sv, uikanisimatuk, iu gaonjitaia gaie gaonjigotvgendvma: iu uenjitaia kekvetibik gaie kvbegizhik onji oo kinaua ningut jionjinvnibikimisiua, iu dvsh gigvgikimigoieg Kishemanito ogvgikueuin.

10 Kitibabvmimin, gaie Kishemanito, ezhipinizia gaie ezhi-guaivkuendaguzia, gaie gego mikvnsiueg iu gelzhibimatizisiuaibvn, uiaiauiogoieg kinaua taiebueiendvmeg:

11 Ezhikikendvmeg iu gaizhigvgikimigoieg, gaie gaizhiminoteeigoieg, gaie gaizhiaiangumiigoieg kvkinv kinaua, tibishko au ueosimint endotauat iniu onijanivn,

12 Jiizhiminuendv au Kishemanito iu ezhibimatizieieg, au ganvndomineg ima otogimanuini, gaie ima obishigendaguziun.

13 Mi oo uenjimiguejiuenimvid au Kishemanito uika ponitasiua, onji oo, api uetapinvmeg Kishemanito odikitovin, iu ganondvmauiig, kavin au inini odikitovin kigiizhiotapinvnsim, misv go ezhibueuimiv Kishemanito odikitovin, iu meshkavivnokimvgvk ima aiaieg kinaua taiebueiendvmeg.

14 Kinaua, uikanisimatuk, kigiizhiaiam tibishko igiu enokitauajig iniu Kishemaniton ima Judea gegishkauajig iniu Jesus Kristv: gaie kinaua ma uin ono nasab aiiin kigiizhigotvgiigom ima tibinaue kitvkvkiuiniua, nasab uinaua gaizhigotvgiigouat iniu Jiuvn:

15 Ogo ganisajig iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesusvn, gaie go tibinaue iniu otanajigeuinimiuian, gaie gigvguatvgiinvduu; kavin ezhiminnendvminit iniu Kishemaniton giizhijigesiuvg,

gaie kijiptkan giizhiuebiziuvg dvsh uin iniu uijaniebiuabeuan :

16 Kinaamauiiyidua gaie jigvnonasiuyidua igiu maivganishinabeg iu jibimatiziniptn, jiuenjita mosbkineshkagouat omv-jizhiuebiziuiuiuan moshvk ; ototisionaua sv iu nishkadiziuiin kijinibiua.

17 Ninauint, uikanisimatuk, ano ginvgnigoieg ajinv, ka dvsh uin ima oteima, ginikvntendvma auvshime enigok jiuabvmigoiegibvn apiji ezhinvdauendvma.

18 Bina anau kitagipiotisigom, nin Paul, abiti gaie minaua ; naau dvsh Satan ninginvganigonan.

19 Uegonen dvsh iu nindapenimouininan, gaie niminauaniguziuiininan, gaie geonjig iu niminauaniguendvmouininan ? Ka nv kinaua kitauisim ima enasvmit Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, api tvguishi ?

20 Kinaua sv kitauim iu nimbishigendaguziuiininan, gaie niminauaniguziuiininan.

CHAPTER 3.

BINA, api aiapiji guinauipioia, mi geizhionishishi ningunen-damin, nizbike ima Athensi jiaiaia ;

2 Ningiizhinazbauanan dvsh au Timotheus, nikanisinan, Kishemanito ogvgikueuininimvn, gaie naau niuijvnokimagvvinan ima ogvgikueuinj au Krist, jimvshkauineg, gaie jiaiangua-mineg ima iu tebueiendvmeg ;

3 Aua inini jinishuvnatendvsg onji ono gotvgendvmouinvn : ano kinaua kikikendanaua mi oo gaintvgimigoiv jizhiuebi-ziiy.

4 Bina, keget megua ginijaiavigoieg, kiginindvmagom kaivt jigotvgendvmeg ; iu dvsh gaizhiuebv, kikikendanaua dvsh.

5 Mi oo gaonjiizhinazhauvg, api guaianauipioian, jikikendvman kimvshkauendvmouiniua, konima gaie kigvuaiezhiigoua au uaiezhingishkit, oo dvsh nindvnokiuiainan nungut giinabvtvseinokibvn.

6 Bina dvsh uin, api Timotheus teguishi iuidi onjit aiaieg, nimpitajimotagonan iu uenishishi inajimouin iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua gaie kisagiitiuiiniua, iu gaie go minomamikuenimua moshvk, nvndauendvmeg apiji uiuabvmaia, tibishko go gaie ninauint jiuuabvmaigoiegibvn ;

7 Bina, uikanisimatuk, ningiminoteigomin kinaua onji,

kvkinv iniu ningotvgendvmouininanin gaie nisvngendvmouininanin, onji iu klmvshkauendvmouinina :

8 Bina, nongum ma uin nimbimatizimin kishpin mvshkalaisieg ima Kitogimaminan.

9 Uegonen dvsh iu miguejiuenimouin geminvibvn au Kishemanito kinava onji, kvkinv ma uin minavaniguziuvn gaizhiminavaniguziigibvn kinava onji, enasvmit au Kishemanito ;

10 Kekvbetibik gaie kekvbegizbik anvmaia apiji jiuvuabvmigoiegibvn, gaie jiuuuingetoiigibvn iu nuandeseg ima kimvshkauendvmouiniuv ?

11 Bina uin igo Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, ningvtizhigvgikimigonan jizhaia iuidi aiaieg.

12 Au dvsh Kitogimaminan kigvtizhiigoua apiji auvshime jisagiitiieg, gaie jisagiegua kvkinv ininiuv, tibishko ezhisaigiogieg :

13 Jionji oo songitvmoneg iniu kiteuan gego jionjimikadeinok ima piniziuvni ima enasvmit au Kishemanito Kosinan, api tvguishj au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, mamaui iniu otanishinabemvn.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA sv dvsh kinvndausenimigom, uikanisimatuk, gaie kitzhigvgikimigom onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus, gaizbiotapinamauia iu geizhibimatiziiiegibvn gaie geizbiminuendvmiegibvn au Kishemanito, mi sv go eshkv auvshime jiguaivkizhiuebiziiegibvn.

2 Kikikendanava sv iniu gvvikueuivn gaminigoieg onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus.

3 Misv uin oo Kishemanito otinendvmouin, iu igo jiguaivkizhiuebiziieg, gaie jioshindvmeg iu bishiguatiziuvn :

4 Kvkinv dvsh endvshlieg iu jikikendvmeg geizhigvnaendvmegibvn iu uiauvima ima piniziuvni, gaie kijituvauiziuvni ;

5 Kavivuin iu mvjinendvmouin, tibishko go igu mevganishinabenijig kekenimasigog iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kego papish avia inini auvshime ogvdotanasin iniu uikanisv, dvsh uin iu enendaguvk, gaie jiuaiezhimasig ; onji au Kitogimaminan, mi au gegotvgiat iniu touvn, gaizbi gaie go alanguamimigoiegibvn, gaie gaizhiuvindvmagoiegibvn.

7 Kaviv Kishemanito kigiizhinvndomigostan ima nekvkevinizivini, ima sv uin platziuvni.

8 Au dvsh uin paiaipinotaget, kauin opapinotauasin inin ininiuvn, iniu sv Kishemaniton, au gamininv iniu Kijiojijaguvn.

9 Oo dvsh uin uikanisimauni-sagiitiuin ka memuej kitau-oshibiamosinoninim; kinava sv uin gaie kigvgikimigoua au Kishemanito jisagiitiieg.

10 Keget sv uin aianodotauegua kvkinv igiu uikanisimag eajig ima Makedoniai: kinvdauenimigom sv uin, uikanisimatuk, eshkvm auvshime jisagiitiieg:

11 Gaie aianguamendvmok jipizanaiaieg, gaie jipapamendvmeg etv iniu tibinaue ezhiijigeieg, gaie kinijua jionjivnokiiieg, gaizhi sv go gvgikimigoieg;

12 Jiguaivkuendaguvk iu ezhiuebiziieg iu endotauegua igiu pvkan ezhiuebizijig, gaie gego jimvnezisiueg.

13 Kauin dvsh uin kitauinenimisnoninim jiuvnendvsiueg, uikanisimatuk, ezhiaiauat igiu nebajig, iu jigvshkendvsiueg, tibishko asint easigog oo apenimouin, oo eaiieg.

14 Kiahpin uin tebueiendvmv au Jesus ginibot, gaie minava giabijibat, mi tibishko gaie iniu nebonijin ima Jesusi, ogvpinan au Kishemanito.

15 Misv oo egoieg onji au Kishemanito odikitouin, kinaint bematiziiy geaiav api tvguishj au Kitogimaminan, kauin kigvniganizisimin dvsh uin igiu nebajig.

16 Uin sv go au Kitogimaminan tvpionjiba iuidi ishpimj jibikijimvtueueg, gaie otinueuin au ishpimj tvzhi kijianishinabe, gaie iu okijimvtueuejigv au Kishemanito, gaie igiu ganibojig ima Kristj nitvm tvabijibauvg:

17 Kinaint idvsh uin bematiziiy gaie eaiy kigvmamainauvtinigomin ima anvkuvto, jinvgishkauy au Tebeninget iuidi gizhigo; mi sv oo geizhikagige-ujaiav au Tebeninget.

18 Bina dvsh onjimaminuendvmiitiuk onji ono ikitouinvn.

CHAPTER 5.

Oo dvsh uin geizhiuebv, uikanisimatuk, ka memuej kitau-oshibiamosinoninim.

2 Kinava ma uin kikikendanava ueueni, iu Tebeninget ogizhigvto tvpvgvmiseni, tibishko au kemodishkit nibatibik pvgvmiset.

3 Api ekitouajin, Nanizanendvsigna; midvsh esika esbio-

tisigouat iu bvnatiziun, ezhiuistgendy au ikue uanigiaurvojn ; ka dvsh trshabuiuesiuv.

4 Kinaua dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, kauin megue pvsrgishtibik kidaiasim, oo gizhigtv jivtimigoiegobvn tibishko au kimo-dishkit pegvmishkagojin.

5 Kinaua kvkinv kitonijanisimigonaua iu vaseiazuiun, gaie kitonijanisimigonaua iu gizhigtv : kauin kitausimin iu tibi-gvk gaie megue pvsrgishtibik.

6 Umbe sv no dvsh, kego mbasita tibishko anint : vmbesv akaurabita gaie uinitomizita.

7 Igu sv uin nebajig, nibanvg tebigvtinikin ; igiu dvsh uin gaie menikuejig, nibatibik minikueuv.

8 Umbe sv no dvsh, kinaint gizhigvk aiauiiv, uinitomi-zita, jipisikvmv iu bakaakuan iu mvshkaendvmouin, gaie iu sagitiuin ; gaie iu agoshtiguaneouin iu apenimouini-bima-tiziun.

9 Kauin Kishemanito kigiuvginigusinan ima nvkve nishkadiziunij ; iu sv dvsh uin jibimatiziiyibvn onji au Kitogi-maminan Jesus Krist,

10 Au ganibotonv, misaua nibaiv, gema gaie nibasiuv, kita- uiuijtmatizimanan.

11 Bina dvsh maminnendvmiitiuk mamavi, gaie viaian-guamiitiuk memeshkuvv tibishko endotvmeg.

12 Gaie kipvgusenimigom, uikanisimatuk, jikikendvmegua igiu enokijig ima aiaieg, gaie igiu gegikimneguk onji au Kito-gimaminan, gaie uaiavindvmoneguk ningut endotvmegun ;

13 Jikijiishpenimegua ima sagitiuinij onji iniu otvnokiuini-uan. Gaie uimamavi bekadiziuk.

14 Umbe kigvgikimigom, uikanisimatuk, aianguamimik igiu mejidotvrig, minuendvmiteek igiu geshkendvrig, uidokauik igiu shaiaguuijig, nokadizitanik kvkinv igiu ininiuv.

15 Aianguamiziuk auia jiazhitamvjidotauasig auia inini-uvn ; kagirik idvsh nopinvvmok iu nenishishi, mamavi ki-naua, gaie go kvkinv ininiuv.

16 Kagirik minavaniguziuk.

17 Kego uika onji ishkuu anvmiakegon.

18 Anoj gego miguejiuendvmok : misv oo otvndvmouin au Kishemanito ima Jesus Kristi onji kinaua.

19 Kego ikunazhauakegon Kijiojijag.

20 Kego papinotvnkegon inia annajigeuivn.

21 Gnjieuinotvmek kvkinv aiin; enigok minjiminvmek iu uenishishi.

22 Oshindvmek iu maianabvminaguvk.

23 Gaie au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizaniiueuin, kigvpiai-igoua miziue; nindanvmietaua Kishemanito kvkinv ima kijija-goua gaie kiauinā jgvnauenimineg nananzh go api teguishi au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

24 Aianguamizi sv aa ganvndomineg, mi sv oo gedotr.

25 Uikanisimatuk, anvmetvmauishinam.

26 Anvmikanik kvkinv uikanisimag iu panvk ojingeuin.

27 Kitininim onji au Kitogimaminan, oo nitvmibiigeuin jiauvindvmauintua kvkinv igiu panizijig uikanisimag.

28 Oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist kigvuij-aiavigonaua. Amen.

¶ Iu nitvmibiigeuin gamajibiamauiatua igiu Thessalonikai eajig, ima Athensj gionjibigadeg.

NIZHING MAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL INIU ENV- MIANIJIN IMA THESSALONIKAING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauatan iniu envmianijin ima Thessalonikai eanijin, iniu gegishkananijin iniu Kishemaniton Kosinania, gaie Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn:

2 Shauendaguziuiin gaie pizaniiueuin jiaiameg onji Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

3 Nindimendaguzimin sv jiaigvejiaiiyid au Kishemanito moshvk, onji kinaua, uikanisimatuk, ezlavndauendaguvk, onji iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua jikijitajigi, gaie iu kisa-giitiuiniua endvshiieg kvkinv, memeshkuvv apiji jisongisi;

4 Niuauizhenimorain kinaua onji ima aiauat igiu envnie-tauajig iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu kiminnadendvmouiniua, gaie kimvshkauendvmouiniua kvkinv ima kigotvgiziuiuiua gaie kisibiskendvmouiniua gaaiindotagoieg:

5 Iu dvsh kikinadendaguvk au Kishemanito ominotibakonigeuin, jiteapitendaguziieg ima Kishemaniton otogimaunini, iu uenjisibiskendvmeg :

6 Ezhiguaivk izhiuebv k sv iu, au Kishemanito jimeshkuvjigotvgiat iniu guetvgiineguk ;

7 Gaie jiminineg iu vnuebiuin kinaua guetvgiigoieg mamaui ninauint, api au Kitogimaminan Jesus pinaguzit ishpiimj jionjit, mamaui iniu guetamiguzinijin otanishinabemvn,

8 Megue ishkude jigotvgiat iniu kekenimasininijin iniu Kishemaniton, gaie taiebueiendvsininijin iu ogvgikueuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist :

9 Igu gegotvgiintjig ima kagige gotvgendvmouini, jienjinazhaontua ima aiat au Tebeninget, gaie onji ima iu obishigendaguziui guetamiguvtnik ;

10 Api tvguishj jibishigendaguiigut iniu saiaigugujn, gaie jikijituaueuimigut iniu taiebueiendvminijin, (onji iu kinaua gatebueiendvmeg,) iu api gigizhigvk.

11 Bina dvsh gaie kitanvmietvmagom moshvk, au Kikishemanitominan jiteapitenimineg oma onvndongeuini, gaie jigizhikvmeg kvkinv minoizhiuebiziui menuendv, gaie iu mvshkauendvmouini-vnokiui ima jionjisj mvshkauiziui,

12 Iu dvsh odizhinikazonin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist jibishigendaguvk ima kiauiua, gaie kinaua jipinjinaueshkaneg, ezhi sv go aianik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kikishemanitominan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist.

CHAPTER 2.

IU dvsh uin jitvguishj au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie jimamauiigoiv ima aiat, kitaianguamimigom sv uikanisimatuk,

2 Kego uaiiba tvnvnishgkasimon iniu kitinendvmouinuan, gaie jisegendvsueg, ka gaie ima ojijagoma, ka gaie ima gigitouini, ka gaie ima majibiigeuini ninauint onjimvguk jinenendvsueg, iu ogizhigtom au Krist peshuendaguvtni.

3 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusua papapish : kauin iu gizhigvk tvizhitvguishinomvgvsiaon, mi etv nitvm gianizhitvmj, gaie au mvjiinini binaguzit, neguisimigut iu gvguatvgitovin ;

4 Au aiagonuetaget gaie kejituaunenimot, au eshpenuimot uivniushkv kvkinv iu Kishemanito ezhiuindvmi, gema gaie iu envmjetvmi; iu dvsh uin Kishemanito nanatabit ina otanvmieuigvmigo au Kishemanito, uabvndaiiuet iu Kishemanitout.

5 Ka nv kimikuendvsinaua megua api uajaiuinvgukibvn, kigiuvindvmoninin ono aiin?

6 Gaie dvsh kikikendanaua iu neganigut, iu dvsh jipinaguzipvn iu api.

7 Iu sv kimotiziuiini-mvjiizhiuebiziuiin azhaie vnokinvgut; au dvsh negaiuet nongam tvnvgatie, mai etv panima gibnajiint.

8 Midrvsh api au mvjiaivauish jipinaguzit, inu au Tebeninget gebvnajiut, onji ima oneseuini, gaie jivaguat onji iu evashkeshkauin api tvguishj:

9 Au sv go inu otvnokiuvnvn au Satan gepiizhitvguishj, mamaui kvkinv mvshkauiziuiin gaie mamandauijigrvn, gaie kiuvnimouini-mamakadendvmouivn,

10 Gaie mamaui kvkinv mvjiaiezhingeshkiuiavn megue ina gebvnatizijig; onji iu giotapiuvnsigua iu tebvieuini-sagiitiuin iu jigibimatiziuapvn.

11 Misv oo geonjiizhinazhavmanat Kishemanito iu meshkauatv uaezhiugeuin, jitebuetvmouat iu kiuvnimouin;

12 Iu dvsh kvkinv jibvnatiziuat gatebuetvnsigog iu tebvieuin, giminavaziuvv ma uin ina mvjiizhiuebiziuiini.

13 Nindinendaguzimin sv jimiguejiunenimvud moshvk au Kishemanito-onji kinava, uikanisimatuk, saagiineg au Kitogimaminan, onji au Kishemanito vaieshkv igo kigionabvmigoua ina bimatiziuiini onji au Ojijagoma gipinishkoneg, gaie gitebnetvmeg iu tebvieuin:

14 Ina gaonjinvndomineg iu ningvgikueuininan, iu dvsh jivshkitvmatizoieg iu obishigendaguziuiin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

15 Bina, uikanisimatuk, songigabauinok, gaie minjimina-mok iu izhituavin gaizhigvgikimigoiegibvn, misava ima gigituini, gema gaie ima nimajibiugeuininani.

16 Bina Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist uin igo, gaie Kishemanito au Kosinan, gasagiinv gaie gamininv iu kagige minavaniguziuiin, gaie minoapenimouin onji ima shavenjiguiini,

17 Ogvmnuendvmitonun iniu kiteiuan, gaie kigvsongigabauigoua ima kvkinv minogigitouinj gaie vnokiuiinj.

CHAPTER 3.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, anvmetvmauiabinam, iu odikitouin au Tebeninget jiginihimvgvrtinik, gaie jibishigendagvrtinik, tibishko kinaua ;

2 Gaie jionjimvmigazoia ima igiu neshuvnajiuejig ininiuvv gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig : kauin ma kvkinv ininiuvv otaiasinaua iu mvshkauendvmouin.

3 Au dvsh Tebeninget minueuizi au gesongigabauineg, gaie gegvnauenimineg onji iu mvjiaiiuush.

4 Gaie nisongenimomin ima au Tebeninget, onji kinaua, ia izhijigeieg, gaie go jizhijigeieg iniu aiiin gagvgikimigoieg.

5 Gaie au Tebeninget jivniizhiuitot iniu kiteiuan ima osagütiuinj au Kishemanito, gaie ima minuadendvmouinj jipieg au Krist.

6 Umbe kigvgikimigom, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhinikazouinj au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, iu jibvkeuineg kvkinv au uikanisima mejibimatizit, gaie nuapinvvnsig iniu gvgikuevinvn gaotäpinamauiajin.

7 Kikikendanaua sv kinaua geuiizhinopinvzhiaibvn : kauin ningimvjizhiuebizisimin giuijaiauigoieg ;

8 Ka gaie onji vnisha ningivnmomasiuanan au inini opvkueshigvnmvn ; ningivvshkianan sv givnokia, gaie gisvna-giziia kekvbetibik gaie kekvbegizhik, gego jiondenimisina kinaua :

9 Kauin uin onjiaiasia iu gvshkieuiziuin, iu sv uin jizhiaia iu jikikinauabvnia, gaie dvsh jinopinvzhia.

10 Iu megua giuijaiauigoieg mi oo gaizhigvgikimigoieg, kishpin auia uivnokisig, kauin sv gaie tauisnisi.

11 Ninondamin sv uin anint kinaua mejibimatizijig uajaia-ineguk papish vnoksigua, papamendvmouat dvsh uin iu geui-papamendvsiuabvn.

12 Umbe, igiu dvsh touvg nindizhigvgikimananig gaie nindaianuamimananig, onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, jipizanvnokiua, gaie jimijiuat iu tibinaue geshkitouat.

13 Kinaua dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kego uiaianisendvnekegon iu minodotvmeg.

14 Gaie kishpin auia inini tebuetsnsig ono nindikitouinainin oma majibiigvni, kikinauajjik uaaui inini, kego gaie uiaia-uakegon, iu dvsh jiagvjit.

15 Kego uin aliingemakegon, gvgikimk dvsh uin, tibishko uikanisima.

16 Umbe, mano au Tebeninget magiuet iu pizaniueuin, uia igo kigvminigoua iu pizaniueuin boj igo moshvk. Kitogimaminan kigvuijaiaugoua kvkinv endvshiieg.

17 Otanvmikageuin au Paul tibinaue nininj nindaion, misv iu kikinauajjigvn ima endvsj iniu majibiigvvn. Misv eo ezhibiigeian.

18 Iu oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, kigvuijaiaugonaua kvkinv endvshiieg. Amen.

¶ Nizhj majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Thessalonikai eajig, Athensi gionjibiigadeg.

ONITUMIMAJIBIIGUN AU PAUL, AU GUGIKUE- UININI, GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU TIMOTHE- USUN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Krist, gainvgimigut iniu Kishemaniton au Bemajünv, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, au sv go epenimoiv ;

2 Nimajibiamaua au Timotheus, au tibinaue ninguis ima mvshkauendvmouini ; shauendaguziui gaie shauenjigeuin, gaie pizanendvmouin, jiaiamvn onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

3 Gaizhinvdaueniminan ima geabi Ephesusj jiaiaivn, iu api giizhaian ima Makedoniaj, iu dvsh na jiaiangumimvtua-bvn igiu anint pvkan gego iu gvgikueuin jizhigvgikuesigua,

4 Gaie jibizindvsigua iniu atizokanvn gaie iniu ueiekuasino-gin aivzheajmouinvn iu uenjonjisj iniu kikandiuvvn, mesh-

kuvt dvsh uin jiuuauinge bvmitanasigua iniu Kishemaniton ima mvshkauendvmouini; misv go oo nasab izhijigen.

5 Ina, ima sv mamausj iu gvgikueuin, misv iu sagitiuin uenjisj ima piniziuiini-oteima, gaie ima pinendvmouini, gaie ima mvshkauendvmouini iu enuazomvgvsnok :

6 Ima dvsh igiu anint gaonjibvkeuat, giizhikuekitauvg idesh ima nvkvke gvgibajigizhueuini;

7 Nvndauendvmouat iu uikikinoamagetvmouat iu tibakoni-geuin; nisdotsnigua dvsh iu ekitouat, gaie iu ezhiuauindvma-geuat.

8 Kikikendamin sv onishishj iu tibakonigeuin, kishpin sv au inini ueueni aiot;

9 Kikendvmv oo, iu tibakonigeuin gionjiozhijigadesininig onji au guaivk ezhiuebizit inini, onji sv uin igiu pepamitvnsi-gog iu tibakonigeuin, onji sv gaie igiu guevkuendaguzisigog, gaie onji igiu taiebuetauasigog iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onji igiu mejiizhiuebizijig, gaie onji igiu uanizijig, gaie igiu meji-gizhuejig, gaie onji igiu nesajig iniu osiman, gaie ogiman, gaie iniu ininiuvn,

10 Gaie onji igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie onji igiu uenjiuiniiti-jig iniu uijininimiuan, gaie onji igiu iniu ininiuvn kemotima-jig, gaie onji igiu geginauishkijig, gaie onji igiu pagobitojig iniu omvshkauigizhuevininuan, gaie dvsh kishpin igo gego mi-naua eaguen iu ezhisinsinog ezhisj dvsh uin iu gentvdauag gvgikueuin,

11 Ezhiaiaj sv go iu beshigendaguvk ominuajimouin au kejitauauizit Kishemanito iu sv go gaminigoian.

12 Nimiguejiuenima au Krist Jesus kitogimaminan au ga-mizhit iu gvshkieuiziuin, onji sv iu manuevizjin giinenimit giinvgimit iu jigvgikueuininiuvvg;

13 Nin ma uin nindau au kaivt ganishipapinotaget, gaie ga-gotvgiiuet, gaie gagvguanisvgishingeninet : ningimikan dvsh iu shauenjigevin onji ma uin ima gvgibatiziuini, gaie agonue-iendvmouini giizhijigeian :

14 Iu dvsh oshauenjigevin au Kitogimaminan gikijibatai-ivnt mamaui iu giapenimoian gaie gisagivg au Jesus Krist.

15 Tebueuini-ikitomvgvt sv oo, gaie teapitendaguvt iu kv-kinv jiizhiotapinvmi, au sv Jesus Krist gipiizbat oma aki jibi-majiat iniu baiatazinijin; nin sv go mamaui nigan bataziian.

16 Ina dvsh misv oo gaonjimikvman shauendaguziivin, ima

dvsh uin nin nitvm au Jesus Krist jiuabvndaliuet iu kvkinv minuadendvmouin, iu jitibvageuat iu niau, igiu gevniizhiteb-ueienimajig jiaiamouat iu kagige bimatiziuin.

17 Mano dvsh uin au kaiagige bimatizit Ogima, uika nebo-sig, gaie au uaiabvñjigazosig, gaie au nezhike-nibuakat Kishemanito, tvmina iu kijituauiziuin, gaie iu bishigendaguziuin kaginik, gaie apine go kaginik. Amen.

18 Oo dvsh aianguamingeuin kin kipvgitinamon, ueguisiminan Timotheus, ezhiaiaig sv go iniu anuajigeuinvn iu gitvzhimigoivn, onji dvsh iniu ueveni jionjimigazoivn;

19 Minjiminvmvn iu mvshkauendvmvn, gaie iu panvk inendvmouin; iu dvsh anint igiu giuebinamouat tvzhindvmi guta uin iu mvshkauendvmouin gipiguneshinog dvsh;

20 Misv go au Humeneus gaie Aleksander; iniu gapvgitinamauvgin au mvjimanito, iu dvsh jikikendvmouat minaua jiuinishipapinotagesigua.

CHAPTER 2.

BINA dvsh mi oo mamaui nitvm ezbiaianguamingeian, iniu nvndauendvmouivn, gaie anvniauivn, gaie gvgvnotvmageuivn, gaie mamiguejuendvmouivn, oo jizhijigē onji igiu kvkinv ininiuvg;

2 Onji igiu kijigimag gaie onji kvkinv igiu gvshkieuiziuin eajig; iu dvsh pizan jibimatiziiy ima kvkinv kishemanitouatiziuinj gaie ima guaivkuendaguziuinj.

3 Onishishin sv oo, gaie teapitendaguvtini ima enasvmit au Kishemanito au Bemajiinv;

4 Au sv nendauenimat kvkinv ininiuvn jotapinvminit iu kagige bimatiziuin, gaie jibinazikvmunit iu tebuevini-keken-dasouin.

5 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito, gaie bezhigo au gegvnotvmaget ima nisauaiii aiat au Kishemanito gaie igiu ininiuvg, mi sv go au inini Jesus Krist ezhinikazot;

6 Au gapvgitinitizot iu giazhekishpinvnat kvkinv iniu anishinaben; oo dvsh jitibatotvmi api pvgvmiaiamvgvk iu jiki-kenjigadeg;

7 Ima dvsh gaonjiinvginjigazoian iu jigvgikuevininiuiian, oo jigvgikuenotvman, (nintibue sv nondavit au Krist, kavin

minkiuvnimosi,) iu jigvgikimɛgua igiu maivganishinabeg iu jiminueuiziiian gaie jitebueian.

8 Ninɔndauendan dvsh gaie miziue ininiuvg jianɔmiauat, jlombinamouat iniu panvtinigin oninjimanɔn, iu jinishkaden-dvsigua gaie papish jiagonueiendvsigua.

9 Midvsh igo gaie nasab, igiu ikuevrg iu jitrɔpsendaguvtnik iu opisikagɔniuan, mamaui iu jitrɔpsenimouat gaie jinitomendaguziuat, ka dvsh uin jivrsegajigadeg iniu uinisisimanɔn, ka gaie jinvrtindvnsigua iu osauashonia, ka gaie iniu migison, ka sv go gaie gego iu kejisɔnagvgindeg iu pisikageuin,

10 Iu sv (ezhinɔndauendaguziuat igiu ikuevrg iu ekitouat sagiauat iniu Kishemaniton,) jigigishkvrouat iniu guaivk ɔno-kiuin.

11 Mano sv au ikue ogvuikikendan iu jiuniganenimosig, mamaui go iu kvkinɔ jizhipvgitenintizot.

12 Kauin sv auia ikue nindinenimasi iu jigvgikuet, ka gaie jitibenimapɔn iniu ininiuvn, iu sv dvsh uin igo pizan jitrɔzhiaiat.

13 Nitɔm sv au Adam giozhia, mi dvsh iu api au Eb gi-ozhiint.

14 Ka dvsh uin au Adam nitɔm giuaiezhimasi, au sv uin ikue iu giuaiezhimint, nitɔm ogipigubiton iu gvgikueuin.

15 Midvsh uin minoj jibimatizit iu otabinojiimit, kishpin sv minjimiaiuaat ima mvshkauendvmouinj, gaie ima sagitiuiuj, gaie ima piniziuiuj mamaui iu nitomiziuj.

CHAPTER 3.

TEBUEUINIMUGUT sv oo ikitouin, kishpin auia ininj nɔndauendɔ iu invginjigazouin iu jiniganizikvndvmauat iniu envmianijin, onɔndauendan sv iu uenishishininik ɔno-kiuin.

2 Au naganizikvndaget taulizhibimatizi iu gego jiapvɔvjisi-ɔvmausiuint, jionabemimigut iniu bezhik ikuevɔn, gaie iu jiakauabvntizot, gaie jinitomendaguzit gaie jiguaivkvuttnik iu obimatiziuj, gaie jinitashauenjiget, gaie jigvshkitot iu jigvgikuet;

3 Ka sv gaie ogvntaminikuesin iu gauvshkuebishkamvɔv, ka gaie truinitamazhinimivgizisi, ka gaie otabishobiigusin iu

juiondizipvn; iu sv uin jiminuadendv; ka gaie ain in jini-
tagikanget, ka gaie iu jimisauenjigepvn;

4 Au sv menogvnaunenimat iniu ima endat eanijin, izbiaianit
dvsh iniu onijanisivn iu pvgitapintizonit, mamaui kvkinv iu
guaivk izbiuebiziua;

5 (Kishpin au inini kikendvsig iu getizhigvnaunenimapvn iniu
ima endat eanijin, anin dvsh geizhigvnaunenimapvn iniu env-
mietauanijin iniu Kishemaniton?)

6 Au pijinv taiebueiendvsig jiauisig, konima uin ogvombii-
gun iu uauizhendvmouin, jipvngishjibvn dvsh ima onvnibondi-
uinj au mvjimanito.

7 Iu sv gaie go izhinvdauendaguzi jiguaivkuenimigut iniu
taiebueiendvsinijin; konima uin tvpvngishin ima agvtenda-
guziui, gaie ima onvguagvni iniu mvjimaniton.

8 Midvsh igo. tibishko gaie uinaua ogo bemitauajig iniu
envmianijin tvnitomendaguziuv, iu nizhuaivg jiinendaguvsi-
nik ningut ekitouajin, ka gaie otanitamunikuesinaua iu gaursh-
kuebishkagemvgvk, ka gaie otauishobiigusinaua iu jiondizi-
uapvn;

9 Minjiminamouat iu kekendaguvsinog iu mvshkauendv-
mouin ima piniziinendvmouini.

10 Mano sv gaie ogo nitvm tvgvguejikikenimauvg; mano
dvsh iu tvinauemikazouv, iu sv jibvmitauauat iniu envmiani-
jin, iu giizhimikauintua guaivkuendaguziat.

11 Misv go gaie iu tibishko iniu uiuiuan iu jinitomendagu-
zinit, ka dvsh uin iu jivzhingeshkiuapvn, iu sv uin jiguai-
vkuendaguziat, gaie anoj gego jiminueuizikvndvmouat.

12 Mano sv igiu bemitauajig iniu envmianijin ogvonabe-
mimigouan iniu bebezshik ikuevvn, ueueni jigvnaunenimauat
iniu onijanisivn, gaie go minik ima endauat eanijin.

13 Igu dvsh uin ueueni oo gainauemikazojig iu gibvmitauauat iniu envmianijin, givshkitvmatizouv sv iu guai-
vkuendaguziui, gaie iu kijisongenimouin ima mvshkauendv-
mouini, ima uenjimgvtinik uiaui au Krist Jesus.

14 Misv ono aiin maiajibiamoninan, pvguisenimoian uaiiba
jibinazikonan;

15 Kishpin dvsh uin kinuezh ondendiian, oo dvsh na geon-
jikikendvmvn iu getvniizhiuebiziivn ima ouigiuami au Kish-
manito, iu sv go iniu saiagiigujin au kaiage Kishemanitout,

16 Iu sv svkvagvn gaie ima aiinjia iu tebueuin, iu sv mai-

maui nitvni-kijiniganendaguvk iu kekendaguvsinog kishema-
nitouatvk, misv iu, au sv Kishemanitq uiaumauini gipiizbina-
guitizot, giguavkuendaguzit dvsh onji ima Kijiojijago, gaie
giuabvmigut iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, gaie gigvgikueno-
tauint ima aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie gitebueienimint
oma aki, gaie dvsh glizhiotapinigazot iuidi bishigendaguziui.

CHAPTER 4.

AU dvsh Ojijagoma mi oo ezhiuauinge-ikitot, koma go api
jipvgvgvmiaiamvgvk, anint sv tvonjipvkeuvg ima mvsh-
kauendvmouini jitebuetauauat iniu ueiezhenenijin ojijago-
man, gaie jiminjiminamouat iniu ogvgikueuiniuan igiu mvji-
manitog ;

2 Gaie iniu uaiezhinge-gvgikueuiniuiuvn, tvnasvg dvsh igo
jagitenig iniu otinendvmouiniuan, iu keshabigiteg piuabik ;

3 Gaie jikinaamageuat iu jiuutigendiuint, gaie jiikitouat ji-
mijisi iu majimiuv, iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito, ima mamoi-
uendvmouini jionjiotapinamouat igiu taiebueiendvig, gaie igiu
kekendvig iu tebueuin.

4 Kvkinv ma uin iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito onishishinini,
gaie kauin gego tvishko otapinvnsim, kishpin sv ima mamoi-
uendvmouini onji otapinigadeg ;

5 Mima uin ima odikitouini au Kishemanito uenjpiniijiga-
deg, gaie ima anvniauiui.

6 Kishpin sv mamikuendvmonvtua igiu uikanisimag ono
aiiin, kigvmino-otobvmitagvnimig sv au Jesus Krist, jionjinita-
uigiivn dvsh onji iniu mvshkauendvmouini-ikitouinvn, gaie
onji iu uenishisi gvgikueuin, iu sv go nuapinvttmvn.

7 Miuivn dvsh uin ogvgibajigigitouiniuan igiu mindimuevg,
meshkuvt dvsh uin izhipvgitinitizon jiaiamvn iu guavkuenda-
guziui.

8 Iu ma uin gotvgito iu viauima, kauin ningut inabvtvsi-
non : iu dvsh uin guavk izhiuebiziui kvkinv anoj gego aiia
onji avvjitom, ima dvsh onji uauindvmatj iu bimatiziui non-
gum eamvgvk, gaie iu getvguishinomvgvk.

9 Tebuevmvgvt sv oo ikitouin, gaie apitendagvvt kvkinv ji-
izhiotapinvmj :

10 Bina dvsh mi oo uenjivnokiiy gaie iu nishipapinotagoir,
onji iu apenimoir au kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito, au sv

Bamajinekvndauat kvkinv inia ininiuvn, usuizh dvsh uin inia taiebueiendvminijin.

11 Misv ono aiiin geikitoivnin gaie gegvgikuenotvmvni.

12 Kego auia inini ogvnondeiendvsn iu kitoshkinaneniuin; izhiaian sv uin iu jivnikikinaueienimikua igiu taiebueiendvig, ima gigitouini, gaie ima izhiuebiziuiini, gaie ima saglitiuiini, gaie ima ojijagoma, gaie ima mvshkauendvmouini, gaie ima piniziuiini.

13 Aianguamikvn Kishemanito omvzinaigvn, gaie iu jivgvnozhiueivn, gaie jivgvgikueivn, piniah igo tvguishinan.

14 Kego uvnendvnen iu shauenjigeuin gegishkvvn, iu ima anuajigeuini gaonjiminigoivmbvn, mamaui gipvgijiniini-tononikuabvn igiu getizijig.

15 Nanagvtvuendvn dvsh ono aiiin; enigokuendvmvn tvzhikv ono; iu dvsh na eshkv jivniguaivkizhiuebiziivn kvkinv jiuabvndvmokua.

16 Aianguamitizon, gaie aianguamiton iu gvgikueuin; minjimisiaian dvsh ima: kishpin dvsh oo dotvmvn, kigvbimajitiz sv, gaie igiu bezindokig kigvbimajia.

CHAPTER 5.

KEGO nvnbikimaken au getizit, ueosjin dvsh uin izhigvgvnoz; gaie igiu nauvj ueshkibimatizijig, uikanisima izhigvgvnoz;

2 Gaie igiu getizijig ikueuv, wegingin izhigvgvnoz; gaie igiu ueshkibimatizijig, uetauemajin izhigvgvnoz mamaui kvkinv iu piniziui.

3 Ueueni inenim igiu shigag, igiu sv go keget shagauijig.

4 Kishpin dvsh auia au shagavit aiauat iniu onijaniuvn, gema gaie iniu otozhimievn, mano sv igiu nitvm ima endauat tvshauenjigeuv, jivzheminodotauauat iniu onigliouan: onishishin sv iu, gaie teapitendagvt ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Bina au sv dvsh keget shagavit, gaie iu kitimagizit, otapenimonvn iniu Kishemaniton, gaie minjimisiaia ima nvndauendvmageuini, gaie ima anvmiauini, endvso tibigvtinik gaie endvso gizhigvtinik.

6 Au dvsh uin oo aki menauaniguiigut, nibo sv au iu megua bimatizit.

7 Aianguanendvmau sv dvsh ono siin, iu dvsh jianami-masiuntua iu maianatvtnik.

8 Kishpin dvsh uin aua ondrammasig inu enauemajin, uauzh dvsh uin inu ima tibinaue endat eanijin, ogiaonuetan sv dvsh au iu mvshkauendvmonin, avshime dvsh batazi, au dvsh uin taiebueiendvsg.

9 Kego dvsh uin au shiga tvizhiotapinigazosi ima mnamai igiu bemiintjig, iu jibua ningotuasumitenv tvso pipovgizit, gionabemipvn inu bezhik ininivn.

10 Gaie jiuavingekikenimint iu onji inu minovnokiuivn, kispin sv ganitawigiaguen inu abinojivn, gaie kishpin gapindignaguen inu maiatavizimijn, gaie kishpin gakisibigina-mauaguen inu envmianijin ozitani, gaie kishpin ganidekanguen inu guetvgizimijn, gaie kishpin gauauinge-nopinvtvmoguen kvkinv nenishishijn vnokiuivn.

11 Igiu dvsh nond eptizijig shigag kego otapinaken: api ma uin maiajaiansenimauajn inu Kristv, upimaimiauvani-guzluat oma aki, tvaititigervg;

12 Aiamouat iu nvnbondiuin, onji iu giuebinamouat ia onitmi-mvshkauendvmoniniva.

13 Bekish dvsh gaie go iu jiktumishkinaat, gaie dvsh anoj papavpindigeshkvmouat inu uiguamvn; ka etv dvsh igo kiti-mishkiuv, gaie tvzhingeshkiuv, gaie pvpvguvsh nishavna-jiuuevg, gaie tvzhindvmonat inu aiin inu geutvzhindvsg-uapvn.

14 Midvsh oo gaie inendvman igiu sv oshkinigikueg jiviti-geuat, gaie jinitanigiasat inu abinojivn, gaie jibvmitanauat endauajin, gaie ningut jizhijigesigua geonji dvsh manajimota-gesig au shangeniget.

15 Anint ma uin azhi go giizhikuekitavv ima nekvke iau mvjimaniton.

16 Kishpin au inini gema au ikue, taiebueiendvrig dvsh, ai-auuat dvsh inu shigan, mano sv igiu ogvuidokauavan; kego dvsh uin anint envmijig ogvbimendvmenimasiuavan; iu dvsh uin juidokauavat inu keget shaganinijin.

17 Mano sv igiu getizijig, igiu go ueneni bemitagejig tvzia-guito-kijurenimavv, uauzh dvsh uin igiu bemkvzhikvrig iu ikitouin, gaie iu gvgiueuin.

18 Iu sv uin izhibiigudemvgt iu oshibiigvn, kego kibodone-pinaken au vizhiki gejiminvgishkauat inu mvndamivn:

minaua go gaie, Au enokit teapitendaguzi sv jitibaamaguzit.

19 Kego sv izhiotapinvaken iu ezhibatamint au getizit, mē etv nizeh gema gaie nisui batamigut.

20 Igia baistatotyig, ima kukiv enasumiast tuzhianauonim, igiu dvsh azint jisegiziat.

21 Kitaianguaminia enasumit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasumit au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie ima enasumiast igiu panizijig ishpimj tuzhi anishinabeg, iu dvsh jigvuauenduvn ono aiiia, au aia berhik auvahime jiniganenimasiust, iu auvahime au bezhik jidotaasiust.

22 Kego esika aia inia pvgijniojinotauaken iu kininj; kego gaie uidokvmauaken inia obataziuinian igiu bekanizijig ininavg: paiziuinj sv izhigvnaenintizon.

23 Kego geabi bishishig ko nibi minikuen, pvngi sv go shominabo tvgoasion, onji iu kikagiva, gaie onji inia niniagim kimanamavjioniva.

24 Anint igiu ininiavg niag igo nabvnjigadeniuvn inia obataziuinian, vnigizha izhamvgvtinik ima tibakonigeuini; anint dvsh uia otvniopianvignauaan.

25 Misv go gaie nasab inia uenishishjin vnokimnvn niag ezhiuabvnjigadeg; inia dvsh uia anint pikan ezhiagiag kauesa tvgajigadesinon.

CHAPTER 6.

MANO sv minik igo igiu bemitagenvg ima anampimon-jigon eajig ogvtinimauan inia tibiasue otogimamian, kukiv iu kijunenjigevin jiminuat, iu dvsh odizhinikazouia au Kishemanito gaie iu ogvgikueuin jinvjitrzhindsvaint.

2 Igiu dvsh uia taiebueiendvmint inia otogimamian, kego ogvnishipapinotauasimauan, onji ma uia iu oukanisimimint; meshkuvt uia egvbermitauaan, onji ma uia iu minueuisuat gaie sagiintua, gaie izhidokageust ima nigiuueini. Ono sv aiiin mi oo izhigvgikuen, gaie izhigvnozhuen.

3 Kishpia dvsh uia aia inia pkan izhigvgikuet, binazikvneig dvsh inia tebuevini-ikitouinvn, inia sv go odikitouinvn au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie iu gvgikueuin iara pinzininj ezhiuizhinemvgok.

4 Uauizhenintizo sv au, iu gego papish kikendvsg, meshkuvt uia kijinvndauendv inia agonusiendvmouinvn, gaie inia

ikituinvn shangendaguvkin, ima uenjis iu shingenitiuin, gaie iu kikendiun, gaie inu mvjigigitouinvn, gaie inu mvjinendvmouinvn;

5 Gaie iu nishuvnajitvzhindiunvn igiu inu otinendvmouin-
ian uanvtinigin, mvneziuat iu tebueuin, ima tebueiendvmou-
uinj ningvonjigvshkitvmatizomin inendvmouat : bvkeuin sv uin
igiu touvg.

6 Iu sv uin guaivk izbiuebiziun mamaui iu nvendvmouin,
misv iu kijigvshkitvmatizovin.

7 Kauin sv goغو oma aki kigipitosimin, gaie dvsh ozam
guaivkuendaguvt iu goغو jivnimajitosiuv.

8 Iu dvsh aiaiv mijim gaie vguininan, vmbe sv no dvsh
ima izhinvendvnta.

9 Igiu dvsh uin uauanvtizijig ima sv gvguejiitiuinj izhipv-
gishinog, gaie ima nvguagvni, gaie go ima anoj izhigvgibatizi-
uinj gaie uasvgiiuemvgvkin nvndauendvmouinvn, ono tvnasvg
igo ezhibiguanabauvnigojig igiu ininiuvg ima bvnatiziuinj gaie
gotvgiziuinj.

10 Iu sv sagiint au shonia, misv ima uenji ojibikauv iu
kvkinv mvjiaiiuush : megua dvsh uin igiu anint ono gikijinv-
dauenimauat, gionjibvkeuvg dvsh ima tebueiendvmouinj, gaie
dvsh giotitvmatizovat inu nibua nishuvnatiziunvn.

11 Kin dvsh uin, O inini, bemitavt au Kishemanito, osbin-
dvn ono aiiin; nopinvtn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziun,
gaie iu guaivkuendaguziun, gaie iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie
iu sagiitiun, gaie iu minvadendvmouin, gaie iu nokadiziun.

12 Aianguamikv iu mvshkauendvmouini-vnokiun iu ue-
nishishi; mvshkauinvn iu kagige-bimatiziun, ima sv gaonji-
nvndonjigazoivn, gaie giuauindvmv iu uenishishj uauinitiun
ima enasvmiuat igiu nibua vaiabvngejig.

13 Kitaanguamimin sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, au
bemajitot kvkinv inu aiiin, gaie enasvmit au Krist Jesus, au
enasvmint inu Pontius Pilatev gauindy iu uenishishj uauin-
dvmageuin;

14 Jigvnuendvmv sv oo gvgikueuin iu kvnvge ningut ji-
izhiunvsnog, pinish igo api naguzit au Kitogimaminan Jesus
Krist :

15 Iu geuabvndaiiuet uin igo api inendv, au sheuendaguzi
gaie nezhike naganizikvndaget, au Uetogimamimigut inu
ogiman, gaie Tebenimat inu tebeningenijn;

16 Au etv endvnt iu kagige bimatiziain, ima uaeiaziaini
tvovkit, iu aua au inini genazikvnsigobvn; au uika aua ini-
niuvn gauabvmiguisig, ka gaie otavabvmigusin; uin sv au
egvtibendan iu kijitvauendaguziain, gaie iu mvshkauiziain
kaginik. Amen.

17 Aianguanin sv igiu naianvtizijig oca aki, iu sv jilsh-
penintizosigua, gaie jiapenimosigua iu neninamvk uavtiziain,
ima sv dvsh uin jizhiapenimovat iniu kaiaigebimatiziniin
Kishemaniton, au sv maniv iniu kejbatainvin aiiu one
cairgun:

18 Iu uenishishininig jizhijigeuat, jizhiavntizivat ima
svkve iniu uenishishin vnovinivn, iu jikishevntizivat, gaie
jiminuendvmovat iu jimigiveuat;

19 Iu jimaunvjitvmatizovat gesongisininig uauenvkmigi-
sijigvn, iu uika gevngushkasinog, iu dvsh jiminjimiamovat
iu kagige bimatiziain.

20 O Timotheus, gvauendvn iu gaminigivn, jimaivtmv
iniu gvgibajigitovinishvn gaie iniu ningut papish enabv-
sinog gigitovinvn, gaie gikandvmovat iu vnisha kikendasovin
ezhinikadeg;

21 Iu igiu aniat gauavindvvg gionjibvkeuat dvsh ima mvsh-
kauendvmovin. Kigvuijuigun sv iu shauendaguziain. Amen.

¶ Iu ganitvmimajibiamauit au Timotheus, ima Laodekeai
gionjibigade, iu maiamaui niganendaguvk in odeng
ima Phrugia Pakatianai.

IU NIZHING MAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL INIU TIMOTHEUSUN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul negvgikuevininivrit au Jesus Krist onji ima
otinendvmovin iu Kishemanito, ezhiainik igo iu bi-
matiziaini-uavindvmagevin, iu uin Jesus Krist uenjisianik.

2 Nimajibiamasa au Timotheus saiaigv ninguis: Sha-
uendaguziain, gaie shauenjigevin, gaie pizanendvmovin

kigvminig au Kishemanito, gaie Jesus Krist kitogimaminan.

3 Nimiguejiuenima au Kishemanito au bemitauvg, gaizhibemitaauat igiu ningtizimvg, onji ima pinendvmouini, iu uika anuatasuan iu mikuenimian api envmiaianin endvso-tibigvk gaie endvso gizhigvk;

4 Gaie iu kijinvndauendvman uiaabvminan, mikuendvman iniu kisibinguaivn, iu dvsh na jimoshkineshkagoian iu onaniguziun;

5 Api mekuendvmanin iu enuazomvgvsinog mvshkauendvmouin panjinaueshkagoivn, iu nitvm gapinjinaueshkgagut au kokomis Lois, gaie au kigt Eunis, gaie dvsh igo ninkikendan gaie kin pinjinaueshkagoivn.

6 Bina dvsh kimikuendvmin sv iu jiombuetoivn iu omigineuin au Kishemanito, iu panjinaueshkagoivn, onji iu gipvgijininjitanan.

7 Au ma uin Kishemanito kauin iniu segiziuiui-objagoman kigiminigosinan; iniu sv uin songiteeuini-objagoman, gaie iniu sagiitiuiui-objagoman, gaie iniu nibuakauini-objagoman.

8 Kego dvsh agvjitvnken ominuajimouin au Kitogimaminan, gaie kego nin agvjitauishiken, uin au onjikibakuaigazouvg; uijotapinamauishin sv iniu gotvgiziuiunv onji iu minuajimouin uenjaiamvgvkin, ezhiaianig sv go iu ogvshkieniziun au Kishemanito;

9 Au gapimajiiny, ganvndominy onji iu panvk nvndongeuin, ka dvsh uin igo kinaint ezhiaiamvgvk iniu kitvnokiuininanin, iu sv uin igo ezhiaianik iu tibinaue otinendvmouin, gaie iu oshauenjigeuin, iu gaminigoiv onji ima au Krist Jesus bua majiozhijigadeg oo aki;

10 Iu dvsh nongum mezhishauisijigadeg onji iu gipinaguzit au Jesus Krist au Bemajiiny, au gashagojitot iu nibouin, gaie gimizhishauisitot iu bimatiziuin iu gekagige-aiamvgvk, onji ima minuajimouinj.

11 Midvsh oo gaonjiungimigoian iu jigvgikueuininiuiian, gaie jianuajigeuininiuiian, gaie jigvgikimvgua igiu maivgani-shinabeg,

12 Midvsh iniu uenjigotvgiigoian: ka dvsh uin igo nindagvjisi; ninkikenima sv au gatebueienimvg, gaie ninkikendan iu jigvshkieuizit jigvauendv iu gaminvg pinish igo iu api iu gizhigvk.

13 Minjimiwv dvsh iniu tebueuini-ikitouiwv, iniu gaotapi-
namauiwvni, ima mvshkauendvmouini gaie ima sagitiuini
iniu uin au Krist Jesus uenijiaianikin.

14 Iu sv uenishishi aiii gaminigoivn gvnauendvn onji au Panizit Ojijag au panjinaueshkonv.

15 Oo sv uin kikendvmvn, kukinv igiu Asiai eajig ningipv-
keuinigog ; misv ogo anint Phugellus gaie Hermogenes.

16 Mano sv ogrshaueniman au Tebeninget iniu Onesi-
phorusvn kvkinv go endvshit ima endat; niningim ma uia
ningiuidokvmag, gaie kauin ogiagvjitvnsin iu nimanjiguvpi-
zouin :

17 Api dvsh uin ima Romi eat ningikijuuauinge-nvndoneog,
gaie dvsh ningimikag.

18 Mano sv dvsh au Tebeninget ogvminan iu jimiky iu shauenjigeuin, iu api iu gizhigvk: gaie dvsh iu minik gai-zhibvmitaut ima Ephesusi giaiaian, ueueni sv go kikiken-danatuk.

CHAPTER 2.

BINA dvsh kin, ninguis, songiaian sv ima shauendaguzi-
uini, ima uin au Krist Jesus aianik.

2 Ono aiiin ganondauuivnin ima enasvmiuat igiu gavg-
nauabijig, misv ono nasab gaie kin mizh igiu ininiuvg man-
ueuizijig, igiu gegvshkieuizijig iniu bekaniziniin jivgiki-
mauat.

3 Bina kin dvsh shvshibendvn ima svnagiziuni, nasab au menoshimagvnishimigut inu Jesus Kristvn.

4 Kauin sv auia au inini nendobvuit opimiondvendvsinnv ono aki tvzhi aiin ; iu sv uin jiminuendvmiat iniu gavauena-
bvmigujin iu jioshimagvnishimigut.

5 Kishpin gaie au avia inini uikuvjitot iu ningut igo ji-
uizhivniuiuepvn, ka dvsh uin igo izhiminasi iu pvtvkibin-
ueon, mi etv banima go ezhinvndauendaguvtnik giizhiui-
kuvjitot.

6 Au kitigeuizini enokit nitvm otaotapinanvn iniu mini-kanvn.

7 Nanagvtauendvn iu ekitoian; mano dvsh au Tebehin-
get kigvminig iu nisidotvmouin, kvkinv aiiin jinisidotvmvn.

8 Mikuenim sv au Jesus Krist, iniu Dabidvn gaogitizi-

mat, ima niboutaj gionjipvziguindinint, ezhiñ sv go ningrgikueuin ;

9 Ima dvsh onjigotvgendvman nasab igo au mejiizhiget, boshke go ima pinish iu tvkobijigazoian ; iu dvsh uin odikito-uia au Kishemanito kauin tvkobijigadesinon.

10 Midvsh oo uenjigotvgendvman kvkinv aiin, onji igiu guaivk envmiajig, gaie uinaua dvsh jiotapinamouat iu ehauendaguziun, ima uin au Jesus Krist uenjiaianik, mamaui iu kagige bishigendaguziun.

11 Tebueuini-ikitomvgt sv oo : Kishpin sv uijnibomv, kiatuujbimatizimanan sv gaie go :

12 Kishpin dvsh uin onjigotvgendvmt, kigvuijogimauimanan dvsh gaie : kishpin dvsh uin agouetauv, gaie uin sv kigr-agonuetagonan :

13 Kishpia dvsh tebueienimasiuv, mistv uia igo apine ezhibueuiniuit : kauesa mika sv uin taagonuetatizosi.

14 Ono aiin mikuendvmi sv, iu jiaiangumimvtua ima enasvmit au Tebeninget jiuinvndavnuiitisigua ima anoj ikitouinvn ningut enabvtsinok, iu dvsh jionjibvkeintuabvn igiu be-zindagejig.

15 Uikuvjiten sv iu jizhiitizoivn jiminuabvmik au Kishemanito, nasab au ueuingezit vnokiuini iu dvsh jiuagrjivtsnig gainvnokit, guaivk idvsh jimamataokiivn iu tebueuini-ikitouin.

16 Miutvn iniu gegibatvkin gaie iniu ningut enabvtsinokin ikitouinvn : auvshime ma uin eshkvu tvvnibatavnton ima nvkvke bataziuinj.

17 Iu ma uin odikitouiniua mi oo ezhivmouemvgvtinik, nasab iu manatapineuin emouemvgvk : mi sv ogo aniot touvg au Humeneus gaie Philetus ;

18 Ogo gaonjipvkejig ima tebueuini, oo ikitouat, iu abijibav in azhi shaiegua gikvbikosemvgvt ; iniu dvsh anint gionjishuvnaujauat ima mvshkauendvmouinj.

19 Keget dvsh uin iu ouauevkvvmigisijigvn au Kishemanito kijisongisinini, oo dvsh toua kikinaujijigvn aiamvgvk, Au Tebeninget okikeniman sv iniu uenjanisimajin. Mano sv dvsh kvkinv uaiangondvig iu odizhinikazouin au Jesus Krist, ogvpr-keuinanaua kvkinv iu mvjiizhiuebiziun.

20 Ima dvsh kijiinakaiigvni, kauin etv iniu osauashoniauini-onaguvn, gaie iniu shoniauini-onaguvn aiauvn ; iniu sv go

gaie mitigonagvuvn gaie iniu uabigvnonagvuvn aiauvn ; anint kijituaueendaguvton, anint dvsh tvpsendaguvton.

21 Kishpin dvsh auia inini ima onji piniitizot, iu sv kejiinendaguvk onagvn nasab tvinendaguzi, iu ueuingepinvk epitendaguvk idvsh jiaiat au uetogimakvndv, gaie uaezhijigadeg iu ningut uaizhikiji-inabvjitqin.

22 Oshindvn gaie iniu oshkibimatiziui-nrvndauendvmo-uuvn ; nopinvtn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziuin gaie iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie iu sagiitiuin, gaie iu pizanendvmouin, jivniuidokauvtua igiu envmietauajig iniu Tebeningenijin onji ima iu panvk oteima.

23 Iniu dvsh gegibatendaguvkin gaie iniu ningut enasvgadendaguvsinokin gigitouinvn miuitvn sv iniu, kikikendan ma iu izhiuizhiuemvgvk ima kikandiuiinj.

24 Iniu dvsh uin obvmitagvuvn au Tebeninget tvkikangesiuvn, iu dvsh uin jinokadizitvmauanit kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, gaie jiuinitagvgikuet, gaie jiminuadendv ;

25 Ima bekadiziuiinj jionjigvgikimat iniu shangenimigouajin ; kishpin na konima au Kishemanito ogvgimanan iu anaenintizouin jitebueiendvmunit iu tebueuin ;

26 Iu dvsh gaie jionjikitiskitizouat ima onvguagvni au mvjimanito, igiu sv go einendvmunit igo aizhiuiniouat.

CHAPTER 3.

OO gaie kikendvn, api iniu gizhigon vnialishkuaseg, tvtvguishinomvgvt sv iu jinvnizavkvvmigvk.

2 Igiu ma uin ininiuvg tetibinaue tvsagiitizouv, gaie tvsvsagiziuv, gaie tvmamikuanitizouv, gaie tvkijiinenimouv, gaie tvmvjigizhueuv, gaie kauin ogvtebuetauasiauuan iniu onigiigouan, gaie kavin tvmiguejuendvsiuv, gaie tvuiniziuv, gaie tvvshkautetageuv, gaie kavin ogvtrnavendvsi-

3 Gaie tvmvshkautetageuv, gaie kavin ogvtrnavendvsi-naua iu geizhiuavindvmageuat, gaie tvvginauishi-batangeuv, gaie jlizhipvgitenintizouat ima nishigvgibatiziuiinj, gaie tvmazhininiuvgiziuv, gaie ogvshingenimauan iniu menoizhiuebizinijin,

4 Gaie tvnvndauaiezhingesshkiuv, gaie tvvgganjigiteetageuv, gaie tvishpenimouv, gaie autshime sagitouat oma aki tvzhi minuendvmouin, dvsh uin geuiizhisagiauapvn iniu Kishemanito ;

5 Nindaiamin iu gvaivk izhiuebiziun inuazouat, agouue-iendvmouat dvsh ima keget uenjisiniuk: ogo dvsh touvg miuitau.

6 Mima uin ogo touvg aiauijig igiu paiapindigeskviig iniu uakaigvvn, gaie uaiauizhamajig iniu gvgibajikueuizhishvn, pimibuauinvmunit iniu bataziuivn, gaie anoj igo ono mvjinvn-dauenimouinishvn tetebuetvminit;

7 Moshvk uikikinoamaguziat, gaie uika gvshkieuizisigua jiteotitvmouapvn iu kikendasouini-tebueuin.

8 Bina dvsh nasab au Jannes gaie Jambres gaizhiazhi-temauat iniu Mosearn, misv gaie ogo nasab ezhiazhinden-dvmouat iu tebueuin: ogo ininiuvg uanvtinikin iniu otinendvmouinuan, iu dvsh gvaivk mvshkauendvmouin aiasigua.

9 Kauin dvsh geabi auvshime tvvniizhiaiasiuvg: iu ma nin ogvgibatiziunina ogvkikendvmagouan kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, gaizhikikendvmaintuabvn igiu [Jannes gaie Jambres kaivt.]

10 Kigiuauingekikendan dvsh uin iu ningvgikueuin gaie iu ezhibimatiziian, gaie ezhinvdauenimoian, gaie iu ezhimvshkauendvman, gaie iu ezhiminuadendvmvn, gaie ezhisagiueian, gaie ezhiminuajitoian,

11 Iniu mvjidotageuivn, gaie iniu gotvgiziuivn gapvgr-mishkagoianin ima Antiokj, gaie ima Ikoniumj, gaie ima Lustraj, kikikendanv sv; gaie iu gaizhikijimvjidotagoian: onji dvsh ima kvkinv ono au Tebeninget ningikistikiig.

12 Keget sv go kvkinv igiu uauingebvmitauapvneg Jesus Kristvn tvgotvgendvmog.

13 Igiu dvsh uin mvjiininiuishvg gaie igiu uenishingeshki-jig eshkvm igo tvvnmvjizhiuebiziuv, iu juaiezbingeuat, gaie uinaua dvsh igo uaiezhintizouv.

14 Minjimiaian dvsh uin kin iniu aiiin gakikendvmvnin, gaie taiebuetvmvnin, kikenimvt dvsh au aiaut ono gaonjikikendvmvnin;

15 Gaie apine go ebinojiuuiivn kibikikendanv iniu panvkin odikitouivn au Kishemanito, iniu gegvskieuzimvgvkibvn jizhinibuakaigoivn ima kagige bimatiziunin, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, uin au Jesus Krist uenjiaianig.

16 Kvkinv iu odikitouin uin tibinaue ogimiguen au Ki-

shemanito, iu jioshibiamauint, teapitendagvut idvsh jigvgiki-
migouat igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu jikikendvniigouat iu ezhi-
uvnishinouat, gaie iu jianjiigouat, gaie jigvgikimigouat ima mi-
noizhiuebiziuiinj ;

17 Au dvsh iniui bemitauat iniu Kishemaniton iu jigvai-
vkuendaguzit, gaie iu jiuauinge gizhitat jibimitvzhiky kvkinv
iniu uenishishjin vnokiuvnv.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA dvsh kitaianguamimin ima enasvmit au Kisheman-
ito, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, au getibakonat iniu
bematiziniijn gaie iniu ganibonijin api tvguishi, gaie jibiozhia-
tot iu otogimauiuinj ;

2 Gvgikuenotvn iu ikitonin; moshvk gaie uikuvzongen ;
uabvndv ezhiuvnishinouat, gaie vvnibikim, gaie gvgvnozhh,
onji ima minuadendvmouinj gaie onji ima gvgikueuininj.

3 Tvptvgvmiaiamvgtv ma uin iu ini iu jiuotapinvnsigua iu
tebueuini-gvgikueuin; iu dvsh uin igo ezhinvndauendvmouat,
ogvbataiinoauan inia gegvgikimigouajin, aiamouat iu kinvgi-
tmouinj ;

4 Ima dvsh tebueuinij ogvonjiikunananau iniu otanvgauan,
ima dvsh atizokanj tvzhikuekiuvg.

5 Akauabin dvsh uin kin onji iniu kvkinv aiin, ueueni eta-
pinvn iniu gotvgiziuvnv, izhijigen iu otvnokiuvn au gegikueui-
niniuit, uauingeikvn iu sv envnokiivn.

6 Shaiegua sv ninkizhita iu jinisigoian, gaie shaiegua iu api
jimajaian pvgvmiaiamvgtv.

7 Ningiminueuizikvndan sv iu gapiinvnokiian, ningiuale-
kuashkan dvsh iu gvguejikvntiuvn gaie ningigvnanendan iu
mvshkauendvmouinj ;

8 Aiamvgtv dvsh iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-uvakuan iu etvma-
goian, gaie iu gemizhit iu api gizhigvk au Tebeninget, au
guevkuendaguziuiini-tibakonigenininiuit; kavin etv nin igo,
igiu sv go gaie kvkinv menuendvig iu onaguziuvn.

9 Uikuvjton uaiiba juiipiotishiuinj ;

10 Demas ma uin ninginvgvnig, ozam gisagitot oo nongum
aki eanig, midvsh iuidi Thessalonikaj ezhat ; Kreskens dvsh uin
ima Galatiasj giizhimaja ; Titus dvsh ima Dalmatiasj giizhi-
maja.

11 Lukas etv niuijaiaug. Au dvsh Mark uipuijiu ; nindaabvjia sv go iu jibvmitaget.

12 Au dvsh Tukikus iuidi Ephesusi ningiizhinazbava.

13 Iu kijibvbinzikauagn gagvnauendavg au Karpus ima Troasi, api pimajaivn pitokvn, gaie iniu mvzinaigvnn, gaie dvsh aianguamiton jipitoivn iniu pvshkuegino-mvzinaigvnn.

14 Au Aleksander osauipiuabik auishtuia ningikijimvjidotag ; au sv Tebeninget ogvizhitibaamaun ezhisininik iniu otvnokiuvn :

15 Gaie kin dvsh igo akauabvm ; ogikijiaiazhindendan sv iniu nindikitouininan.

16 Nitvm uin iu gignotvmatizoian, kauin auia inini ningidokagusi, kvkinv dvsh uin ininiuvg ninginvgnigog : nimprgusenima dvsh au Kishemanito iu jiapvgvjisitvmauasig.

17 Keget dvsh uin au Tebeninget ningiuidokag gaie mvshkauiziun ningiminig ; iu dvsh nin jionjiuauinge-kikenjigadeg iu gvgikueuin, gaie dysh kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg jinondvmouat : ningionjikitiskiigo sv ima otonj au mishibishi.

18 Au sv Tebeninget ningvonjikitiskiig sv onji ima kvkinv mvjivnokiuiui, gaie dvsh ningvgvnauenimig pinish igo ima otogimauiuin iuidi ishpini : uin sv ogvtibendan iu bishigendaguziun kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

19 Anvmikau Priska gaie Akuila, gaie Onesiphorus kvkinv endvshit ima endat.

20 Mi ima Korinthei giaiat au Erastus : au dvsh uin Trophimus akuzibvn api ima Miletvm negvng.

21 Uikuvjiton jibua pipo jiuipiotishiivn. Eubulus kitanvmikag, gaie Pudens, gaie Linus, gaie Klaudia, gaie kvkinv igiu uikanisimag.

22 Au sv Tebeninget Jesus Krist ogvuijaiauan iniu kijijaguvn. Shauendaguziun kigvuijaiaugun. Amen.

¶ Misv iu nizbi majibiamauint au Timotheus, au ganitvminvgimint jioniganimigut iniu envmianijin ima Ephesusi eanijin, Romi dvsh oo gionjibiigade, api au Paul shaiegua nizbi ezhiuinint ima enasvminit iniu Nerova, iu uitibakouint.

IU OMAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIANAUAT INIU TITUSUN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul, uebvmitagvniimuit au Kishemanito, gaie uegr-
 gikueuininiimuit au Jesus Krist, ezhi sv go aianik iu
 omvshkauendvmouiniua iniu gauauenabvmigujig iniu Kish-
 emaniton, gaie tebueiendvmj iu ikitouin iu ima guaivk izhiue-
 biziuiinj ezhi aiamvgvk ;

2 Iu kagige bimatiziuiin pvgusenimo, iu gauauindvmaget
 au Kishemanito gekiuvnimosigobvn, bua majiozhito oo aki ;

3 Koma pi dvsh igo gimizhishau-kikendvmozhiuet iu odi-
 kitouin, onji iu gigvgikuenotvmj, iu sv go gaminigoian, ezhi ai-
 anik iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito Bemajiiny ;

4 Nimajibiamaua au Titus onji ima mvshkauendvmouinj
 uenjiguisimvg : Shauendaguziuiin, gaie iu shauenjigenin,
 gaie iu pizanendvmouin, kigvminig au Kishemanito Ueosimint,
 gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist Bemajiiny.

5 Misv oo gaonjinvgninan ima Kretei, iu dvsh jiuauinge-
 ozhisitoiun iniu aiiin nendauendaguvkin, gaie jiuauenabvmvt-
 ua igiu geniganizikvndagejig endvsi iniu odenauvn, iu sv go
 gaizhiuauindvmonan :

6 Kishpin auia inini guaivkuendaguzit, gaie onabemimigut
 iniu bezhik ikueuvn, aiauat dvsh iniu taiebueiendvmizijin abi-
 nojivn, gaie jivguadvmauasiuint iu bvnajijigeuin, gaie jiaui-
 sig au bebamitvnsig iu tibakonigeuin.

7 Au ma uin naganizikvndaget taizhibimatizi iu go go jiapv-
 gvjisitvmauasiuint, iu obvmitagvniimigut iniu Kishemaniton :
 ka gaie tauikijiinenimosi, ka gaie babige tanishkadizisi, ka
 gaie ogvnitaminiukuesin iu gauvshkuebishkagemvgvk, ka gaie
 tauinitamazhininiuvgizisi, ka gaie otauishobiigusin iu jiuondi-
 zipvn ;

8 Iu sv uin jiminodotauat iniu maiatauiziniijn, gaie jisagiat
 iniu menoizhiuebiziniijn ininiuvn, gaie iu jinitomizit, gaie ji-
 guaivk izhiuebizit, gaie jipiniteet, gaie anoj go go jipimjbaba-
 mendvsi ;

9 Jiminjiminj dvsh iu tebueuini-ikitouin iu go sv gaizhigy-

gikimint, jionjigvehkicizit dvsh ima tebnenuini-gvgikneuin
jigvgvovzhiet, gaie jvabvndvat inu aiazhidendvminit iu te-
neuin iu uvnishiniat.

10 Batimouvg ma vin igiu geganzitvg gaie igiu ningut
enabvtratinik iu ekivotat, gaie igiu ueiezhingeshkijig, igiu
sv go memuej kekinavdeppvazijig;

11 Igiu sv inu ototianu tvpizaniaianivn, igiu neshvtnajia-
tig inu nenigetochan, gvgikneuat inu aijin inu geugvgi-
krenotvnsiguapvn, onji inu shonian jiondisinat.

12 Bezhi go vnaava tibanav njasvauas, inu sv tibanav
otavvajgeuivniniuan oo gikivotat, Igiu ima Cretej endvav-
kijig moshvk gvginavishkiuvvg, mvjiauesivuvvg, gaie ozam ni-
bativuvvg.

13 Oo sv vndvmetiatn tebnemvgt: bina dvsh gvgikinz-
vibikiz, in dvsh na jvengizinat ima mvshkavendvminini;

14 Kavio dvsh otavbamendvmanav inu ototizokanini
inu jiuvn, gaie inu ogvgikaviniuan ogo inuvvg ima tebn-
uini geovjivkejig.

15 Igiu ma vin pavteejig krikov onoj gego pinvini; igiu
dvsh vin pavteejig gaie talibueiendvzigog ka gego pinvini;
boshke go iu otinendvmininua gaie inu anavagvtravend-
vmininua uivtiniav.

16 Ninkikenimanav av Kishemanto inravovvg; onji dvsh
vna vovkivini otavvavienimanav, iu gvgvavisevgendaguzinat,
gaie iu agovvetvnovat, ka dvsh vin iu bezhi minvovkivini
odvianava.

CHAPTER 2.

IUZHINDUN dvsh vin inu aijin in avbiaimvgt tebn-
uini-gvgikneuin, ni sv oo,

2 Igiu dvsh inuvvg getizijig iu gavvk bimatiniat, gaie ji-
nitemizinat, gaie in jignavkaviniuk inu otinendvminin-
uan, gaie jizvianav avbiaimvgtendaguzinat ima nkvke
mvshkavendvminini, gaie ima sagitiuini, gaie ima minvaden-
vminini;

3 Midvsh gaie go igiu mndvmanuvvg jizvianav iu gvi-
vki inavvibiziu avbiai; jiuvgvianistki-tvzhingeshkizua,
gaie jiminikuesigua iu gavvshkuebishkagenvvgt, in dvsh in
jizvianavjigvavagvat inu vovishkijig;

4 Jikikinoamauuat dveh inu navj ueekibimatiziniin ikuevvn jiguaivkbimatiziniit, gaie jisagianit inu onabemini, gaie jisagianit inu onijanisini,

5 Gaie jiaiangnamiziniit, gaie jiguaivk-bimatiziniit, gaie pizan jiaianitima endanit, gaie jiminobimatiziniit, gaie jinaitaunait inu onabemini, iu dveh odikitouin au Kishemanito jimv-jitvzhindvsiuaint.

6 Gaie go igiu eshkinaueg gvgvnozh iu jimguaivk bimafizinat.

7 Anoj idvsh ono aiin-jishiuabvndaiueivn, iu jikikinauajisitmageivn ono uenishishjia vnokiuinun; gvgikuen iu guevkuendaguuek gvgikuevin,

8 Gaie iu taiebueviniiv ikitouin, iu geauendaguvsinokibvn; au dveh uin aiazhidendv iu jagvjit, iu dveh gego mejiaiuishuiy jiapvgjisitvmoenoneg.

9 Aiaaguamim igiu anotagvvg jinaitauauat inu tbinave otogimamian; gaie anoj igo kvkinv jizhiminuendeviauat, iu jiazhitemasigua;

10 Iu jikimotisigua, meshkuvt dveh uin jiuabvndaliueuat iu guaivkuendagnizini, iu dveh na jabislagendaguitouat odikitouin au Kishemanito au Bernajiuu, onji ima kvkinv aiin.

11 Iu ma uia oshavenjigeuin au Kishemanito, mi ima geon-jishauendaguzinat igiu kvkinv isiniuvg, gimizhishauisijigade,

12 Oo izhigvgikimigoiv iu jioshindvmy mvjizhiuebiziua gaie inu aki mvjinvndauendevmouin, meshkuvt dveh uin jiuaitormi-bimatiziiy, gaie jiminobimatiziiy, gaie jiguaivkbimatiziiy oma aki;

13 Jiakauabvndvmy iu shauendaguziuiini-avenimouin, gaie iu obishigendagnziuiini-nagaziuin au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito, gaie au Bernajiuu Jesus Krist,

14 Au kinaiat gaonjipvgitinitizot, iu jivzhekishpinvniy onji ima kvkinv batasiuin, iu dveh jiauvinge-pinitvmatizot inu anishinaben getiberimajin, iu jinvndauendevmouat iu jizhijigeuat inu uenishishjia vnokiuinun.

15 Gvgikuen sv ono aiin, gaie izhigvgvnozhieven, gaie ima gvshkieviziuiinj onji vvnibikingen. Kego auia inini kigvuiipapimatagui.

CHAPTER 3.

MIKUENDUMI sv iu jizhipvgitinitizouat ima iniu ogimansv gaie iniu ogiman, gaie jitebuetauauat iniu, gaie jiuauzehitauat iu jinvnokuat kvkinv iniu uenishishijn vno-kiuinvn,

2 Gaie jimvjitvzhimasigua iniu ininiuvn, gaie jinitakikangesigua, iu sv dvsh uin jinokadiziat, jiuabvndvauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn iu bekadiziuvn.

3 Gaie kinaint ma uin kaivt kigigvgibatizimin, gaie kigiagonueiendamin, gaie kigiuvnishinomin, gibvmitvmv iniu anoj mvjinvndauendvmouinvn, gaie iniu aki tvzhiminuendvmouinvn, giizhibimatiziiy ima gvguanisvgendaguziuvni-nishkeningeuini, gaie ima shingenitiuini, gaie gishingendaguziiy, gaie iu gishaashingenintiiy.

4 Api dvsh uin oo gapiaiindiiy, mi pi dvsh naiaguvtnik iu oshauenjigeuin gaie iu osagiituvn au Kishemanito Bemajiiy gaizhisagiat iniu ininiuvn,

5 Kauin sv uin onji iu ningut kinaint jigiminoizhijigeiivbn, iu sv uin igo ezhiaianik oshauenjigeuin, kigionjibimajigonan, gionjikisibiginigoiy ima anjiniyuini, gaie iu anjiteeshkonv au Panizit Ojijag,

6 Iu uenipvsh giminigouiziiy onji au Jesus Krist Bemajiiy;

7 Onjiguaivkuendaguziiy dvsh onji iu oshauendaguziuvn, kitaizhiuidokazomin dvsh ezhiaiamvgvk iu pvguisenimq kagige bimatiziuvn.

8 Tebueuini-ikitomvgvt sv oo; gaie dvsh ono aiiin kinvdauenimin moshvk jigvgikuenotvmvn, igiu dvsh gatebueienimajig iniu Kishemaniton jiaiangumiziat iu jiaiamouat iniu minoizhiuebiziuvni-vnokuinvn. Ono aiiin keget sv onishishinon, gaie kijiinendaguvton iu jibabamendvmouat igiu ininiuvg.

9 Iu dvsh uin meshkuvt miuitvn iniu gvgibajigvguejintuinvn, gaie iniu aiazheajimouinvn, gaie iniu aiazhindendiuvn, gaie iu jioiozondjibvn iu tibakonigeuin; kauin sv nvndauendaguvsinon ono, gaie gvgibatvton.

10 Au inini uembiiuet iu jimvjidotageuint, api abiti gaie nizhi givnigvgikimvt, mi pi dvsh getanauenimvt;

11 Iu dvsh kikendvmvn au toua iu gipvket, gaie mvjiizhiuebizit, uin igo tibinaue nvribondizot.

12 Api dush majinashvamonan au Arzenas, gae gaie Tukikes, ukurjton jivipamakauiva ima Nikopolis; si sv gikizhendeman ima jipenishitan.

13 Pimajinashv dush au Zenas tibakoniueuinini, gae au Apellos, iu jiuendvmonat, anoj dush gego ondinamau, gego dush jinvnezisigua.

14 Mane dush igia kiejivagvnaamig ogvikendansua jiaimonat inu minozhiuebiziunon, onji iu jimineabrjito, iu dush jiniishkua mitaigitosigua iu minikan.

15 Kevine ogo uajiauijig kitavmikagag. Anvmikau igiu ima mavshkauendvmonini uenjiasiguvig. Shauenjigeuin sv kvkinv kigvujiaiuigenaua. Amen.

¶ Titus sv gamajibiamauint, su nitm gaimvgimint iu jini-gavzikendausat inu envmianijin ima Kretej eabijin, ima Nikopolis iu Makedonia; eamvgvk, pionjimajibiamauint.

OMAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INU PHILEMON.

NIN Paul, memanjiguvpijigazeian onji au Jesus Krist, gae Timotheus au nikanisinin, nimajibiamauanan au Philemon saigiitivid gae uajvokimivid,

2 Gae go au saigiitivid Apphia, gae Arjippus au uajshimagvishimivid, gae igiu envmiajig ima endain;

3 Shauenjigeuin gae pizandvmonin kigvminigova au Kishemanito Ueosimv, gae au Tebeninget Jesus Krist.

4 Nimaigujinenima sv au Ninkishemaniton, mikueaninanz api envmiaisin,

5 Nondvmon iu kisagiitinin gae iu kimvshkauendvmonin iu eain ima invkve au Tebeninget Jesus, gae invkve kvkinv igiu envmiajig;

6 Iu kimvshkauendvmonin uasokagemvgvk eamvn jivvsh-kieuizimvgvk, onji iu kikendvmon kvkinv inu uenishishjia aiia ima eamegun, ima uin au Krist Jesus uenjiaianigin.

7 Nindaiamin sv iu kifionaniguziutin gaie iu minuendv-mouin onji iu kisagiitiutin, onji sv igiu envmijag minuendv-mouat ima oteiuā kin onji, ueukanisimigoivn.

8 Bina, anau nindaiān iu gvshkieuizitiin uendinamauit au Krist, iu jigizhigvnoninamban, jiininamban iu geizhijigeivm-bvn,

9 Iu dvsh uin onji sagiitiutin meshkuvt dvsh uin kigvnonin, iu aiindouiuiian au Paul iu akiuenziuiian, gaie go nongum mamanjiguvpijigazoian onji au Jesus Krist.

10 Kigvgvnonin onji au Onesimus, ninguis, gaoguisimvg iu megua mamanjiguvpijigazoian;

11 Au kaivt gaminueuizikvndvmosinok, nongum dvsh uis kiminueuizikvndag, gaie nin igo:

12 Au gamajinazhauvg neia: bina dvsh kin otapin uauu, au tibinaue kijisagivg:

13 Au geliishkunamatizoiamban, kin dvsh meshkuvt iu jigibvmitaupvn iu minuajimouin onji mamanjiguvpijigazoian;

14 Kauin dvsh ningut nindaizhijiges, jibua kikendvman iu inendvmbvn; iu dvsh kishauenjigeuin kauin taizhisinsinon iu apiji jinvndauendaguvk, ueueni sv uin igo ima pvgitendv-mouinj.

15 Magizha go gaie vnisha uenibik kigikimiig, onji dvsh iu kaginik jiaiauvt;

16 Ka sv dvsh uin igo tibishko bvmitagvn jizhiaiauvsiuvt, auvshime sv uin, dvsh uin au bvmitagvn, ueukanisjin dvsh kigvizhisagia, uauizh dvsh nin, anin dvsh uin kin auvshime geizhisagiasiuvtibvn, nizhuaivg igo iu ininiuit, gaie sagiat iniu Tebeningenjin?

17 Kishpin dvsh uadokagein enenimiuvnen, geizhiotapini-ivmbvn sv izhiotapin.

18 Kishpin dvsh gamvjidotoninoguen, gema gego mezin-amoninoguen, nin sv oshibiamauishin;

19 Nin Paul tibinaue ninjin ningiaionvn oo gioshibiaman; ningvtibaān sv dvsh: ina dvsh kauin kiuvndvmosinon, iu kiau tibinaue mvzinvamauitvn bekish dvsh igo gaie iu mvzinaii-geuin.

20 Bina, nikanis, vmbe sv no maño ningvaian iu onaniguzi-utin kin onji, onji au Tebeninget: onaniguton iu ninde onji au Tebeninget.

21 Apenimoian dvsh iu kinaiitvmouin kigionjimajibiamon,

kikendvman auvehime iu jizhijigeivn, iu dvsh uin mimik eki-toian.

22 Bekish dvsh gaie go vauvezhitvmauishin iu ima jiabian, nindinendvman sv onji iniu kitanvniauivn, kigvbionjinazikon.

23 Kitanvmikag au Epaphras, au uajkibakuaogioian onji au Krist Jesus.

24 Gaie kitanvmikagog ogo Markus, Aristarkus, Lemas, Lukas, igiu uajvnokimijig.

25 Oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist kigvuij-iaiaigun ima kijijago. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiigadeg gimajibiamauint au Philemon, au Onesimus bvmitagvn givnimajitot.

OMAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU HEBRIUVN.

CHAPTER 1.

AU Kishemanito niningim kaivt pepukan gaaiizhigvgvno-nagobvn iniu ogitizimiman, gianonat anuajigeuininiuvn jigvgikimanit,

2. Nomaia kigigvgikimigonan gianonat iniu Oguisvn jigvgikiminv, iniu gainvgimat jiogimakvndv kvkinv iniu aiiin, uin uauu gaozhitot kvkinv iniu aiiin;

3 Au aiauit iu uaseshkanik iu obishigendaguziun, gaie tibishko enendaguzit iu otinendaguziun, gaie ezhimvshkauizimvgvtinik odikitovin otogimakvndanvn iniu kvkinv aiiin, api uin tibinaue gaozhitot iu piviziun onji iniu kibataizhiuebiziuninanin, ginamatabi iuidi okijinikanj iniu Eshpendaguzinijin iuidi ishpimi:

4 Iu dvsh uin mamaui ishpendaguzit, dvsh uin iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, iu gaizhigvshkieuizit givvshkitot iu nauwj kijitua-izhinikazouin, idvsh uin iniu.

5 Auenenvn dvsh iniu ishpimi-tvzhi anishinaben uika oo gainat [au Kishemanito,] Kin sv kitoguisimin, oo nongum

gishigvk kitotodim? Minaua dvsh; Nimgvotiesimig, gaie uin nimgvoguisima?

6 Minaua dush gaie, api daginit iniu onitemozhauvn, oma aki, oo dvsh giikito, Mano kvkinv igiu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn ogvanvmiotavauan.

7 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben ogitvzhiman, Uin giinakunat inia ishpimj otvzhianishinabemvn jiojijagoninit, gaie iniu bemitagujin sasagvkoneg iu ishkude inenda-guziat.

8 Iniu dvsh Ueguisimiminjin gitvzhimat, Kin kitapabin, O Kishemanito, kagirik apine go kagirik aiamvgvt, iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-ovkvovin, mi iu kitogimaufiuiini-ovkvovin;

9 Kin kigiminuendan iu minoizhiuebiziuiin, gaie kigishingen-dan iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiin; onji dvsh iu Kishemanito, mi au Kishemanitom avvshime kiginominig iu minuendvmouini-nominigvn, dvsh uin igiu kijikiuevg.

10 Minaua, Kin Tebeningeivn, iu uaieshkvt kigiozhisiton geizhisj iu aki; gaie dvsh iniu gizhigon mi iniu kitvnokiuiinvn uenjisjin ima kininji;

11 Tvishkuasaiavvn sv iniu, kin idvsh uin apine go bvizhi-aiavvn; gaie go kvkinv tvizhikaivteshkavvn nasab iu vgui-uinan,

12 Gaie nasab okonasima kigvizhititibigueginavvn, gaie dvsh tvvngavnon: kin dvsh uia nasab apine ezhiaviaiun kiti-zhiaia, kikikinsonouinvn dvsh ka tvishkuasiasinon.

13 Auenenvn dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben uika oo gainat, Namatabin ima ninkijinika nananzh igo jizhiavua igiu shangenimikig jiotvpizitebiuimvtua?

14 Ka nv kvkinv ogo bvmitagvni-ovjijagovisvvg, izhina-zhaontua dvsh jiuidokagovat igiu getaisig iu kagige bimati-zuiin?

CHAPTER 2.

KITINENDAGUZIMIN dvsh avvshime iu jizianguaniziiy iniu ailin ganondvmyia, magizha nimguti kigvgiuvn-endamin.

2 Kishpin dvsh iu gvzikuevin gabvbizhindemousgoboven igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg glizhisongijigadegobvn, gaie kv-

kinv iu mvjizhiuebizuin gaie iu tebuetsvi giizhinenezi tba-
amaguzi;

3 Anin dvsh kinaint geizhibvnikvmy, kishpin oo uvnendv-
my kijishauenjigeni? iu uin nitvm gabibvbizbindy au Kito-
gimaminan, gaie dvsh gaizhigvikiminyua igiu ganoudauajig.

4 Kishemanito dvsh gaie uin gauabvnet mamaui iniu ma-
makadendagui-mamandanijgvrvn, gaie go pepvkan giizhima-
mandauijige, gaie giuidokagouat dvsh iniu Panizinijin Ojija-
guvn gaizhi sv go inendy [au Kishemanito.]

5 Minaua dvsh, kauin iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ogiti-
bendvasin iniu aiiin uapvgvmiaiagobvnen iniu tezhindvmjin.

6 Bezhik idvsh au inini ninguji go minaua gitabajimo, oo
giikitot, Auenen au inini iu jimikuenimvtibvn? gema au inini
oguisvn iu jipapamenimvtibvn?

7 Pvgishe kigitvpsia, dvsh uin igiu ishpimj tvzhianishi-
nabeg; kigitvgo-ogimauia dvsh igo iu bishigendaguziui gaie
kijituauiizuin, gaie kigipvgitinamaui iniu vnokiuvrvn uenji-
sjin ima kininji.

8 Kigipvgitinamaui gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin iu tibendavt ima
otanamizita. Iu dvsh gipvgitinamauiat kvkinv iniu aiiin iu gi-
tibendvat, ka gego ogiishko-pvgitinamauiasin iu tibendvat.

9 Nongum dvsh uin kauin mvshi iniu kvkinv aiiin kiuabvrvn-
dvsimin iu jitibendvapvn; kiuabvmanan dvsh uin au Jesus au
nauvj gatvpsaint, dvsh uin iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, on-
ji iu gigvguatvgitot ima nibouini, tvgo-ogimauiint iu bishigen-
daguziui gaie kijituauiizuin, uin dvsh au onji ima oshauenji-
geuij au Kishemanito, jitangvndvmauiat iu nibouin kvkinv
iniu bematizinijin.

10 Uin sv giinendaguzi, au tebendy kvkinv aiiin, gaie au
gaozhitot kvkinv iniu aiiin, iu jipindigvnat nibua iniu uegui-
simiminjin ima bishigendaguziuij, iu jibishigendaguiat iniu
otogimamian iniu gashauenimat iu bataziui, onji ima gotv-
giziuij.

11 Minaua dvsh, naiezh igo au gashauenjiget, gaie igiu ga-
shauenimintjig kvkinv onjibezhigouv; mi dvsh oo uenjiagvji-
sig nikanisvg izhiuangomat,

12 Ikitot, Ningvauindvmauag iu nindizhinikazouin igiu ni-
kanisvg; ima sv go nauaii igiu maiamauiinogj envmiajig
kiguvgvnoten iu nvgvmuin.

13 Minaua go, Nigotapenimontu sv au. Minaua, Bina, nin gaie igiu uenjanisimintjig iniu Kishemanito gamizhijin.

14 Gaizhi dvsh igo igiu uenjanisimintjig iu oviastuvut gaie omiskumiuat, uia sv gaie tibinaue nasab giizhinsguio; ima dvsh onji onibouini, jibovajetvauat iniu eanipnen iu mvsh-kauiziuin ima nibouini, misv go iniu mvjimaniton;

15 Gaie jipegitinat iniu baakobimatizinit gagotvminit iu nibouin, iu jinvaibomintuapen.

16 Keget dvsh uin kavin ogiudokausin iniu ishpimj tvaht anishicaben, iniu sv uin ovidokauan igiu igo uenjanisimifogjg iniu Abrahamu.

17 Bina dvsh giinendaguzit ima iniu kkinv aitta, jizhiaguzit nasab iniu uikanisva, iu sv go jishauenyget gaie jionishishi-sagiujigevuniniuit ima kkinv iniu aittin tebendyin au Kiehemamito, iu jinibot onji iniu omvujizhiuebiziniinan igio anishinabog.

18 Gaizhi dvsh igo tibinaue gotvgendy gaie gigvguedibonjgazot, otavgshkiton dvsh jiuidokauat iniu gegvedibonjgazonijin.

CHAPTER 3.

BINA dvsh, paninieg mikanisimatok, gaotapimvneq iu ishpimj onji nondongevin, ueneni nagotvuenimik au gammoint gaie kejimekveduikonaleuit ima kitizhitrautning, mi sv go au Jesus Krist;

2 Au gaminuenuizikvndat iniu gainvgimigujin, nasab go au Moses gaizhiminuenuizikvndy iu kkinv outguam.

3 Uau ma uin inini auvhime giapitendaguzi iu jikijituauemimintiben, dvsh uin au Moses; iu sv go au gaozhitot iu uakaiign auvhime apitesdaguzi iu jikijituanenimintiben, dvsh uin iu uakaiign.

4 Kkinv ma iniu uakaiignvn igiu ininiuvg otazhionan; au dvsh uin kkinv anoj aittin gaozhitojin, mi sv au Kishemanito.

5 Keget uin au Moses ogiminuenuizikvndan kkinv iu endat, iu gibvmitagvniat, iu jiuauidy iniu aittin, inu dvsh uauitvzhindvmjiben;

6 Au dvsh uin Krist ogiminuenuizikvndan iu tibinaue endat, iu gioguisimint; iu dvsh endat kinaint kitauimin, kish-

pin sv mvshkainvmy iu apenimouin gaie iu minananigaziini-
apenimoiv jiaianguaninvmy pish igo iu ishkuia ogizhigomiiy.

7 Iua dvsh ezhiikitot au Panizit Ojjag, Nongum gizhigvk,
kishpin uibizindvmeg iu otinueuin,

8 Kego mvshkautokegon iniu kiteian, nash iu gaizhiue-
bvk ima nanishkajigiteetaini, iu api gigvguedibeningeuini-
gizhigvk, ima brgavtvkmik,

9 Api igiu kikitiziminag gigvguedibenimiuapvn, gaie gigv-
guekikenimiuapvn, gaie giuabvndvmouat iniu nindvnekimian
nimitenr tvso kikinonouinvn.

10 Oo dvsh onji nigishkadenimag igiu anishinabeg iu api
bematizipvneg, oo dvsh gaie ningiikit, Moshvk sv keget uvi-
shinog ima oteiug iu mvjizhijigeuat, ka dvsh ogikikendvsi-
nan iniu nindizhijigeuinvn.

11 Midvsh gaizhimvshkavizhiguan ima nishkadizini,
iu jipindigesigua ima nindvnebiuini.

12 Aiangumiziiuk, uikanisimatuk, keniua kinua endv-
shieg, auia au ogvgiaian iu mvjioteima iu taiebueiendvsi-
gvgvtnik, giozhimat idvsh iniu kasiagige-bimatiziniin Ki-
shemaniton.

13 Gvgikindiiuk sv dvsh uin moshvk, eshkua iu nongum gi-
zhigvk izhinikadeg; auia dvsh kinua jinvshkautesehkasig
onji ima uaezhinge-mvjizhiuebizini.

14 Kigvizhiaiamin sv jiinenimiguziiy iu jiomidokageni-
miny au Krist, kishpin minjiminvmv uaeeshvt kishpenimo-
uininan, aiangumiziiy pish igo ishkuia ogizhigomiiy.

15 Iu dvsh uin oo ikito, Nongum gizhigvk kishpin uibizi-
ndvmeg iu otinueuin, kego mvshkautokegon iniu kiteian na-
sh iu gaizhiuebvk ima nanishkajigiteetaini;

16 Auenenvg dvsh igiu, api gapendvmouat, iu ginishkajiauat
[iniu Kishemaniton]? Ka nv uin kvkinr igia gapionjagigiiui-
nigujig iniu Mosesvn ima Egupti?

17 Auenen dvsh iniu ganishkadenimajin nimitenr kikinono-
minun? Ka nv uin igiu gamvjidotrig, igiu ganibojig ima br-
gavtvvmiga?

18 Auenenvn dvsh iniu gamvshkavinat, iu jipindigesinit
ima otvnebiuini? igiu sv go gatebueiendvsiog.

19 Misv dvsh uabvndvmv iu gigvshkitosigua jigipindiges-
pen ima otvnebiuini onji iu gatebueiendvsiigua.

CHAPTER 4.

A IANGUAMIZITA dvsh, ano geabi invtemvgvt iu uavin-
dvsmageuin jipindigeibvn ima vnuebiuini, iu dvsh auia
kinaua jinondeschkvnsineg.

2 Gaie kinauint sv go iu shauenjigeuin kiuauindvmagomin
tibishko go igiu ; iu dvsh ikitouin ezhiuinteg, kauin ningut gi-
inabvtvsinini, ka sv gitvgoaiasinini iu mvshkauendvmouin ima
igiu gabizindvig.

3 Kinauint idvsh gatebueiendvmv kipindigemin ima vnue-
biuini; oo sv ikitot [au Kishemanito,] Gaizhi sv go mvshka-
uigizhucian ima ninishkadiziuiui, kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima
nindvnebiuini, anau iuii vnokiuiinvn gigizhijigadegobvnen
maiajiozhito iu aki.

4 Ikitomvgvt ma iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, iu nazhua-
sogizhigvk oo sv go ikitomvgvk, Givnuebi sv au Kishemanito,
api nazhuasogizhigvtinik, onji iniu kvkinv otvnokiuiinvn gagi-
zhitojin.

5 Minaua dvsh igo orna, Kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima nindv-
nebiuini.

6 Ano dvsh iu invtemvgvk iu sv anint jipindigeuat ima
vnuebiuini, igiu dvsh uin kaivt oo shauenjigeuin gaano uavin-
dvmauintjig kauin gipindigesiuvg, onji sv iu gitebueiendvsig-
ua, igiu etv taiebueiendvig tvpindigeurg.

7 Minaua dvsh igo ogiundan iu gizhik, ikitō ima Dabid
otoshihiigvni, Nongum gizhigvk, uika go api, oo dvsh ikitō,
Nongum gizhigvk, kishpin uinondvmeg iu otinueuin, kego
mvshkauitokegon inu kiteiuan.

8 Kishpin dvsh au Joshua giminapvn iu vnuebiuini, ka dvsh
uin minaua otagitvzhindvsn iu minaua gizhik.

9 Bina dvsh invtemvgvt sv iu vnuebiuini jipindigenit inu
uenijanisisamajin au Kishemanito.

10 Au dvsh uin gapindiget ima otvnebiuini au Kisheman-
ito, giishkuatat sv go gaie au onji ima otvnokiuiini, nasab au
Kishemanito gaizhiishkuatat.

11 Umbe sv no dvsh vnokita iu jipindigeiv ima vnuebiuini,
magizha auia au inini nasab tvizhipvngishin, iu kekinauatvk
agonueiendvmouin.

12 Odikitouin ma au Kishemanito kijigvgizhimvgvtini, gaie

gutamigui-mvshkauzimvgvtini, gaie 'anvshime kinani dvsh uin iu nashuabiteiamvgvk iu vshishaueshk, tvnasvg igo beeshi-
 -votija izhisebvk, iu izhirvnauishky iu bimatziziuin gaie iniu
 ojigoman, gaie go ima aianikaugvni gaie iu uanimbignj;
 uin dvsh uin gaie okikendanvn iniu nagvtvuendvmouinvn gaie
 einendvmomvgvtinik iu oteima.

13 Ka sv gaie gego iu gaozhijigadeg obienabvndvsn iu jina-
 bvndvsgobvn; kvkinv sv uin aiin mozhishauisninivn, gaie
 ozhishishauabvndanvn au getibakonisy.

14 Iu dvsh uin aiauy au kijisagiuijgeuinini iuidi ishpimj
 gaizhat, au sv go Jesus Oguisvn au Kishemanito, vmbe sv no
 mvshkauinunta iu kidizhituauininan.

15 Kauin sv kidaiauasianan au kijisagiuijgeuinini au ge-
 mozhitesigobvn iniu kishagiuiuininanin, anoj isvgo gaie uin
 giizhigvnedibendaguzi, tibishko kinauint; ka dvsh uin uika
 givvjiizhimebizi.

16 Bina vmbe sv no, pisongiteenazikvnta iu shauenjigeuini-
 namatabiun iu dvsh jivshkitoiv iu shauenjigevin, gaie jimi-
 kmv iu shauendaguziun iu jiuidokagoiv, api meneziiyun iu
 uidokageuin.

CHAPTER 5.

KUKINU ma uin igiu sagiuijgeuininiuvg ondinauvg ima
 megue ininj, iniu anishinaben onjiuvvgimintua, onji guta
 uin iniu aiin uetaiiminijin iniu Kishemaniton, iu jisagiuitouat
 iniu migiueuinvn gaie sagiuijgvnvn onji iniu mvjiizhiuebi-
 ziuinvn:

2 Igiu ketimakenimapvneg iniu gegibatizininj gaie iniu ue-
 ishininijn; ano ma go gaie uinaua ogiuitashkagonana iu sha-
 guiuuin.

3 Oo dvsh onji gaie uinaua tibinaue geonjisagiuijgepvneg
 onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuinivan, gaie go onji iniu anishi-
 nabn.

4 Kauin dvsh aia inini uin tibinaue ototapisvmtizosin
 oo kijituauiziun, au sv etvgo ezhinvndomigat iniu Kisheman-
 iton, gaizhinvndomint au Aaron.

5 Misv gaie nasab au Krist kauia tibinaue giizhibishigen-
 daguitizosi iu jisagiuijgeuininiuk; au sv eo gainat, Kin sv
 kitoguisimin, nongum sv go gizhigvk kitosim.

6 Ekitot dvsh igo minaua ima ikitouini, Kin sv kikagige-sagiuijigenininiu nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

7 Mi uauu megua ogizhigomvn oma aki giaianik, api ke envmiapvn iu anvmietavapvn, bekish iu kijimauit gaie iu ozibingualet, iniu gegvshkieuizininiva iu jibimajigut onji ima nibouini, gaie ginondagut onji iu gagutv;

8 Anau iogguisimint, mi noj dvsh gikikendv iu jinaletv onji ima iniu aiiin iu gaonjigotvgendv;

9 Iu dvsh api gakijituaui-bishigendaguzit giaui iu gjozhisitvmauat iu kagige bimatiziuin iniu kvkinv taiebueienimigujin;

10 Sagiuijigeninini giizhinikanigut iniu Kishemaniton nasab igo enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

11 Au nibiua aiiia geonjikitotigibvn, gaie iu svnagvk iu jiuindvmjibvn, onji iu svnagendvmeg jinisidotvmegibvn.

12 Iu dvsh api shaiegua iu jikikinoamageiegibvn, kinvnda-nendaguzim idvsh iu mibaua avia jikikinoamoneg iniu netvmisjin ima ogvgikueuini au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh kitinendaguzim igia totvg nendavendyg iu totohabo, ka dvsh iu meshkauatvk iu mijim.

13 Kvkinv ma igiu majijig iu totohabo ogvgibatizikvnda-naua iu ikitouin menoiabuebv; abinojiiuiuv ma igiu.

14 Iu dvsh uin meshkauatvk mijim inendaguziuv sv uin igiu kejianishinabewijig iu jiaiamouat, misv igiu, onji iu aiauat, uenjikikendvmouat iu uenishish, gaie maianatvk.

CHAPTER 6.

BINA dvsh ponikvmv iu netvmisj ogvgikueuin au Krist, vmba sv dvsh vniimajishkvnta iu nauvj jinibuakav; minana jiozhisitosiuv iu anauenintizouin onji ima nibouini-vno-kiuini, onji sv uin ima mvshkauendvmouini invkvka au Kishemanito,

2 Gaie iu gvvgikueuini-baptizouilueuin, gaie agonamatj iniu oninjimavn, gaie iu abijibauin, gaie iu kagige tibakonitiuin.

3 Oo sv ningvrihijigemin, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito.

4 Kauesa mika sv igiu azhi abij gauaseiendvmauintjig gaie gatangvndyg iu ishpimj tvzhi migiueuin, gaie gaotapinajig iniu Paniziniin Ojijaguvn,

5 Gaie gatangvndrig iu uenishishij odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie mamakajijigeuini-mvshkauiziuiuvn iuidi gizhikon uapitevguishimomvvgkibvn,

6 Kishpin vzheseuat, iu dvsh minaua jianjianauenenintizoua-pvn; iu ma uin ogianjisvsagakuaamatizonauan iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito, gaie omizhishauitavgjiauan.

7 Kishemanito ma oshauendan iu aki iu menikuet iu kimi-uvnabo, iu niningim pegvmiseg oma aki, gaie dvsh nitauigi iniu manikaniuyin, onji igiu ketigadyig iu geabvjitouat:

8 Iu dvsh win aki uenjigimavgk iu minesvgauvnzh gaie iniu mvzanvshkon, anauenjigade sv iu, gaie kega shaiegua gvguanisvgendagvut, iu kegupi gejagiteg.

9 Kinaua dvsh, saiagiigoieg, auvbhime uenishishijn kitinenimigom, iniu aiiin uajiuemvvgkin ima shauendaguziuiui, anauui oo izhigizhueia.

10 Ka sv uin mvjiizhiuebizisi au Kishemanito iu jiuvnendy-ibvn iu kitvnokiuiniua, gaie iu sagiitiuin gauabvndaiueieg invkvke odizhinikazouini, iu giuidokauegua igiu envmiajig, gaie dvsh igo uidokanegua.

11 Gaie ninvdauendamin kvkinv endvshieeg jiuabvndaiueieg iu nasab aianguamiziuiui, ima aianguamiziuiui-apanimouini, pinish igo iu jiihskua ogizhigomlieg;

12 Iu jikitimishkisiueg, iu sv dvsh uin jinopinvnegua igiu onji ima mvshkauendvmouini, gaie ima minuadendvmouini gaotityig iniu uauindvmageuivn.

13 Api ma uin au Kishemanito gakikimat iniu Abrahamvn, onji iu kauin pvkan niwgeji jiizhikijimvshkaui-gizhuesigobvn, uin igo tibinaue giizhimvshkaui-gizhuendatizo,

14 Oo ikitot, Keget sv kigvkijishauenimin, gaie kigvkijibataiinoin.

15 Iu dvsh, api gaminuadendvmipiot, ogigvshkiton iu uauindvmageuin.

16 Igu ma uin ininiuvg keget iniu nagankijituaniziniijn izhimvshkauigizhueuvg, iu dvsh mvshkauigizhueuin aiinjisi-temauintua, mi ma ko iu uenjiishkua kikandi.

17 Misv iu nasab, Kishemanito nvndauendy iu jiuabvndvat auvbhime ueueni geaianijin iu uauindvmageuin iu jianjito-sig gaikitot, gimvshkauigizhue:

18 Iniu nazhinomvvgkin geanjitosijibvn, iu guta uin papish au Kishemanito jigikiuvnimosisigobvn, kinauiat ganajinizhindv-

my iu kaseuin, kitanisonghebuendiandatin jimevahanisemy iu apenimouin iu nigaa euvtemvgyk ;

19 Iu apenimouin bonvkvnjigvni eshiaianvy ima ejjagoma, aiajjianomvgyk ima pinjaili iu gepvgo deg,

20 Ima au Jesus au kekinosouinioty gaizhat, au gainvymint jikagige sagiuijgeuininiuit, nasab enendegazit au Melkizedek.

CHAPTER 7.

UAAU Melkizedek gioginasui ima Salemy, gaie ogihji-sagiuijgeuininiuzigon iniu Eshpendaguzinijia Kisheman-iton ; au ganvgishkauat iniu Abrahamv api bvkiuenigobven iuidi gatvahi nishiuenit iniu ogiman, gaie dvsh gishu-uenimat :

2 Iniu sv go au Abraham gaminat pvngi iu kvkinv ; nitvm anikvnotvmj, uegimakvdy iu minoisihuebizuin, minaua dvsh igo uegimakvdy iu Salem, iu uaitvmj, uegimakvdy iu pizaniueuin ;

3 Kavui oiosisi, ka gaie ogisi, ka gaie ogitizimisi ; ka gaie go manguji onji majisaininiuvn iniu ogizhgomvn, ka gaie iahkua ogizhgomisi ; nasab sv go inendagazi enendaguzint iniu Kishemanito Ogtisvn ; kagige sv gikijisagiuijgeuininiuit.

4 Ima dvsh nanagutvuendvmok ezhiijitumizik au imini, au go gaminigut iniu Abrahamv ogitizimiman iu pvngi mekvndueuin.

5 Keget idvah uin igo igiu ueguisimigojig iniu Lebitv, igiu gaotapivvig iu invginjigazouin jisagiuijgeuininiuit, odasana sv iu gvgikuevin pepvngi jitmvausuat iniu anishienben, eshiaia sv go iu tibakonigevin, iniu sv go ukkanisiam, asau ondatiziuat ima iniu Abrahamv ;

6 Au dvsh win iu otondatiziuin uenjiasiminik ima uendatiziuat igiu Lebi onjanisvn, ogimamaun iu pvngi mekvnduevin iniu Abrahamv, gaie ogishaneniman iniu gaasajia iau auuindvmageniuvn.

7 Keget dvsh iu jiagonuettvaj, au nondash enendagazit ogishauenimigun iniu navvj eshpendaguzinijin.

8 Oma ma uin igiu ininiuvv igiu genibojig ototapinasua iu minitiuin ; auedi dvsh uin au ototapinan, au exist iu binasizik.

9 Kishpin idvah oo ikitoiamban, au Lebi au uetapiny iu minitiuin ogipegitinan iu minitiuin onji iniu Abrahamv.

10 Geabi ma uin au Lebi ima oniaenendaguziunini iniu osvn aiagobvn, api au Melkisedek negishkauat iniu Abrahamvn.

11 Bina dvsh, kishpin iu uaiekuasijigeuin onji aiamvgvkibvn ima au Lebi osagiuijige-izhituauini, (mima ima gaondina-mouat igiu anishinabeg iu tibakoniueuin,) uegonen dvsh igo minaua nendanendaguvkibvn, iu sv go au bekanizit kijisagiuijigeuinini jiondatizit, nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek, iu dvsh uin jizhiuinasiuint nasab enendaguzit au Aaron?

12 Kishpin dvsh iu sagiuijige-izhituauin anjijigadeg, misv go gaie boj iu tibakoniueuin jianjijigadeg.

13 Au dvsh uin, ono aiiin uenjitvzhindvmjin, bekanizijig sv. igiu anishinabeg ototaiivaminauan, kauin sv auia ogo gisagiuijigeuininiuisi;

14 Kikendaguvt sv uin au Kitogimaminan giogitizimat iuiu ningotueuan anishinaben, Juda gaizhiuinzojig, ogo ningotueuan anishinabeg ka papish ningut au Moses ogizhitvzhimasin, iu guta uin jigisagiuijige-izhituanipvn.

15 Auvshime dvsh igo minaua kikendaguvt: iu sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek bekanizit sv au kijisagiuijigeuinini biaia,

16 Au gainvgimasiuint iu ezhiaia iu tebinak gugikueuini-tibakoniueuin, ima sv uin igo onji kagige gutamiguziui-bimatiziuini.

17 Iu sv ikitomvgvk iu ikitouin, Kikagige-kijisagiuijigeuinu sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

18 Keget sv uin aiamvgvt iu ponendvmouin iu gete tibakoniueuin, onji dvsh iu ginrvnamendaguvk, gaie ningut giina-bvtendaguvsinog.

19 Iu ma uin tibakoniueuin ka sv gego ogiaiekuasitosin; iu dvsh jiaia iu auvshime uenishishj apenimouin gego ogiaiekuasiton, uenji dvsh ima peshojir au Kishemanito.

20 Gaizhi sv dvsh igo iu mvshkauigizhueuin gitvgo gisagiuijigeuininiuit au Jesus,

21 (Igu dvsh uin bekanizijig kauin iu mvshkauigizhueuin gitvgo gisagiuijigeuininiuisiuv, uau dvsh gitvgo gisagiuijigeuininiui iu mvshkauigizhueuin, onji iniu oo gaigujin, Gimvshkauigizhue sv au Tebeninget, kauin dvsh ogvtanjitosin, Kikagige-kijisagiuijigeuinini sv, nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek,)

22 Miev go in minik au Jesus gatzkiozhikotet in avshiane venishishj uavindvnageuin.

23 Igiu dvsh bekanizijig sagiuijigeuininiuvg gibatainonovg, onji ma uin in kavin sv gundenaguzisuvg gekiaush jibimati-
ziuat onji in nibovin;

24 Uaau dvsh uin inini onji in kagige alat, kanika tvaajsi-
jigadesinini in okijisagiuijigeuini-izbituauin;

25 Midvsh uenji gvshkievizit in jibimajiat moshvk iniu be-
nazikavanijin iniu Kishemaniton uin onji, in ma uin kagige
bimatixit, in jigugvnotvmatat iniu.

26 Miev au toua kijisagiuijigeuinini getaiaupiben, au pani-
zit, gaie baiekadizit, gaie mejiizhiuebizisig, gaie uajiauasig
iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, gaie avshime eshpendaguzit dvsh
uin iniu gizhikon;

27 Au ka memuej endvso gizhigvtnik inendaguzisi, tibishko
go igiu bekanizijig kijisagiuijigeuininiuvg, in jisagiuijiget onji
iniu tibinaue omvjiizhiuebiziuinvn, midvsh api manaua onji
anishinaben omvjiizhiuebiziuinini; oo sv uin abit gizhijige
apine, api gasagiunv in tibinaue uiau.

28 Ina in tibakoniueuin otizhian iniu ininiuvn jikijisagiuij-
geuininiuinit iniu shaiaguatizininjin. In dvsh mvshkauigizh-
ueuin etvmi, in gaaiag nondash dvsh uin in tibakoniueuin, gi-
izhia au Ueguisimint in jikijisagiuijigeuininiuit, au kaiagige
kijituaui-bishigendaguzit.

CHAPTER 8.

INIU dvsh uin aiiin uatvzhindvmain, miev in naiaganenda-
guck; in aiauv au toua kijisagiuijigeuinini au nematabit ima
okijinikama ima onamatabiunij au Eshpendaguzit inidi ish-
pimi.

2 Aau bemitot iniu uaiavunge-pivvtnigin gaie in gvaivk
aiauv in anvnie-uiguam, au Tebeninget gaozhivot, ka dvsh
uin au inini.

3 Kvkinv ma uin igiu kijisagiuijigeuininiuvg inuginjiga-
zouvg in jisaginvmouat iniu migiueuinvn gaie sagiuijigvvn;
bina dvsh giizhi dvsh igo gaie uin inendaguzi uau inini gege
ko jisagiunv.

4 Kishpin uin oma aki aiapvn, kavin takijisagiuijigeuinini-

uisi, onji ma uin iu aiauat igiu sagiuijigeuininiuvug saiauiuinivig iniu migiueueinon, ezbiaiag igo iu tibakoniueuin :

5 Igiu bemitagejig ima anvmieugvmig iu kikinauadenda-guitq iu ishpimj tvzhiaiii, nasab au Moses gaizhigvgimigut iniu Kishemaniton, api uaozhitogobvnen iu anvmieugiuam : Bina aianguamizin, giikito Kishemanito, iu jizhitoivn kvkinv ono aiiin, ezbiaiag iu kikinauajjigva gauabvndaigoivn ima uvjiuj.

6 Ina dvsh nongum ogiaian sv iu navvj uenishishj bemitageuin ; kiji avvshime dvsh uin gaie iu ogvgvnotageuininiuit ima iu avvshime uenishishj kikiindiuin iu gagizhijigadeg ima navvj iniu uenishishjin uauindvmaueuinon.

7 Bina, kishpin iu nitvm kikiindiuin apiji onishishjibvn, ka dvsh ninguji pvkan minaua taginvndoneigadesinon.

8 Iu dvsh gianaauabvndv iniu, oo giikito, Bina tvprvgvmiaiauvn sv iniu gizhigon, giikito au Tebeninget, api dvsh iu jiozhitvmauvgua iu oshki kikiindiuin iaiu Israel onjianievn gaie iniu Judah onjianievn :

9 Kavun vin igo gaizhiozhitvmauvgua iu kikiindiuin iniu ogitizimiuau, iu api gizhigvk api segininjinvgua iu uionjisagijiuinvgua ima Egupti ; onji sv iu giminjinimivnsigua iu ninkikiindiuin, ka dvsh ningipapamenimasig, ikito au Tebeninget.

10 Misr oo kikiindiuin geozhitvmauvgua iniu Israel onjianievn, api dvsh gaaiaq iniu gizhigvton, ikito au Tebeninget ; ningvminjimisitvmauag sv iniu nintibakoniueuinon ima otinendvmouiniua, gaie ningvoshibiamouanvn ima oterua, gaie ningvokishemanitonigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishinabemimimag :

11 Kavun dvsh auia ogvkikinoamauasin iniu uijbimatizimvn, gaie iniu uikanievn, oo jikikit, Kikenim au Tebeninget Kishemanito, kvkinv ma ninkikenimigog, au egaahiit pinish igo au sesigizit.

12 Ningvshauendvmauag sv iniu omvjiizhiuebizuiuiuan, gaie dvsh iniu omvjiizhijigeuinuiuan, gaie iniu obataizhinebizuiuiuan ningvavnendvmauag.

13 Iu dvsh giikitor, Iu oshki kikiindiuin ogiizhiton, iu nevvmiaianig gaieteaiiuv ; ina iu shaiegua gaieteaiiuv, gaie eshkvvn geteaiiuvn, iu dvsh kegupi jivngur.

CHAPTER 9.

BINA dvsh iu nitvm kikindiain ogiizhinvdauendanvn jiaiaig iniu anvmiauini-izhituauinvn, gaie iu anvmie-uigiuam oma akj.

2 Giozhijigade dvsh iu anvmieugiuam; iu netvmisj ima dvsh giaiaig iu uasakonenjigv nabik gaie iu atopovin, gaie uabvndaiueuini-pvkueshigvn; misv oo Panvk ezhinikadeg.

3 Iu dvsh eniaianikesj auvsaiii nvkve iu gepvgodeg, minaua iu bezhik anvmieugiuam, misv uin oo, Maiamaui kiji-pinvk, ezhinikadeg.

4 Midvsh ima giateg iu osauashoniauini-okuezigv nabik, gaie dvsh iu kikindiaini-mvkvkons gamizue-guaiigadeg iu osauashonia, ima dvsh giateg iu osauashoniauini-omodai, iu dvsh manna ima pinjaiii ateg, gaie iu osvkaon au Aaron gasagivgtinik, gaie iniu tesabikon iu kikindiain gioshibiigadeg.

5 Gaie dvsh ima ogijaiii igiu Jerubim beshigendaguzijig ogiagauateshkanaua iu shauenjigeuini-namatabiivin. Ono dvsh aiin kauin nongum nindauauinge-tvzhindvsimin.

6 Ina, ono dvsh uin aiin api gagizhijigadegin, igiu dvsh sagiuijigeuininiuvg moshvk gipindigeuvg ima iu netvmisj anvmieugiuam, izhituauat iu Kishemanito otizhituavin.

7 Iuedi dvsh uin enianikesj pinjaiii nvkve iu gepvgojigadeg, mi etv ko au kijisagiuijigeuinini ima pandiget, abiti etv go ko endvso kikinonovin, gaie vnigigipindiget iu miskui iu dvsh gasagiuitot uin onji, gaie go onji iniu anishinaben omvji-izhiuebiziuinini.

8 Au dvsh Panizit Ojijag okikinauajiton oo, iu enipindigemog ima mamaui kiji pinvk ka mvshi bakakunigadesinogobvn, megua dvsh uin iu netvmisj anvmieugiuam geabi pvtvkitegobvn;

9 Iu gakikinauajijige nananzh igo nongum, iu api gimigiue iniu migiueuinvn gaie iniu sagiuijigeuinvn, au oo gaizhituat kauin giizhigvshkieuizimvgvsininiuvn, iu jizhinvendvibvn ima sv go otinendvmouinj;

10 Gaie kvkinv iniu izhituauinvn ezhiaiaig ima uiaimz giizhisinon etv ima invkve mijimiuinj gaie minikueuinj, gaie anoj izhipiniitizouinvn nananzh igo iu gianjiizhiuevkv.

11 Au dvsh Krist gipiizhikijisagiuijgeuiniuit ima inu aiin uenishishijn gepipvgvmiaiaagin onji ima kijiinendaguziui, gaie iu auvshime geguaivkuendaguvk anvmeuigiuam iu oninjima nenjiozhijigadesineg, oo sv go uilikto, kauin oo toua gaozhijigadeg;

12 Abiti sv apine gipindige ima mamaui pinvk, kauin uin onji misabozoui-omiskuimima, ka gaie iu bizhikinsiui-omis-kuimima, uin sv go tibinaue omiskuim, iu givshkitamony ka-gige shauendaguziui.

13 Bina kishpin iu aiabi bizhikiui-omis-kuimima, gaie iu misabozoui-omis-kuimima, gaie iu onjiani bizhikinsiui-pingua, bo susneuebigvrvndauitua igiu uanizijig, onji piniziuvg dvsh iu pinijigadeg iu uiauma,

14 Kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu omiskuim au Krist pinitog iniu kitinendvmouiniuan onji iniu nibouini-vnokiuvn, iu jibvmitaueg au kaiaigebimatizit Kishemanito, au onji iniu kagige Ojijagoman tibinaue gasagiuitvmauat iu uiau iniu Kishemaniton, iu papish gigigishkvnsig iu mvjizhiuebi-ziuin.

15 Misv oo onji, iu gvgvnotvmaget onji ima oshki kikin-diui, iu dvsh onibouin geonjigasiigadeg iniu mvjizhiue-bizjiniun minik gaizhiuvjizhiuebizi ima kaivt kikiadiui, igiu dvsh ganvndonjigazojig jotapinamouaptn iu uauindema-geuini-shauenygeuin ima kagige tibendaseuini.

16 Kishpin ima aieg ia kikiindiun, izhinvndauendaguvt st gaie iu onibouin au gaozhitot iu kikiindiun jiaianik;

17 Onji ma uin iu kikiindiun mi etv mvshkanatvk api ini-uvg ganibouajia, ka sv mvshkanatvseinon iu kikiindiun, mægua au gaozhitot bimatisit.

18 Bina kauin iu nitvm kikiindiun giizhimvshkanatvseinon, mi etv onji iu miskui.

19 Bina api iu kvkinv gvgikueuin ezhiaieg ima tibako-niueuini, giagindvmauat dvsh au Moses iniu kvkinv anishi-naben, gimamot iu bizhikiuvg omiskuimini, gaie iniu misa-bezon omiskuiminini, mamaui iu nibi, gaie miskogini ma-nishtanishi-obiuai, gaie iu hussop, ogievseuebigvrvndan dvsh go iu mvziniigva, gaie ogievseuebigvrvndan kvkinv iniu anishinaben,

20 Oo dvsh ikitot, Misv oo kikiindiini-miskui au Kishemanito gapvgitinaamoneg jigvnaendameg iu kikiindiun.

21 Iu dvsh gaie anvmeuigiuam gaie iniu kvkinv aiabvjitqin ima izhituauini nasab oo ogizhisvsueuebigvvdanvn giaiot iu miskui.

22 Keget sv kega go kvkinv izhinvndauendaguvt ima onji tibakonigeuini, iu miskui jionjipinitq; iu dvsh uin onjigatosi iu miskui kauin gego iu shauenjigeuin aiasinon.

23 Iu nvnguvnv dvsh ono auejigvnnv giauetq iniu ishpimi tvzhiaiiin, giinendaguvton sv iu jiizhipinijigadeg onji ima sagiuijigvni; iniu dvsh uin keget aiauvn iniu ishpimi tvzhi aiiin tvizhipinijigadeuvn sv onji iniu auvshime uenishishjin sagiuijigvnnv, idvsh uin ono.

24 Au ma uin Krist ima anvmeuigiuamj gipindigesi iu oninijma gegionjigizhijigadegobvn, iu etvgo auetq iu keget guaivk aiauv; ima sv uin igo ishpimi gipindige, iu apine go jinaguzit enasvmit au Kishemanito kinaint onji.

25 Ka dvsh uin igo iu niningim jisagiuitizopvn, nasab gazihiiget au kijisagiuijigeuinini, au abiti etv neningo kikinonouin pandiget iko ima anvmeuigiuamj, vnigigizit iu miskui uin tibinaueuizisig;

26 Keget dvsh uin tagiinendaguzi niningim jigotvgendv paako akiuv: bina nongum dvsh oo api abiti apine ginaguitizo, iu dvsh jiinvteg iu geonjiuebinigadegobvn mvjiizhiuebiziuin, onji iu uiau gisagiuitot.

27 Iu dvsh giizhionakonintua igiu anishinabeg abiti jini bouat, mi pi dvsh minaua jitvguishinomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin;

28 Misv oo nasab au Krist abiti apine gisagiuitot iu uiau, iu jigotvgendv onji iniu nibiua omvjiizhiuebiziuinini; tvnaguzi api minaua tvguishi, jibionjiizhasig iu minaua jui pisagiuitopvn iu uiau, onji sv uia iu shauendaguziun igiu paajig.

CHAPTER 10.

BINA iu tibakonigeuin, tvnasv igo mi iu ojijaguisi iniu uenishishjin aiiin getvguishinomvgvkin, kauin dvsh keget iu izhinaguvsinon iniu aiiin, kauika onji iniu sagiuijigvnnv, ma giizhionajin moshvk endvso kikinonouinvn, igiu banazikvig uini, onjiizhiqvendvsiuvq.
Kauin dvsh uin tagionjiushkuaaiasinon ono migiueuini-ueb.

sagiuijigvuvn; mias oo onji igiu envmiajig, abiti apine gipinizuat, ka dvsh minaua otaginanzanendvsnaua iu gotvgiziuin.

3 Iniu dvsh uin sagiuijigvuvn invtemvgvt sv minaua iu mikuendvmouin geonjimikuendvmj iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin endv-sokikinonouin.

4 Kauesa mika sv iu bizhikiui-miskui, gaie misabozoui-miskui taonjiuebinigadesinon iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

5 Onji dvsh iu api Krist gapitvguishj oma aki, oo giikito, Sagiuijigvuvn gaie migiueuinuvn kavin kinvdauendvsnuvn, iu sv etv niauma kigiuauezhitvmau;

6 Iniu jaiagizigadegin migiueuinuvn, gaie iniu sagiuijigvuvn onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, ka sv kigiminuendvsnuvn.

7 Midvsh iu api gaikitoian, Ina nimbitvguishin sv, O Kishemanito, jiizbihijegan iu enendvmvn; (niuauinigon sv ima ezhibiigadeg iu kidikitouin.)

8 Api iu nitvm giikitor, Sagiuijigvuvn gaie iu migiueuin, gaie jaiagizigadegin migiueuinuvn, gaie iniu migiueuinuvn onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, ka sv iniu kinvdauendvsnuvn, ka gaie ima kitizhiminuendvsi, (iniu magiueuin ezhiiaig iu tibakonigevuin;)

9 Midvsh iu api giikitor, Bina nimbiizha sv jiizbihijegan iu kitinendvmouin, O Kishemanito; otikonan sv netvmisi, iu dvsh jiozhisitot iu bekanvtinik.

10 Onji dvsh iu inendvmouin iu shauendaguziun gigizhi-jigade kinavint onji, ima iu apine go abiti gisagiuitot iu uiau au Jesus Krist.

11 Bina endvshit au sagiuijigevuinini nibavi endvsogizhigvtinik izhijiget iu izhituauin, gaie niningim migiuet iniu nasab sagiuijigvuvn iu uika gegvshkieuizimvgvsninigobvn jukouebinigadeg iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin;

12 Uaau dvsh uin apine abiti gimigiuet iu gekagige sagiuijigvniuv onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuinuvn, ginamatabit idvsh iuidi okijinikanj iniu Kishemaniton,

13 Midvsh iu api paot pinish igo iu api otapizitebiuinimat iniu shangenimigujin.

14 Onji dvsh iu bezhik migiueuin, midvsh iu uauinge-gizhitot kaginik iu ezhiavndauendaguvtinigibvn onji igiu shauendaguziun gaozhitvmauintjig.

15 Bina au sv gaie Panizit Ojijag kiuauindvmagonan oo; oo dvsh api gaikitor,

16 Miev oo uauindvmageuin geozhitvmavrgua igiu iu api gaiskhuaaiag ono gizhigvton, giikito au Tebeninget ; Ningvoshibiamauag sv iniu ningvgikueuinvn ima oteiua, gaie ningvapijfbiamauag ima otinendvmouiniua ;

17 Midvsh iu api oo ikitot, Iniu omvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan, gaie iniu obataizhiuebiziuiuiuan ka geabi ningvmamikuendvmauasig.

18 Ima dvsh ono nenjinebinigadeg, ka sv geabi aiasinon iu sagiuijigvn onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuiuvn.

19 Aia dvsh iu, uikanisimatuk, nenipvsh jipindigeiv iuidi ishpimi onji iu omiskvim au Jesus,

20 Ima oshkibimatiziuiui-mikvna, iu gauauinge gizhitot ima iu agojigvni, miev iu uiau,

21 Gaie aiauv au kijisagiuijigevinini ima ouigiuamj au Kishemanito ;

22 Umbe sv no nazikauata au Kishemanito ima kisongiapenimouiniua, gaie iu guevkuvk iu oteima, jipiniziiy idvsh ima kiteinanj onji iu jimvjiaiiendvsiuy ; gaie iu piniziiy ima kiauiina onji iu panagvmik nibi,

23 Umbe sv no mvshkauendvnta jiagonuetvnsiuy iu apenimouin teguatvmatizoiy ; aianguamizi ma uin au gauauindvmaget :

24 Gaie ueueni nanagvtvuenintita, onji iu jiuauidokotatiy jisagiitiiy gaie iu jiguaivkvnokiiy.

25 Kauin gaie kitauiianizhitvnsimin iu jimamavvnjitoiyy, (iu anint giizhijigesigua,) jigvgikindiiy sv uin memeshkuvt ; aianj dvsh go uin iu uabvndvmeg eshkvu peshouendaguvk iu gizhik.

26 Bina dvsh kishpin uin tibinaue inendvmv iu jimvjido-tvmv api gaotapinamv iu kikendasouini-tebueuin, ka sv geabi aiasinon iu sagiuijigvn onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuiuvn ;

27 Keget idvsh uin invtemvgvt iu nanizaniziuiui-akauabi-uin iu gotvgiziuin, gaie iu nishkadiziuin eshkudevatvk, iu getvguvnigonat igiu shangenimajig iniu Kishemaniton.

28 Aueguen au ganishuvnajitoguen iu Moses otibakonueuin, ka sv au ogibvnikvnsin iu nibouin, kishpin nizh gema gaie nisui baiatamigujin ;

29 Auvshime dvsh uin iu gotvgendvmouin kitinendam iu jiinendaguzipvn au tvnasvg igo gatvtvkokanat iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn, gaie gego iu panvsnog aiii oginendan iu uauir-

dmageuini-miekui ima gaonjipisügazopvn, gaie gimvjdotauat iniu sheueningenijn Ojjagoman !

30 Keget sv kikikenimanan au oo gaikitot, Azhitatotvma-tiun sv nintibendan, ningvtibaamaga sv, ikito au Tebeninget ; minaua izhibiigade, Au sv Tebeninget ogvtibakonan iniu otanishinabernvn.

31 Keget sv nvnisanendaguvkmik sv iu jipvngishini ima oninji au kaiagigebimatizit Kishemanito.

32 Aiazheiendvmok iniu gizhigvton gaktvikvmegia, api dvsh gauaseiendvmiigoieg, nibiua sv kigipiaiviam iniu gotvgitiuivn ;

33 Onji iu gimizbishau-uabvndaigazoieg ima nvnishipa-piitiuinj gaie ima gotvgitovinj ; gaie go onji iu giudokauegua igiu gaaiindotauintua.

34 Keget ma uin kigishauenimim megua iu gikibakuaiiga-zoian, kigiizhi dvsh minauaniguendam iu dvsh gimvkvmiigoieg iniu kidaiiimiuan, kikendvmeg dvsh iu kinaua aiameg iuidi iebpimj iu auvshime apitendaguvk iu kitibendasouiniua, iu gekagige aiamevgvk.

35 Kego dvsh ninguji apvgitokegon iu kitapenimouiniua iu gegvshkitomvgvk iu kijitibaamatiuin.

36 Keget sv kitizhinvdauendaguzim jiaiamag iu minua-dendvmouin, api dvsh iu gikizhikvmeg otinendvmouin au Kishemanito jiaiamegibvn dvsh iu gauauindvmatibvn.

37 Uaiiba sv dvsh uin keget au uabitvguishj keget totvgui-shin, ka dvsh gego ogvondvmiigusin.

38 Bina igiu guevkuendaguzijig mvshkauendvmouinj tv-onjibimatiziuvg ; kishpin dvsh auia inini vzhetat iu jiani-zhity, ka sv dvsh au ninjjaguvn ogvminuenfmigusin.

39 Ka dvsh uin kitauisimin igiu ezhivzhetajig ima gvguatv-giziuinj ; igiu dvsh uin kitauimin taiebueiendvyg ima iu jibi-matiziuat igiu kijijagonanig.

CHAPTER 11.

BINA iu mvshkauendvmin uaitvmj, misv iu jiapenimq onji iniu aiin nendauendvmjin, gaie gvaivkuendaliuemvgvt iu aiamevgvk ono aiin uaiabvndvsein.

2 Onji dvsh oo kikitiziminanig ogiaianaua iu uauizhimouin.

3 Mvshkauendvmouin sv uenjikikendvmy iniu akin gionjio-

zhijigadeg, ima ogigitouinj au Kishemanito, inia dvsh aiin uaiabvndvmjin kauin gionjigizhijigadesinon ima iniu uaiabv-jigadegin.

4 Mvshkauendvmouin sv au Abel gaonji autshime onishi-shininik iu sagiuijgvn gaminat iniu Kishemaniton, dvsh uin au Kain, onji dvsh iu giinvginjigazot iu giguaiukuendaguzit, Kishemanito dvsh giuauizhimat onji iniu omigiueuinvn, gaie onji iu, ano ginibot, minoj dvsh gigitot.

5 Mvshkauendvmouin sv au Enok gaonjiuzhiuinint iuidi ishpimi, iu dvsh gikikendvsig iu nibouin, gaie kauin gimikajigazosi, onji ma uin au Kishemanito ishpimi giizhiuinat. Bua izhiuinint ma uin iuidi ishpimi, mi oo gaizhiuauizhimint iu ginvendvmiat iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kauesa dvsh uin tanvendvmiasi au Kishemanito, aiasj iu mvshkauendvmouin; au ma uin benazikavat iniu Kishemaniton taizhibeueiendvm sv iu auit, gaie iu jitibaamauat iniu guaivk nendauenimigujin.

7 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Noah giizhimajiendv ima segiziuini, giozhitot dvsh iu kijinabikuan iu enigokoteuizit jibimatizit, ginigan uindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton inia aiin iu uika toua mvshi kekendagvnsinog; oo dvsh oginvnbondan iu aki, gaie ogiaian iu shauenjigevin onji ima mvshkauendvmouini.

8 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Abraham api enanintbvn jimajat jizhat dvsh ima iu aki uatibendvmauiintibvn, gitebuetvm dvsh; midvsh gaizhimajat, kikendvsig tibi ezhimajagobvnen.

9 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, uenibik gitvrvkit ima uauindvmatiuini-aki, nasab iu mevgrk tvrvkiuin, tebinak igo gioiouiguamit, mamaui au Isaak gaie Jakob, igiu gatvguakonintjig ima nasab uauindvmagevini.

10 Ogiakauabvndan ma uin iu odena iu gaaiinjijigadenik, au gaozhitot, mi sv au Kishemanito.

11 Mvshkauendvmouini sv gaie onji, au Sarah giotapiny iu mvshkauiziuin iu dvsh jinigiauvzot, iu dvsh gionijanisit, azhi gikvbikvmogobvnen iu apitiziuin, onji sv iu giizhibeueiendv jizhiuauingeavitonit iniu gauauindvmagobvnen.

12 Bina dvsh au baiezhitut, tvnasvg igo nebongin gainendaguzit, gionjiuat dvsh ima igiu oo gatvshuat nasab endvsh-

isat igiu anrog iuidi gishigo, gaie ezhimishinev iu negau ima shishoten, mi iu ezhimishinouat.

13 Kvkinv ogo gikhiatibouvz ima mvshkauendvmouini, kauin mvshi giotapinvneigua iniu uauindvmageuinen, uasa dvsh uin giosabvndvmouat, gaie dvsh giizhinvendvmouat, gaie giminjimendvmouat, gaie dvsh oo giinenintizouat iu gimaiata-wiziwat gaie gitenendvsigua iu tnvkiuin oma akj.

14 Igiu dvsh igo oo eikitajig, mizhishauukitouvz iu nvn-dauendvmouat tnvkiuin.

15 Keget dvsh uin kishpin minjimendvmouapvn iu tnvkiuin, ima gapionjiuat, otagi sv teianana iu neiab jiginazikvmouapvn.

16 Nongum dvsh uin onvndauendanaua iu auvshime epitetdaguvk tnvkiuin, misv go iu ishpimi tuzhitvntkisin. Bina au Kishemanito kauin agvtendvsi iu Ninkishemanitominan izhiuungomigut; otena ma uin ogiauezhitvmauan.

17 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Abraham, api iu givguejiint, ogisagiuian iniu Isaakvn; au dvsh go gaotapiuv iniu uauindvmageuinvn, ogisagiuian iniu tibinaue gasagajia oguisvn;

18 Aau sv oo gainintibvn, Isaak sv tvizhinikanauvg igiu geniaianikebimatizijig:

19 Oo dvsh giinendv, au Kishemanito jigvshkitopru iu jionishkabinat ima nibouini, mi ma uin igo ima trnasvg gaonjio-tapinat.

20 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Isaak gishauenimat iniu Jakobvn gaie Esauvn onji iniu aiin getrguishinomv-gvkin.

21 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Jakob, api eniribogobvnen, naiezhi iniu oguisvn au Joseph ogishauenimani, gaie dvsh gimamoivuet giatuishimonot ima iniu oarkvoni.

22 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Joseph, api enishkuanamot, ogitvzhindan iu igiu Israel uenianisimigujig jionjijimajanit ima Egupti, gaie gigvgikiaget tvzhindv iniu okvvn.

23 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Moses, api ganigit, niso gizis gikanigut iniu onigiigon, misv iu onji, iu gimikanatiziuini-abinojiuit; gaie kauin egikutvnsinava iu gaikitonigobvnen iniu ogiman.

24 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Moses, api ganitau-

gigobethen, kaurin giinendvai, oguisvn au Pharaoh odanvn jizhiuinint.

25 Arvshime iu giinendvm, juijgotvgendv mamsui iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, dvsh uin uenibik jiaiat iu mrvjiishinebiziuiini-papisendvmouin ;

26 Nagvtnuendv dvsh iu gaizhipapinotauaintibvn au Krist kijiauvshime uarvtiziuiinimvgvton, dvsh uin iniu Eguptj tvzhi narvtiziuiinvn ; ogipvgusendan ma uin iu tibaamatiuin.

27 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, ima Eguptj gionjimajat, kaurin uin ogigutvnain iu onishkadiziuiini iniu ogiman ; giaian-guamendvm ma uia go iu tvnasvg igo uabvmat iniu uaiabvnji-gazosiniijn.

28 Miev iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaonjigvnuendv iu kvbikose uikundiuin, gaie iu miskui svsubigavndagevin, iu dvsh au ganisat iniu nitvm ozhanvn, iu dvsh jitangishkauasig.

29 Mvshkauendvmonini sv onji, iu gibenguakvmiganig gizahauvgameoseuat iu Miskuagvmiukijigvmi, igiu dvsh ima Eguptj gatvrvkijig, ano viazhauvgameoseuat, gaie uinaua gikibuanabaueuvg dvsh.

30 Mvshkauendvmouini sv onji, iu giuitakinigadegobvnen iu Jeriko giniasabikise, api gagiuitashkajigadeg eninizhuaogonigvk.

31 Mvshkauendvmouini sv onji, au Rahab beshiguatizigobvnen gitvgogiginesig iniu gatebueiendvseinigun, api neueni gipindigvnapvn iniu gaauinvdauatonijin.

32 Uegonen dvsh minaua geikitoian ? Ka ma nindateaiasin iu jitibajimvgibvn au Gideon, gaie au Barak, gaie au Samson, gaie au Jephtha, gaie sv go au Dabid, gaie au Samuel, gaie igiu anuajigeuiniuiuv ;

33 Ogo onji iu mvshkauendvmouin gamamazhitojig isia ogimauiuinvn, gaie giaizhijigeuat iu ezhiguavkuendaguvtnik, gaie gigvshkitouat iniu uauindvmageuini-shauendaguziuvnv, gaie gigvgibotonenauat iniu mishibishin,

34 Gaie gigvshkakuzisigna ima ishkude, gaie gibvnikagouat iu enabiteanik vshishaueshk, api dvsh shaiaguiniuaajn gimvshkauiziauv, gigutamiguendaguziuv gaie ima migazovini, gaie gishashagojiauat iniu maivganishinaben.

35 Gaie igiu ikueuvg neiab giotapinauat iniu ganibonijin, iu minaua giabijibanit. Gaie dvsh anint gigvguatvgiauv, inen-

dvsigua iu jipvgitintuabvu, iu dvsh geenjiotapinamouat suvshime epitendaguvk abijibauin.

36 Gaie go anint ogiaianauan iniu gvguetibenintiuinvu, giniahuvnapitotaintua gaie gipvzhvzheontua, gaie dvsh igo gimamanjiguvpimintua gaie gigvgibakuaontua.

37 Gaie gipvpimuasinaauvg, gaie gitashkibonauvg, gaie givguedibendaguziuvg, gaie iu vshishaueshk gasointua iu giuisintua, gaie aguvjaiii gipapamatiziuvg iniu manishtanishiuaiavvu gaie iniu misabozouaiavvu giotvguinaniuat, gaie gikitimagiziuat, gaie gigotvgendvmouat, gaie gimvmvijidotaintua;

38 (Igiu gateapitendaguvsinik oo aki oma jigibimatiziuavvu,) bvguvtkvmik sv gipapamatiziuvg, gaie uvjui, gaie ima uauimbazhibikanik gaie ima pvpvgonekvnmiganik iu aki.

39 Ogo dvsh kvkinv givvshkitouat iu mvshkauendvmouini uenjivmnikuanintua, kauin dvsh ogiaiasiuauan iniu uauin-dvmageuini-shaunenjigevuinvu;

40 Kishemanito dvsh giondinanony iu auvshime uenishishj aiui, kishpin dvsh aiasivribvu, igiu kauin uauinge otagiaiasinaua iu nendauendaguvkibvu.

CHAPTER 12.

IU dvsh gaie kinaiuat iu giuitashkonvua igiu kejimamaui-nojig genauabvrijegjig, vmbe sv no opimeaiii pvgitinvvta iu anoj gego uendvmiigoiv, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziui iu kejlurke-pvngishimigoiv, vmbe sv no dvsh uin minuaden-dvnta iu jipimibvtoiv, tvnasvg igo iu gvgnejikvntiui iu nigan envtemvgvk;

2 Jigvnaubvmy au Jesus au gaozhitot gaie gagizhitot iu kimvshkauendvmouininan, au onji iu minauaniguziui gatvmauiat, gitvzhigotvgendv ima azhideatigo, gipapamendvsg iu agvtendvmouin, gaie dvsh ginamatabit ima okijikanik invrke iu onamatabiui iu au Kishemanito.

3 Bina nanagtvuenimik au, iu gaizhigotvgendv gikjivmvjidotagut uin tibinaue iniu mejjizhiuebizinijin, konima kigvuianizhitam, gaie kigvuiaianisendam ima kiinendvmouinua.

4 Ka mvshi ma uin kigiizhigotvgendvsim ima pinish nibovinij tvnasvgigo migadvmev iu mvjiizhiuebiziui.

5 Kigiuvnendanaua nv dvsh iu aianguamitaguziui iu abi-

noji ezhigvnonigoieg, Ninguis, kego nishipapinendvmanaken au Tebeninget iu uagvguejikikenimikin, gaie kego anizhitvnen api aianavenimikin;

6 Iniu saiahtajin au Tebeninget ogvguejikeniman, gaie ogvguejigotvgian kvkinv iniu ueguisijin iniu uetapinajin?

7 Kishpin dvsh geguejigotvgiigoiegun ueguisimigungin sv kitotagoua au Kishemanito; auenen dvsh au ueguisimint iniu osvn geguejigotvgiigusig?

8 Kishpin dvsh aiasiuieg iu gvguejigotvgiitiuin iu kvkinv eindotauitua igiu ueguisimintjig, midvsh uin giutvshizieg, ka dvsh uin kitoguisimiguslm.

9 Minaua dvsh kigiciosimananig sv ezhinaguziiv gaizhina-guzijig, igiu gagvguejigotvgiinvg, gaie kigikijituauiananig; ka nv dvsh kji auvshime kitaninauitauasiuanan au Ueosimigut iniu ojijagomanvn iu dvsh jibimatizii?

10 Keget sv dvsh uin gipvngisheuvgtvn iniu gizhigon iu givvguejigotvgiinva gaizhi go minuendvmouat; naau dvsh uin onji iu jiondizii, gaie iu jiuudokageiv ima opiniziiinj.

11 Nongum ma uin iu gvguejigotvgiitiuin nindigo kavm giminauaniguvsinon, nvninauendaguv sv dvsh uin; panima dvsh uin keget tvonjigin ima pizaniueuini-minikan iu minoizhiuebiziuin onji igiu oo ezhigvguejigotvgiintjig.

12 Bina dvsh mvshkavitouk iniu oninimanvn shaiaguivimvgvkin, gaie iniu ojinguvninamvn nuakiaiajin.

13 Gaie gvaivkuitog iniu mikvvn ima jivnitvkokiieg, iu maiakigi jibvkeuebigadesinog; mano sv dvsh uin auvshime tvinendaguv jiojijomomvgk.

14 Nojitog iu pizaniueuin mamaui kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu piniziuin, oo auia arasig kavm uika ogvuabvmasin inin Kishemaniton.

15 Aiangumizig idvsh auia au inini jinondeshkvnsig iu oehauenjigevin au Kishemanito; gaie gego iu jionjisinsininig iu uisvgiziuiini-objibik, iu dvsh jiondvmiigoiegibvn, gaie nibiua ima jionjiuiniitizouapvn.

16 Kego gaie auia tvnibishiguadendaguzisi, gema gaie auia jiuinishipapinotagesig, nasab au Esau, au ningo uisuiuin gaonjiatauet iu otibendasouin iu ginitvmozhaniuit gaonjiata-gobvnen.

17 Kikikendam ma uin iu minaua api aianonvndanendvmogobvnen iu shauenjigevin, giagonvetava dvsh, kavm dvsh nin-

guji ogionjtmikvnsin iu anjijigeuin, anaui kijjueuemi ginvnda-
uendy ima gigiosibingnau.

18 Ka ma uin kibinazikvnsim iu uvjiu iu getanginigadego-
bvn, gaie dvsh iu gamiskvakoneg, gaie gimrvkvdauanvkuk,
gaie gipvsvgishkibigvk, gaie gikijigutamiguvk,

19 Gaie gimvtueueg iu kijibibiguvn, gaie iniu gvgikueuini-
inueuinvn, iu inueuin igiu ganondvig oginvndotanaua iu gigi-
toun minaua jgvnonigusigua,

20 (Kauin sv ogigvshkitosinaua jinondvmonat oo gainintua,
Boshke au auesi tangisky iu uvjiu tvpimuasinua, gema gaie
vsauan iu getaioint iu jishabonenauint;

21 Gaizhi dvsh igo gaie iu gikijigutaminaguvk, midvsh
oo gaikitot au Moses Ninkijisegiz gaie ninkijiningishka:)

22 Kinaua dvsh uin kibinazikam iu uvjiu ima iu Zion;
gaie iu otodena au kaiagige bimatizit Kishemanito, gaie ishp-
imj tvzhi Jerusalem, gaie kibinazikauauag igiu meshinojig ish-
pimj tvzhi anishinabeg.

23 Gaie go kvkinv ezhimamauinouat iniu otanishinabemvn
au ganitvminigit iuidi ishpimj ueehibiigazojig; gaie au Ki-
shemanito getibakonat; kvkinv gaie iniu ojijagouan igiu gue-
vkuendaguzijig gagvshkitojig iu tibaamatium iuidi ishpimj;

24 Gaie au Jesus gauavezhisitot iu oshki uauindvmageuin;
gaie kibinazikanaua iu miskui sesuebigavnjige, iu auvshime
menogigitomvgvk idvsh uin iu omiskuim au Abel.

25 Aiangumizig idvsh jiagonuetauasiueg au genonineg;
kishpin dvsh uin gibvnikvnsigua iu gotvgitovin igiu gaagonue-
tauajig au aki gagvnonat, anin dvsh geizhibvnikvmvibvn iu go-
tvzgiziuin, kishpin agonuetauv an ishpimj nenjigvnoninv?

26 Au api gagitot gininingishkvvmigishkanig iu aki; non-
gum dvsh uin oo uauindvmage, oo ikitot, Abitj sv geabi
ka etv oo aki ningvningishkamigitosin, iu sv go gaie gi-
zhik.

27 Oo dvsh ikitovin, Iu geabi abitj ikitomvgvk, misv oo uai-
tvmj jikunigadeg kvkinv aiin neningishkamvgvkin, tibishko
iniu aiin gaozhijigadegin, iniu dvsh aiin genvningishkasinogin
migo apine geizhiaia.

28 Bina dvsh iu kinaint otapinvmy iu ogimauiuin iu gei-
kouebinvnsj, vmbe sv no aiata iu shauenjigeuin, ima dvsh ge-
onjibvmitauv, gaie go jiminuabvminv au Kishemanito, gaie ji-
kijtkuavenimv ima gvaivkuagodeuini-oteima.

29 Iu ishkode enguakizouemeguk, mi iu nasab enendaguzit au Kikishemanitominan.

CHAPTER 13.

MANO iu uikanisiuini-sagitiuia kigvminjmiteeshkagouana.

2 Kego uvnendvkegon jipindigvnegua igiu maiatauzizijig; mima ima anint geonjipindigvnauat iniu ishpimi tozhi-anishinaben iu kikenimasigua auinit.

3 Mikuenimik igiu kebakuaiigazojig, nasab gaie kinaua uij-kibakuaiigazomegua; gaie go igiu mejidotauintijig, nasab igo gaie kinana uijaiuegua ima uiauima.

4 Kvkinv sv go kijituaavt iu uitigendiuin, gaie iu nibagvu bishiguatvsinog; iniu dvsh beshiguatiziniijn; gaie iniu mekvnduenijin ikuevvn Kishemanito ogvribakonon.

5 Mano sv iu ezbiuebiziieg, kego tvtvgvaisinon iu shobiziuin; izhinvendvmok dvsh igo iu ezhitvniieg.

6 Oo ma uin gukito au Tebeninget, Kauika kigvngvnsinon, gaie kigvishkuavidokosinon; midvsh oo geonji songitee-ikitoiybvn, Au Tebeninget niuidokag, gaie kavin ningvgvtnsin au inini iu gedotaait.

7 Mikuenimik igiu naganizikvndoneguk, igiu gagvgikimineguk iu Kishemanito odikitouin; igiu omvshkauendvmouinua uikikinauabvndvmauik, ueveni jinagvtauendvmeg iu ezhiuebiziuat.

8 Migo apine au Jesus Krist nasab inendaguzit, pijnago, gaie nongum gizhiguk, gaie go kaginik.

9 Kego anoj kigvaizhiuinigusinauan iniu pekanvkin gaie iniu meagvkin gvgikuevvn; kijionishishin ma vin iu oteima jisongisj onji iu shauenjigevin, kavin vin onji iniu uisiniuvvn, iu ningut papish gainabvjiigusigua igiu gaondvmendvig iu toua.

10 Kidaiamin sv sagiuijigv, kavin dvsh inendaguzisiuvg iu jimiijnat igiu bemitvig iu anvmieuigiuam.

11 Minaua dvsh, iniu uiauiuan igiu auesivg, iu omiskvimiua au kijisagiuijigevinini ogipindigvton ima anvmieuigiuamj, iu dvsh sagiuitot onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, agvrvaii dvsh go ima pivigevat tvzhijagizigadevvn.

12 Bina dvsh gaie vin au Jesus iu jipiniat iniu anishinaben

onji iu tibinane omiekuim, aguvjajiiuvnoinik iu kijishkuandem gitvzhigotvgendvm.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh majata, nazikauata au Jesus ima aguv-jajiiuv ima pimige jionjiv, jiizhinishipapinotagoir dvsh iu gaisinishipapinotauint;

14 Kauin sv oma kitaiansimin iu odena gekagige abitvmyibvn, kinvndauendamin dvsh iu bezhik gepvgvmiaia.

15 Bina dvsh uin onji, vmbe sv migueta iu mamoiueuini-sagiuijigvn moshvk jiminy au Kishemanito iu sv go miniuu iuiu kitoninanin, jimamoivueiv ima odizhinikazouini.

16 Iu dvsh jiminodotage gaie iu gikisheuatzij kego uvnendvkegon, misv ono touvu sagiuijigvvn menuendvin au Kishemanito.

17 Naiitauik igiu naiaganizikvndoneguk, gaie pvgitinitioiuk iu ezhigvgikiminegua; mima iniu kijijagouan uenjia-kauabiuat, nasab igiu geuauindyig iu gaizhiminueviziua; izhinaiitauik jimojigiziuat dvsh api oo dotvmouat, ka dvsh iu taonji onishishineison kinaua onji.

18 Anvmietvmauishinam; nindinendamin sv iu guaivkuendvma ono kvkinv aiiin, gaie ueueni nvndauendvma iu guaivk jibimatizii.

19 Kinvndauenimininim sv auvshime nauvj oo jiizhijigeieg, iu dvsh nauvj uaiiba jiiiotisinvuk.

20 Bina dvsh au Tebeninget pegitinamaget iu pizaniiueuin, au gaabijibaat minaua iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesusv, au ue-manishtanishiuininimigut iniu manishtanishvn, onji iu miskui ima kagige uauindvmageuini,

21 Jiguavkuendaguiineg ima kvkinv minovnokiuini jiizhijigeieg dvsh ezbinvndauenimineg; gaie jivnokit ima kiteiua iu igo menuabvndv ima enasvmabit, onji au Jesus Krist au gebishigendaguiint kaginik, apine go kaginik. Amen.

22 Minaua kinvndauenimininim, uikanisimatuk, jiaiangua-mendvmeg oo gigitouini-gvgikindeuin; kigioshibiamonininim ma uin iu majibiigvn pvngiuvvuk iniu gigitouinv.

23 Kikendvmok dvsh kikanisinin Timotheus gipvgitint; au geuijuvg, kishpin uaiiba tvguishj iu jiauiotisinvuk.

24 Anvmikauik kvkinv igiu naganizikvndoneguk, gaie kvkinv igiu envmiajig. Igiu ima Italia eajig kitanvmikagouag.

25 Kvkinv dvsh kigvuijajiaigonaua iu shauenjigeuin. Amen.

¶ Maiajibiamauintua igiu Hebriuvg, ima Itališi gionjibiigadeg, au Timotheus gamajitot.

OMAJIBIIGEUI AU JAMES.

CHAPTER 1.

JAMES, otvnokitageuininimvn au Kishemanito gaie au Te-beninget Jesus Krist, omajibiamauan iniu mitasui vshi nizm endrsueuanvgiziniijn jevvjiban mizvkvnik eajig.

2 Nikanisituk, api pengishinegun ima anoj gvguedibenjigazouini, onaniguziuiui sv izhiotapinamok ;

3 Kikendvmeg iu gvguedibenjigadeg iu kitebueiendvmouinua onjimvgt iu shvshibendvmouin.

4 Mano sv iu shvshibendvmouin truauinge-vnokimvgrt, iu dvsh na jiguaivkuendaguziieg.

5 Kishpio dvsh auia endvshiieg mvnezit nibuakauin, ogv-nvndotvmauan iniu Kishemaniton, au manat uenipvsh kvkinv ininiuvn ; gaie gegizhigvnozhiuesig, tvmina dvsh.

6 Mano sv tebueiendvmouini tvonjinvndotvmage, kavin ta-agonueiendvsi : au sv aiaagonueiendv kijigvmi mamangashkag nodj anoj einashkagin inendaguzi.

7 Kavun sv uaau inini tvinendvsi gego ogvminigon iniu Te-beningenijin.

8 Au inini nizhuaivg inendv, aianoj izhiuebizi minik ezhi-uebizit.

9 Au ketimagizit uikanisima tvminauaniguzi iu ishipipvgi-tinigazot ;

10 Au dvsh uin uaianvtizit jitvpvstvpgitinigazot : tibishko ma uabigonj ima megueshkusi tvizhivngushka.

11 Pijinvk iko gizis gamokavin maiajiuivsgasigejin uatebv-gvton iniu mvshkusiuvn gaie uabigonin pungisinon, iu dvsh gibishigendaguvk bvnatvt ; mi nasab au uaianvtizit inini gei-zhipvngishi ima odizhiuebiziuiui.

12 Tvshauendaguzi sv au inini shaiagojiigusi iu mvjigv-guedibenjigeuin : iu api sv shagojitot, iu bimatiziuiini-ogima

uauakuan tumina, au Tebeninget gauauindvmanajin iniu saia-
giugujin.

13 Kauin aua inini tvikitosi geguedibeniminjin, ningvgue-
dibenimig au Kishemanito : kauin sv au Kishemanito otav-
guedibenimigusin iu maianatvk, kauin gaie aua otamvjigv-
guedibenimasin.

14 Kvkinv ininiuvg gvgedibenintizouvz api pegitnitizo-
uajin iu uimvjiukuehkauat ima tibinaue omvjinvdauendv-
mouiniua.

15 Ima tvgomvvgv iu mvjinvdauendvmonin, midvsh ima
uenjigi iu bataziuin; bataziuin dvsh gagizhikvmjin, midvsh
ima uenjisi iu nibouin.

16 Kego uaiezhintizokegon, nikanisituk saiajiinvgvk.

17 Kvkinv uenishishj miguenin, gaie guevkuendaguvk mi-
gieveuin, ishpiuj sv onjibamvgvt, iuidi pionjinisiaiamvgvk ima
aiat au Ueosimigut iniu uaeiazuiuvn, au uika aianjitosig oti-
nendvmonin.

18 Ima tibinaue otinendvmouinj kigionjianjiigonan ima oteb-
ueuini-ikitouinj, iniu nitvm etitegin jizhiuebiziiy ima aianit
iniu otanishinabemvn.

19 Bina dvsh, saiajiinvgvk uikanisituk, mano sv kvkinv
ininiuvg tvvtatvbiuvz iu jinondvmouat, tvbekadendvmog dvsh
uin jigigitouat, gaie tvbekadendvmog jinishkadiziuat :

20 Iu ma uin onishkadiziuin au inini kauin onjimvgsuinon
iu ominoinenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

21 Ponitoiuk dvsh kvkinv iu uiniziuin, gaie kvkinv anoj
gego toua mvjizhiuebiziuin, otapinamok dvsh ima bekadi-
ziuinj iu guaivk ikitouin geonjibimatiziuat igiu kijijagouag.

22 Izhiijigeiuk egoieg iu ikitouin, kauin etv kitabizindv-
sim iu uaiezhintizoieg.

23 Kishpin aua nondv iu ikitouin dotvnsig dvsh, tibishko
inini uaiabvtizot ima uabvmojijaguvnj izhiuebizi :

24 Gauabvtizojin dvsh, maja babige ouvnendan gaizhina-
guzit.

25 Aueguen dvsh au genanagtvuendvmoguen iu gue-
vkuendaguvk pvgitinigazouini-tibakonigeuin, ima dvsh izhi-
minjimisiaiat, uvnendvsig dvsh iu ezhinondv, izhiijiget iu vne-
kiuin, uau sv inini tvabauendagvzi ima otizhiijigeuinj.

26 Kishpin aua inini anvmia inendaguzit, tvkobitosig dvsh

iu odenvain, ouaiezhindan iu tibinaue ote, otantniauin dvsh kavin ningut inabvtvinini.

27 Panvk izhituauin gaie uauveinog ima enaevmit Kishemanito, gaie Ueosimint, mi iu jimaavtisintua igiu gauizijig gaie shagauijig ima ogotvgitovinua, gaie jiguaivk bimatzit oma aki.

CHAPTER 2.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin aiakegon iu otebueiendvmosin au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, Uetogimamimigut iu bishigendaguziui, iu pepikino jiinenimasigua igiu anishinabeg.

2 Kishpin auia inini pipindeget ima kitanvmieuvigvmigoua, osauashonia tiibininjipizon aiat, gaie minopisikaget, gaie dvsh pipindiget au ketimagizit inini gaie mvjipisikaget;

3 Au dvsh inini sesegakonalet ineg, Namatabin oma mino-namatabiui; au dvsh ketimagizit inini ineg, Nibauin ima, gema binamatabin ima nindapizitebiui;

4 Kavun nv bezhik inini auvshime kitapitenimasiaua, dvsh uin au bezhik geapitenimeg, ka nv dvsh mvjiinendvmouini kitonjitubakoniuesim?

5 Bizindvmok, saiagiinvguk uikanisimatuk, Kavun nv Kishemanito ogiinvginasin iniu ketimagiziniin oma aki, iu uauvtizinit ima mvshkauendvmouini, gaie getaiiminit iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauuiin gauauindvmauat iniu saiagiugujin?

6 Kinaua dvsh kigipapinotauauag igiu ketimagizijig. Ka-ua nv kejituauiizijig kimvjidotagosiuag, gaie tibakonige-namatabiui kitzhiuikubinigouag?

7 Kavun nv opapizhindvseinaua iu kejituaueendaguvk izhini-kazouin iu ezhinikanigoieg?

8 Kishpin gizhikvmeg iu kejituaavk tibakonigeuin, iu sv go ezhibiigadeg, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhisagiitizoivn, kigvmoizhijigem:

9 Kishpin dvsh uin pepikino ainenimegua igiu anishinabeg, kibataizhiuebizim sv, kinvaibomigonaua iu tibakonigeuin iu batazrieg.

10 Aueguen sv gegvnauendvmoguen kvkinv gvgikueuinen, bezhik dvsh pigubitot, misv go kvkinv pigubitot,

11 Au sv gaikitor, Kego uin bishiguatiziken, gaie giikito, Kego nishieken. Bina, kishpin bishiguatizisuvn, nishineuvn

dvsh uin, minguvuv dvsh gipigubitoivn iu tibakonigenin.

12 Izhigigitouk sv, gaie izhiizhijigeiuk, tibishko igiu geti-bakoninjig onji ima pvgitinigazouini-tibakonigeuini.

13 Au sheuenjigesig misv go geizhitibakonimint iu jisha-venimasiuint; au sheuenjiget kauin ogutvnsin iu tibakoni-geuin.

14 Anindi dvsh iu ondiziuin, nikanisituk, misaua au inini ikitot, nindaian iu mvshkauendvmouin, aiasig dvsh iniu vno-kiuinvn? otabimajiigun nv iu mvshkauendvmouin?

15 Kishpin bezhik ueukanisimint, gema gaie uetauemaui-mint pinguashagitit, gaie aiasig endvsogizhik gemijit,

16 Bezhik dvsh kinaua inat, Beka majaiuk, gaie gizhoziuk, gaie tebisiniuk; kishpin dvsh minasiueg iu meneziat ima uiaui, anin enabvtuk?

17 Misv tibishko tebueiendvmouin, uijindimvgvsinog iniu vnokiuinvn, nibomvgvt, nizhike aiamvgvk.

18 Keget auia inini taikito, Kitebueiendvm, nin dvsh uin nindvnoki: uabvndaiishin kitebueiendvmouin, bekish dvsh vnokisiuvin, nin dvsh uin kigvuabvndvin nintebueiendvmouin bekish vnokiiian.

19 Kitebueiendvm aiat au bezhik Kishemanito; kiminoi-zhijigem. Mvjaminitog gaie tebueiendvmog, gaie dvsh onji-niningishkavvg.

20 Kiuikikendan inv, gegibatiziiivn ininiuiivn, iu tebueien-dvmouin nizhikeuizimvgvk nibouvvn?

21 Ka nv uin Abraham kosinan gionjiguaivkuendaguzisi onji iniu vnokiuinvn, api gasagitinat iniu Isaakvn oguisvn ima sagiuijigvnbiko.

22 Kiuabvndan nv otebueiendvmouin gaizhiuijvvnokimvgv-tinik, vnokiuini dvsh gionjiguaivkujigade iu tebueiendvmouin.

23 Iu dvsh oshibiigvn giojijisemvgvt, ekitomvgvk, Abra-ham ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, giuvvgindvmaua dvsh guaiuk izhiuebizit: giua dvsh iu inauemat iniu Kishemaniton.

24 Kiuabvndanaua onji iniu vnokiuinvn au inini onjiguai-vkuendaguzit, kauin etv tebueiendv.

25 Ka nv dvsh gaie au Rahab bishiguajikue nasab giizhi-guaivkuendaguzisi, onji iniu vnokiuinvn, api gapindigvnat iniu gapivndruatonijin, pvkan dvsh niaguij invkvke gionjisa-gitinat?

26 Ina, iu uiauiama aiasig dvsh ojjagoma nibouvn sv iu, misv dvsh gaie iu tebuendvmouin aiasinog iniu vnokiuinvn nibouvn sv gaie go iu.

CHAPTER 3.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin endvshiieg nvndauendvnkegon iu jikikinoamageuininiuiieg, kikendvmeg iu nauvj jikiji-nvnibomigoieg.

2 Niningim sv kvkinv endvshiiy kibataizhiuebizimin. Kish-pin auia inini bataizhiuebizisig ima gigitouini, misv au guaivk ezhiuebizit, ogvshkiton dvsh kvkinv iu uiau jiminjimin.

3 Bina, svgabigitonebijgvnvn kidatauananig igiu bebezhi-gogvznzhig ima otoniua, iu jitebuetoninyua; kikuekuekibitaua-nanig dvsh kvkinv uiauiuan.

4 Bina gaie nabikuanvn, anau iu mvmijauvn, gaie anoj aiinasj kejinodjin, minoj dvsh anau iu agasamvgvk iu atikuei-gvn, einendv dvsh igo au otakeuinini otainikuean.

5 Misv go tibishko otenvniuiama agasamvgvt pvkeuiziui, uenjimvmikuanitizomvgvk iniu kijiaiiin. Ina inigokuekvnik jaiagiteg ano pvngiuvgvk iu ishkude!

6 Misv dvsh gaie iu otenvniuiama ezhiishkudeuatvk, mvjii-zhiuebiziui-akiuvn: midvsh tibishko iu otenvniuiama ima kimegue-pvkeuiziuiina, onishuvnajiton dvsh iu uiauiama, gaie osvkvian iu izhiuebiziui oma aki; uenjisvkiteg iu mvjiish-kude.

7 Kvkinv sv auesivg gaie dvsh pinesiuvg, gaie pepamotejig, gaie dvsh igiu ima shiuitagvni-kijigvmj eajig, uangauiauvg, gaie igiu ininiuvg giuangauiauat.

8 Otenvniuiama dvsh uin kauin auia inini otauangauitosin; ka sv gvshkijigadesinon, moshkinemvgvt sv iu neshiue-mvgvk.

9 Misv ima uenjimamoivuvmy au Kishemanito ima otenv-niuiama, au sv go Ueosimit; gaie dvsh mi ima uenjimvjina-pinemyua igiu ininiuvg, igiu gaizhiintjig ima otinendaguziuiui au Kishemanito.

10 Misv go iu baiezhiigv otoniama ima pionjimvgvk iu ma-moivueuin gaie go iu mvjiinapinenjigeuin. Nikanisituk, ka-uin sv ono aiin iu taizhiaiasinon.

11 Ima mokijiuvo, iu inv uashkobagvmik nibi, gaie uasv-gagvmik nibi mamaui onjimokijiuvo ?

12 Kijishominagauvvnzhj inv, nikanisituk, taonjiaiauvn iniu uasvgipokuvkin etitegin ? gema gaie iniu kijishominuon ima shauiminagauvvnzhj ? n.isv dvsh gaie go tibishko iu mokijiuvo gebiizhionjiaiasinogibvn iu shauitagvniuv nibi, gaie iu shauita-gvniuvnsinog.

13 Auenen au nebuakat inini gaie gegishkv iu kekenda-souin ima aiaieg ? mano sv au ogvuabvndaiiuen iniu oguai-vkizhiuebiziuiini-vnokiui, mamaui iu nokadiziuiini-nibua-kauin.

14 Kishpin dvsh uin gvgauenintieig gaie kikandieig ima kiteiuq, kego uin mvnikuanitizokegon, iu jiuiezhintizosiueg.

15 Iu toua nibuakauin kauin ishpimj gionjimvgvsinon : akiuendaguvt sv uin, gaie mvjinvndauendvmonivgt gaie mv-jimanitouiniuvn.

16 Ima sv endvgog iu shingenitiuin gaie iu kikandiui, misv go gaie ima aiamvgvk iu mgushkadcnadaguziui, gaie anoj gego mvjivnokiui.

17 Iu dvsh nibuakauin ishpimj uenjibamvgvk, nitvm pinvt, gaie bekatvt, gaie nokatvt, gaie uenipvndaguvt iu jiaiamj-ibvn, moshkinemvgvk iu shauenjigeui, gaie iniu uenishishjin minikanvn, ka gaie pepikinq inendvmomvgvsinon, gaie kauin uaiezhingemvgvsinon.

18 Iu dvsh miniuv iu guaivk izhiuebiziui otizhipvgitinan-aua ima pizaniueuinj igiu pezaniuejig.

CHAPTER 4.

ANINDI uenjimvgvk migadiuiuvn ? Kauin nv onjimvgvsi-non ima kimvjinvndauenjigeuiuiua magadimvgvk ima kiauiua ?

2 Kimvjinvndauenjigem, kauin dvsh kigvshkitosim jiaiaieg : kinishiueu, kinvndauendanaua dvsh jiaiameg ka dvsh kigvsh-kitosinaua iu jiaiamegibvn : kimigazom gaie kikikandim, ka dvsh igo kitizhiaiasim iu nendauendvmeg, onji iu nvndotvmag-esiueg.

3 Kinvndotvmagem kauin dvsh kiminigosim, mi onji kauin guaivk kinvndotvmagesim, iu uinishuvnajitoieg ima kinvji-uvndauenjigeuiuiua.

4 Kinaua bishiguaj-ininiuituk gaie bishiguaj-ikueuituk, kauin nv kikikendvsinaua, au saiajitot oo aki, oshingeniman iniu Kishemaniton? aueguen sv dvsh' au geuisagitoguen oo aki, oshingenimigon sv iniu Kishemaniton.

5 Kitinendam inv vnisha izhibiigademvgvt oo ekitomvgvk, Au ojijag gegishkauv oshagojiton gvgauenindiuin?

6 Auvshime dvsh omigiuen iu shauenjigeuin. Midvsh uenji ikitot, Kishemanito oshingeniman iniu meminadenimonijin, ominan dvsh shauenjigeuin iniu egasenimonijin.

7 Pvgidinamauik au Kishemanito iniu kiauiuan. Uebinik au mvjimanito, kigvzhimigoua dvsh.

8 Pesho nvndauabvmik au Kishemanito, gaie uin dvsh kigvbinazikagoua. Pinitog kininjinan, kinaua mejiizhiuebiziieg, gaie pinitog kiteiuan, kinaua nizhuaivg ezHITEESHkaieg.

9 Uvsitauendvmoiuk, gaie nvvninauendvmoiuk, gaie mau-iuk : mano iu kipapiuiniua tvnvninauendaguvt, gaie kiminauaniguziuiuiua tvvvsitauendaguvt.

10 Agasenintizoik ima enasmit au Kishemanito, kigvombinigoua dvsh.

11 Kego mvjitvzhindikegon, nikanisituk. Au mejitvzhimat iniu uikanisvn, gaie tebakonat iniu uikanisvn, omvjitvzhindan tibakonigeuin, gaie otibakonan tibakonigeuin : kishpin dvsh uin tibakonvmvn iu tibakonigeuin, kauin sv kigvnauendvsin iu tibakonigeuin, anish kitibakonan sv.

12 Bezhik sv tebakoniget aia, uin sv geshkitot jibimajiiuet, gaie dvsh jibvnajiiuet : auenen dvsh kin tebakonvt bekanizit?

13 Umbe sv no, kinaua ekitoieg, Nongum gaie uaby kigv-zhamin kijiodena, ningopipon dvsh ima kigvaiamin, ningvkishpinvjigemin, gaie ningvatauemin, ningvgvshkitvmatizomin dvsh kijiuantiziuiu :

14 Kauin dvsh uin kikikendvsim uaby geizhiuebv. Uego-nen dvsh iu kibimatiziuiuiua? auvn sv izhiuebv kibimatiziuiuiua, uenibik naiaguvk, babige dvsh vngvumvgvt.

15 Iu sv uin kitaikitom, Kishpin Tebeninget inendv, kigv-bimatizimin, gaie oo kigvizhijigemin, gema gaie iu kigvizhijigemin.

16 Nongum dvsh uin kiminauaniguzim mvmkuanitizoieg : kvkinv sv toua minauaniguziuiu mvjiizhiuebv.

17 Midvsh au kekendv jiminodotv, dotvnsig dvsh, mvjiizhiuebizi sv au.

CHAPTER 5.

BINA sv no, uaianvtiziieg ininiuituk, mauuiuk, gaie nvninauitaguziuk, onji iniu kigotvgiziuiuiuan geotisigoiegin.

2 Kiuanvtiziuiuiuan sv bvnatvton, gaie kipisikagvuiuan igiu manitonsvg omijinauan.

3 Kitosauashoniamiaua gaie kishoniamiaua aguakusin; gaie dvsh aguakusi kishoniamiaua kigvbatanigonaua, gaie kigvrmogonaua tibishko go ishkuđe. Kigimauvndositonaua iu tibendasonin onji iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

4 Bina otibaamaguziuiuiua igiu gavnokijig ima kikitiganiua, igiu gauaiezhimeguk mvtuebibagimvgvt: gaie omazitaguziuiuiua dvsh gaie igiu gavnokijig ima kikitiganiua, gipindigemvgvtini ima otavvgaua au Tebeninget, au tebendv kvkinv gvshkieuiziui.

5 Kigiminauaniguzim gibimatiziieg oma aki, gaie kigimnonitauigitonaua kiteiuan tibishko auakanvg uanisintuanin.

6 Kiginvnbomauag gaie kiginisauag igiu guairk ezhiuebiijig; kauin dvsh kinvnaikonigusuag.

7 Bioiuk, nikanisituk, pinish igo iu api pitvguishi au Tebeninget. Bina, au kitigeuinini obvbiton kejiapitendagurk aki minikan, gaie kinuezh obiton, pinish igo iu uaiiba gaie ishkuaj kiniuy.

8 Gaie kinaua dvsh pizan bioiuk; mvshkavitog kiteiuan: jitvguishi sv au Tebeninget pesho tvgomvgvtini.

9 Kego nvnishkenintikegon, nikanisituk, iu jinvnbomigosiueg: bina au Tebakoniget ishkuande nibaui.

10 Otapinamauik, nikanisituk, igiu anuajigeuininiuvvg, igiu gagigitojig ima odizhinikazouinj au Tebeninget, iu jikikinaucienimegua ima gotvgiziuiinj, gaie ima minuadendvmouinj.

11 Bina, shauendaguziuvvg kiinenimananig igiu pizan gaotapinvig gotvgiziui.

Kiginondam Job obeka-biuiin, kigiua-bvndanaua gaie Kishemanito ishkuaj gaizhiminodotauat; au dvsh Tebeninget kiji kisheuatzil, gaie nokatizi shauenjiget.

12 Kego papish uikanisimatuk, uvnishkuaj uauindvnekegon odizhinikazouin au Kishemanito, jitvgouauindvmeg iu ishpiinj, gema gaie pvkan mvshkavigizhueuin: mano sv uin gagigitiegung, a, a; gaie, kauin, kauin, tvizhiaiauvn: jipvngielineineg dvsh ima gvguedibenitiuiinj.

13 Aua nv gotvgito ima aiaieg? mano sv au tvanvmia. Aua nv gaie papinendvn? mano sv au ogvnvgvmouvn iniu nvvgvmouinvn.

14 Aua nv akuzi ima aiaieg? mano sv ogvnvndoman iniu naganizinijin envmianijin; mano sv dvsh ogvanvmetvmauauan, gaie ogvnominauan ima odizhinikazouinij iniu Tebeningenijin:

15 Tebueiendvmouini-anvmiauinj dvsh tvonjinojimo au alakuzit, iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogvpvziguindinigon; kishpin dvsh gibataizhiuebizit, tvminoshauendaguzi.

16 Uauindvmtiuk memeshkuvt kimvjidotatiuiniu, gaie anvmetvmtiuk memeshkuvt, iu dvsh na jinojimoigoieg. Iu sv oguaivkuendaguziuvni-anvmiauin au guaivk ezhiuebizit inini nibua izhigvshkiezimvgvtini.

17 Au sv Elias enindouiv giizhiuebizi, enigok dvsh gianvmia jikimiuvsinog: kavin dvsh gikimiuvsinon ima aki nispipon gaie ningotuasui gizis.

18 Minaua dvsh gianvmia, midvsh gaizhikimiu; midvsh gaizhimikugi anoj gego aki saiagvkig.

19 Nikanisituk, kishpin aua endvshiieg bvket tebueuinj, bezhik idvsh minonigut,

20 Mano uin ogvkikendan, au menonat baiataizhiuebizinijin megua mvjiizhiuebiziniipvn, ogvbimajian iniu ojijagoman jiginibonipvn, ogvkadonvn dvsh nibua bataizhiuebiziuvn.

ONITUMIMAJIBIGEUN AU PETER.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Peter uevgikueninimit au Jesus Krist nimajibiama-uag igiu envmijig gasvsueshkajig ima mizi Pontusi, gaie Galatai, gaie Kappadokiai, gaie Asiai, gaie Bithunia,

2 Igu ganvndominijig ezhigo aianig iu onitvmi-kikendasouin au Kishemanito Ueosimint, iu jipiniteeshkagouat iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn, iu jitebuetvmouat, gaie jivsuebigavndauintua iu omiekuim au Jesus Krist: mano iu shauenjigevin, gaie pizaendvmouin nibua kigvminigom.

3 Tvkiijimamoivuvma sv Kishemanito iniu Osvn au Kitogi-maminan Jesus Krist, au ezhiaianik iu bataiiovtinik osha-uenjigeuin, iu gianjinigitiy onji iu gimininy apenimouini-bima-tiziuin, onji ima otabijibauinj au Jesus Krist,

4 Iu jiaiamy iu tibendasouin iu gekagige aiamvgvk, gaie gemamaui onishishi, gaie iu uika gevnguvsinog, inidi ishpimi genauenjigadeg kinaua onji,

5 Kinaua genauenjigazoieg ima omvshkauiziuinj au Kishemanito onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, iu jishauendaguziueg, iu gemizhishauijigadeg api ishkua akiuv.

6 Ima dvsh uenjikijionaniguziieg, misaua nongum uenibik (iu sv go einendaguvk,) kidaiaim ima gvguejigotvgiitiuinj, iu anoj izhigotvgiigoieg;

7 Iu dvsh nvndakikendvmj iu mvshkauendvmouiniua, auvshime bishigendaguvk, dvsh uin iu osauashonia gebvatvkibvn, misaua ima ishkude onjinvdakikendvmj, jiizhimikajigadeg ima mamoiuendaguziuiinj, gaie ima kijituauiziuinj, gaie ima bishigendaguziuiinj, api tvguishj au Jesus Krist:

8 Au ano giuabvmasiueg kisagiaua dvsh; au misaua nongum uabvmasiueg, iu dvsh tebueiendvmeg, kitonaniguzim dvsh iu onaniguziuiin gegvshkitosjibvn jiauiindvmj, gaie iu beshigendaguvk;

9 Otapiinvmeg dvsh iu uaiekuasi iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua, mi sv go iu jishauendaguziuiat igiu kijijagouag:

10 Iu sv go shauendaguziuiin igiu anuajigeuiniuiuvg iu gakijinvdaueendvmouat, gaie iu gauauinge-nvdoneamouat, ogo gaauatvig iu shauendaguziuiin uapipvgmishkagoiegobvn;

11 Iu ginvdoneamouat nvmvnj api, gema getvniizhiuebv-tinigen iu api, iniu Ojijaguvn au Krist, iniu gagigishkauaua-jin, iu giinoamagouat, api niag uaiuiindvmogobvnen iniu ogotvgiziuiinvn au Krist, gaie iu bishigendaguziuiin uapiaiagobvnen.

12 Igiu gamizhishauabvndvintjig, kavin uin tibinaue onji, kinauint sv uin onji gibvmitvmoningua ono aiiin, nongum uaiuiindvmagoiegung onji sv go igiu gagvgikuenotvmonineguk iu gvgikueuin, mamaui au Panizit Ojijag ishpimi gipionjinisnamage; ono aiiin igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg nvndauendvmouat iu uikikendvmouat.

13 Bina, kijipitoiuk iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, gaie aiaangua-

mendvmok, gaie pvgusenimok pinish igo jiishkusaaiag iu sha-
uendaguziuiu iu gepitvmagoieg api bitvguishj au Jesus Krist :

14 Nasab igiu abinojivg neitvig, ka dvsh uin kitauizhiauiiti-
zosim kaivt gapiizhiaaiag iniu kimvjinvndauendvmouiniuan iu
megua gigvgibatiziieg :

15 Ezhi dvsh igo pinizit au ganvndomineg, misv gaie kina-
ua izhipiniziuiuk ima anoj izhiuebiziuiuj ;

16 Onji ma uin iu izhibiigadeg, Piniziuiuk sv ; nimpiniz ma
uin nin.

17 Kishpin bvmitaueg au Ueosimint, au bebikinq eneni-
masig iniu bematiziniuj, gaie au ezhitibakcnat kvkinv iniu
ininiuvn eizhisinik iniu otvnokiuiuiui, ima guaiuk izhiuebizi-
uiuj uiizhikvbeshkvrmok kigvgibatiziuiuiuan.

18 Iu ima uin kikendvmeg iniu aiiin benatvkin, gaie au
shonia, gaie au osauashonia, ono giasoi iu givzhekishpinvni-
goieg, onji ima kimvjizhijigeuiuiua, iu gapiaianike-minigoieg
gaizhituauapvn igiu kigitizimiuag ;

19 Iu sv uin igo beshigendaguvtnik omiskuim au Krist
nasab au manishtanishens maiamaui panizit, gaie ningut papish
endisig :

20 Au keget niax gauauenabvrmint bua ozhitq oo aki, au
nomaia gamizbishauinaguzot kinaua onji ;

21 Kinaua dvsh uin uenjtebueienimeg au Kishemanito
au gaabijibaat onji ima nibouini, gaie giminat iu bishigen-
daguziuiu ; iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua gaie kitapenimouini-
ua jizhisj ima nvkvke au Kishemanito.

22 Iu dvsh gipinitvmatizoieg igiu kijijagouag gitebueiendv-
meg iu tebueuin onji au Panizit Ojjjag, iu jiaiamag iu uikani-
siuini-sagiitiuiin enuazosimvgvk, uauingesagiitiuiuk memesh-
kvvt onji iu panvk oteima :

23 Iu dvsh gianjinigieg, kauin uin iu niguiin benatvk, iu sv
nin kaiagige-bimatizimvgvk, onji iu odikitouin au Kisheman-
ito, au bematizit gaie kaiagige aiat.

24 Kvkinv ma uin igiu bematizijig anishinabeg, mvshkusi
inendaguziuvg, gaie kvkinv iu obishigendaguziuiu au inini ua-
bigonj inendaguvtni. Iu ma uin mvshkusiuvnguvnmvgvt,
gaie iu uabigon mi nasab ezhiuvgr.

25 Iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Tebeninget kagige aiamvgv-
tini. Misv oo ikitouin iu gegikuenotvmagoieg.

✠

CHAPTER 2.

BINA dvsh giponitoieg kvkinv iu mazhininiuvgiziuin, gaie kvkinv iu gvgaieniziuin, gaie kvkinv iniu uaiezhingeuinvn; gaie iniu shingenitiuinvn, gaie iniu mvjitvzhindiuinvn,

2 Tibishko pijinv nagiuajin igiu abinojivg, keget nvnda-uendvmok iu totohabouini-ikitouin, ina dvsh jionjimaji-giieg :

3 Kishpin sv gatangvndvmoueguen iu keget shauendaguzit au Tebeninget :

4 Au gipinazikaueg nasab au asin bematizit, au gaanaueni-migut iniu ininiuvn, iniu dvsh uin Kishemaniton gauauenabv migujin gaie gasagiigujin,

5 Gaie kinaua tibishko asinig bematizijig kitizhiaiam, iu uejijaguendaguvk uigiuam inendaguziieg, gaie iu sagi-uijigeuininiuiieg iu jisagiuitoieg iniu uejijaguendaguvkin sagiuijiguvvn, iniu menuabvndvin au Kishemanito onji au Jesus Krist.

6 Bina oo sv gaie izhibiigade ima oshibiigvni, Ina nindvsa sv au naganiiukueabikisijigvniuit asin ima Zionj, au beshigendaguzit gaie saiajiint : au dvsh taiebueienimat iniu, kavin travvjiasi.

7 Kinaua dvsh uin taiebueiendvmeg kikijituauenimava; igiu dvsh uin taiebueiendvsigog, iniu asinin gaanauenimajig igiu uaiakaiigejig, misv go au naiaganiishkueabikisijigvniuit,

8 Gaie au pezizoteuini-asiniuit, gaie au bvnajiueuini-azhibik, igiu sv go bezizoteshinotvig iu ikitouin, iu tebueiendvsigua; ima sv go giinv gimintuabvn.

9 Kinaua dvsh uin saiajiintjig ningotozhan kitauim, gaie igiu uegima-sagiuijigeuininiuijig, gaie igiu panizijig anishinabeg, gaie tebenjigazojig; iu dvsh iniu obishigendaguziuvvn au ima megue psvvgishtibik gaonjinvdomineg, gipindigvniieg dvsh ima mamakajijigvni-ni-uaseiaziuin :

10 Kinaua kavt anishinabeg giinendaguzisiueg, nongum dvsh uin kitotinishinabemigoua au Kishemanito; kinaua gemikvnsiuegibvn iu shauendaguziuin, nongum dvsh uin kigimikanaua.

11 Kejisagiinvguk, kitaianguamiminim nasab igiu maia-tauizijig gaie igiu pepanishigiuuvshitojig, miuitvmok iniu via-

uimauini-nvndauendvmouinishvn, iniu magadimomvrgvin ki-
tinendvmouiniuan;

12 Jiguaivkuendaguvk iniu kibimatiziuiniuan ima aiauat
igiu taiebuetsisigeg anishinabeg; iu dvsh venjitzhiminegua
tibishko mejiizhiuebizijig eneniminegua, jionji dvsh ima ki-
minovnokiuiniua iniu geuabvndvmouajin, otabishigendagua-
uan iniu Kishemaniton, iu api ototishinouegizhigvk pvgumi-
aiamvgvk.

13 Izhipvgiuitizoiuk sv kvkinv ima otibakoniueuij on-
ji au Tebeninget; misaua auit au ogima maiamaui niga-
nizit;

14 Gema gaie igiu anikeogimag, iniu paizhinazhauajin iu
jigotvgianit iniu mejidotvminijin, gaie jitibaamauanit iniu
guaivk endotvminijin.

15 Misv oo ezhisininik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito,
iu guaivk izhiuebizijig kitaonjiaianisitvmauauag iu ogvgibati-
ziuinua igiu gegibatizijig ininiuvg:

16 Iu pvgitinigazoieg, ka dvsh uin kitizhiaiosim kiprgitini-
gazouiniua, iu jiuivguvnavmegibvn iniu kimvjiizhiuebizi-
uiniuan, jiovmitagvminineg sv uin au Kishemanito kigvi-
zhiaiam.

17 Kijituaueinimik kvkinv ininiuvg. Sagiik igiu ukani-
simag. Mamaui tebuetauik au Kishemanito. Kijituaueinimik
gaie au kijioigima.

18 Bvmitagvniuituk, kijituauiik igiu kitogimamuiag iu jigu-
sitauegua; kauin etv igiu menoizhiuebizijig, gaie igiu nuaka-
tizijig, igiu sv gaie maiazhininiuvgizijig.

19 Misv oo taieapitendaguvk, kishpin an inini onji iu uinv-
endvmiat iniu Kishemaniton, minuajitot ima gotvgiziuiui, iu
vnisha go mejidotauintjin.

20 Uegonen dvsh iu geonjimvmikuanigoiegibvn, kishpin
dvsh uin mejidotagoiegun onji iniu kimvjiizhijigeuiniuan, iu
misaua minuajitoieg? kishpin dvsh uin menoizhijigeiegun, iu
dvsh onjigotvgiigoieg, minuajitoieg dvsh gaie, misv oo taieapi-
tendv au Kishemanito.

21 Misv ima gaizhinvndomigoieg: onji ma uin au Krist
kinauint gionjigotvgito, ginvgtvmony dvsh iu getizhikikinaua-
biiv, iu dvsh jivninanabavneg:

22 Au uika gamvjiizhijigesig, gaie gamikvmauasiuint iu gv-
ginauishkiuin ima otonj:

23 Au api mejinint, ka minana giazhitemvjigvnozhiuesi; api gaie guetvgendy, kauin giazhitvmyjiineningsi; iu dvsh uin giizhipvgitenintizot ima iniu guaivk tebakonigenijn:

24 Au uin igo gapimondy iniu tibinaue kibataziuinina- nin ima uiaui, giaguakusaont ima azhideatigo, kinavint idvsh iu nibouendvmy iu bataziuin, jiizhibimatuziiv idvsh ima guaivk izhiuebiziuiinj; iniu dvsh ogotvgiziuiinvn kigionjino- jimoigom.

25 Manishtanishj ma kigiizhiuvnishimimuabvn; nongum dvsh uin kigipiazhenazikauava iniu uemanishtanishiuiininima- jig gaie genauenimigujig igiu kijijagouag.

CHAPTER 3.

GAIE kinava dvsh, uiuimatuk, naiitauik igiu tetibinaue ki- nabemiuag; kishpin dvsh tebueiendvsigua iu ikitouin, ano dvsh uin go uitebueiendvsigua iu ikitouin jionjianvmauat onji iniu kiguaivkizhiuebiziuiinuan;

2 Megua dvsh uabvndvmouat iu kiguaivkizhiuebiziuiinua, mamau gaie iu kijituaueningeui tvgoaiamvgrk.

3 Iu dvsh kisivsegauiinua kego aguijauii tvaianon, iu jin- nabivmeg iniu kinisisuan, gaie jimvtindvmeg iu osauashonia, gema gaie kijionishishj pisikagvn:

4 Mano sv tvizhiauvn ima anamite, iu sv go getvnguv- sinog, misv iu onvnaitizouin au nuakadizit gaie baiekadi- zit ojijagoma, au kejiinvginjigazonit ima enasvmit au Kish- manito.

5 Misv oo nasab kaivt igiu guaivk gaizhiuebizijig ikue- uvv gaapenimojig iniu Kishemaniton, misv oo gaizhisvse- gaitizouat iu ginaitanauat iniu tibinaue onabemiuag;

6 Nasab sv go au Sarah gaizhitebuetauat iniu Abrahamvn, nindogimam dvsh giizhiuangomat: kinava aiauiieg iu odani- simineg, minik isv go guaivk geizhijigeueguen, iu papish jise- gizisiueg.

7 Misv go gaie kinava, onabemimatuk, izhiuitigemik igiu ikueuvv iu igo ezhionishishj jikijiinenimint au ikue, iu sv na- uvj nvninvmit, gaie iu naiezh igo pvgusenimoieg iu shauen- jigeuini-bimatiziuin; jinvgaaiasinog idvsh iniu kitanvma- uiinuan.

8 Bina dvsh bezhiguvnq kukinv inendvmok, gekitimagenia-

tūk merneshkurt; uenikanisatjū izhisagitiūk, shauenitiūk, gaie tvpsenintizoiuk :

9 Kego uin azhitamvjidotagekegon, gema gaie azhitamvjitvzhingekegon; meshkurt dvsh uin shauenjigeiuk; kikendvmeg iu ima nvvke izhinvndomiguziieg, iu dvsh jiotapinvmeg iu shauenjigeuin.

10 Au geuisagtot iu bimatiziūin gaie iu jinabvndy iniu nenishishininigin gizhigvton, mano sv au ogvminjimaian iu odevniu ima jionjisēsininig iu mvjiaiūish, gaie iu odon ima jionjisēninig iu uiezzhingeuin :

11 Mano sv ogvmiutan iu mvjiaiūish, jūzhijiget dvsh iu uenishishiniuk; mano gaie ogvndauendan iu pizaniūueuin, gaie dvsh jivninopinvtv.

12 Iniu ma uin oshkinzhigon au Tebeninget ogvnuabvmigonauan igiu gvaivk ezhiuebizijig, obizindvmauan dvsh gaie iniu otanvmiauinini: kauin dvsh ominogvnuabvmasin au Tebeninget iniu mejiizhijigenijin.

13 Auenish au gemvjidotonegibvn, kishpin nopinvtmeg iu uenishishj ?

14 Kishpin dvsh onjigotvgendvmeg onji iu gvaivk izhiuebiziūin, kishauendaguzim sv dvsh; kego gaie gutvkegon ogvguesegiūueuiniuan, kego gaie migushkajiaiakegon :

15 Ima dvsh uin kiteiug onjianvmietauk au Tebeninget Kishemanito; moshvk idvsh gizhitaiuk jinvkuetaugua igiu ininiug geguejiminegun iu uenjitebueiendvmeg, ima nokadiziūinj gaie tvpsendvmouinj.

16 Jiaiameg iu gvaivkuendvmouin, iu dvsh izhimvjitvzhimegua tibishko igiu mejiizhijigejig, jiagvjiauat idvsh igiu mejiapvgvjisityig iu gvaivk kitizhiuebiziūiniua onji au Krist.

17 Misv iu nauvj ezhionishishj, kishpin oo inendv au Kishemanito, jionjigotvgendvmeg iu minoizhijigeuin, dvsh uin iu mvjiizhijigeuin.

18 Gaie uin sv au Krist abiti gigotvgendvm onji iniu bataziūinvn, au gvetkuendaguzit onji iniu gvetkuendaguzisinijin, jipiizhiuiniuv dvsh ima iniu Kishemaniton, gisint ima uiauiua, gibimatizit dvsh onji iniu Kijiojjaguvn.

19 Onji dvsh uin iniu gaaionjigvgikimat iniu ojijagoman kebakuaiigazonijin;

20 Iniu kaivt gaagonueiendvminijin, megua iu api ominuadendvmonis au Kishemanito gipiomvgvtinik, iu api ogizhigo-

man au Noah gĩaianik, megua gĩaizitq iu kijinabikuan ; ima gipvngiuvigiziat iu giizhuajuat etv igiu gaonjibimatizijig ima megua nibi.

21 Nasab sv go oo, iu baptizowiiueuin nongum ezhibimajigoiy, (kauin uin iu uebinvmj iu uanvk ima uiauima, ima sv ain guaiukuendvmouini invkve au Kishemanito,) onji ima etabijibauini au Jesus Krist ;

22 Au ishpimj gaizhimajat, gaie ima okijinikanj iniu Kishemaniton aiat ; iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, gaie iniu gushkieuizininvn, gaie mvshkauiziinvn uin otogimavndanvn.

CHAPTER 4.

IU dvsh gikotvgendv au Krist kinavint onji ima uiauima, midvsh iu nasab gaie kinava viizhiaiauk iu inendvmouin : au ma uin gagotvgendv ima uiauima, gianuata sv ima bataziuini ;

2 Geabi dvsh minava jivniizhibimatizisig ima ulauima, iu ezhimvjavadanendvmunit iniu ininiuvn, iu sv dvsh uin enendvmunit iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Iu dvsh kavt gapiaizhiuebiziiv taizhitebisemvgvt, iu gi-piizhijigeiv ezhijigeuat igiu maivganishinabeg, api gipimoseiv ima bishiguatendaguziui, gaie ima mvjinvdauendvmouini, gaie ima giuvshkuebiui, gaie ima nishigvgibatiziui, gaie iu go gimamaui-miniku, gaie iu gimanitokeiv igiu mvzinisig iu kejishingendaguvk !

4 Iu dvsh venjimamakadendvmouat iu nasab vniizhiuido-kauasiuegua ima tinq mvjiizhiuebiziui iu mvjivzhim-negua :

5 Ogo genauindvmauauat iu gapizhiuebiziui iniu gazhitaijin iu jitubakonanit iniu bematizinijin gaie ganibonijin.

6 Misv dvsh oo gaonjigvgikuenotvmauintua iu minuajimouin igiu ganibojig, iu dvsh jizhitibakonintua ezhiaiauat igiu ininiuvg ima uiauima, jizhibimatiziuat dvsh uin ezhiaiat au Kishemanito ima Ojijagoma.

7 Shaiegua sv pesho aiamvgvt iu jishkuasag kvkinv ono aia ; sinotomendaguziuv idvsh, gaie akauabivk bekish jianvmaieg.

8 Mamaui dvsh iu kvkinv getaiaiegibvn iu jikisagitiieg ; iu dvsh sagitiuin kijinibvn iniu bataziuinvn ogvavunvanvn.

9 Kishuatiizititluk memeshkurt, uenui go jünendvæg.

10 Endvshinat sv igiu ininiuvg gauizhiotapinamouat dvsh iu migiueuin, misv go gaie iu geizhibvmitauauat iniu baievkazininijn, nasab igiu menobvmitagvniuijig gamininijig iu baiataiinvtinik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

11 Kishpin auia inini gigitot, mano sv tvizhigigito ezhiaianig iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito; kishpin gaie auia inini bvmitaget, mano sv tvizhijige ezhiaianig iu ogvshkieuiziuin iu gaminigut iniu Kishemaniton: iu dvsh au Kishemanito via kvkinv jionjibishigendaguiint onji au Jesus Krist; uin sv mano ogvtaian mamoiuvvgendvmouin, gaie iu ogimakvndageuin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

12 Saiagiigoieg, kego mamakadendvnkegon iniu eshkudena. tvkin gotvgiziuiuvn geuivndv onji kikenimigoieg, tibishko go gego maiamakadendaguvk nimpvgvmishkagomin jünendvsiueg:

13 Onaniguziik sv dvsh uin, inendaguziieg juijotapina-maueg iniu ogotvgiziuiuvn au Krist; api dvsh iu obishigendaguziuiin mizhishauijigadenig, iu dvsh na jiminuendvmeg, gaie jikijionaniguziieg.

14 Kishpin gaie kishipapinotagoieg onji odizhinikazovin au Krist, kishauendaguzim sv dvsh; au ma bishigendaguziuiin-ojigajoma, gaie iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito kigvuijaui-goua: iniu ma uin shangeniminegun omvjitvzhimigon, kinaua dvsh uin kibishigendaguiava.

15 Kego auia kinaua endvshiieg, neshiueshkingin tvizhigotvgiasi, gema gaie au kemodishkit, gema gaie au mejidotageshkit, gema gaie au pepamendv iniu bekanizinijn odai-imini.

16 Kishpin dvsh auia inini onjigotvgendv iu anvmat, kego tvagujisi; mano sv uin ogvbishigendaguiian iniu Kishemaniton onji iu gotvgendv.

17 Pvgvmiaiamvgvt sv iu api, iu gotvgiziuiin jionjimajisi ima endat au Kishemanito: kishpin dvsh kinauint oma nitvm onjimajisi, anin dvsh uin getizhiaiauat igiu taiebueiendvsiigog iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito?

18 Kishpin dvsh igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig agaua bimatiziat, anindi nvnguvnv dvsh uin igiu guaivk ezhiuebizisiigog gaie igiu baiatazijig jiaiauat?

19 Bina dvsh, mano sv igiu uenjigotvgendvig ezhiaianig iu

otinenjigeuin au Kishemanito, ogvpgittinamauuan jigvuv-
uenimanit iniu ojijagouan au kesheuatizit gaozhiiuet, iu dvsh
jiguaivk izhiuebizuat.

CHAPTER 5.

IGIU getizijig uajaiuineguk nindaianguamimag, nin gaie
eindouiuiuan gaie tebatotvman iniu ogotvgiziuvn au
Krist, gaie geotapinvman iu bishigendaguziun gemizhishau-
jigadeg:

2 Ushvmik iniu omanishtanishimvn au Kishemanito, igiu
uajaiuineguk, iu jigvnuenimegua, kauin uin igo inendvsiueg,
iu sv uin igo ueueni inendvmeg; kauin gaie onji au shonia,
onji sv go iu gizhendvmouin;

3 Gaie iu jiuogimakvndvmauasieug au Kishemanito otiben-
dasouin; iu sv dvsh uin jikikinaueieniminegua igiu manishtanishvg.

4 Api dvsh au naganizit Manishtanishiuvini pinaguzit ki-
gvotapinanaua dvsh iu bishigendaguziuni-ogimauuakuan, iu
gebvnatvsinok.

5 Gaie kinaua dvsh igo, ueshkibinatiziiieg, naiitauik igiu
getizijig. Ina kvkinv sv endvshiiieg nvnaitatiuk, gaie aia-
mok iu tvpsvndaguziun: Kishemanito ma uin oshingeniman
iniu kejiinenimonijin, oshaueniman dvsh uin iniu tevsveni-
monijin.

6 Tvpsvpgitinitizoiuk ogutamiguendaguziuij au Kishe-
manito, iu dvsh jiishpendaguiineg ninguti igo.

7 Pvgitnauauik sv au Kishemanito kvkinv iniu kitojani-
miziuiuiuan; uin sv uin kimamikuenimigoua.

8 Aiangumiziiuk, gaie akauabiiuk; onji ma uin auu shai-
angenimineg mvjimanito, mishibishj uaiavonojin inendaguzi,
anoj babaizhat, nvndauabvmat iniu uanisajin:

9 Miuitauik sv au, mvshkauiaiaj idvsh ima tebvciendvmo-
uini, kikendvmeg ono nasab touvn gotvgiziuvn izhiaiaugo-
uat kikanisvug oma akj eajig.

10 Au dvsh Kishemanito magiuet kvkinv in shauenjigeuin,
au gaizhinvdominy ima okagige-bishigendaguziui, onji au
Krist Jesus, api goma go minik gigotvgendvmeg, kigvuauinge-
guaiukuendaguiigoua, gaie kigvvangiigoua, gaie kigvmvsh-
kauiigoua, gaie kigvaiinjiigoua.

11 Uin sv mano ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziuiu gaie ogima-krndageuin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

12 Au Sulbanus manueuizit uikanisima kitizbinazbavmonim, iu sv go enenimvg, pvngi kimajibiamoninim iu aian-guamiminvguk gaie tvzhindvman iu otebueuini-shaueunjigeuin au Kishemanito, ima sv gaizhisongiigoieg.

13 Igiu envmisjig ima Babuloni, igiu usjanvmiauiniminekuk, kitanvmikagouag; gaie go au Markus ninguis.

14 Meshkuvt avvmikotatig mamaui iu sagiitvini-ovjidiuin. Pizaniueuin sv kvkinv kigvuijaiauvigonana, kianaagegishkaueg au Krist Jesus. Amen.

IU NIZHING GIMAJIBIAMAUAT AU PETER INIU ENUMIANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

SIMON Peter, obvmitagvrvn gaie ogvgikuevinimivn au Jesus Krist, omajibiamauan iniu gaotapirvmiit iu toua kijiapitendaguvk tebueiendvmouin eamv, onji iu oshaueunjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie Bemajinvg Jesus Krist:

2 Mano iu shaueunjigeuin gaie pizaniueuin nibiua kigvminigom onji ima okikendasouinj au Kishemanito, gaie au Jesus Kitogimaminanin,

3 Ezhi sv go aianig iu ogvshkieniziuiu, kigiminigonan ono stiin ima dvsh uenjaiaiamvgv iu bimatiziuiu gaie iu minoizhiuebiziuiu, onji ima okikendasouinj au gaizhinvndemiv ima bishigendaguziuiuj, gaie ima gvaivk izhiuebiziuiuj:

4 Onji dvsh ima kigiminigomin iniu kejiapitendaguvkin uauindvmanageuivn; onji dvsh ono jivnionjikikinaueiendvmegibv iu keshemanitovatv, iu giponitoieg iniu nishvvnati-ziuvn oma akj eagin onji aiamvgv ima mvjinvndauendvmouinj.

5 Ono dvsh gate enigok jiuikuvjitoieg, ima kimvshkauendvmouinvg tvgoaiaiuu iu gvaivkuendaguziuiu, ima dvsh kigvaivkuendaguziuiuinvg, tvgoaiaiuu iu kikendasouin;

6 Gaie dvsh ima kikikendasouiniua, tvgoaiiuk iu oshki bima-tiziun; gaie dvsh ima kitoshkibimatiziuiniua, tvgoaiiuk iu minuadendvmouin; gaie dvsh ima kiminuadendvmouiniua, tvgoaiiuk iu piniteeuin;

7 Gaie dvsh ima kipiniteeuiniua, tvgoaiiuk iu uikanisiuini-shaueinjigeuin; gaie dvsh ima kiukanisiuini-shaueinjigeuiniua, tvgoaiiuk iu sagitiuin.

8 Kishpin dvsh ono aiiin aiameg, gaie dvsh bataiinvtoieg, kigtizhiigunauan sv iu jinondezisiueg gaie jiminiuisiuegibvn ima okikendasouinj au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

9 Au dvsh uin easig ono aiiin gvgibingue sv au, gaie dvsh kauin uasa tebabisi, gaie dvsh ogiuvnendan iu ima gionjipi-niintibvn okaivtebataziuinj.

10 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, auvshime uiaianguangmenvmok, jizhiaiaieg iu kiuvndomiguziuiuiua gaie kiuaueabvmiguziuiuiua iu jisongisi: kishpin dvsh uin izhijigeieg ono aiiin, kauika kigvpngishinsim:

11 Iu dvsh mikvn kigvuanvjiminigom jizhiuinigoieg ima otokagige-ogimaiuiuinj au Kitogimaminan gaie au Bemajiinv Jesus Krist.

12 Bina dvsh kauin nindaiuvnendvsin iu moshrk jimikuevdmiiinvguk ono aiiin, anau iu iu kikendvmeg iniu, gaie izhisongiaiaieg ima gvgikueuinj oo gatvzhindvman.

13 Bina nindinendvm sv iu onishishi, minik igo gebimati-ziuane, jiombazominvguk iu jimvmikuendvmoninvguk ono aiiin;

14 Iu dvsh kikendvman shaiegua kega jizhkuabimatiziiin, iu sv go gaizhiuabvndvit au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

15 Bina, ningvukuvjiton sv iu jigvshkieuiziiieg, api gishkuabimatiziiin moshrk jimikuendvmeg ono aiiin.

16 Kauin sv ninginopinvtvnsimin iniu gvgaieniziuiini-atizokanvn, api kekendvmoigoieg iu omvshkauiziuin gaie iu jipitv-guishi au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist; ningiuvbvndamin dvsh uin iu obishigendaguziuiin.

17 Ogiotapinamauan ma uin iniu Kishemaniton iniu Ueosi-miminjin iu kijituauiziuin gaie bishigendaguziuiin, iu api gipiotisigut iu toua inueuin ima kijibishigendaguziuiinj gionzitagvtnik, Misv uauu ninguis saiaigivg, au menonauet.

18 Oo dvsh inueuin ishpini gaonzitaguvk ninginondamin, iu api giuijaiauvd ima iu panvk uvjiu.

19 Nindalamín dvsh gaie in auvshime meshkautaguvt anuajigeuini-ikitoun; kigvminoizhijigem idvsh kishpin aian-guamiziieg, tibishko iu uaseiazuiun uaiaseshkamvgvk ima nin-guji psvvgishkag, pinish igo pitaby gaie au uabvny pimokav ima kiteiua.

20 Kikendvmeg dvsh oo nitvm, kavín gego iu anuajigeuin eamvgvk ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni tibinaue anikvno-tvmatizosimvgvsinon.

21 Iu dvsh kaivt anuajigeuin kavín ima tibinaue otinendvmouinj au inini gipionjiaiasinon; iniu sv dvsh uia panizinijin otininimvn au Kishemanito gaizhi sv go kikinoamagouat iniu Paaizinijin Ojijaguvn, mi sv iu gaizhigigitouat.

CHAPTER 2.

GIAIAUVG dvsh gaie igiu gagvginauishki-anuajigeuinini-
uujig ima aiauat igiu anishinabeg, tibishko sv go geizhiaia-
auat igiu geginauishki kikinoamageuinininiujig ima aiaieg, ogo
gimoj gepitojig iniu uaiezhingeuini-gvgikueuinvn, iu igo agon-
ueiendvmouat iniu Tebeningenijin iniu gakishpinvngouajin,
izhinvnizaniitizouat dvsh iu kezhitúne jibvnatiziuat.

2 Nibiu dvsh ogvnopinvtvmini iniu omvjizhijigeuinivan;
igiu dvsh geonjimvtjitzhinjigadeg iu guetkuendaguvk izhi-
tuavin.

3 Onji dvsh ima nvndauendvmouinj, iniu uaiezhingeuini-
ikitouinvn ogvabvjitonauan iu jiuuaiezhiminegua; ogo iu
onvnibondiuiuiua meuzhv paako ueuibiaiamvgvtinik, gaie iu
onishuvnatiziuuiua peshouendaguvtini.

4 Kishpin au Kishemanito gimvnajiasig iniu ishpimj tvzhi
anishinaben gamvjidotvminijin, ima dvsh uin kagige gotvgi-
ziuinj giapvginat gaie dvsh giapvginat ima megue psvvgishti-
bik, iu jiminjimabikaigazonit, jüzhi gvnaunenjigazonit dvsh
pinish igo jitibakonigegizhigvk:

5 Gaie kavín ogimvnajitosin iu kaivt aki, iniu dvsh uin
Noahvn ogipimajian, au gaishuajiuít, gaie gagvgikuenoty iu
guaivkizhiuebiziuin; Kishemanito dvsh giinendv jimoshka-
vnik iu aki, gibvnatiziuat igiu gamvjizhiuebizijig;

6 Gaie giinendv jijagitenig iniu odenauvn iu Sodom gaie iu
Gomorrhah, ogizhinvnibondanvn iu jibvnatvtinik, kikinauajiji-
gvni dvsh giizhiauitvmauat iniu minaua gemvjizhiuebizijnin;

7 Gaie dvsh gipinajiat iniu gaguavkuendaguzinijn Lotvn, au gamigushkajigut iu omvjizhiuebizirinini iniu gamvjizhiuebizinijn :

8 (Au gaguavkuendaguzit inini iu giuijaiauat iniu, gaie giuabvmat gaie ginondauat, endvso gizhigvtinik ogimigushkajiani iniu guevkuendaguzinijn ojjagoni, onji iniu omvjizhiueginuiuan ;)

9 Au sv Tebeninget okikendan iu geizhikitiskiapvn inia guavk ezhiuebizinijn ima gvguedibenintiuin ; gaie dvsh geizhigvnuauenimavvn iniu mejlizhiuebizinijn pinish igo iu api tibakonige gizhigvk, iu dvsh jigotvgiintua :

10 Uauizh dvsh uin iniu ezhiuebizinijn ezhiaiaag iu uia-uima, gaie ezhiaiaag iu mvjinvdauendvmouinvn gaie nishipapinotauauat iniu naganizikvndagenijn. Gutamiguenimouv g sv, gaie enendvmouat igo izhijigeuat ; kavin gaie ogutvnsinauan uimvjitvzhindvmouat iniu eshpendaguvtnikin.

11 Boshke igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, navvj kejiinendaguzijig ima gvshkieuiziuini, gaie ima gutamiguendaguziuini, kavin omvjitvzhimasiauuan iniu ima enasvmit au Tebeninget.

12 Ogo dvsh uin auesj inendaguziat gaizhiintua iu jigiosanintua gaie jinisintua, omvjitvzhindanauan iniu nesitotvnsiguanin ; keget dvsh tvbvnatiziv g ima tibinaue omvjizhiuebiziuiniua :

13 Gaie ogvotapinanaua iu mvjizhiuebiziuini-tibaamatiuin, tibishko go igiu onaniguziuin enendv g iu jinishigvgitiziuat megua gizhigvtinik. Kitvgiziuin sv izhiauiuv g, gaie uiniziuin, minuendvmigouat tibinaue ovaiezhingeuiniuan, megua iu uidopvminegua ;

14 Aiamouat iniu eshkinzhigomarvn ima dvsh moshkinisininik iu bishigvatiziuin, gaie kavin taanuatamv gvsinon ima mvjizhiuebiziuini ; uvnishimauat inia suengiaiasininijn ima oteinj ; alamouat iu oteima eojigeuat iu mvjimisv-uendvmasgeshkiuat ; uenjanisimigujig iu gvguanisv gendaguziun :

15 Igiu ganvgvtyig iu guevkuvmog mikvn, gaie dvsh giavnishinouat, gimataatouat dvsh iu omikvn au Balaam iniu gaoguisijn au Bosor, au gasagitot iniu mvjizhiuebiziuini-tibaamatiuinvn ;

16 Gikineamaua dvsh uin onji iu omvjizhiuebiziuin : au

netagagigitosig bebezbigogvzhi, inini giizbigigitot, oginv-ganamauan dvsh iu ogvgibatiziunini iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

17 Misv ogo uendaiibaniuijig aiasinog dvsh iu nibi ; gaie mi ogo aianvkuvtuijig anoj aianasi guetanimanimvkin ; ogo uen-jigvnauejigazojig kaginik iu kijipvsvgishtibik.

18 Api ma uin ueuizhigizhueuajin iu odikitouiniua gvgiba-tvtini, otizhiuinauan dvsh ima uiauimauini-mvjinvndauendv-mouini, gaie ima mvjüzhihjigeuini, iniu agaua gakitiskiaianijin onji ima iniu uenishininijin.

19 Megua uauindvmauauat iu pvgitinigazouin, uinaua uin tibinaue otobvmitagvnmigonaua iu nishuvnatiziun ; auegue-vvn sv iniu shagojügoguen au inini, mi sv go iniu geobvmita-gvnmigujin.

20 Api ma uin gaano kitiskitvmouat iniu mvjüzhihjigeuinvn tebandaguvkin oma aki, onji ima okikendasouini au Tebenin-get gaie Bemajiiuet Jesus Krist, minaua dvsh igo ima giizhi-bisuabigishinog, gaie gishagojiintua, iu dvsh ishkuaj auvshime gigvguanisvgvtini, dvsh uin iu nitvm.

21 Auvshime sv tagionishishinini jigikikendvsguaprvn mi-noizhiuebiziuni-mikvn, anau dvsh uin iu ano gikikendvmo-uat ogikuekitanauan iniu panvtinikin gvgikueuinvn gaminint-uabvneg.

22 Giizhiuebiziuvg idvsh uin igo, ezhisj iu taiebueuiniuv ikitouin, au animush neiab iko minaua ototapinan iu gashishi-gvgouajin ; gaie dvsh, Au kokoah gakisibiginigazot, neiab izha auititibishimonot ima uinijishkiuvga.

CHAPTER 3.

OO aianikesj majibiigvn, saiaagiinvguk, oo nongum majibia-moninvguk ; naiezh igo iu uiombazondvman panvkin ki-tinendvmouininan, iu jimikuendvmeg ;

2 Gaie dvsh jinanagvtvuendvmeg iniu ikitouinvn kaivt gai-kitouaprvn igiu guaivk gaizhiuebizijig anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie dvsh iu gegikuenotvma ninauint ueogvgikueuininimiiivd au Tebeninget gaie Bemajiiuet :

3 Oo nitvm jikikendvmeg tvpiaiauvg api go ninguti jigagi-zhigvk igiu neshipapinotagejig, izhibimatiziat ima omvjinvn-dauenjigeuiniua ;

4 Gaie oo ikitouat, Anindi iu uauindvmageuin nipitvguishi-

nogobvnen au Jesus? apine ma uin igo nebouat igiu ueo-simintjig, migo apine ezhiiamvgvk ezhiiaigibvn kvkinv inu aiiin, api maiajiakiuv.

5 Oo dvsh uin inendvmog iu uikikendvsigua, onji ma uin ima odikitouni au Kishemanito, iu gizhik kaivt aiaavn gaie iu aki ima megue nibi gaiiamvgvt:

6 Iu dvsh aki gaaiag iu api gimoshkrabauemvgvt, gibrna-tvt dvsh:

7 Oo dvsh gizhik gaie aki pongum eagin, onji dvsh iu igo nasab ikitouni, izhigvnauejigadeuvn iu api jijagiteg, ia sv go api tibakonigegizhigvk, gaie jigotvgiintua igiu mejiizhiuebizi-jig ininiuvg.

8 Kinava dvsh uin, saiaiguvvguk, kego sv uin uvnendvke-gon oo bezhik aiii, au Tebeninget iu ningo gizhik migo tibish-ko mitasuak kikinonouinvn; inu dvsh uin mitasuak kikinono-uinvn migo tibishko ningogizhik epitendy.

9 Ka sv uin bedendvsi au Kishemanito jitibishkositopva iu ouauindvmageuin iu anint ininiuvg enenimauat; vniha sv uin kinuezh menuadeniminy, inendvsi iu auia jibvna-tizit, kvkinv dvsh vin meshkvt jibinazikvminit iu anauenia-tizouin.

10 Iu sv dvsh uin ogizhigom au Tebeninget tvpiizhitvgui-shinomvgvtini, iu nibatibik pitvguishi au kemodishkit: iu api iu gizhik jibimimajamvgvk mamaui iu jibimigutamigueueg, gaie kvkinv gizhigo eagin tvningabigiteuvn, iu getapij on-zamakiteg, gaie iu aki gaie inu vnokiuvn ima eagin tv-jagiteuvn.

11 Iu dvsh kvkinv ono aiiin jivnguy, aueneniu ininiuituge-nvg idvsh geuiizhibimatiziiyibvn ima guaiukuendaguziui-ni-bimatiziuini, gaie ima piniziuini;

12 Iu jiakauabvndvmv gaie jikijivndauendvmv iu ogizhigom au Kishemanito jivvguishinomvtinik, iu api jijagiteg iu gizhig tvvngoaiamvgvt, gaie inu kvkinv gizhigo eagin tvningabigi-teuvn iu getapij onzamakiteg.

13 Bina dvsh, gaizhi sv go uauindvmaget, kitakauabvnda-min iu oshki gizhik gaie iu oshki aki, ima endamvgvk iu guai-vk izhiuebiziin.

14 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, iu akauabvndvmeg inu touvn aiiin, uikuvjitoiak ima pizanendvmouini jizhimiko-neg, iu jikitvgizisiueg gaie gego jivnmimendvmagosieug.

15 Gaie inendvmok iu ominuadendvmouin au Tebenin-
get iu shauendaguziuvninig, nasab sv go au saiagiꝝ kikanisi-
nan, Paul, gaizhibiamoneg, ezhiaianig sv go iu nibuakauin
gamiaint ;

16 Ima sv go gaie ezhiaianig kvkinv iniu omajibiigvn tv-
zhindy ima ono aiiin ; ima dvsh majibiigvni anint sv keget
iniu aiiin svnagvton iu jinisitotvmjibvn, igiu dvsh guej keken-
dasosigog, gaie igiu nuakendaguzijig omvjiabvjitonauan, nasab
endotvmouat anint iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, uinaua
go tibiauae jinishuvnaꝝitizouat.

17 Kinaua dvsh, saiagiꝝgoieg, iu kizha kikendvmeg ono ai-
iin, aianguamiziik sv, konima gaie kinaua kigvuvnishimi-
gonaua iu uenishimigouat igiu mejizhiuebizijig, jionji dvsh
pvngiabinegibvn ima kisongendaguziuvniua.

18 Izhimajigiuk sv ima shauenjigeuini, gaie ima okikenda-
souini au Kitogimaminan gaie au Bemajinꝝ au Jesus Krist.
Uin sv mano ogvtaiian, iu bishigendaguziuvn nongum gaie ka-
ginik. Amen.

NETVMISININIG OMAJIBIIGEUVIN AU JOHN, KV- KINꝝ GIMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENVMIANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

IU uaieshkvt giauꝝ, iu ginondvma, nishkinzhigona gionji-
uabvndvma, gaie gignauabvndvma, gaie nimirina gitvtv-
kunama, iu bimatiziuini-ikitouin ;

2 (Gimizhishauisijigade iu bimatiziuin, ningiuvbndamin
dvsh, gaie niuidokamin, gaie kiuvbndaiigom iu kagige bima-
tiziuin gauiaiaugut au Ueosimint, gaie ningimisabvndaigo-
min ;)

3 Iu gauabvndvma, gaie ganondvma kiuvndvmagom, gaie
kinaua jiuidokauia : keget dvsh niuidokauanan au Ueosimint,
gaie iniu Oguisv Jesus Kristvn.

4 Ono aiiin kitoshibiamagom jimoshkineshkagoieg iu papi-
nendvmouin.

5 Midvsh iu ikitouin ganondvmauyid, kinava dvsh kiuvindv-magom, iu Kishemanito uaseiazuiuiuit, ka dvsh uin papish ogigishkvnsin gvshkitibigtouin.

6 Kishpin ikitoiy, Niuidokauanan, megua gvshkitibik pimo-seiy, kitagvginauishkimin, kauin guaivk kitadotvnsimin dvsh :

7 Kishpin dvsh uin pimoseiy ima uaseiazuiui, tibishko uln ezhiiaiat ima uaseiazuiui, kiuidokotatimin, omiskuiimini dvsh iniu Oguisvn Jesus Kristvn, kipiniigumin onji ima kvkinv bataizhiuebiziui.

8 Kishpin ikitoiy, Kauin nimbataizhiuebizisimin, kitavaie-zhindamin kiauinanin, kauin dvsh tebueuin kigigishkagu-simin.

9 Kishpin uauindvmauy iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuiinanan, bakvj sv mvshkauendaguzi, iu dvsh gaie ezhi kishenatizit jiu-uebinamony iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuiinanan, gaie jipiniiny, kauin kvnvge bezhik jigigishkvnsiuy iu mvjiizhiuebiziui.

10 Kishpin oo ikitoiy, Kauin kigibataizhiuebizisimin, kigvginauishkianan, kauin dvsh kigigishkagusimin iu odikitouin.

CHAPTER 2.

NINDABINOJIIMITUK, ono aalin kitoshibiamoninim jii-zhimvjiizhiuebizisueg. Kishpin dvsh avia inini bataizhiuebizit, kidavaanan au gegvnotvmony gvnonat iniu Ueosimimintjin, misv Jesus Krist, au guaivk ezhiuebizit.

2 Uin dvsh ominoshauendanvn iniu kibataizhiuebiziuiinanan, kauin etv go kinaint kibataizhiuebiziuiinanan, kvkinv sv go mvjiizhiuebiziui enigokuisj oo aki.

3 Midvsh oo uenjikikendvmy iu kikenimy, kishpin ogvgikueuinvn gvnauevdmvmy.

4 Au ekitot, Ninkikinima, gvnauevdsig dvsh iniu ogvgikueuinvn, gvginauishki, kauin dvsh tebueuin ogigishkvnsin.

5 Uin dvsh genauendv odikitouin, mi au keget Kishemaniton kejisagiat : midvsh uenjikikendvmy iu gigishkauy.

6 Uin oo ekitot, Nimpinjinaueshkava [au Jesus,] mi sv go gaie uin geuiizhiuebiziupv, tibishko gvizhiuebizinit.

7 Nikanisituk, kauin oshki gvgikueuin kitoshibiamosinoninim ; gete gvgikueuin ueshibiamoninvguk, vaieshkvt giauvgabiaiaieg. Gete gvgikueuin, misv oo ikitouin vaieshkvt ganondvmeg.

8 Minaue oshki gvgikueuin kitoshibiamoninim, iniu aiin taiebueulniwvin gegishkvin [au Jesus,] gaie gegishkvmegin, misv onji iu gvshkitibigvk gikvbikuseg, guavk idvsh iu vaseia-
sizin nongum vaseiamvgt.

9 Au ekitot, Uaseiazuiui niadaia, shingetimat dvsh uika-
nisvn, gvshkitibigvt aia nabanzh go nongum.

10 Au saiaiat uikanisvn, opinjinaueshkagun iu vaseiazuiui,
konima dvsh mi geonji bizositeshinsig.

11 Au dvsh shangenimat iniu uikanisvn, opinjinaueshkagun
iu gvshkitibik, gaie megue gvshkitibik pimose, kavin okiken-
dvsin eniizhat, uenji dvsh iu gvgibingueshkagut gvshkiti-
bigvton.

12 Kitoshibiamoninim, abinojiituk, mi iu onji kibataizhiue-
biziuiuiuan giuebinamagoieg [Jesus] odizhinikazovin onji.

13 Kitoshibiamoninim, ueosimigoieg, onji iu gikikenimeg au
uaieshkvt auy gibiaiat. Kitoshibiamoninim, ueshkinaueuiieg,
onji iu gishagojiieg au mvjimanito. Kitoshibiamoninim, abi-
nojiituk, onji iu gikikenimeg au Ueosimint.

14 Kigioshibiamoninim, ueosimigoieg, onji iu gikikenimeg
au uaieshkvt auy gibiaiat. Kigioshibiamoninim, oshkinaueui-
tuk, onji iu mvshkauiaiaieg, gaie odikitouin au Kishemanito
gigishkagoieg, gaie gishagojiieg au mvjimanito.

15 Kego sagitokegon oo aki, gaie iniu aki eagin. Kishpin
auia sagitot oo aki, kavin dvsh uin au Ueosimint osagiituiui
ogigishkvnsin.

16 Kukinv gego oma akj eamvgvk, menuendvmi, gaie men-
uabvndvmi, gaie maminatizuiui, kaviz sv Ueosimint onjimvgv-
sinon, oma akj onjimvgvton.

17 Aki majamvgvt gaie iu omvjinvndauendvmouin: uin
dvsh uin au Kishemanito otinendvmouin endotv, kakinik tvaia.

18 Abinejiituk, mi oo ishkuaj; midvsh igo gainvtemeg anti-
Krist jitvguishi, nongum dvsh igo bataiinouvvg antikristvg,
midvsh uenjikikendvmv ishkuaj auy.

19 Gionjisagavmog ima aiaiv, kavin dvsh kigiinauemigusi-
nanig; kishpie uijiaivualva, konima geabi oo api kitagiwi-
uigonanig; gisagavmog dvsh uin jikikinaueiendaguziat, iu
kvkinv jiidokauisisonvjd.

20 Kigiminigom au Panizit Ojijag, kukinv dvsh gego kiki-
kendanauan.

21 Kavina oo kigionjioshibiamosinoninim, iu kikendvsiueg iu

tebueuin, mi gusha uin onji iu kikendvmeg, kanin kiuvnimouin auvnsinon iu tebueuin.

22 Auenen au kauvniomot? misv au aiagonuetauat iniu Jesusv au Krist ano auit. Uin sv antikrist aiagonuetaujan iniu Ueosimimintjin gaie iniu Ueguisimimintjin.

23 Aueguen sv aiagonuetauaguen Ueguisimimintjin, misv au gegishkauasig iniu Ueosimimintjin: [au dvsh uaiavindvmauat iniu Ueguisimimimintjin, mi sv au gegishkauat iniu Ueosimimintjin.]

24 Mano dvsh gigishkvmok iu uaieshkvt ganondvmeg. Kishpin iu uaieshkvt ganondvmeg gigishkagoieg, gaie kinava kigvgigishkauava au Ueguisimint gaie Ueosimint.

25 Misv oo uauindvmageuin gauauindvmony, iu kagige bimatiziuin.

26 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamoninim onji igiu gegibazomineguk.

27 Ojijagoma gaminigoieg kigigigishkauava, kauin dvsh memuej avia inini kitagvgikimigusiua: mi go oo Ojijagoma gvgikimineg kvkinv iu taiebueuinuiv, kauin kiuvnimomvgv-sinon, gaie gaizhigvgikimineg dvsh igo, mi go gaie geizhigigishkauegovn.

28 Nongum dvsh, abinojiituk, pinjinaueshkaui [au Jesus:] api dvsh tvguishj oma akj, kigvmvshkauendamin, ka dvsh gaie kitaagvjisimin api bitibakoninv.

29 Kishpin kikendvmeg iu minoizhiuebizit, kikikendam kvkinv dvsh gaie menoizhiuebizijig mi ima uenjiniguiat [au Jesus.]

CHAPTER 3.

BINA, ezhsaginv au Ueosimint uenjiizhiuinigoiy Kishemaniton ueguisimigujig! aki uenjikikenimigusiuv, kauin ogikikenimigusin.

2 Saiaginvguk, nongum kitoguisimigonan au Kishemanito, kauin dvsh mvshi naguvsinon geizhiaiaiv. Kikikendamin iu api naguzit, kigvzihinaguzimin ezhsaguzit, kigvuabvmanan ma ezhiaiat.

3 Kvkinv iniaivug iu isendvmouin gegiehkryg opinitonava uiauiava, tibishko uin ezhipinizit.

4 Aueguen baiataizhiuebiziguen opigubiton iu tibakoni-geuin; mi sv iu bataizhiuebizuin, pigubito tibakoniveuin.

5 Kikikendanaua sv gibionjinaguzit jükunamoný inu kiba-taizhiuebiziuninanin; uin dvsh kauin ogigishkvnsin bataizhiuebiziun.

6 Aueguen gegishkagouen kauin bataizhiuebizi; aueguen baiataizhiuebiziguen kauin oguabvmasin, gaie ogikikenimasin.

7 Abinojütuk, kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusua: au endotý guaivk izhiuebiziun, guaivk izhiuebizi sv au, tibishko uin guaivk ezhiuebizit.

8 Au baiataizhiuebizit, mvjimanitý onjiaia; mvjimanito ma uin bataizhiuebizi baako iu uaeshkvý auý. Midvsh oo Kishemanito Oguisvñ gabionjiaiat jibvñajitot mvjimanito otvnokinivñ.

9 Aueguen sv au Kishemanitý uenjinigiguen kauin bataizi; ominikan ma uin ogigishkan; kauin dvsh otavgshkitosin jibataizhiuebizit, onji iu Kishemanitý gionjinigit.

10 Mi oo Kishemanito onjanisvñ uenjikikenjigazonit, gaie igiu mvjimaniton uenjanisimigojig: aueguen guaivk ezhiuebizisiguen, kauin Kishemaniton otonjanisvñ, gaie au saiasiasig iuiu uikanisvñ.

11 Misv iu ikitouñ ganondvmeg iu uaeshkvý auý, jisagütiý.

12 Kauin tibishko au Kain gimvjaivauishiuit, ginisat dvsh nikanisvñ. Uegonen dvsh gaonjinisat? Misv iu gaonjinvñat, inu otvnokiunñ gimvjizhiuebtinik, uikanisvñ dvsh uin gi-guaivk izhiuebiziun.

13 Kego mamakadendvñkegon, nikanisituk, kishpin shingenimigoieg oo aki.

14 Kikikikendamin gikvbikvmy iu nibouin, bimatiziun dvsh kitaiaimin, onji iu sagiyua uikanisimag. Uin saiasiasig uikanisvñ nibouinj aia.

15 Aueguen shangenimaguen inu uikanisvñ, nishueshki sv au: kikikendanava sv au neshueshkit kauin kagige bimatiziun-ogigishkvnsin.

16 Misv dvsh iu kikendvmy Kishemanito esagütiun, gipvgitnamony iu obimatiziun: midvsh gaie kinavint geonjipegtinamybñ kibimatizinininanin onji igiu uikanisimag.

17 Aueguen sv au uaiantiziguen, uavvñat dvsh inu uikanisvñ kitmagizinit, nñuiny idvsh iu ano uishauenimat, amin dvsh geizhigigishkagovñ iu Kishemanito esagütiun?

18 Nindabinojiimituk, vmbe sv no kego tutvgosinon iu kisa-giitiuininan ima izhigizhueuini, ka gaie ima otenvniuiima; ima sv keget etv eindotvmi gaie ima tebueuini.

19 Mi iu onjikikendvmi ima guaivk tebueuini aiaiv, jimvsh-kauendvmitoiv dvsh iniu kiteinanin enasvmit.

20 Kishpin kiteinanin batamigoiv, Kishemanito auvshime apitendaguzi, dvsh uin epitendaguvk iniu kiteinanin, kvkinv go kikendv.

21 Saiagiinvuguk, kishpin kiteinanin batamigusiuv, konima na mi geonjiapenimoivibvn au Kishemanito.

22 Uegotoguen dvsh genvndotvmauauven kiminigonan, onji iu gvnaueendvmi iniu ogvgikueuinvn, gaie dotvmi iniu aiiin menuabrvndvin.

23 Misv oo ogvgikueuin, jitebueiendvmi odizhinikazouini au Ueguisimint Jesus Krist, gaie jisagiitiiiv, gaizhimininv igo ogvgikueuinvn.

24 Au genauendv ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, ogigishka-uan, gaie uin dvsh ogigishkagon. Mima oo kikendvmi iu gigishkauv, onji iniu Kijiojjaguvn gimininv.

CHAPTER 4.

SAIAGIINVUGUK, kego tebueienimakegon kvkinv ojijago-mag, gojikikenimik dvsh igiu ojijagomag Kishemanito jionjiuat; onji iu kijinibiua geginauiskijig gvgikueuininiuvv anoj aki babaaiauvv.

2 Mi oo geonjikikenimeg Kishemanito Ojjaguvn; kvkinv igiu ojijagomag oo ezhiuauindvmagejig au Jesus Krist oma aki gipiizhat, ezhiuiasiuiiv dvsh giizhiuiasiuit, misv au Kishemanito uenjit.

3 Kvkinv dvsh gaie igiu ojijagomag aiagonuetvig au Jesus Krist oma aki gipiizhat, oo gaie ezhiuiasiuiiv giizhiuiasiuisig, kauin sv au Kishemanito onjisi. Misv uauu ojijagoma antikrist uenjit, au gainitvmeg jivvguishj; azhi dvsh shaiegua aia oma aki.

4 Kishemanito kitonjiaiam, abinojiituk, gaie kigishagojiauvv igiu; onji iu au gegishkaueg auvshime apitendaguzi, epitendaguzit dvsh au aki eat.

5 Aki sv otinauendanava; mi uenjitvzhindvmouat oo aki, obizindanava dvsh oo aki.

6 Kinaint ma uin Kishemanito kitonjimin. Au kekenimat Kishemaniton nimbizindagonan; au dvsh kekenimasig Kishemaniton kauin nimbizindagosinan. Mi uenjikikenimv sa taiebueuiniuit Ojijagoma, gaie go au geginauishkit oji-jagoma.

7 Saiagiinvuk, vmba sv no sagiitita. Sagiitiuin ma onjivvgt Kishemanito; kokinv saiagiuejig Kishemanito onjiniguvg, gaie okikenimauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

8 Au saiagiuesig kauin okikenimasin iniu Kishemaniton; Kishemanito ma sagiitiuiniui.

9 Mima oo gaizhimizhishauijigadenig Kishemanito gaisagiiny, onji iu Kishemanito gibiizhinazhauat oma aki inia nizhike Oguisv, iu dvsh uin jionjibimatiziiy.

10 Mi oo sagiitiuin; kauin kinaint gisagi Kishemanito, uin sv Kishemanito sagiiny, gibiizhinazhauat Oguisv jibishauendvmony ono kimvjiizbiuebiziuininanin.

11 Saiagiinvuk, kishpin Kishemanito oo giizhisagiiny, misv go gaie kinaint geuiizhisagiitvibrn.

12 Kauin auia inini uika ogiuvbmasin iniu Kishemaniton. Kishpin sagiitiiy, Kishemanito kigigishkagonan; osagiitiuin kimoshkineshkagomin dvsh.

13 Mi oo uenjikikendvmy gigiskkonv onji iu gimininy inia Ojijaguvn.

14 Ningiuvvndamin gaie nintibatotamin au Ueosimint giibiizhinazhauat iniu Oguisv, jibimajitot oo aki.

15 Aueguen au geikitoguen au Jesus iniu Kishemaniton oguisimigut, Kishemanito sv ogigishkauan iniu, gaie uin ogigishkagon iniu Kishemaniton.

16 Ningikikendamin gaie ningitebueiendamin Kishemanito ezhisagiiny. Kishemanito sagiitiuiniui; au dvsh saiagiuet ogigishkauan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie uin ogigishkagon.

17 Midvsh oma kisagiueuininan gigizhijigadeg jisongi-teey iu api gizhigvk tibakonige; iu sv ezhiaiat, izhiaiv oma aki.

18 Segiziuin kauin tvgomvgsinon ima sagiitiuin; iu dvsh guevkuendaguvk sagiitiuin osagijiuebishkan iu segiziuin; ima sv uin segiziuin tvgomvgt iu gotvgiziuin. Au dvsh saiegizit kauin gvaivk sagiivesi.

19 Kisagianan onji iu nitvm gisagiiny.

20 Kishpin auia inini ikitot, Nisagia Kishemanito, shinge-

nimat dvsh uikanisvn, kiuvnimo sv au. Au dvsh igo saia-
 sig iniu uikanisvn gauabvmajin, anin dvsh geizhisagiapvn iniu
 Kishemaniton gauabvmasig?

21 Misv oo gvgikueuin uendinamonv, Au saia-
 giat iniu Kishemaniton, osagian gaie iniu uikanisvn.

CHAPTER 5.

AUEGUEN taiebueiendvmoguen au Jesus au Krist
 auit, Kishemanito onjinigi: kvkinv dvsh igiu saia-
 jig iniu Ueosimiminjin, ogvsagiauan gaie iniu Ueguisimi-
 minjin.

2 Misv oo uenjikikendvmv sagiva Kishemanito onja-
 nisvn, uin Kishemanito sagiv, gaie gvnauendvmv iniu ogr-
 gikueuinvn.

3 Mi oo sagiint au Kishemanito, gvnauendvmanint ogvgi-
 kueuinvn; iniu dvsh ogvgikueuinvn kavin svnagendagursi-
 ninuivn.

4 Aueguen Kishemanito uenjinigiguen, oshagojiton oo aki;
 misv oo dvsh uenjiuivniushkvmi iu aki, iu sv go kimvshka-
 uendvmouinuan.

5 Auenen au shaiagojitot oo aki? mi sv au taiebuciendr
 Jesus oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Misv au gapigigigizit iu nibi gaie miskui, au Jesus Krist;
 kavin etvgo nibi, bekish nibi gaie sv go miskui. Midvsh au
 Kijiojjag tebijimotaget, onji iu tebueuiniuit.

7 Nisiuvv sv igiu tebijimojig iuidi ishpimi, Ueosimint, Gi-
 gitouin, gaie Kijiojjag, ogo dvsh nesijig bezhigouvg.

8 Nisiuvv gaie igiu tebijimojig oma aki, Ojjjagoma,
 nibi, gaie miskui, midvsh ogo nisui bezhigo tibajimouat.

9 Kishpin otapinvvmv ininiuvv odikitouiniuan, auvshimo
 apitendaguvtini Kishemanito odikitouin; misv oo otibajimo-
 uin au Kishemanito gatibajimat iniu Oguisvn.

10 Au taiebueienimat iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn ogigishkan
 iu tibajimouin: au taiebueienimasig iniu Kishemaniton ogigr-
 ginauishkian, onji iu gitebuetvnsig iu otibajimouin au Kish-
 emanito ano tibajimat iniu Oguisvn.

11 Midvsh oo tibajimouin Kishemanito gamininv kagige bi-
 matiziuvn: oo dvsh bimatiziuvn Oguisvn ogigishkvmi.

12 Au gegishkauat iniu Ueguisimiminjin, ogishkan iu bimatiziun; au dvsh gegishkauasig Oguisvn au Kishemanito, kavin ogishbkvnsin iu bimatiziun.

13 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamoninim, kinaua taiebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouin au Kishemanito Oguisvn; jikikendvmeg aiaieg kagige bimatiziun, gaie dvsh jitebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouin au Kishemanito Oguisvn.

14 Mi oo ezhibueienimv, kishpin gego nvndotvmauv ezhiainig iu otinendvmouin, kinondagonan.

15 Kishpin dvsh kikendvmv iu nondonv, uegotoguen sv gonendotvmouyen, kikikendamin iu aiamv iniu ganvndauendvmauvun.

16 Kishpin auia uabvmat iniu uikanisvn bataizhiuebiziit, iu dvsh bataizhiuebiziun nebouiniuvnsinog, ogvvnndotvmauan iniu Kishemaniton jiminanit dvsh iu bimatiziun iniu nebouiniuvnsinik bataizhiuebiziun. Aiamvgvt bataizhiuebiziun nebouiniuv: kavin nindikitosi jianvmietvmj.

17 Kvkinv mvjidotvmouin bataizhiuebv; gaie aiamvgvt bataizhiuebiziun nebouiniuvnsinog.

18 Kikikendamin sv auia Kishemanito onjinig, kavin bataizhiuebizisi; au Kishemanito venjinig ogvnauendan iu uiau, au dvsh mvjimanito kavin ningut ogvdotauasin.

19 Kikikendamin Kishemanito onjiiv, enigokuag dvsh oo aki bataizhiuebv.

20 Kikikendamin gitvguishi Oguisvn au Kishemanito, giminiy igo iu nisidotvmouin jikikenimv au taiebueuiniuit; kigivishkagonan dvsh au taiebueuiniuit, iniu sv go Oguisvn Jesus Kristvn. Misv au taiebueuiniuit Kishemanito, gaie kaiagige bimatiziuniuit.

21 Abinojikut, mitagueitauik mvzininig. Amen.

NIZHING GIMAJIBIIGET AU JOHN.

AKIUVENZI otoshibiamauan iniu gaonabvmimintjin ikueuvn gaie iniu onjanisini keget saiaigvgig; kavin dvsh nin etv, kvkinv sv go gaie igiu kekendvig iu tebueuin;

2 Misv onji tebueuin gegishkvmy, gaie kakinik kigvgigishkamin.

3 Mano iu shauenjigevin kigtuijaiauigonaua, gaie iu sha- uendaguziui, gaie pizaniueuin jionjiaiameg Kishemanito Ueosimint, gaie Jesus Krist, Oguisv au Ueosimint, ima te- bueuinj gaie sagiitiuij.

4 Ningikijiminauaniguz gimikauvgua igiu kinijanisvg pimo- seuat ima tebueuinj, gaizhigvgikiminv au Ueosimint.

5 Bina nongum kitaanguamimin, ikue, kauin igo tibishko oshki gvgikueuin kitizhioshibiamosinon, mi sv go uin iu kaiit baaiag uaieshkv au iu jisagiitiy.

6 Misv oo sagiitiui, jinopinvtvmy ogvgikueuinv. Midvsh oo gvgikueuin, gaizhinondvmeg uaieshkv majigvkikue, jipimo- seieg ima.

7 Nibua ma ueiezhingejig gitvguishbinog oma aki, igiu tai- ebuetvnsigog au Jesus Krist gipiaiat oma aki, gaie ezhiuiasi- uiy giizhiuiasiuit. Misv au ueiezhingeshkit gaie antikrist.

8 Aianguamiitizoiuk jiuvnitosiua iniu aiiin gagvshkitoiain, guaivk idvsh tibaamatiui jiminigoia.

9 Aueguen au baiataizhiuebiziguen, gaie aiasig ima ogvgi- kueuinj au Krist, ka sv ogigishkauasin iniu Kishemaniton. Au eat ima ogvgikueuinj au Krist ogigishkauan iniu Ueosimimin- jin gaie Ueguisimiminjin.

10 Kishpin auia pitisineg, pitosig dvsh oo gvgikueuin, ka- uin kigvpindigvnasiuaua ima endaieg, gaie kauin kigvuido- kauasiuaua :

11 Au nadokauat iniu, mi go gaie uin uidokazot iu mvjido- tvminit.

12 Batalinvk oo uaoshibiamoninvguk, kauin dvsh niuiabvji- tosin iu mvzinaigvn gaie oshibiigvnabo iu jiuoshibiamoninv- gukibvn: ano nindinendvm jibinazikoninvguk jiainasvmabi- tatiy, iu dvsh jigvnonitiy, kiminauaniguziuiinan dvsh ji- moshkineshkagoiy.

13 Onijanisv au gaonabvmint kitanvmikag. Amen.

IU NISING GIMAJIBIIGET AU JOHN.

AKIUENZI omajibiamauan iniu ueueni saiagiiminjin Gaiusvn, au saiagivk ima tebueuinj.

2 Saiagiinan, kikijinvndauendvmon, iu dvsh jiminoizhue-biziivn gaie jiminobimatiziivn, tibishko kijijag ezhiminoizhiue-bizit.

3 Ningikijipapinendvm api uikanisimag gipiminotibajimouat iu tebueuin gegishkvmon, gaie ezhipinoseivn ima tebueuinj.

4 Kauin sv gego avshime nindaizhipapinenimosi, dvsh uin iu nondvman nindabinojiumvg ima tebueuinj pimoseuat.

5 Saiagiinan, guaivk kidotauag endotauvtua uikanisimag gaie maiatauzijig ;

6 Igiu gatibatotyig kishauenjigeuin enasvmiuat envmiajig; igiu kishpin ondinamauvtua gebiapijaiauat, iu ezhiminuendv au Kishemanito, misv na ueueni jidotvmon :

7 Ima ma uin odizhinikazouinj givnionjimajavn, kauin gego ogiotapinamauasiuauan iniu maivganishinaben.

8 Kitaotapinaninig sv igiu touvg, iu jiuidokvmauvua ima tebueuinj.

9 Ningioshibiamauag igiu envmiajig: au Diotrephes, au menuendv iu jiniganizit, kauin ningipindigvnigosinan.

10 Kishpin tvguishinan, ningvmikuendan iu ezhiuebizit, gaie endoty, mvjitvzhiminy iu mvjigigitouin: kauin izhinvendvsi gimvjitvzhiminy, kauin gaie opindigvnasin iniu uikanisiman, gaie otonjian iniu geupindigvnanipvnen, gaie osagjiuebinan ima anvmeuigvmigo.

11 Saiagiinan, kego nopinvtnken iu mejiizhiuebv, iu sv uin etv guaivk ezhiuebv. Au menodoty, Kishemanito onjiaia; au dvsh uin mejidoty, kauin oguabvmasin iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Demetrius kvkinv ininiuvn ominotvzhimigon, gaie ima tebueuinj: gaie ninauint nintibajimomin; kikikendanaua dvsh iu tebueia.

13 Bataiinvton uaoshibiamamban, kauin dvsh nindaua oshibilgvnabo gaie mvzinaiigvn ningvtaojigesin.

14 Nindinendvm uaiiba jiuabvminan, gaie enasvmishkinzhik jigvnonitiy. Minoinendvn. Nindinauemagvnninanig kitavmikagag. Anvmikau kitinauemagvnninanig otizhinikazoviniug.

OMAJIBIIGEUN AU JUDE.

JUDE obvnitagvrvn au Jesus Krist, gaie uikanisvn au James, omajibiamauan iniu gapiniajin au Kishemanito Ueosimint, gagvnauenimajin onji Jesus Krist, gaie ganvdomiminjin:

2 Mano iu shauenjigeun, gaie pizaniueuin gaie sagiitiuin, nibiua kigvminigom.

3 Saiagiinvguk, api iu giueuibendvman uimajibiamoninvguk tvzhindvman iu shauendaguziui, ningiendaguz isv iu jimajibiamoninvguk, gaie jiaiangvamiminvguk iu enigok jiukuvjitoieg, jiaiameg iu gvgikueuinvn, iniu gaminintuabvn abiti igiu envmiajig.

4 Aiauvv sv anint igiu ininiuvv gimoj gapindigesbkagejig, igiu kaivt gatvguakonintjig oma nvnbondiuiui, igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ininiuvv, izhikuekisitouat iu oshauenjigeun au Kishemanito ima bishiguatendaguziuiui, gaie agonuetauat baiezbigonijin iniu Tebeningenijin Kishemaniton, gaie iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn.

5 Kigvmamikuendvmonininim sv dvsh, anavi abiti oo kigikikendam, au Tebeninget ima Egupti ueueni gipionjisagijuiuat iniu anishinaben, goma pi dvsh igo minaua ogineniman iu jinibonit iniu gatebueiendvsinijin.

6 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, iniu gagvnauevdvsinijin iu uaieshkvv gaizhiaianit, ginvgtvminit dvsh uin ima tibinaue aianipvn, ogiizhigvnaueniman dvsh ima kagige minjimvbikaiigazouin gaie megue psvgishtibik, pinish igo iu api kijitibakonige gizhigvk.

7 Tibishko go iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah, gaie iniu odenuvn ima giuitaii gaaiagin, iu nasab giizhipvgitizomvguk ima bishiguatizuiui, giuisokvmomvguk iu mevguk mvjiizhiuebizuiui, mizhishauiesjigadeuvn iu jikikinauabvndvmj, iu gotvgendvmomvguk ima kagige ishkude.

8 Misv go gaie nasab ogo aiapaueshkijig uanitojig iu uiaui-ma, gaie neshipapinotyig ogimakrvndageun, gaie mejitvzhindvig iniu ishpendaguziuiuvn.

9 Ina dvsh uin au Mikael eshpendaguzit ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, iu api giaiazhitemat iniu mvjimaniton, gitvzhindv

iu uiauiui iniu Mosesvn, kauin giinendvsi jimvjitvzhimavvn iu, oo dvsh uin giikito, Au Tebeninget kigvkinaamag.

10 Ogo dvsh uin omvjitvzhindanauan iniu aiiin kekendvsi-gua : iniu dvsh uin ueniprvsh kekendvmouajin, tibishko go auesij, misv ima iniu aiiin uenjinishuvnajiitizouat.

11 Gvguanisvgendaguziuvv sv igiu ! ogimataatonaua sv iu omikvn au Kain, gaie giizhikanjibaitiuat ima ouvnishinouini au Balaam onji iu jitibaamaguziuvat, gaie giizhinibouvvg ima omvjiizhigeuinj iniu Korevn.

12 Kitvgiziuiui sv izhiaiauvvg ima kisagiitiuiui-uikungeuini-ua, api uadovvminegvanin, agvtendvsigua iu uisiniuat : anv-kuvto sv iu nebiuvnsinog toua inendaguziuvvg, anoj idvsh aiiina-si ; igiu mitugog benatvtinik iu miniuiuat, gaie go iu papish miniuisigua, apij mishiuatigouiuat, gaie gigiojibik prkuakobi-nintua, misv oo tibishko enendaguziuvat :

13 Neshkadiziuajin igiu tiguuvvg inendaguziuvvg, gigitondv-mouat iu tibinaue otagtendaguziuiuiua : gaie igiu bebamati-zijig anvog ogo genauendvmauin'jig iu kijiprvsgishtibik kagi-nik, mi sv oo enendaguziuvat.

14 Gaie go au Enok, iu api nizhuaji gipiaianikebimatizj gionjimajisi au Adam, ogianuatauan ono, oo giikitot, Bina tv-bitvguishin sv au Tebeninget, jipiuijiuigut iniu kejitimasua-kuzinijin otanishinabemvn,

15 Iu jitibakonat kvkinv, jiuabvndaat kvkinv iniu gamvji-zhiuebizinijin, iniu kvkinv omvjiizhijigeuinini iniu gamvjiizhi-jigenijin, gaie kvkinv omvjigizhueuinini iu gaizhimvjitvzbimi-gut iniu baiatazinijin.

16 Misv ogo nenapvganzongejig gaie eananimingejig izbi-uebiziuat ezhiaianik iniu tibinaue omvjinvndauendvmouini-uan ; gaie ima otoniua onjiseniuvn iniu kijigigitouinvn, uavi-zhimauat iaiu ininiuvn onji iu ondiziui.

17 Kinava dvsh uin, saiagiinvvuk, mikuendvmok iniu ikito-uvnv, gizha gauaviindvminipvn iniu ogvgikueuininimvn au Tebeninget Jesus Krist ;

18 Iu gaizhiuindvmonegua jiaiauat igiu paiapinotageshkijig iu api ishkuaj uivniauv, igiu geizhiuebizijig ezhinvndauendv-momvgvtinik iniu omvjinvndauendvmouiniuan.

19 Misv ogo bekeuinitizojig, gaie ekiuendaguzijig, eavasig-ua iniu Kijiojjaguvn.

20 Kinava dvsh uin, saiagiinvvuk, ozhigatizoieg ima iu

panvk kitebueiendvmouinica, ima Kijiojjago jionjianvmaieg,

21 Gvnauenintizoiuk ima osagiitiuini au Kishemanito, jia-kauabvndvmeg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesua Krist, pinish igo ima kagige bimatiziuini.

22 Anint kitimakenimik iu pepvkan jidotanequa :

23 Gaie anint onjibimajiik ima segiziuini, ima ishkuđ jion-jiaguaebinegua; boshke go jishingendvmeg iniu vguiuinanvn ima uiauma gaonjigitvgitoin.

24 Mano sv au geshkieuizit iu jigvnaueniminek iu jipvngi-shinsuegibvn, gaie jinibauinegibvn ima enasvmaianig iu obishigendaguziun mamaui iu kijonaniguziun, iu dvsh papish jianamimendaguzisiueg,

25 Misv au nezhike-nibuakat Kishemanito au Bemajiung ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziun, gaie iu guetamiguendaguziun, gaie iu ogimakvndageuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin, nongum gaie dvsh igo kaginik. Amen.

OMIZHISHAUABUNDALHUEUIN AU JOHN.

CHAPTER 1.

O MIZHISHAUABUNDALHUEUIN au Jesus Krist, iu gaminat au Kishemanito, jiuabvndvanit iniu obvmitagv-nv ono aiin uaiiba gepvgvmiaiajin; gaie ogipiizhinazhauani iniu ishpimi tvzhi otanishinabemvn, jiuindvmauanit iniu Johnvn obvmitagvvn :

2 Au gatibatoty iu odikitouini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie iu otibajimouini iniu Jesus Kristvn, gaie kvkinv iniu gauabvndvin.

3 Shauendaguzi sv au egindy, gaie igiu bezindyig ono iki-touinvn exhisi oo anuajigeuin, gaie igiu menjimendvig ono aiin oma ueshibitigadegin : shaiegua sv pvgvmiaia oo api.

4 **J** OHN otoshibiamauan iniu envmianijin iu nizhuaji ote-tonit ima Asiaj : Oshauenjigeuin sv kigvuijaiaugo-naua, gaie iu opizamiueuin au eat, gaie eapvn, gaie uapitv-guishj; gaie onji igiu nizhuasui ojijagomag igiu eajig ima enasvmikanig iu onamatabinin.

5 Gaie onji au Jesus Krist, au gaminueuiziuini-gegikueui-

niniuit, gaie ganitemozhanigut iu nibouin, gaie au uetogimami-gut iniu aki tvzbiogiman. Mano sv au gasagiiiny gakisibiginy onji iniu kibataziuininanin ima tibinaue omiskuimi,

6 Gaie gaizhiiny iu jiogimauiiy, gaie jimekvdeuikonaieuiiy ima nvkvke au Kishemanito gaie iniu Osvn, ogvtaian iu bi-shigendaguziun gaie iu tibendasouin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

7 Bina obigigiziuvn sv iniu anvkvuton, gaie endvsj oshkin-zhigomanvn kvkinv ogvuabvman, gaie dvsh igo igiu gapv-zhibauajig; gaie dvsh kvkinv mizi oma aki bebishagijig uin tvonjinvninautemouvn. Misv go iu, Amen.

8 Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu majisi gaie go vniishkuasi, misv oo ekitot au Tebeninget, au eat, gaie au eapvn, gaie au uapitvguishi, au sv go Kejiguetauiguenda-guzit.

9 Nin John, au ueuikanisiminvguk gaie uadokoninvguk ima gotvgiziuij gaie ima otogimauiuij gaie ima ominua-dendvmouini au Jesus Krist, nindaiianabvn ima minisj, Patmos ezhinikadeg, onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu otibajimouin au Jesus Krist.

10 Nindaiianabvn ima Ojijagomā megua aianik iu ogizhi-gom au Tebeninget, nimpikuvnā dvsh nvkvke ningipondan iu kijibibagiun, tibishko go iu kijibibiguvno,

11 Oo ikitomvguk, Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, au nitvm aiauit gaie au ishkuaj; gaie dvsh oo uaiabvndvman oshibivn ima mvzinaigvni, izhinazhavmau dvsh igiu envmia-jig nizhuaji uatetojig ima Asiai eajig; igiu ima Ephesusi eajig, gaie ima Smurnai, gaie ima Pergamosi, gaie ima Thu-atirai, gaie ima Sardisi, gaie ima Philadelphiai, gaie ima Laodikeai.

12 Ningikuekigabau dvsh uiuabvndvman iu inueuin gagv-nonigoian. Api dvsh gakuekigabauian nizhuasui ningiuiabvndanvn iniu osauashoniauiui-uasakonenjigvnbikon;

13 Ima dvsh nisauaii iniu nizhuasui uasakonenjigvnbikon, ningiuvma au bezhik, iniu Oguisvn au inini ezhinaguzit, pinish ozitā akuegtvinik iu aguinan eguit, gaie osauashoniaui-ni-kijipizon iu kejpizot.

14 Iu dvsh oshiguan, gaie uinisisvn manishtanishi-obiuaij giizhiuabishkaniun, tibishko go konj giizhiuabishkanig; gaie dvsh iniu oshkinzhigon saiasagukonegin giizhinaguvtiniun;

15 Gaie dvsh iniu ozitvn iu kejonishisi osauabik giizhina-guvtiniuvn, tibishko go ima kibozigvnbikq tvnakiteg; gaie dvsh iu otinueuin epitueuejiuv iniu kijinibua nibin giapitue-ueni.

16 Ima dvsh okijinika ogitvkonan iniu nizhuasui anyon; ima dvsh otonj gionjiaiani iu vshishaveshk nazhuabiteiabigtvnik; iu dvsh otizhinaguziun ima odenguaij apiji uaiaseiazigejin au gizis, mi iu gaizhinaguzit.

17 Api dvsh uaiabvmvg nebpn ningiizhiapvngishin ima ozita. Iu dvsh okijinik uvgtjinu ningipvgitinamag, oo dvsh giizhit, Kego segiziken; nin sv uin nindau au nitvm eat, gaie au ishkuaj.

18 Nin sv nindau au bematizit, gaie au ganibopvn; bina ninkagige bimatiz dvsh, Amen; gaie nindaianvn iniu ababi-kaiigvnnv ababikaiigadeg iu mvjiishkude gaie iu nibouin.

19 Oshibivn dvsh iniu aiin gauabvndvmvnn, gaie iniu aiin eagin, gaie iniu aiin getaiagin.

20 Iniu dvsh kamotvkin igiu nizhuasui anyog gauabvmvtjig ima ninkjinika, gaie iniu nizhuasui osauashoniauini-uasakonenjigvnbikon. Igiu sv nizhuasui anyog misv iniu otoshka-beuisimiuu igiu envmiajig, igiu nizhuaji uatetojig; iniu dvsh uin nizhuasui uasakonenjigvnbikon gauabvndvmvnn, mi igiu nizhuaji uatetojig envmiajig.

CHAPTER 2.

MAJIBIAMAU iniu otoshkabeuisimiuu igiu envmiajig ima Ephesusi eajig: Ono aiin ikito au minjiminat ima okijinika iniu nizhuasui anyon, au pemoset ima nisauaii aianik iniu nizhuasui osauabikouini-uasakonenjigvnbikon;

2 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitizhijigeuiniuan gaie iniu kigotv-givnokiuiuiuan, gaie iu kiminuadendvmouiniua, gaie ezhigvsh-kitosueg iu jiuiaiaueguabvn igiu mejiavauishiuijig; gaie kigigojikikenimauag igiu ningvgikueuiniuiuin ekitojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua; gaie giizhimikauegua iu gvinauishkuiat:

3 Gaie giianguamiziiieg gaie giminuadendvmeg, gaie onji iu nindizhinikazouin givnokiieg, iu dvsh ginonde-anizhitv-sueg.

4 Keget dvsh uin gego kitapvgvjisitvmoninim, mi sv oo, onji iu ginvgvvmeg iu nitvm sagiituiin gakikendvmegibvn.

5 Mikuendvmok idvsh ima gaonjipungishineg, gaie anane-
nintizoiuk, izhijigeg dvsh uin netvmisj vnokiunin ; konima uin
kigvbinazikoninim kezbitine, jii knnaman dvsh uin iu kiiasa-
konenji gvnabikoniuu ima ateg, mi etv kishpin ananentizoiag.

6 Oo dvsh uin kidaianaua, iu sv go shingendvmeg iniu oti-
zhijigeuiniuan igiu Nikolaitaninininiuv, iu sv go gaie aia
shangendvman.

7 Au dvsh eat iu otavgama, mano sv tvbizindvm iu ekito-
nit iniu Kijiojjaguvn, ezhigvaonanit iniu envmianijin ; Au sv
geshagojiiuet ningvmina iu jiondvjiget ima bimatizisini-miti-
go iu nisauaiii petvkiteg ima otomanigutvavkinini au Kisha-
manito.

8 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabenisimian igiu envmia-
jig ima Surumaj eajig ; Ono aiin, ikito au nitvm eat, gaie go
ishkuaj, au ganibopvn, au minaua dvsh bematizit.

9 Ninkikendanvn iniu kitvnokiuniman, gaie go kigotvgizi-
uinina gaie kikitimagiziunina, (kitizhi dvsh uin go vavtizim,) gaie
ninkikendan omvjiikitouinina igiu Jiuvg nindanimin eki !
tojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua, ovidokauauan dvsh uin iniu mvji-
maniton.

10 Kego gutvnkegon iniu aiin iniu geonjigotvgendvmegin.
Bina au mvjimanito anint kisava kigvtapvginigowa ima kiba-
kuadiuigvmigo, iu jiuigvguedibendaguziieg ; mitasogon dvsh
kigvtaianauan iniu gotvgiziunvn. Minueviziuk dvsh pinish
igo ima nibouini, kigvminisinim dvsh iu bimatiziunini-niuk-
van.

11 Au sv eaj iu otavgama mano sv ogvbizindan iu enat an
Kijiojjag iniu envmianijin ; au dvsh geshagojiiuet, mi sv an
geuisvgendvmiasiuint ima anike nibouini.

12 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabenisimian igiu env-
miajig ima Pergamosj eajig, Ono aiin, ikito an eaj iu vshi-
shauesk nazhuabiteabigvk iu kejjikinabigvk.

13 Ninkikendanvn iniu kitvnokiuniman, gaie ima endvrv-
kiiieg ima sv go onamatabiun aianik au Satan : gaie kimvsh-
kavinanaua iu nindizhinikazouin, ka gaie kigiagonueiendvsi-
naua iu nimvshkauendvmouin, iu sv go api iniu gizhigvton,
api au Antipas nimineueizi-bvmitagvn vesint, ima aisieg
gatvpinnint, ima sv go endvrvkit au Satan.

14 Keget dvsh uin pvngi iniu aiin kitanaememininim, onji
sv iu aiauegua ima igiu menjiminig iniu Balaamvn otizhij-

geuini, au gakiinoamauat inu Balakv jipvgijtemauanit iu bizositeshinouin ima enasvminit inu Israel onjianisv, jimijisit inu aiiin gasagiutvmauitjin inu mevzinin, gaie iu jibishiguatizinit.

15 Kitaiauvag idvsh igo gaie igiu menjiminig iu otizhijgeuini inu Nikolaitanuininiuvn, iu aii kejšhingenduman.

16 Anaunenintizoiuk; konima kezhitine kigvbinazikoninin gaie dvsh jimiganvgua igiu touvg nintoni uenjiseg iu vshishaueshk jiaioian.

17 Au eš iu otavvgama mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag inu envmianija: Au sv gesbagojiuet, ningvmina sv iu kaisjigadenik manna iu jimijit, gaie ningvmina inu uaiabishkabikizinin aelnin; ima dvsh asinj oshki izhinikazouin tvoshibiigadeni, iu au aua inini kekendvseig, mi etv go au geotapiny.

18 ¶ Majibiamau gaie inu otoshkabeuisimivan igiu envmiajig ima Thuatiraj eajig: Ono aiiin, ikito au Kishemanito Oguisv, au eat inu oshkinzhigomanvn sasagvkonę ezhinagvtnikin, gaie inu ozitvn kejšonishishi iu osauabik ezhinagvtnikin.

19 Niskikendanv sv inu kitvnokiuiinuan, gaie iu kisagiiuinisa, gaie iu kibvmitageuinia, gaie iu kimvshkauendvmonisua, gaie iu kiminnadendvmouinua, gaie inu kitvnokiuiinuan, inu dvsh ishkuaj avvshime inendagvton, dvsh uin inu nitvm.

20 Geabi dvsh uin igo pvngi inu aiiin kitanaveminiin, onji iu inenimeg au ikue, au Jezebel ezhinikazot, au nindavvajigeikue iu ezhinikanitizot, iu kikinoamauat gaie uaezhimat inu nimbvmitagvvn iu jibishiguatizinit, gaie jimijisit inu aiiin saagiutvmauitjin inu mevzinin.

21 Ningvmina dvsh jiteiat iu anaunenintizot onji ima obishiguatiziuini, kavim dvsh gianauenintizosi.

22 Bina ningvtapvgina sv ima nibagvni, gaie inu gabishiguajigujin ima kijigotvgiziuii ningvtapvginag, mi etv onji anaunenintizouat ima otizhijgeuinia.

23 Gaie ningvnisiman inu onjianisv ima nibouini; kukinv dvsh igiu envmiajig ogvkikendanava iu nin auian au mezhi-shavi-kikendv inu aiiin anamite eagin; gaie dvsh kigvizhimaminisima endvshieig, ezhiaig igo inu kitvnokiuiinuan.

24 Kinaua sv go kitininim, gaie go kvkinv ima Thuatirai, Aueguen sv au easiguen oo gvgikueuin, gaie gakikendvsig iu epij dimiendaguzinit iniu mvjimaniton, iu sv go ezbigigitouat; kauin sv gego pukan kigvpimondvisinonim:

25 Iu sv dvsh etv go kaivt eaieg, mvshkauinvmok pinish pitvguishinan.

26 Au dvsh gesbagojiuuet gaie gegvnauendv iniu nindvno-kiuinvn pinish iu jiishkua aiamvgvk, mi sv au geminvg iu jivgshkieuizikvndvmauat iniu anoj ezhiuauinzonijin anishinaben:

27 (Svkaouinipiuabik dvsh iu getaiot iu jiogimakvndvmauat; nasab iniu otonagvniueiavn au onagvniueinini, tvizhibisalizouvg :) iu sv go gaizhiotapinamauvg au Nos.

28 Gaie dvsh ningvmina iniu uabvnygon.

29 Au eā iu otavvgama mano sv ogvbizindan iu enat au Kioijag iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER 3.

GAIE majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiuān igiu envmiajig ima Sardis eajig; Ono aiiin, ikito au eavat iniu nizhuasui Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito, gaie iniu nizhuasui anvon; min-
kikendanvn iniu kitvnokiuiuiuan, iu aiaieg iu izhinikazouin iu bimatziiieg, kinibom dvsh uin.

2 Akauabiiuk dvsh uin, gaie mvshkauitoiuk iniu aiiin geabi eagin, iniu shaiegua kegā uanibomvgvkin: kauin sv iu ningizhimikvsinvn iniu kitvnokiuiuiuan iu jigiguaiukuendaguvkibvn ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Mikuendvmok dvsh uin gaizhiotapinvmeg gaie gaizhinondvmeg, gaie dvsh mvshkavinamok, gaie anauenintizok. Bina kishpin dvsh akauabisueg, tibishko au kimodishkit kigvpūzhi-nazikoninim, ka dvsh gaie kigvkikendvsinaua iu tibiaigvn api uipinazikoninvguk.

4 Pvngr sv na aiauvn iniu izhinikazouinvn ima Sardis, igiu gauinitosig iniu opisikagvniuan: ima sv uabishki-pisikageuinj ningvizhiuidosemigog: teapitendaguziuv sv.

5 Au sv shaiagojiuuet, mi sv au gepisikonint iu uabishkipisikageuin; kauin gaie ningvgasibiamauasi iu odizhinikazouin

ima bimatisiisini-mvzinaigvni; ningvuauindvmauan dvsh uia
iu odizhinikazouia ima enasvmit au Nos, gaie ima enasvmiuat
igu ishpimi tvshi anishinabeg.

6 Au sv eā iu otavvgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat
au Kijioijag iniu envmianijin.

7 ¶ Gaie majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimian igiu env-
miajig ima Philadelphiaj eajig: Ono aiin, ikito au Panizit,
gaie au Taiebueuinuit, gaie au eā iu otababikaisigvni iniu
Dabidv, gaie au baiakakuniget, ka dvsh avia inini ogvshkito-
sin iu jikibakuayibv, gaie au kebakuaiiget, ka dvsh avia inini
ogvshkitosin iu jibakakunigibv.

8 Ninkikendanv sv iniu kitvokiuiuiuan: bina ima sv
enasvmiieg ningiazheakusiton iu ishkuandem, ka dvsh avia
inini otavgvshkitosin iu jikibakuay: kitaianava sv pvngi mvsh-
kauiziin, gaie kigigvnaueendanava iu nindikitouin, kavin dvsh
kigiagonueiendvvinava iu nindizhinikazouin,

9 Bina ningvtizhiag sv iu jiototanvmieugvmimigouat iniu
mvjimaniton, igiu dvsh Jiuvg nindaiamin ekitojig, iu dvsh
izhiauisigna, kiuvnimouv dvsh uin; bina ningvtineninag sv
igu jipinazikonegua jiapvgizouat ima enasvmizitegabauieeg,
gaie jikikendemouat iu gisagiinirvguk.

10 Onj sv iu gignauendvmeg iu niminuadendvmouini-iki-
torin, gaie nin dvsh kigronjigvnaueinimininim api guguediben-
daguziieg, iu gepvgvmishkagenirvgk mizi oma akj, jigvgueji-
intva igiu oma akj endvrvkijig.

11 Bina, kezhitine sv ningvtvguishin; mvshkauinamok sv
iu eameg, au avia inini jiotapinvnsig iu kitogimavi-uvrvk-
uaniva.

12 Au shaiagojiuuet ningvizhia sv ima otanvmaieugvmigo
au Ninkishemanitom iu jievkvagvniuit; kavin dvsh minava
uika tvonjisagavnsi: gaie ningvoshibiamava ima uvgiijnv iu
odizhinikazouin au Ninkishemanitom, gaie iu ezhinikadenik
iu ototena au Ninkishemanitom, mi sv iu oshki Jerusalem,
iu sv ishpimj nenjibamirvgk ima aiat au Ninkishemanitom:
gaie dvsh ningvoshibiamava ima uvgiijnv iu nindizhinika-
zouin.

13 Au sv eā iu otavvgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu
enat au kijioijag iniu envmianijin.

14 ¶ Gaie majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimian igiu env-
miajig ima Laodikeaj eajig: Ono aiin ikito au Amen eniat

gaie au manneuzit gaie au taiebueuini-gvgikuenintuit, au uaieshkvot aiauit minik inu eajin au Kishemanito;

15 Ninkikendanvn sv inu kitnokiuiuiuan iu tukiaiasueg, gaie iu gizhiziasiasueg; apegish sv tukiaialegibvn gema gaie gizhiziasiaiegibvn.

16 Ina dvsh, onji iu agaua gizhiziaieg iu sv go tukiaiasueg gaie gizhiziasiasueg, ima sv nintonj kigvonji sagijisekuanininim.

17 Onji sv iu ikitoieg, Niuantizimin, gaie eshkvim nindaiaimin iu tibendaguziui, gaie ka gego nimvnezisimin; iu dvsh nin kikendvasueg iu nishuvnatiziiieg, gaie nishikitimagendaguziieg, gaie kitimagiziieg, gaie gvgibingueieg, gaie pinguashtagitiieg;

18 Kitininim idvsh nin jiatarniieg iu osauashonia gagvguejikkikendaguvk ima ishkuđe, iu dvsh jiuantiziiieg; gaie dvsh iu uaiabishkag pisikageuin jipisikvmeg, jinaguvsinok idvsh iu kitagvjiuini pinguashtagitiuiniua: gaie iu eshkinzhigouini-nominigvn jiaioieg jinominvmeg inu kishkinzhigouan, iu dvsh na jiuabiieg.

19 Minik sv go saiagivgua nindaiauvag gaie ningvgvguejigotvgiag: bina dvsh uauinge anauenintizoiuk.

20 Bina ninibau sv ima jigishkuand, gaie papagakaiigeian; kishpin dvsh auia inini nondv iu nindinueuin, bakakuny dvsh iu ishkuandem, ningvpindigeuan sv ima uiaui, gaie dvsh ningvuidopvma, gaie uin igo ningvuidopvmig.

21 Au sv sbaiagojiuuet, ningvtinenima sv juijnamatabimit ima ninamatabiuiui, gaizhi dvsh igo gaie nin shagojiuueian, gaie dvsh giuijnamatabimvg au Nos ima onamatabiuiui.

22 Au sv ea iu otavvgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan, iu enat au Kijiojijag inu envmianliin.

CHAPTER 4.

API dvsh gaishkua aiag ono, ningtiinab, bina dvsh gibakakusin iu ishkuandem iuidi ishpimj: iu dvsh nitvm iaveuin ganondvman, tibishko kijibibiguvni giinitaguvt, iu gvnonigoian, oo dvsh giikitomvgvk, Oma biizhan, kigvuabrndvin ono aiin gepvgvmiaiagin.

2 Kezhitine ningiaia ima ojijagoma: bina iuidi ishpimj givjigade iu namatabiuiui, bezhik dvsh giaia au ganamatabit ima namatabiuiui.

3 Au dvsh ima ganamatabit iu jaspidisui-asini gaie sardi-usui-asini giinabvminaguzi, iu gvnau:bvmint : gaie iu nvgue-ab gipirmigiuitasin ima namatabiuiui, smaragdvei dvsh giinabvminaguvt.

4 Gaie dvsh ima giuitaiii ima namatabiuiui nizhtenv vshi niuin giaiauvn iniu apabiuiuvn: ima dvsh apabiuiui nizhtenv vshi niuin ningiuvbmag igiu getizijig ima namatabiuat, gaie iu uabishkikonaieuat; gaie dvsh ima oshtiguanua giaianiuvn iniu osauashoniauiui-uuakuanvn.

5 Ima namatabiuiui gipionjiuauasvmog, gaie gianimikika, gaie gaiagitqin giinueuemvgvt. Gaie nizhuasi iniu uasakonen-jigvvn gituvkoneuvn ima enasvmimvgvk iu namatabiuiui, misv iniu igiu nizhuasui Ojjaguvn au Kishemanito.

6 Gaie ima enasvmimvgvk iu namatabiuiui giaiamvgvt iu uasejigv nabikouini-kijigvmi, krustallvei giinabvminagurt. Gaie dvsh ima nauaiii iu namatabiuiui, gaie go ima giuitaiii, giaiauvg igiu niuin auesivg meziueoshkinzhigouijig.

7 Au dvsh nitvm au auesi mishibiebi giizhinaguzi, gaie dvsh au enianikeaiat bizhikinsj giizhinaguzi, minaua dvsh igo au bezhik inini giizhinaguvtini iu odenguai, au dvsh ishkuaj migizj giizhinaguzi.

8 Igiu niuin auesivg gineningotuaso-ninguigvneuvg; gaie kvkinv pinjina gimiziue-oshkinzhigouiuvg; kauin dvsh endvsotibik gionjivnuebisiuvg, oo ikitouat, Pinizi, pinizi, pinizi, au Tebeninget Kishemanito, Guetamiguendaguzit, au capvn, gaie au eat, gaie au uapitv-guishi.

9 Api dvsh igiu auesivg beshigendaguiaujain iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kejituauiapujain, gaie maiamoivvmaujain iniu ganamatabinijin ima kijinamatabiuiui, au Kaiagige bimatizit,

10 Mi pi dvsh igo igiu nizhtenv vshiniuiui getizijig ezhi-gaitauat enasvmit av ganamatabit ima namatabiuiui, gaie ima kijituauiat iniu kaiagige-bimatizinijin, gaie enasvmiaianik iu namatabiuiui apvgitouat iniu ouiuakuanuan, oo ikitouat,

11 Kiteapitendaguz sv, O Tebeningeivn, jiotapinamvn iu bishigendaguziuiui, gaie iu kijituaniziuiui, gaie iu gvshkieviziuiui: kin ma uin kvkinv anoj gego kigiozhitonvn, gaie onji iu kitinendvmouin giaianiuvn, gaie gionjiozhijgadeuvn.

CHAPTER 5.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh ima okijinika au ganamatabit ima kijinamatabiuiui, iu mvzinaigvn ima pinjaiii miziu-e-biigadeg, gaie ima agnvjaiii, mizhuaji igae agokiuvsiigadeg.

2 Gaie ningiuabvma au kejimvshkauizit ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, oo izhikijibibagit, Auenen au taieapitendaguzit jibakiginv oo mvzinaigvn, gaie jimvmibitopvn iniu agokiuv-sigvnnv ?

3 Kauin dvsh auia inini iuidi ishpimj, gaie oma aki, gaie ima aramvkvnik, ogigvshkitosin jibakiginv iu mvzinaigvn, gema gaie jgvnauabvndvibvn.

4 Ningikijimau dvsh, onji iu auia inini gimikauasiuint, iu jiteapitendaguzipvn jibakiginv, gaie jagindvibvn iu mvzinaigvn.

5 Au dvsh bezhik igiu getizijig, oo ningiig, Kego mauken : bina au mishibishi ima Judai gaonjit, ojibik au Dabid, gigvshkieuizi sv jibakiginv iu mvzinaigvn, gaie jimvmibitot iniu nazhuajinjin agokiuvsigvnnv.

6 Ningiina idvsh ; ina, ima nauaiii auv iu namatabiuiui, gaie ima nauaiii igiu niuui auesivg, gaie ima nauaiii getizijig, ginibau iu Manishtanishens, nindigo izvn igo ganisint ezhinabvminaguzit, au nazhuajinit iniu oteshkvnnv, gaie nazhuajininig oshkinzhigon ; mi sv iniu nizhuasui ojijaguvn au Kishemanito, izhinazhaontua oma mizi aki.

7 Gipiizha dvsh, gaie gipiotapinamauat iu mvzinaigvn ima okijinlkanj iniu ganamatabinit ima namatabiuiui.

8 Api gaotapinv iu mvzinaigvn, igiu niuin auesivg gaie igiu nizhtenv vshi niuin getizijig gikavitaavg ima enasvminit iniu Manishtanishensv, gaie endvshiat tvkonamouat iniu mvtueuejgvnnv, gaie iniu osauashoniauiui-omodensv moshkinenik iu menomaguvtnik, misv iniu otanvmiauimuan igiu envmiajig.

9 Oshki nvgvmuuin oginvgvmonaua, oo giikitovat, Kiteapitendaguz sv jotapinamvn iu mvzinaigvn, gaie jimvmibitoivn iniu agokiuvsigvnnv : kiginisigonabvn ma uin gaie kigvzhekishpinvzhimin invkve au Kishemanito, iu kimiskuim giaioivn, ima giondinia kvkinv igiu eanishinabevijig, gaie anoj enuejig oma enigokuakvmigag oo aki ;

10 Kigizbimin dvsh iu otogimamiyid gaie mekvdenikoi-naiemiyyid au Ninkishemanitominan : ningrogimauiimin dvsh oma aki.

11 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie ninginondan iu otinoueiniua igiu Kijinibiuia ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg ima giutöiii iu namatabiuiin; gaie igiu getizijig: midvsh iu gatvshiuat kijimitasimitenak tsvj mitasuak, gaie kijimitasuak kijimitasuak;

12 Oo ikitouat, iu kijibibaguiat, Teapitendaguzi sv au Manishtanishens ganisintubvn, jotapiny iu gvshkieuiziuiin, gaie iu uanvtiziuiin, gaie iu nibuakauin, gaie iu mvshkauiziuiin, gaie kijituauiziuiin, gaie bishigendaguziuiin, gaie shauendaguziuiin.

13 Kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizijig iuidi ishpimj eajig, gaie oma aki, gaie ima anamvkvnik, gaie igiu touvg ima kijigvmj eajig, kvkinv sv go ima tetinq eajig, ninginondauag oo ikitouat, Shauendaguziuiin, gaie kijituauiziuiin, gaie bishigendaguziuiin, gaie gvshkieuiziuiin, ogvtibendanvn au nematabit ima namatabiuiin, gaie au Manishtanishens kaginik apine go kaginik.

14 Igu dvsh niuin auesivg, Amen, giikitouvg. Gaie igiu nizhtenv vshi niuin getizijig gikauitauvg gaie gikijituauiauauat iniu Kaiagigebimatiziniin.

CHAPTER 6.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh au Manishtanishens baiakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, gaie ninginondan iu animiki enueuemvgvt, bezhik igiu niuin auesivg oo ikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

2 Ningiinab dvsh bina, giaia uaiabishkizit bebezhihogvnsbi; au dvsh pemomigut mitiguabin iniu eauajin; gaie ogimauiiakuan gaminint: givnimaja dvsh iu givnshashagojiuet.

3 Api dvsh gabakiginv iu enianikesj iu agokiuvsigvn, ninginondaua minaua au bezhik auesi oo ikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

4 Gipsisagavm dvsh minaua au bebezhihogvnsbi meskuzit: gvshkieuiziuiin dvsh gimina au pemomigut, iu pizaniueuiin jotapiny oma aki, iu jinvnisitiuat: gaie gimina iu kijivshishaueshk.

5 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ninginondaua minaua au bezhik auesi, oo giikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn. Ningiinab dvsh, ina giaia au mekvdeuizit bebeshi-

gogvnsi ; au dvsh pemomigut ogitvkonanvn ningotueuan imū tibabishkojgvnvn ima oninji.

6 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin ima nisauaii aiauat igiu ninim auesivg, oo ikitomvgvk, Ningotibaigvn iu pvkueshigvn bezhik shonians tvinvginde, gaie nisotibaigvn iu bebeshigogvnsi-mvnmomin bezhik shonians tvinvginde ; ina, kego dvsh bnajitoken iu pimate gaie shominabo.

7 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ninginondan iu otinueuin au bezhik igiu auesivg, oo ikitomvgvtinik, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

8 Ninglinab dvsh, bina giaia au uaiabinaguzit bebezhigogvnsi, au dvsh pemomigut, Nibouin giizhinikazo, gaie iu bnajiuueuin oginopinvnigun. Gaie dvsh gvshkieuiziuin giminauvv vshigvnekvnik oo aki, iu jinishiueuat, vshishaueshk dvsh getaionat, gaie iu bvkudeuin, gaie iu nibouin, gaie iniu auesivn oma aki eanijin.

9 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ningiavndvmauag ima anam sagiuijigvnbikō iniu ojijagouan igiu ganisintibvneg onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie onji iu tibajimouin gatibadotvmouat.

10 Gikijibibagiuvv dvsh oo giikitouat, Anin api, O Tebeningeivn, paniziivn gaie guevkuendaguziivn, ka nvnguvnv kitibakonasig gaie kitvzhitibaamauasig igiu oma aki bema-tizijig gaonjigauitojig iu nimiskvminan ?

11 Uabishki pisikagvvn dvsh giminauvv endvshivat ; oo dvsh giinauvv iu pvngi geabi jivnuebiuat, pinish panima iniu uijbvmitagvniuan gaie iniu uikanisiuan izhinisimint, nasab uinaua gaizhinisintua, izhitibishkosenig.

12 Ningiinab dvsh minaua, api gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ina, giamvgtv iu kijininingikvmigishkag oo aki ; au dvsh gizis gimvkvdeuabikizi, nasab iu mvkvdeskhimut obiuaij uenji ozhiijigadeg ; gaie au tibigizis miskvj giizhinagumi :

13 Gaie dvsh igiu gizhigo eajig anvngog gipvngishinog oma aki, nasab au kijishominatik uaeibinyin iniu maianatvtinigin minikanvn, api kejiigtamiguanimvkin, iu dvsh anoj aiina-gishkat.

14 Gaie dvsh iu gizhik nasab igo iu gego gatetibiginvmjin giizhimajamvgvt ; gaie kvkinv iniu uvjiuvn, gaie minisvn ima aiagibvn gionjigikishkauvn.

15 Igiu dvsh ogo aki tvzhilogimag, gaie igiu kejiishpenimo-

jig ininiuvg, gaie igiu uaiantvizijig, gaie igiu netvniogimaui-
jig, gaie igiu guetamiguenimojig, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagv-
niuijig ininiuvg, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagvniuisigog, gikazouvg
ima uauimbanikadenik, gaie ima megue azhibiko-uvjiui;

16 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvrvndotanauan iniu uvjiuvn gaie inin
azhibikon, Ptvvkushkauishinam gaie kazhishinam ima enasv-
mishkinzhiguat au nematabit ima namatabiuiui, gaie onji oo
onishkadiziui au Manishtanishens.

17 Iu sv okijinishkadiziuiui-gizhik shaiegua pvgvmiaiani;
aunenon dvsh au gegvshkitot iu jinibauit?

CHAPTER 7.

GAISHKUAAIAG dvsh ono aiiin, ningiuabvniag igiu niuia
ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg nibauiat ima niui uikuegv-
migag oo aki, minjiminamouat iu niuavg olondanimvk oma
aki, iu dvsh jinodineinog oma aki, ka gaie ima kijigvmi, ka
gaie go ima mitigo.

2 Minaua dvsh bekanizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ningiua-
bvma, iuidi uabvno invkvke pionjit, aiat dvsh iu okikinauaji-
jigv au kaiaigige bimatizit Kishemanito: ogikijibibagir au
dvsh iniu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, igiu gaminintuabv
iu gvshkieuiziui jibvnajitouat oo aki gaie kijigvmi,

3 Oo giinat, Kego bvnajitokegon iu aki, gaie iu kijigvmi,
gaie igiu mitigog, pinish igo panima gikikinauajividua inia
obvmitagvvn au Kikishemanitominan ima okvtiguaua.

4 Gaie ninginondan endvshiat igiu gakikinauajiiintjig;
ningotuak vshi nimitenv vshi niuin gitvaimitenakuziuvg, kv-
kinv iniu onijanisev au Israel.

5 Igu ningotueuan onijanisev au Juda, mitasui vshi nizh
tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie ningotueuan
onijanisev au Reuben, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikiki-
nauajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisev au Gad,
mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg.

6 Igu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisev au Aser, mitasui
vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie nin-
gotueuan onijanisev au Nephthalim, mitasui vshi nizh tvsui-
mitenak gikikinauajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie ningotueuan oni-
janisev au Manasse, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikiki-
nauajiauvg.

7 Igu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisevn au Simeon, mitasui vshi nizm tsvuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg. Igu dvsh ningotueuan onijanisevn au Lebi, mitasui vshi nizm tsvuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg. Igu dvsh ningotueuan onijanisevn au Issakar, mitasui vshi nizm tsvuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg.

8 Igu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisevn au Zabulon, mitasui vshi nizm tsvuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisevn au Joseph, mitasui vshi nizm tsvuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisevn au Benjamin, mitasui vshi nizm tsvuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg.

9 Gaishkua aiaq dvsh ono aiiin, nigiiinab, ina, giaiauvg igiu kejiimamauiinog aua inini gegvshkitosigobvn iu jigishvgimapun, kvkinv anoj enuejig gaie paiepvkanizijig anishinabeg oma mizi aki, enasvmimvgvk iu namatabiuiin ginibaiuvg, gaie enasvmit au Manishtanishens, uabishki-pisikagvnnv pasikvmouajin, mitigonsvn dvsh iniu tekonvmouajin ima oninjiua;

10 Oo dvsh giizhikijibibagiuat, oo ikitouat, Shauendaguziuiin sv onji aiani au Kikishemanitominan, au nematabit ima namatabiuiin, gaie go au Manishtanishens.

11 Gaie kvkinv igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg ogigiuitagabauitanaua iu namatabiuiin, gaie iniu getizijin, gaie iniu niuin auesivn ogigiuitagabauitanauan, gaie gikauiiseuvg ima enasvminik iu namatabiuiin, gikijitauiauat iniu Kishemaniton,

12 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Amen: Shauendaguziuiin sv, gaie bishigendaguziuiin, gaie nibuakauin, gaie mamoiuvendvmouin, gaie kijituauiiziuiin, gaie gvshkieuiziuiin, gaie gutamiguziuiin ogvtibendanvn au Kikishemanitominan, kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

13 Bezhik dvsh au igiu getizijig ginvkuetvm, oo giizhit, Auenenvg ogo gapisikonintjig iniu uabishki-pisikagvnnv? Anindi dvsh gaie uenjibauat?

14 Oo dvsh ningiina, Nindogimam, kikikendan sv. Oo dvsh ningiig, Miev ogo aiauijig ima kijigotvgiziuiin gabionjibajig, gaie ogikisibiginanauan iniu opisikagvniuan, gaie giuabishkigitouat ima omiskuiin iniu Manishtanishensvn.

15 Midvsh oo uenjiaiat ima enasvmiaianig iu onamatabiuiin au Kishemanito, gaie bvmitauauat ima endvsogizhigvti-

nik gaie endvso tibigtinik ima otanvmieugvmigo: gaie dvsh au nematabit ima namatabiuiinj ogvuijbimatiziman.

16 Kauika dvsh minaua tvbektvdesiuvg, gaie kauika tvgish-kabaguesiuvg, gaie kauin au gizis ogvuisvgakiznasin, ka gaie uisvgateuin.

17 Au ma uin Manishtanishens ima nisanaiiuvnini iu namatabiuiin eat, ogvtvshvman, gaie ogvtizhiuinan ima aianik iniu kaiagige mokijiuvvin: au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiama-uau kvkinv iniu osibinguaiini ima oshkinzhigoua.

CHAPTER 8.

A PI dvsh iu nashuaji akokiuvsigon gabakiginv, abita tibai-ignv ma go gipizan ate iuidi ishpimj.

2 Ningiuabvmag dvsh igiu nizhuasui ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg igiu ganibaujig ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; igiu dvsh nizhuasui iniu kijibibiguvnvn giminavvg.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik bekanizit ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gipiaia, ima dvsh gipinibaut aiag iu sagiuijigv nabik, tvkonv dvsh iu osauashoniauini-okuezigv nabik; gaie dvsh nibiua gimina iu okuezigv, iu dvsh jivgosagiuitot mamaui iniu otanv-miauininan kvkinv igiu envmiajig, ima osauashoniauini-sagiuijigv nabiko, iu gaaiamvgvk ima enasvmiaiamvgvk iu namatabiuiin.

4 Iu dvsh gajagizvmj giombabvteg, gipitvgo aiamvgvt mamaui iniu otanvmiauiniuan igiu envmiajig, gipiizhiombabvteg ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, ima oninji au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe.

5 Au dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogimamon iu uikuena-mojigv, ima dvsh sagiuijigv nabiko ogiondinan iu ishkude, iu dvsh gimoshkinetot, ima dvsh aki ogiapvgitan; giaiamvgvton dvsh iniu inueuivn, gaie giaiauvv igiu animikig, gaie igiu uauasvmog, gaie iu nvningikvmigishkauin.

6 Igu dvsh ganizhuajijig ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gatvkonvig iniu nizhuasui bibiguvnvn, giuauezhitaitizouv iu uimvtueuejiguat.

7 Nitvm dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gimvt-ueuejige, midvsh gaizhiaiamvgvk iu sesegv gaie iu ishkude ginigiaia iu miskui, oma dvsh giapvgijigadeuvn; gaie dvsh

kega abita mitigog gijagakizouvg, gaie kvkinv iu mvshksuin gijagakite.

- 8 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, nintigo dvsh igo iu kijiuvju jaiagitemvguk giizhinaguv, ima dvsh kijikijigvmj giapvgijigade, iu dvsh kijikijigvmj kega abita gimiekuuagvmj ;

; 9 Kaga dvsh gaie abita igiu bematizijig ima kijikijigvmj gaiaiajig gipibouvg ; gaie kega abita iniu kiji nabikuanvn gibvna-tvton.

10 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, ishpimj dvsh gionjipizo au kijianv, tibishko iu uasakonenjigvmj giinakizot, gipvngishin dvsh ima kega abita tvog iniu sibiuvn, gaie ima tvog iniu mokijiuvn.

11 Uasvgipokuvk mitigons dvsh giizhinikazo au anv : kega dvsh abita iniu nibin giuisvgagvmiuvn, nibiua dvsh ininiuvg iu nibi gionjineuvg, onji iu giuisvgagvmitouint.

12 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, kega dvsh abita au gizis gimanabikizi, gaie kega abita au tibigizis, gaie kega abita igiu anvog ; midvsh gaizhimvkdeuabikiziat igiu kega siabita, gaie kega abita gizhik kavin giuaseiamvgvsinon, mi go gaie iu nasab tibik.

13 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie ninginondaua au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe iuidi nisauaii gizhigo pimiset, oo dvsh izhikijibibagit, gvguanisivgvkmik, gvguanisivgvkmik, gvguanisivgvkmik igiu endvrvkijig oma aki, onji sv iniu anint inueuinvn igiu nisui ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg getizhimvtueuenik iniu obibiguvnuan, iniu pijinvk gemvtueuejigadegin.

CHAPTER 9.

MINAUA dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, ningiuvrma dvsh au anv ishpimj pionjipizot, oma dvsh aki gipvngishi ; uin dvsh gimina iu ababikaigvn iu ueiekuaaiasinog kijiuanikan ababikaigadeg.

2 Ogiababikaan iu ueiekuaaiasinog kijiuanikan ; gipionjiombavte dvsh ima kijiuanikanj, nasab uembavtegin iu kijinibabikizigvn ; au dvsh gizis gimvkudenabikizi, gaie gimvkdeuavkvut onji iu giondabvteg ima kiji uanikanj.

3 Ima dvsh megue pvtę gipionjisagijiseuvg igiu atisauaie-

shirvg ima aki: igiu dvsh giminauvg gvshkieuiziuin, nasab igiu mvjikinebikog ezbiaianat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki.

4 Giinauvg dvsh jibvnajtosigua iu mvshkusiu oma aki, ka gaie gego iu uesauvshkvk, ka gaie igiu mitigog; igiu sv etv ininiuvg easigog iu okikinauajijgvn au Kishemanito ima okv tiguaua.

5 Igiu dvsh giminauvg iu jigotvgiauauat nano gizis, ka dvsn uin igo jinisauat: iu dvsh ogotvgiziuiuiua nasab iu gotvgiziuiua au mvjikinebik bekiteshkauajin iniu ininiuvn.

6 Iu api dvsh jigagizhigvk ogvrvndauendanaua sv igiu ininiuvg iu nibouin, ka dvsh ogvrvnikvnsinaua, gaie ogvrvndauendanaua iu jinibouat, ogvozhimigonaua dvsh iu nibouin.

7 Iu dvsh izhinaguziuaat igiu atisauaieshiivg, misv oo nasab gashigabauiaujin igiu pepeshigogvshig uinigazouat, gaie dvsh ima oshtiguaniaua nindigo iniu osauashoniauini-uivakuanvni ima utgijishtiguan etenigin; inini dvsh giinvdengueuvg.

8 Iniu dvsh uinisisuan nindigo ikue uinisisvn ezhinaguvtnik, gaie dvsh iniu uibitauan nindigo iniu mishibishi uibitamanvn ezhinaguvtnik.

9 Ogiaiauvan dvsh iniu bakaakuanvn ezhinaguvtnik, nindigo piuabiko bakaakuanvn ezhinaguvtnik; gaie dvsh iu mtiueiangeseuat nindigo iu kijitibitabanvg nibiuvgiziuaat dvsh igiu pepeshigogvshig vpaiituaat ima migadiuinj.

10 Gaie iniu ozouavan mvjikinebikog giizhinaguvtniuvn, tvkvuvgeuivn dvsh giaianiuvn ima ozouaua; iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuiuiua nanogizis jigotvgiauat iniu ininiuvn giizhisinini.

11 Gaie dvsh ogiaiauvan iniu gaogimakovndvmagouajin, misv au mizhinauemigut iu kijiuanikan ueiekuuasiainog, au sv Abaddon ezhinikazot ima Hebriu inueuini, ima dvsh uin Grek inueuini, Apollion izhinikazo.

12 Iu dvsh bezhik gvguanisvgiziuiin gikvbkose; bina gcabi nizh gvguanisvgiziuiuvn tvpiaiamvgtvn.

13 Minaua dvsh bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtuevejige, ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin pionjimvgvk iuidi ima niuoteshkvneia iu osauashoniauini-sagiuijigvnabik iu enasvmit au Kishemanito eamvgvk,

14 Oo dvsh inat iniu bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben au gatvkony iu kiji bibiguvn, Abv sv igiu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu memanjiguvpizojig ima kiji sibi Euphrates.

15 Giabvuauvg dvsh igiu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg,

CHAPTER 11.

NINGIMINIGO dvsh iu asakvuvsh, sakaouini ezhinaguvk :
ginibau dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, oo giikitot,
Pvziguin, tibavn dvsh iu otanvmieuigvmik au Kishemanito,
gaie iu sagiuijigvnbak, gaie tibv igiu ima endvzhianvmiajig.

2 Iu dvsh pvkekinigvn ima aguvjaiii endvgog anvmieuigv-
migo vnikvbikavn, kego uin iu tibavnken; igiu ma maivga-
nashinabeg oo minauvg: iu dvsh panvtinik kiji odena nimi-
teuv vshi nizh tvso gizis ogvvtvukokadanaua anamizit.

3 Ningvminag dvsh iu gvshkieuiziun igiu nizh nitibajimo-
tageuininimvg, mitasuak dvsh vshi nizhuak vshi ningotuasi-
mitenr tvso gizhik tvanuajigeuv, iu dvsh pipvgiuaianigin, iu
ko toua meshkimutake, mi iu getvguiuat.

4 Miev ogo nizh mitigog, olib izhinikazouat, gaie nizh uasa-
konenjigvnbakon petvkitegin enasvmit au Uekishemanitomi-
gut iu aki.

5 Kishpin dvsh auia inini uimvjidotauat, ishkude sv uin iu
pionjiaiani ima otouia, gaie dvsh iu nisauat iniu shangenimi-
gouajin: kishpin dvsh auia inini uimvjidotauat, miev oo na-
sab geizhinisint.

6 Ogo odaianaua iu gvshkieuiziun iu jikibakuavmouat iu
ishpimi iu jikimiuvnsinog, api iniu gizhigon pvgvmiaiaig iu
jianuajigeuat: gaie odaianaua iu gvshkieuiziun ima nibi, iu
miskuj jianagvmitouat iu nibi, gaie anoj jianapinvvouat oo aki,
tvsv igo enendvmouajin.

7 Api dvsh giishkuaikvmouat iniu otibajimotageuinian,
au dvsh auesi paonjit ima kijiuanikanj iu uaiekuaaiasinog,
ogvmiganauan iniu, gaie ogvshagojian, gaie ogvnisan.

8 Iniu dvsh uiauiuan nauikvna ima kijiodenā tvbmisini
niuvn, iu ojijaguendvmouini-gizhuē, Sodom gaie Egnpt izhin-
kade, gaie go ima gatvzhi aguakuaont au Kitogimaminan.

9 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg pepvkan ezhiuinzojig, gaie ano
ennejig, ogvuabvndanauan iniu uiaulni nisogizhik vshi abita,
kauin gaie ogvtinendvmauasianauan iniu uiauiui iu jivjigade-
nig ima jibegvmigo.

10 Igiu dvsh oma aki eajig tvonjiuauizhendvmog, gaie tv-
pavinvmigiziuvg, gaie memeshkvvt tvaiizhinazhaamatiuv

dvsh okijizit ima uvgiy kijigvmi ogiaton, iu dvsh uin onv-mvñjizit ima aki ogiaton,

3 Gikijibibagi dvsh, tibishko mishibishi uaiuononjin giinitaguzi : api dvsh gabibagit, nizhuasui igiu animikig gimazitaguziuvg.

4 Api dvsh igiu nizhuasui animikig gamazitaguziat, mi shaiegua uimajioshibiigeian : ishpimj dvsh ningionjinondan iu inueuin oo giigoian, Agokiuvsu iniu aiiin iu gaikitouat nizhuasui animikig, kego dvsh oshibivnken iniu.

5 Au dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gauabvmvg nibavit ima uvgiy kijigvmi gaie ima uvgitvkmik, ishpimj dvsh ogi-izhiombinan iu oninj,

6 Gionjimvshkauigizhue dvsh giuauinat iniu kaiagige bi-matizininjin, au gaozhitot iuidi ishpimj, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot oo aki, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot iu kijigvmi gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima eagin, iu sv dvsh anoj kvkinv gego jiishkua aiamvgvk :

7 Api dvsh uin iniu gizhigvton pvgvmiaianvgvk iu otinueuin au nazhuajiuit ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, api majimvtueuejiget, okimotiziuiin au Kishemanito jiuaiekuajigadenig, gaizhi sv go gauauindvmauat iniu obvnitagvvn, igiu sv go anuajige-uininiuvg.

8 Iu dvsh inueuin ishpimj gaonjinondvman, minaua ningi-gvnonigun, oo giigoian, Izhan, aumamon dvsh iu mvzinaigans iu baiakigisi ima oninj au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, au nabavit ima uvgiy kijigvmi, gaie ima uvgitvkmik.

9 Ningiizhanv dvsh au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe oo dvsh ningiina, Mizhishin iu mvzinaigans. Oo dvsh ningiig, Otapinv, gaie dvsh mijin ; tvonjiuivsgvn dvsh iu kimisvt, amosinsibakuvto dvsh uin tvizhiuiskobvn ima kitonj.

10 Ningiotapinan dvsh iu mvzinaigans ima oninj au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, gaie dvsh ningimijin ; amosinsibakuvto dvsh uin giizhiuiskobvn ima nindoni : api dvsh go gamijiian gikijiuisvgiaia dvsh uin iu nimisvt.

11 Oo dvsh ningiig, Minaua kigvanuajige ima enasvmuiat igiu kijinibiu anishinabeg, gaie enasvmuiat ima anoj kvkinv enuejig, gaie ima enasvmuiat igiu ogimag.

kikindiini-mvkvkons : giaiauvg idvsh igiu uavasvmog, gaie inueuinvn, gaie igiu animikig, gaie iu gikijinvningikvmigishkag iu aki, gaie iu kijisesegvn.

CHAPTER 12.

GIINAGUVT dvsh iuidi ishpimj iu kijimamakasabrvdmouin; ikue sv eguit iniu gizison, iniu dvsh tibigizison anamizit giaiauvn, ima dvsh uvgiy oshtiguan vshi nizm mitasui anvngon ueuiuvkuanijin;

2 Iu dvsh gigishkauat iniu abinojivn, giazhikue iu megua nigiauvsvot, gaie uisvgendy iu uiondatiziket.

3 Minaua dvsh bezhik giinaguvt iu mamakasabrvdmouin iuidi ishpimj; ina giaia au meskuzit drakon, nizhuajinik iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie mitajinit iniu oteshkvvn, gaie dvsh nizhuajininik iniu ogimauvuokuanvn ima oshtiguanini.

4 Iu dvsh ozo ogiukubinani iniu kega abita anvon iuidi ishpimj, gaie dvsh oma akj giapvginat: au dvsh drakon ima enasvmit iniu ikuevn ginibau, au kega shaiegua nagiauvsvogobvnen, uiniseat dvsh iniu onijanisini api go niginit.

5 Kuiuizensvn, dvsh iniu ganigiajin, au sv uapiogimakovndauat anoj kvkinv ezhiuinzonit oma aki, iu piuabiko-svkaon jiaiot; iniu dvsh onijanisen au ikue iuidi Kishemaniton aianit giizhiotapinigazouv, gaie ima aianik iu onamatabiuv.

6 Megue pvguvtkvmik dvsh giizhinizhimo au ikue, ima giaiat gauauvezhitonit iniu Kishemaniton, ima dvsh jitzhivshvmint au ikue mitasuak vshinizhuak vshi ningotuasimitenv tvsogon.

7 Gimigadim dvsh iuidi ishpimj: Mikael gaie iniu otanishinabemvn ogimiganauan iniu drakonvn; gaie dvsh au drakon gimigazo, gaie iniu otanishinabemvn,

8 Kauin dvsh gimamazhitsuasiuv; kauin dvsh geabi giaia-siuvg iuidi ishpimj.

9 Au dvsh kiji drakon gisagijiuebina, au sv go ekiuenzikinebigouit, mvjimanito ezhiuinzot, gaie Satan ezhiuinzot, au vaiezhindy oo kvkinv aki; oma sv akj giapvgina gaie iniu otanishinabemvn pipigiapvgina.

10 Ninginondan dvsh iu kiji inueuin iuidi ishpimj, oo ikito-mvgvk, Nongum sv tvguishinomvgvt iu shauendaguziuv, gaie mvshkauiziuv, gaie iu otogimauvuv au Kikishemanitominan,

gaie ogvshkieulziini iniu Ogvisn: au ma uin batatamapva iniu kikanjsinanin ginisuebinigazo, au sv gabatamat iniu enasvmit au Kikishemanitominan kekvbegizhik gaie kekvbetibik.

11 Ima dvsh oniskuimj au Manishtanishene ogionjishagc: jiauan, gaie onji iu ikitouin iu ezhitibajimotageuat; gaie dvsh kavin ogisagitosinaua iniu obimatiziunian pinish igo ima nibouinj.

12 Bina dvsh onaniguziuk, kinua endvrvkiiieg iuidi ish-pimj. Gvguanisvgendaguvkmik dvsh uin igiu oma aki endvrvkijig, gaie ima kijigvmj! kigipinazikagova sv au mvjimanito, aiat iu kijinishkeningeuin, onji sv iu kikendy uenibik etv jiaiat.

13 Api dvsh au drakon uaiabvndy, iu oma aki giapvginint, ogigotvgian iniu ikueuvn, iniu igo ganigianijin iniu kuiuizensvn.

14 Nizh dvsh kijimigizui-oninguigvnnv gimina au ikue, iuidi dvsh megue pvgvutvkvmik jizhiset, ima sv go endvzhi vshvmit nisokikinonouin vshi abita iminik, ozhimat iniu kijikinebikon.

15 Au dvsh kijikinebik nibi iu gabionjisagijiuvninik ima otonj, tibishko iu moshkayn, iu dvsh nopinvnigut au ikue, iu dvsh inenimat iniu ikueuvn jimajiunigunit iu moshkavn.

16 Iu dvsh aki ogiuidokagon au ikue; gaie iu aki gibakitonemvgt gikundy iu moshkavn, iu gisagitvnendy ima otonj au drakon.

17 Ogikijinishkiiigon dvsh iniu ikueuvn au drakon, ogiaui-miganan dvsh iniu onijanisevn au ikue iniu gaishkunigazonijin, igiu genauendyig iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito, gaie eajig iu otibajimouin au Jesus Krist.

CHAPTER 13.

IMA dvsh mitauvngag jigkijigvmi ninginibau, ningiuvbvma dvsh au auesi ima kijigvmj pionjimokit nizhuasui dvsh oshtiguanvn odaiavn, gaie mitasui iniu oteshkvnvn odaiavan; ima dvsh uvgtj oteshkvnvn mitasui iniu ogimauuakuaavn giaianiuvn, gaie dvsh ima uvgtj oshtiguan ezbinikadeg iu mvjigitouin giaiani.

2 Au dvsh auesi gauabvmvg pishui giizhinaguzi, iniu dvsh ozitvn, mvkozit giizihinaguziuvn; gaie dvsh iu odon mishibi-

shi odoni giizhinagurtini : au dvsh drakonogitiminan iu omrshkauiziuiu gaie iu otapabiuiu, gaie iu okijigvshkieuiziuiu.

3 Ningiubvndvmaua iu bezhik iniu oshtiguanvn nindigo izvu igo nesigut iu gipimuagvniurninig ; iu dvsh gipimuagniuit vnoijimomvgvtini : kvkinv dvsh oma aki eajig ogimamakadenimauan iniu auesivn.

4 Gaie ogikijituauiauan iniu drakonvn, au gaminat gvshkieuiziuiu iniu auesivn : ogikijituauiauan dvsh iniu auesivn, co giikitouat, Auenen au getibishkosbkauapvn iniu auesivn ? auenen au gegvshkitopvn iu jimiganat ?

5 Gaie gimina iu otonima kijaiiin tvzhindy, gaie iniu mrvjigigitouinvn ; gimina dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuiu jiaiat nimitenvshi nizhogizis.

6 Ogibakinan dvsh iu oton mvjiinat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie mvjiuauindy iu odizhinikazouini, gaie iu ouigiuamini, gaie iniu eanijin iuidi ishpimj iu mvjiuauinat.

7 Gaie dvsh gimina iu jimiganat iniu envmianijin, gaie jishagojiat : gaie gimina iu gvshkieuiziuiu jigvshkieuizikvnda-uat kvkinv iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben, gaie kvkinv anoj enuenijin.

8 Gaie dvsh kvkinv oma aki endvrvkijig ogvkijituauiauan, igiu odizhinikazouiniuan veshibiigadesininik ima bimatiziuiunimvzinaiigvni, iu omvzinaiigvn au Manishtanishens, ganisintibvn api maiajiuauenvkvmmigisijigadegobvnen oo aki.

9 Kishpin auia inini aiat iu otavvgaman, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

10 Au sv ezhiuiniuet ima auakanitiuini, gaie uin sv au tvizhiuina ima auakanitiuini ; au dvsh getaiot iu vshishaueshk iu jinishiuet, mi sv gaie uin iu vshishauesh getaioint iu jinisint. Ima sv oo ominuadendvmouiniua gaie omvshkauendvmouiniua igiu envmiajig.

11 Ningiubvma dvsh minaua bezhik auesi oma aki bionjimokit ginizhiniuvn dvsh iniu oteshkvvn, manishtanishensi-uiteshkvni ezhinaguzinit, drakonj dvsh giizhigigito.

12 Ogiaian dvsh kvkinv iu gvshkieuiziuiu, iu igo minik gaiaiat au nitvm auesi gapiaiat, gaie ogiinendan oo aki gaie igiu oma aki endvrvkijig jikijituauenimanit iniu nitvm auesivn gapiaianijin, au sv ganojimomvgvtinik iu gipimuagvnezit iu go kega ginisigut.

13 Kijimamandauijige dvsh, iu sv gvshkieuizit iuidi ishpi-

mj onjisvtot iu ishkode, oma akj pvgisininik ima enasvminat igiu ininiuvg,

14 Gaie dvsh uaiezhimat iniu oma akj endvrvkinijin onji iniu mamandaujigvvn iu gaizhigvshkienizit jüzbijiget ima enasvminit iniu auesivn; oo dvsh inat iniu oma akj endvrvkinijin, iu jiozhitvmauanit mvzinian iniu au auesivn, gapim-uagvneuzit iu vshishaueshk giaiouint, gaie dvsh iu gibimatizit.

15 Ogiaian dvsh iu gvshkieuiziun jiminat bimatiziuin omvzininimini iniu auesivn, iniu dvsh omvzininimvn au auesi jigagigitonit, gaie dvsh jiinenimat iniu minik igo gekijituauiasigog iniu omvzininimvn au auesi, iu dvsh jinisimint.

16 Kvkinv dvsh otineniman jiotapinvminit iu kikinauajjigvvn ima okijinikaua, gema gaie ima okvtiguanu, au egasendaguzit, gaie go au kejituaueendaguzit, gaie au uaianvtizit, gaie au ketimagizit, gaie au euakaniuisig, gaie go au euakaniuit;

17 Iu dvsh auia inini jikishpinvjigesig gema gaie jiatavesig, au etv eat iu kikinauajjigvvn, gema iu otinozouin au auesi, gema gaie iu otinozouin endvsinik.

18 Ima sv oo nibuakauin. Mano sv au eat iu nisidotvmouin ogvagiman endvshinit iniu auesivn: mi ma iu endvshit au inini; iu dvsh endvshit, mi sv oo ningotuasauk vshi ningotnasimitenv vshi ningotuasui.

CHAPTER 14.

NINGIINAB idvsh, ina, au Manishtanishens nibavit ima urgitivju Zion ningotuak vshi nimitenv vshi niuin tsvimj-tenakuzinit uajaiuigujin, iu dvsh odizhinikazouini Osvn oshibügadenik ima okvtiguanini.

2 Ninginondan dvsh iu iniueuin iuidi ishpimj onzitaguvk, nindigo izvn kijinibiu nibin metueuejiuyin enueueg, nindigo gaie au kijianimiki mezitaguzit; gaie ninginondan iu iniueuin igiu metueuejigegig mvtueuetouat iniu omvtueuejigvvnian:

3 Nindigo iko izvn iu oshki nvgvvmouin ganvgvmouat ima enasvmisininik iu namatabiuin, gaie enasvmiuat igiu niuin auesivg, gaie enasvmiuat igiu getizijig kauin dvsh auia inini

ogigvshkitosin jikhikendy iu nvgvmouin, mi etv igiu ningotuak vshi nimitenv vshi niuin tveimitenak endvshijig, igiu oma aki gaonjikhshpiavninjig.

4 Misv ogo gaonjiuiniitizosigog iniu ikueuvn; oshkinigikueuvv ma uin. Misv ogo nuapinvnajig iniu Manishtanishensvn tibi go pepaizhaniguen. Ogo sv ima megue anishinabeki gaonjiizhikishpiuvninjig, nitvmimioikanvn izhiauiuat ima nvkvke Kishemaniton gaie Manishtanishensvn.

5 Gaie dvsh ima otoniua kavin gego gvginauishkiuin mika-jigadesinini: kavin dvsh papish ninguji ishkuapinizisuvv ima enasvmsininik onamatabiuvn au Kishemanito.

6 Minaua dvsh ningiuvbvma au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ima nisauiii gzhigo pimiizhiset, tvkonv dvsh iu kagige minuajimouin uigvgikimat iniu oma aki endvrvkinjin, kvkinv iniu pepvkan ezhiuinzonijin, gaie kvkinv iniu pepvkan enuenijin anishinaben,

7 Oo dvsh izhikijibibagit, Kusik au Kishemanito, gaie minik iu bishigendaguziuvn; tvguishinomvgvtini sv iu tibaiigvn iu jitibakoniget: gaie kijituauik au gaozhitot iu ishpimj, gaie oo aki, gaie kijigvmi, gaie iniu mokijiuuvon.

8 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gipimiaia, oo giikitot, Gipvngisin, gipvngisin sv iu Babulon, iu kijiodena, onji sv iu giizhiat kvkinv iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin jiminikuenit iu shominabouini-nishkeningeuvn iu obishiguatendaguziuvn.

9 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gipimiaia, oo giikitot iu gikijikizhiuet, Kishpin auia inini kijituauiat iniu auesivn, gaie iniu omvzininimini, gaie otapinv iu okikinauajijigvni ima okvtigua, gema gaie ima oninji,

10 Misv au geminikuet iu otoshominabouini-nishkenjigeuim au Kishemanito, iu sv go ezhisiginigadeg iu gego tvgonvnsi, ima onishkadiziuini-minikuajigvni; ima dvsh ishkude gaie ima nesauvshkuvkoneg izhigotvgendy ima enasvmiuat igiu panizijig ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie ima enasvmit au Manishtanishens:

11 Iu dvsh ogotvgiziuvniua kagirik, apine go kagiaik, ombatvteni; kavin gaie uika vvueshimonosiuvg iu gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik, igiu kejituauiajig iniu auesivn, gaie iniu omv-

ziminimni, gaie auegues igo au uetapinaguen iu otizhinikazo-
uini-kikinauajjigvn.

12 Ina sv oo ominuadendvmouiniua igiu envmiajig : ina sv
igiu genauevdyig iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito, gaie iu
omvshkauendvmouin au Jesus.

13 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin iuidi ishpimj onzitaguvk,
oo dvsh igoian, Oo oshibivn, Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu nebojig,
igiu gegiginibojig iu apenimouat iniu Tebeningenijin apine go
mongum jigivniizhisj : keget sv ikito au Ojijagoma, tvvnueshi-
monouvg sv ima otvnokiuiuiua; gaie dvsh onopinvnigouan
iniu otvnokiuiuiuan.

14 Ningiinab dvsh, Bina giaiamvgvt dvsh iu uaiabshkag
anvkvt, ima dvsh uvgiyanvkvt auia bezhik ginamatabi, au
inini Oguisvn, mi nasab ezhinaguzit, atenik ima uvgiyoshti-
guan iu osauashoniauini-uiuakuan, gaie dvsh ima oninji aianik
iu kishkvshkizhigvn kejikinanig.

15 Minaua dvsh bezhik au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gipion-
jisagavn ima anvmieugvmigo, iu kijibibagimat iniu ima uvgi-
janvkvt nematabinijin, oo giinat, Apvgiton sv iu kikishkvsh-
kizhigvn, gaie dvsh kishkvshkizhigen : pvgvmiaiamvgvt sv iu
jikishkvshkizhigeivn; iu ma oma aki gakitigadvmi shaiegua
gizhigin.

16 Au dvsh ima uvgiyanvkvt ganamatabit ogiapvgiton iu
okishkvshkizhigvn oma aki; iu dvsh aki giuauinge gikvsh-
kizhigade.

17 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gi-
pionjisagavn ima anvmieugvmigo iuidi ishpimj eamvgvk,
gaie uin dvsh igo otvkonan iu kijikinanik kishkvshkizhigvn.

18 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe pionji-
sagavn ima aianik sagiuijigvnabik, au gagvshkievizikvndv iu
ishkude; gaie dvsh gikijibibagimat iniu tekonvminit iu keji-
kinanik kishkvshkizhigvn, oo dvsh giinat, Pvgiton sv iu keji-
kinanik kishkvshkizhigvn, mauvnjiton dvsh iniu kejimama-
uigjin iniu shominagauvnzhin oma aki; shaiegua ma uin gizhi-
gininiuvn apiji iniu shominvn.

19 Au dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogiapvgiton iu okish-
kvshkizhigvn ima aki, gaie gimauvnjitot iniu shominagauvn-
zhin oma aki, ogiapvgiton dvsh ima endvshi ozhitq iu sho-
minabo iu oniskeningeuin au Kishemanito.

20 Iu dvsh ima endvshi ozhitq iu shominabo gitvrvkokaji-

gade ima aguvjaiti invvake iu kijiitena; miskui dvsh gipionjijiuva ima endvshi ozhitq iu shominabo, pinish igo eko svigiteubijigazonat igiu bebezbigogvuzhig, ningotuasnak tvismitenak tvo tibaiigana, epij uasa giuitaiti gialamvgt iu miskui.

CHAPTER 15.

MINAUA dvsh ningiubvndan iu kijimamakajijigvni iuidi ishpimj iu kijimamakadendaguvk, igiu nizhuasui ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg aiamonat iuiu mitasui gotvgapineuivn iniu eahkuasjia; midvsh ima uaiekuasininik iu onishkeningevin au Kishemanito.

2 Gaie ningiubvndan iu uasejigvnbiko-kijigvni ezhinaguvk ginigisaiag iu ishkude; igiu dvsh gashagojiajig iniu auesivn gaie iniu omvzininimini, gaie iu okikinauajijigvni, gaie ezhinvtinik iu odizhinikazouini, nibaviuat ima uasejigvnbikouini-kijigvni, tvkonvmouat iniu omvtueuejigvvn au Kishemanito.

3 Onvgvmonaua dvsh iu onvgvmouin au Moses, obvmitagvvn au Kishemanito, gaie iu onvgvmouin au Manishtanishens, oo ikitouat, Kijiinendaguvton sv, gaie kijimamakadendaguvton iniu kitvnekiuivn, Tebeningeivn Keshemanitouivn Gnetamiguendaguziivn; gnevkuendaguziivn gaie taiebueiendaguziivn ima kitizhijigevini, kin Uedogimamimikig igiu envmiajig.

4 Auenish au gekusisinokibvn, O Tebeningeivn, gaie jibishigendaguitosigobvn iu kidizhinikazouin? Kin sv etv kipiniz: kvkinv dvsh ezhiuvnozjig anishinabeg tvpiizhavvg sv ima enasvmitvn jikijituauikua; mizhishavisijigadevvn sv iniu kitibakonigevivn.

5 Gaishkua aiag dvsh ovo, ningiunab, bina iu anvmieuvgmik iu tibajimouini-uigiuam iuidi ishpimj gibakakusin:

6 Igiu dvsh nizhuasui ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg gipionjisa-gavmog ima anvmieuvgmigo, aiamonat iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuivn, pinvtinik iniu opisikagvniuan, gaie uabishkigin uenishishinik, gaie dvsh iniu osauashoniauini-kijipizonvn otasvmakigvnpizonasuan ima okakigvnaag.

7 Bezhi idvsh igiu niuin auesivg egiminan iniu nizhuasui ishpimj tvzhi anishinabev nizhuasui iniu osauashoniauini-

omodensvn, moashkinenik onishkeningevin au Kishemanito, au bematizit kaginik apine go kaginik.

8 Gimoshkineabute dvsh iu anvmieugvmik onji ima obishigendaguziuiui au Kishemanito gaie onji ima omvshkauiziuiui; gaie kauin auia inini ogigvshkitosin jipindiget ima anvmieugvmigo, panima etv iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuiovn gaaiamouat igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg giuaiekuasj.

CHAPTER 16.

NINGINONDAN dvsh iu kijinueuin ima anvmieugvmiggo onzitaguvk oo ikitomvgvk, inintua igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, Majaiuk sv, gaie sigueblnamok iniu omodensvn iu nishkeningevin au Kishemanito oma aki.

2 Au dvsh bezhik nitvm gimaja, gisiginy dvsh iu otomodensim oma aki; ogiprgvmishkagonaua dvsh igiu ininiurg iu geguanisvgendaguvk gaie egtendaguvk inapineuin, igiu gaaiajig iu okikinauajijigvni iniu auesivn gaie igiu gakijituauiajig iniu omvzininimini.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ima kijigvmi ogisiginan iu otomodensim; iu dvsh omiskuim au inini ganibojin, mi iu gaizhinaguvk iu kijigvmi; kvkinv dvsh au bematizipvn ima kijigvmi ginibo.

4 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima sibi, gaie ima mokijiuvnq; miskui idvsh igo gaie iniu giizhiaiauvn.

5 Ninginondaua dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe au negimakovndv iniu nibin, oo ikitot, Kiguavkizhiuebiz isv, O Tebeningiivn, kin eavv gaie eavmbvn, gaie getaiaivn, onji sv od giizhitibakonigeivn.

6 Ogionjigauitvmauauan sv iniu envmianijin gaie iniu anuajigenininiuvn iu omiskuimi, kigiminag dvsh iu miskui iu jimnikueuat; teapitendaguziuv sv.

7 Minaua dvsh bezhik ninginondaua ima sagiuijigvnbiko ondueuitv, oo ikitot, Misv go iu, Tebeningeivn Kishemanitouiivn Guetamiguendaguziivn, tebuejendaguvton sv, gaie guavkuendaguvton iniu kitibakonigeivn.

8 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima gizio; gvshkieuiziui dvsh gimina, iu jijagizuat iniu ininiuvn iu ishkude.

9 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gijagizouvz onji ima uisvzakizouini gaie dvsh ogimvjiuauindanaua iu odizhinikazouini au Kishemanito, au geshkieuizikvndy ono gotvgapineuivn: kavin dvsh gianauenintizosiuvg iu bishigendaguziun jiminuapvn.

10 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj trzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima onamatabiuiuj au auesi; iu dvsh otogimauiuu gimoshkinemvgvtini iu psvvgishtibik; gaie gaepj uisvgendvmouat ogishishiguvndanauan iniu otovvniuiuan.

11 Gaie ogimvjiuauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton au ishpimj tebendy, onji iniu ouisvgendvmouiniuan gaie iniu otinapineuiniuan, kavin dvsh gionjianauenintizosiuvg ima omvjiizbijigeuiniua.

12 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima kiji sibi iu Euphrates; iu dvsh nibi giishkuabimvgvt, iu dvsh omikvnaua igiu ogimag iuidi uabvno nvkvke iu jiuavezhisininik.

13 Ningiuabvmag dvsh nisui igiu uanizijig ojijagomag omvkvk izhinaguziat, pionjisagavmonat ima otouj au drakon, gaie ima otouj au geginauishkit anuajigeuiniui.

14 Misv iniu ojijagouan igiu mvjimanitog iu mamandauijigeuat, igiu sv bebanazikauajig iniu aki ogiman, gaie enigokuag oo aki, iu uimauvnjiauat ima okijimigadiuini-gizhigvtom au Kishemanito Guetamiguendaguzit.

15 Bina kemodishkijn sv ningvpitvguishin. Shauendaguzi sv uin au ekauabit, gaie genauendy iniu opisikaguvvn iu pinguashtagitit jipimosesig, jiuabvndvmauintibvn dvsh uia iu otvgvjiuin.

16 Mamaui dvsh ogimauvndonan ima bezhiguvno iu ezhinikadeg Hebriuj inu Armageddon.

17 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima mishvgizhigo; gipimiamvgvt dvsh iu kijiinueuin iuidi anvmieuigvmigv piondueueg ima ishpimj, ima sv go onji namatabiuiuj, oo ikitomvgvk, Gigizhi-jijigade sv.

18 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu inueuivn, gaie igiu animikig, gaie igiu uauasvmog; gikijivningikvmigishka iu aki, iu sv go uika biizhiuebvsnog baakobimatiziat igiu ininiuvg oma aki, iu giizhigutamiguendaguvk iu nvningikvmigishkauin, iu sv go gikijiizhiuebv.

19 Iu dvsh kiji odena nisuaivg giizhinvnauishka, gaie otode-

nauivan igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig gipvngisininiuvn : iu dvsh kiji-
odena Babulon ogimikuendan au Kishemanito, uiminat iu
oshominabouini-minikuajigvn, iu sv go opij mvshkauatrtiuk
iu onishkeningeuin.

20 Kvkinv dvsh iniu minisvn gimajamvgvton, gaie iniu uv-
jiuvn kauin gimikajigadesinon.

21 Ogipvgvmishkagonaua dvsh igiu ininiuvg iu kijisesegvn
ishpimi gionjiseg, eindvsominvgizit au mikuvn mi ma go iu
gaapitiniguziguen epitiniguvk iu tibabishkojigvn etvni ; igiu
dvsh ininiuvg ogimvjiinapinemauan iniu Kishemaniton onji iu
gotvgapineuini-sesegvn : gikijigutamiguvt ma iu gotvgapi-
neuin.

CHAPTER 17.

GIPIIZHA dvsh au bezhik igiu nazbuajjig ishpini tvzhi
anishinabeg, igiu gaajajig iniu nizhuasui omodensvn, niu-
gigvnonig dvsh, oo dvsh izhit, Ondashan oma ; kigvuabvdvin sv
iu ezhitibakonint au kejbishiguatizit ikue, au nibiua nibia
taishibky ;

2 Iniu gabishiguajiauajin igiu aki tvzhi ogimag gaie igiu
oma aki endvkvkijig ogiuvshkuebishkagonaua iu otoshomina-
bouini-bishiguatiziuin.

3 Ningimajiuinig ima ojijagv iuidi megue pvkuvtkvniuk :
ningiuabvma dvsh au ikue apabit iniu meskuziuijin auesivn
miziueshkanonit iniu mvjigizhvueuini-inozouinvn, nizhuajinig
iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie iniu mitajininig iniu oteshkvvn.

4 Au dvsh ikue gioshauvshkokonaie, osauashonia dvsh iu
metindy gaie iniu beshigendaguzinijin asinensvn, gaie nigison,
osauashoniauini-minikdajigvn tekony ima oninji, moshkineg iu
omvjiizhiuebizuijn gaie iu obishiguatizi-uuiziuin.

5 Ima dvsh okvtigva gioshibilgadani iu odizhiukazouin,
misv oo, Iu kimotiziuin, Babulon kijiotena uegimigut iniu be-
shiguatizininjin, gaie iniu mvjiizhiuebizuiinvn oma aki.

6 Ningiuabvma dvsh au ikue giuvshkuebishkagut iu omis-
kuimini iniu envmianijin, gaie omiskuimini iniu gaonjinvni-
minjin onji iniu Jesusvn : api dvsh gauabvmvg ningikijima-
makadendvm sv.

7 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe oo ningiig, Anishuin iu
gimamakadendvmvn ? Kigvuindvmon sv iu okimotiziuin au

ikue, au dvsh gaie auesi iniu sv go eptbijin au ikue, au sv go nazhuajiniugin oshtiguanvn, gaie metajininin iniu oteshkvnvn.

8 Au sv auesi gauabvmvt, aiabvn ma, ka dvsh aiasi; gaie tvbionjimoki ima kijiuanikanj iu uaiekua aiasinog, tvizha dvsh ima nishuvnatizuinj: igiu dvsh oma akj endvkvijig tumamakadendvmog, (igiu odizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigadesininik ima bimatiziuinimvzinaiigvni gapiako uauenvkvmigisijigadeg oo aki,) api uabvmauat iniu auesivn eanipvn, iu dvsh aiasinin, geabi dvsh uin igo aiat.

9 Ina sv oo inendvmouin eat iu nibuakanin. Iniu nizhuasui oshtiguanimanvn, misv iniu nizhuasui vtjiuvn, iniu dvsh epabijin au ikue.

10 Gaie nizhuajiuvg igiu ogimag, nanvn dvsh gipvngishinog, bezhik aia, au dvsh bezhik kamvshi tvguishinsi. Api dvsh tvguishj ajinv etv tvaia.

11 Au dvsh auesi eapvn gaie iu aiasig, boshke go mi au eshuajuit, gaie go mi au bezhik aiauit iniu nazhuajijig, gaie dvsh izha ima nishuvnatiziuinj.

12 Igiu dvsh mitasui oteshkvniimag gauabvmvtjig, misv igiu mitasui ogimag, igiu mvshi uetapinvnsigog iu ogimauiuin; keget dvsh uin ototapinanaua iu gvshkieuiziuin nasab igo ogima ningotibaiigvn mamaui iniu auesivn.

13 Ogo sv bezhiguvnini iniu otinendvmouiniuan, gaie ogvminauan iu ogvshkieuiziuiniua gaie iu omvshkauiziuiniua iniu auesivn.

14 Ogo dvsh ogvmiganauan iniu Manishtanishensvn, au dvsh Manishtanishens ogvshagojian: mi ma au Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijin, gaie Uegimakvndauat iniu ogiman: iniu dvsh uajaiauiigujin ginvndomiguziuvn, gaie giuaenabvnjigazouvn, gaie giminueuiziuvn.

15 Oo dvsh ningiig, Iniu nibin gauabvndvmvnnin, ima gapabit au ikue beshiguatizit, misv igiu anishinabeg maiamauiinogijig, gaie kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig, gaie anoj iniu inuevinvn.

16 Igiu dvsh mitasui oteshkvniimag gauabvmvtjig ima vtgij auesij, ogo sv ogvshingenimauan iniu beshiguatizininjin ikueuvn, gaie ogvmkvmauan kvkinv, gaie ogvpinguashagitiauan, gaie ogvmijinaua iu ouiasini, gaie ogvjagizuvauan ima ishkode.

17 Au sv Kishemanito ogiatvmauan ima oteinj jitibishkositonit iu otinendvmouin, gaie jibezhiguvninik iu geinendvmunit,

jiminauat in otogimauiniua iniu auesivn, pinish igo api iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito tibishkosijigadenik.

18 Au dvsh ikue gauabvmvt, misv iu kijiodena iu uegimakvndvmagojig igiu oma akj tvzhi ogimag.

CHAPTER 18.

A PI dvsh ono gaishkua aiag, ningiuabvma minaua bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimi bionjibat, aiat dvsh iu kijigvshkieuiziun, iu dvsh obishigendaguziun giuaseshkani oma akj.

2 Gikijibibagi dvsh ima kiji inuevini oo giikitot, Babulon iu kijiodena gipvngisin, gipvngisin, midvsh ima endauat igiu mvjimanitog, gaie endauat igiu kvkinv mvjoijjagomag, gaie endauat igiu uanizijig gaie shangendaguzijig pinesiutg.

3 Kvkinv ma igiu anoj ezhiuauinzojig anishinabeg ogimnikuenaua iu obishignatiziuni-shominabouini-nishkadiziun, gaie igiu akj tvzhi ogimag ogibishiguajiauau iniu ikuevvn, gaie igiu etaeuiniuijig oma akj gionjuiantviziuvg gaizhinvtinik iu ouantviziun.

4 Minaua dvsh ninginondan iu bezhik inuevin iuidi ishpimi onzitagvuk, oo ikitomvgvk, Pionjisagavmok sv ima, nindanishinabemituk, juudokvnsiueg dvsh iu bataziun eag ima kiji odena, gaie jiotapinvnsiueg iniu gotvgapineuinvn gepgijinatagut iu kiji odena.

5 Ishpimi sv gipvgvmiaiauvn iniu bataziunvn eagin ima odena, Kishemanito dvsh ogimikuendanvn iniu obataziunvn.

6 Izhitibaamok sv go iu gaizhitibaamagoieg, gaie aiaguito tibaamok ezhi aianig igo iniu otvnokiunvn: iu dvsh minikua-jigvn gamoshkinebvtot, aiaguitomoshkinebvtvmauk.

7 Iu minik dvsh gaizhibishigendaguiitizomvgvk, gaie gaizhuanvtizi-bimatizimvgvk, misv go iu minik gotvgiziun, gaie iu gotvgigvshkendvmouin nongum ogvotisigon: oo ma uin ikitomvgvt iu kijiodena, Nindogimakueiu sv, kauin nishigauisi, ka dvsh gaie ningvuabvndvsin iu gvshkendvmouin.

8 Bina gotvgiziunvn ningogizbik kvkinv ogvotisigonvn, misv iniu, iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmouin, gaie iu bvkvdeuin;

tvnauinge dvsh kvkinv tvjagakite; gutamiguendaguzi ma au Tebeninget Kishemanito, au sv go tebakony oo odena.

9 Igiu dvsh oma akj tvzhiogimag, gabishiguajitojig iu odena, gaie gauanvtizi-bimatizijig onji iu odena, ogvminjinauezinana sv iu odena, gaie ogvmauindonaua, api uabvndvmouat iu bvkuenenik jijagitenik,

10 Uasa dvsh nibauiat iu gutvmouat iu ogotvgendvmouin, oo dvsh ikitouat, Gvguanisvgrvmik ! gvguanisvgrvmik sv iu kiji odena Babulon, iu guetamigue-odenaiuv ! ningotibaiigvn ma go kipvgvmishkagon iu ezhitibakonigoivn.

11 Igiu dvsh oma akj endvshi-etaueuininiuijig ogvmanindanaua gaie ogvminjinauezinanaua ; ka ma aua inini geabi okishpinvtvmagosuan otibendasouiniua.

12 Iu sv go osauashonia, gaie iu uenjita shonia, gaie igiu beshigendaguzijig asininsvg, gaie igiu migisvg, gaie iu uenishishj uabishkigin, gaie iu osauvshkuegin, gaie iu senibauegin, gaie iu miskuegin, gaie kvkinv anoj menomaguvk mitig, gaie kvkinv ezhinaguvkin onagvvn, gaie kvkinv anoj beshigendaguvkin mitigonagvvn, gaie osauabikonagvvn, gaie piuabikonagvvn, gaie asinionagvvn,

13 Gaie au meskuvnvgekuzit, gaie iniu menomaguvkin, gaie iniu nominigvvn, gaie iniu nokuezigvvn, gaie iu shominabo, gaie iu pimate, gaie iu uenishishit pvkueshigvn, gaie iu mvnomin, gaie igiu auakanvg, gaie manishtanishvg, gaie bezhigogvzhig, gaie igiu kijititibitanvg, gaie igiu anotagvvg, gaie iniu ojijagoman igiu ininiuvg.

14 [Kin dvsh odena,] kvkinv iniu manuvvn gashobiigoivvn iu dvsh ginvndauendvmvn, kinvgnigun sv, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin gabishigendvmvn, gaie gaonishishendvmvn, kvkinv sv kiginvgvngunvn, ka dvsh uika minaua kigvmikvnsinvn papish.

15 Ogo dvsh ono touvn gaaiatauejig, igiu gaonjiuanvtizijig onji iu odena, uasa sv tvonjigabaiuvvg, jigutvmouat iu gotvgiziun gimauiat gaie jiaiazhikuevat,

16 Oo dvsh jikitouat, Gvguanisvgrvmik sv keget iu kiji odena ! iu opisikagvn uenishishj iu uabishkigin ezhiauvvninikibvn, gaie iu oshauvshkuegin, gaie iu miskuegin, gaie miziueshkagopvn iu osauashonia, gaie beshigendaguzinijin asinisevn, gaie iniu migison !

17 Iu ningotibaiigvn etv inigokuekvnik iu uanvtiziun in.

izhivnguy. Gaie kvkinv igiu tebendvig iniu nabikuanvn, gaie kvkinv go ima nabikuanj eajig, gaie kvkinv igiu nabikuan ini-niuvv, gaie minik igo gatvshuat ima utvij kijikijigvmi gapi-miatauejig, uasa gionsabiuvg,

18 Gibabibagiuvv idvsh, api uaiabvndamouat bvkuenenik iu kijiodena jagitenik, oo ikitouat, Anin iu odena getibishkosh-kyibvn oo kijiodena ?

19 Uiagvsi dvsh ogiapvgitonaua ima oshtiguauiva, oo dvsh giizhibibagiuat, iu mauuat gaie aiazhikueuat, oo ikitouat, Gvguanisvkvkvmmik, gvguanisvkvkvmmik sv iu kijiodena, ima gaonjuvantiziat kvkinv igiu eapvnev iniu kijinabikuanvn ima uvvijkijigvmi, onji sv iu gaizhjuvantizimvvgk ! iu dvsh ningo-tibaigvn etv iu minik izhivngujigadeg.

20 Onaniguendvn dvsh kin gizhik, iu bvnajijigadeg, gaie kinaua panizieg gvgikueuininiuituk, gaie anuajigeuininiuituk ; Kishemanito ma otvzhetibaan gaaiindotagoieg.

21 Au dvsh guetamiguzit au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogi-maman iniu asinin kijibisibojigvn-asini inigokuabikizinit, gaie dvsh giapvginat ima kijigvmi, oo dvsh giikitot, Miev oo geizhigishinisibijigadeg iu kiji odena Babulon, uika dvsh minaua jimikajigadesinog.

22 Iniu dvsh mvtueuejigvvn gaie igiu mvtueuejigeuinini-uvv, gaie igiu bebiguejig, gaie igiu buadatvig iniu kijibibiguv-nvn kauika minaua tvnondaguzisiuvv ima kijiodena ; gaie au vnokiunini nvmvnj igo iu envnokigobvn kauika minaua tvmi-kajigazosi ima kijiodena ; gaie kauika minaua iu bisibojigvn tvnondajigazosi ima ;

23 Gaie iu uasakonejigvn kauika minaua ima tvuasakone-sinon ; gaie iu otinueuin au naangish gaie naangvnikue kauika minaua tvnondajigadesinon ima ; mi ma igiu ataveuinini-uvv ima gaiaijig gakijiaivauijig ; onji ma uin iniu jivkiuinvn ima odena gatvgog kvkinv igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg gionjuaiezhimauvg.

24 Gaie mi ima odena gimikajigadeg iu omiskuimiua igiu anuajigeuininiuvv, gaie igiu envmiaijig, gaie kvkinv igiu gani-sintjig oma aki.

CHAPTER 19.

GAISHKUA aiag dvsh ono aiiin, ninginohdan iu okijiinueuinua igiu kijinibua anishinabeg iuidi ishpimi, oo ikito-
uat, Alleluia : mano iu sbauendaguziui, gaie bishigendagu-
ziui, gaie kijituauiziui, gaie gvshkieuiziui, ogvtibendan au
Tebeninget Kikishemanitoninan :

2 Tebuevmvgvtiniuvn gaie guaivkuendaguvtiniuvn iniu oti-
bakonigeuivn : ogitibakonan ma uin iniu kejbishiguatiziniin
iniu ikueuvn, [misv iu kijiodena,] au gauinitot oo aki onji iu
obishiguatiziui, gaie dvsh givzhetibaamauat iniu ikueuvn on-
ji omiskuimini iniu obvmitagvvn.

3 Minaua dvsh oo giikitouvg, Alleluia. Iu dvsh opvkue-
neuin au ikue giombatvteni kagirik apine go kagirik.

4 Igiu dvsh nizhtenv vshi niuin getizijig, gaie igiu niuin
auesivg gikauieuvv, gaie gikijituauiauat iniu Kishemaniton,
ganamatabinit ima namatabiuiui, oo giikitouat, Amen ; Al-
leluia.

5 Iu dvsh inueuin gipionjmvgt ima namatabiuiui, oo giiki-
tomvgvk, Mamoiuvvmik Kikishemanitoninan, kvkinv kinava
ueobvmitagvvnimineg, gaie kinava kueseg, naiezv igo gaie ki-
nava egasendaguziieg gaie kejituaueendaguziieg.

6 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin nindigo igiu kejmamanino-
jig otinueuinua, gaie nindigo iniu nibiua nibin metueuejiuvn
enuuevmvgvk iu inueuin, gaie iu inueuin nindigo igiu gue-
tamiguenejig animikig enuevmvgvk, oo ikitomvgvk, Alle-
luia : au ma Tebeninget Kishemanito guetamiguendaguzit
ogimakvndage.

7 Umbe sv no dvsh, uauizhendvta gaie onaniguzita, gaie
dvsh minata iu kijituauiziui ; shaiegua ma pvgvmaiani iu
ouitigendiui au Manishtanishens, iniu dvsh uiuvn azhi gi-
zhitauvn.

8 Au dvsh ikue giinenima sv iu uenishishj uabishkigin, gaie
panvk, gaie uaiabishkag iu jizhipisikaget : iu ma uin ueni-
shishj uabishkigin, mi sv iu ognaivkizhiuebizuiuiua igiu epv-
miajig.

9 Oo dvsh ningtig, Oo sv oshibivn, Shauendaguziuvv
sv igiu nendomintjig ima ouivikutatiuiui au Manishtani-

shens. Oo dvsh ninglig, Misv ono otebue-ikittouinvn au Kishemanito.

10 Ima dvsh ozitā ningiapvngishin iu ukijituaivg. Oo dvsh ninglig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigeken : nin sv uin nindau au uajobvmitagvnmvt, gaie igiu kikanisvg esjig iu otibajimouin au Jesus : kijituaui sv au Kishemanito : iu ma uin otibajimouin au Jesus, misv iu ojijagomauini-anuajigevin.

11 Ninginabvndan dvsh iuidi ishpimj bakakusi, bina giaia au uaiabishkizit bebezbigogvnzhi; au dvsh pemomigut, mi oo ezhinikazot, Minueuizi sv, gaie Tebueuiniui, ima dvsh guaivkuendaguziuij onjitibakonue, gaie onjimigazo.

12 Saiaagvkonegin iu ishkude, mi iu gaizhinagvntinik iniu oshkinzhigon, ima dvsh oshtiguanj nibiua giaiauvn iniu ogimauuakuaavn; gioshibigadeni dvsh iu ezhinikazot, au auaia inini gakikendvsg, uindvsh etvgo tibinaue.

13 Ogipisikan dvsh iu aguiuin ima miskuj gikindabiginigadenig : iu dvsh odizhinikazouin, mi oo, Odikitouin au Kishemanito.

14 Igiu dvsh ishpimj tvzhi migazouininivg ogipiminopinvanuan, pimomigouat iniu uaiabishkiziniin bebezbigogvzhin, iu uenishishj uabishkigin, gaie iu panvk gaie iu uaiabishkag, mi iu gaizhipisikageuat.

15 Ima dvsh otonj gionjiseni iu kanabiteanik vshishauesh, iu dvsh jiaiot jibvkiteuat iniu anoj ezhininzonijin anishinaben; midvsh iu piuabiko-svkaouin geaiot iu jlogimakvndvmauat : otvrvkokadan dvsh iu ima endvshi ozhitv iu shominabo, onjivvgtinik dvsh iu ouisvgiziuiini-nishkadiziuiin au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito.

16 Ima dvsh opisikagvni, gaie ima onogvna iu izhinikazouin gioshibigadeni, mi sv oo, UETOGIMAMIMIGUT INIU OGIMAN, GAIE TEBENIMAT INIU TEBENINGE-
NIJIN.

17 Ningiuabvma dvsh au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe nibauit iuidi giziso; oo giizhibibagi, oo dvsh giinat kvkinv iniu pinesiuvn pepamtsenijin iuidi nisavigizhigo, Ondashaiuk, gaie mauvniitituk ima otonagushiuisiniuij au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito;

18 Iu dvsh jimijitieg iniu uiauiuan igiu ogimag, gaie iniu

uiauiuan igiu shimagvnishiogimag, gaie iniu uiauiuan igiu guetamiguendaguzijig ininiuvg, gaie iniu uiauiuan igiu bebe-shiogvvnshig, gaie iniu uiauiuan igiu pemomigujig, gaie dvsh igo iniu uiauiuan kvkinv igiu ininiuvg naiezh igo au enotagvniuisig gaie au enotagvniuit, gaie go au egasendaguzit, au dvsh gaie kejituaueendaguzit.

19 Ningiuabvma dvsh au auesi, gaie igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, gaie iniu omigazouininiuiuan, iu mauvnjiitinit uimiganauat iniu bebezhiogvvnshin pemomigonijin, gaie iniu omigazouinini.

20 Gitvkonigazo dvsh au auesi, mamaui go au geginauishkit anuajigeuinini, au gamamandauijiget ima enasvminit, iniu dvsh gaonjuaiezhimat iniu gaotapinvminipvn iu okikinauajigvn au auesi, gaie iniu gakijituauianijin iniu omvzininimini. Ogo dvsh naiezh igo gigibimatiz giapvgijigazouvg ima iu sv ishkude sagaiegvn iu uesauvshkuvkoneg.

21 Igiu dvsh gaishkunigazojig iu vshishaueshk giaioavvg ginisigouat iniu pemomigonijin iniu bebezhiogvvnshin, iu sv toua vshishaueshk gaonjisenig ima otoninj: kvkinv dvsh iniu pinesiuvn gionjitebisiniuvn iu givmogouat.

CHAPTER 20.

NINGIUABVMA dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimi bionjibat, tvkonv iu ababikaigvn ababikaigadeg iu kijiuanikan ueiekuaaiasinog, gaie dvsh kijiuiabiko-sv gabi-ginigvn ima oninji tekony.

2 Oginaurvdinan dvsh iniu drakon, au sv go ekiuenzikinebikouit, au mejimanitouiuit, gaie au Satan enint, mitasuak dvsh tvso kikikonouin ogimamanjiguvpinan,

3 Midvsh ima giapvginat, ima go kijiuanikani iu ueiekuaaiasinog, gaie ogikibakuauan, gaie ogiatvmauan iu kikinava-jijigvn, iu dvsh minaua iuaiezhimasig iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben pinish igo panima giishkuaseg iniu mitasuak kikikonouinvn; mi pi dvsh minaua uenibik jiabvigazot.

4 Ningiuabvndanvn dvsh iniu namatabiuvnv, iu apabiat, gaie dvsh iu tibukonigeuin giminavvg: gaie ningiuabvndv-mauag iniu ojijagouan igiu gakishkikuezhontjig onji otibajimouinini iniu Jesusvn, gaie onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie igiu gakijituauiasig iniu auesivn gaie iniu omvzinini-

mini, gaie giotapinvsigua iu okikinauajijigvniini ima okvtiguaua, gema gaie ima oninjua; oguijbimatizimauan, gaie oguijogimamimauan iniu Jesusv, mitasuak tvso kikinonouin.

5 Igiu dvsh uin ganibojig kauin minaua gibimatizisiuvv pinish igo panima eshkuseg iniu mitasuak tvso kikinonouinvn. Misv oo netvmisj iu abijibauin.

6 Shauendaguzi sv, gaie pinizi au teguakonint ima iu netvmisj abijibauin : ogo sv toutv kauin ogvshkieuizikvndvmaguisinaua iu minaua api nibq; ogvmekvdeuikonaieimigouan sv dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu Kristvn, gaie ogvouijogimamimauan iniu mitasuak tvso kikinonouin.

7 Api dvsh iniu mitasuak kikinonouinvn giishkuasemvgvk, mi dvsh au Satan jionjiabvigazot ima okibakuadiuigvmigo,

8 Tvsagavm dvsh jiauiuaiezhimat iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben oma mizi akj eanijin, iu Gog gaie Magog, iu mmaui jimauvndonat jimigazonit : iu dvsh ezhinouat ogo misv go tibishko ezhinvk iu negau ima jigkijigvmi.

9 Enigokuadekv migisiminig dvsh iu aki givniizhauvg, gaie dvsh giuitashkv mouat iu okvbeshiuinini iniu envmianijin, gaie iu memindaige iu saiaqitq iu odena; ishpimi dvsh gipionjisevmvgvt iu ishkude iuidi aiat au Kishemanito, iu dvsh ginisat ono kvkinv.

10 Au dvsh mvjimanito gauaiezhimat ono, ima ishkude saaiigvni giapvgina iu uosauvshkuvkoneg, ima aiat au auesi, gaie au geginauishkit anuajigeuinini, tvgotvgia dvsh kekvbegizhik gaie kekvbetibik kagirik apine go kagirik.

11 Ningiuabvndan dvsh iu kijinamatabiuvn uaiabishkag, gaie au iu epabit, au sv ima enasvmit gaonjiozhimomvgvk iu aki gaie iu gizhik; ka dvsh ningui mikajigadesinon ima jiaiamvgvkibvn ono.

12 Gaie ningiuabvmag igiu ganibopvneg, igiu egasendaguzijig gaie igiu kejtuaueendaguzijig, nibauivat ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; gaie dvsh iniu mvzinaigvnnv gibakigisijigadeuvn : minaua dvsh bezhik iu mvzinaigvn gibakinigade, mi sv iu bimatiziuini-mvzinaigvn : igiu dvsh ganibopvneg mi ima gaonjitibakonintua iniu aiiin uesbibugadegin ima mvzinaigvni, ezhisininik sv go iniu otizhiuebiziuvniuan.

13 Iu dvsh kijigvmi ogipvgitinan iniu ganibonipvn iniu eauapvn; gaie dvsh iu nibouin gaie iu Hades ogipvgitinan

iniu ganibonipvn iniu cauapvnen: kvkinv dvsh ininiuvg giizhitibakonauvg eizhisininik igo iniu otizhiuebiziunivan.

14 Iu dvsh nibouin gaie iu Hades giapvgijigadeuvn ima ishkode sagaiigvni. Misv oo iu minaua nibouin etvni.

15 Aueguen dvsh au gamikauasiuint jigioshibiigazopvn ima bimatiziuni-mvzinaigvni, mi sv au gaapvginiat ima ishkode sagaiigvni.

CHAPTER 21.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh iu oshki gizhik gaie iu oshki aki; iu ma uin nitvm gizhik gaie nitvm aki gimajamvrvton, ka dvsh minaua giaiiasinon iu kijigvni.

2 Nin dvsh John ningiuabvndan iu parvk odena, iu sv go oshki Jerusalem iuidi ishpimi pionjimvgvk, ima aiat au Kishemanito, gizhitamvgvk nasab au naangvnikue uavezhinotauat iniu onabemvn.

3 Ninginondan dvsh iu kijiinueuin iuidi ishpimi piondueveg, oo ikitomvgvk, Ouigiuam sv au Kishemanito ouijaiavigonaua igiu ininiuvg, gaie dvsh ogvuijaiauan, gaie go ogvotanishinabeminvn, gaie dvsh uin igo tibinaue Kishemanito ogvuijaiauan, iu dvsh jiokishemanitouimigut.

4 Au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiamauan kvkinv iniu osibinguaiini ima oshkinzhigoni; ka dvsh gaie minaua uika tvaiasinon iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmovin, gaie iu mauiuin, gaie kauin uika minaua tvaiasinon iu visvgendvmonin; kvkinv ma uin iniu kaivt aiin givngvnon.

5 Au dvsh ganamatabit ima urgij namatabiuij oo giiki-to, Bina, kvkinv sv iniu aiin nindoshkiozhitonvn. Oo dvsh ningiig, Oo sv izhibiigen : ono ma ikitouinvn tebuemvgvton gaie minueuizimvgvton.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv giishkuata. Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu uaieshkvrt avr, gaie dvsh igo ishkuaj. Ningvmina au gaiashkabaguet uenipvsh iu kagige mokijiuvnonibi iu bematiziuniuv.

7 Au sv geshagojiuet, mi sv getibendv kvkinv aiin : ningvokishemanitouimig idvsh, gaie dvsh uin ningvoguisima.

8 Igu dvsh shaiagoteejig, gaie igiu taiebueiendvsgog, gaie geguanisvgendaguzfjig, gaie igiu neshiueshkijig, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie igiu jsvkijig, gaie igiu mvzininin merito-

kejiġ, gaie kvkinv igiu geginauiskijig, tvapvginigazovvg sv ima ishkode sagaiġvni iu uesauvshkuvkoneg, mi sv uaitvni iu minaua jinibq.

9 Bezhiġ dvsh ningibinazikag igiu nazhuaġijig ishpimj tvzbi anishinabeg, igiu gaaiġig iniu nizhuasui omodensvn, moshkinenik nizhuasui iniu ishkuaj gotvgapineuinvn, gaie dvsh iu givnozhit, oo ġiizbit, Ondashan oma, kigvuabvndain sv au naangvnikue, iniu uiuvn au Manishtanishens.

10 Ningiunimajiunig dvsh ima oġġagoma ima kġiuvġiui gaie keġiishpvtnanig, ningiuvbvndaig dvsh iu kġiodena, iu sv go panyk Jerusalem, iuidi ishpimj pionjinazhimvgvk ima aiat au Kishemanito,

11 Pimiaiamvgvk iu obbiġigendaguziun au Kishemanito : gaie dvsh iu ouaseiaziun, au kġiasin ezhibishigendaguzit, ġiishibishigendaguvt, iu sv go ezbinaguzit au jaspis asin uaeġigvnbikq izliuaskeamvgvk ;

12 Gaie iu kġiodena oġaian iu kġigiuaitabikinigvn, gaie ġikġiushpbakisin, gaie mitasui vahi nizh ġiaiauvn iniu kġiishkuandemvn, ima dvsh kġiishkuandemj, ġiaiauvvg igiu mitasui vahi nizh ishpimj tvzbi anishinabeg, gaie dvsh iniu izhinikazouinvn ima ġioshibiġadeuvn, misv iniu otizhinikazouiniuan igiu vahi nizh mitasui ezhiuinzoġig onġianisvn au Israel.

13 Ima nabvq invkvke nisui iniu ishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie dvsh ima kiuedinq invkvke, nisui iniu kġiishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie ima shauvq invkvke, nisui iniu kġiishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie ima ningabiuvq invkvke, nisui iniu kġiishkuandemvn aiauvn.

14 Iu dvsh oġiuitabikinigvn iu odena ġiaiauvn iuiu vahi nizh mitasui uoġiġigvnbikon iniu keġiauinġisġin, ima dvsh uvġiaii auv ono ġiaianuvn iniu otizhinikazouiniuan igiu gaogvgikueuinimigujig iniu Manishtanishensvn.

15 Au dvsh gagvnozhit, oġitvkonan iu psauashoniauini-tibaiġvn uitiġay iu kġiodena, gaie iniu kġiishkuandemvn, gaie iu ġiuitabikinigvn.

16 Niuġ dvsh iu izbisin iu kġiodena ; iu dvsh ekusi, migo gaie iu enigokuvdesj ; midvsh iu tibaiġvn ġiaiot iu ġitiġay iu odena, mitasui vahi nizh tveimitenak iniu tibaiġansvn ġivkuiain, Iu ekusi, gaie iu enigokuvdesi, gaie iu epitamvgvk migo kvkinv tetibishko.

17 Gaie dvsh oġitibvan iu ġiuitabikinigvn, aingotnak vahi

nimitenv vahi ninin tvoo biminik, ezhi sv go tibaiiget au inini, au sv go ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe.

18 Iu dvsh gaik giozhito iu giuitaiabikinign, misv iu jaspis: iu dvsh odena gimizue osauashoniauinuon, uasejign-nabik giihzuashkeshka.

19 Iniu dvsh vahotabikisijignon givshojis iu giuitaiabiki-nign ima kijiodena, kvkinv anoj beshigendaguzit au asin giauau iu gisvsegajigadeg. Iu netvmisj vshotabikisijign, mi iu jaspis; minaua dvsh iu bezhik saphairvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, kalkidon; minaua dvsh iu bezhik mi iu smarag-dos;

20 Minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sadonuks; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sardivs; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krisolithvs; minaua iu bezhik, mi berullus; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu topa-zivn; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krusoprasvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu jakinthos; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu amethustvs.

21 Iniu mitasui vshi nizh iniu kijiishkuandemv, misv igiu mitasui vshi nizh kijimigisog; endvsj dvsh iniu kijiishkuande-mv bezhik giaia au migis; iu dvsh mikvnav iu odena gibi-shishigo osauashoniauvn, nindigo iu uasejignabik shabuabv-n jigadeg izhinaguvk.

22 Kauin dvsh gego ima ningiuvndvsn iu anvmieugv-mik: mima au Tebeninget Kishemanito au guetamiguen-daguzit, gaie au Manishtanishens envmieugvmigujig ima odena.

23 Gaie dvsh kauin memuej oginvndauenimasin iniu gizi-son iu odena, ka gaie iniu tibigizison ima jiuaseiazinipvn; iu ma uin obishigendaguziun au Kishemanito ogiuvaseshkani iu odena; gaie dvsh au Manishtanishens, mi au uaiaseshky.

24 Igu dvsh anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg igiu bemajunt-jig tvpimoseuvv ima iu odena uaseianig; gaie dvsh igiu aki tvzhi ogimag opizhiuitonaua iu obishigendaguziunina gaie okijituvauiziunina.

25 Iniu kijiishkuandemv ka papish tvonjikibakuaiigadesi-non iu gizhigv: ka ma uika ima tibigvsinon.

26 Ima dvsh ogvpizhiuitonaua iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben obishigendaguziunini gaie okijituvauendaguzi-unini.

27 Kauin dvsh papish gego tvpindigemvgvsinon ima iu

uaniiuemvgvk, kauin igo gaie iu uenjisj ima iu gvguanisvg. ziuin, gema gaie ima uenjisj iu gvginauishkiuin; igiu sv etv ueshibiigazojig ima obimatiziuini-mvzinaigvni au Manishtanishens.

CHAPTER 22.

NINGIUABUNDVIG dvsh iu panagvminik bimatiziuinibibi, uasejigv nabikø izhiuaskeagvmik onjjiuuy ima onamatabiuini au Kishemanito gaie au Manishtanishens.

2 Ima dvsh maiauikvnauy iu odena, gaie ima eitaavgam any iu sibi, gipvtvkizo au bimatiziuinini-mitig, au mitasui vshi nizm tsvsuaivg gaizhiminiuit; gaie dvsh endvsogizisuagvk giatiteuvn iniu minikanvn: iniu dvsh anibishvn gaiiagin ima mitigo, mi sv oo gaonjiaiaag jinojimointua igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg.

3 Ka dvsh uin uika minana tvaiasinon iu bataziuin: iu sv dvsh uin onamatabiuin au Kishemanito gaie an Manishtanishens ima tvaiamvgvtini; iniu dvsh obvmitagvnnv ogvbemitagon:

4 Gaie ogvubvndvmagon iu odenguai; gaie dvsh iu odizhinikazouin ima okvtiguaua tvaiamvgvtini.

5 Ka dvsh uika ima tvtibigvsinon; ka dvsh gaie memuej iu uasakonenjigvn ogvrvndauendvsinaua, ka gaie iniu gizison ogvrvndauenimasiuauan, iu jiuaseshkvmagouapvn: au ma uin Kishemanito ominan iu uaseiaziuin: tvkagige dvsh twogimaiuvg.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Ono ikitouinvn minueuizimvgvton gaie tebuemvgvton. Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin Okishemanitomiuian igiu panizijig anuajigeuininiuvg ogipiizhinazhauani iniu otanishinabemini jiuabvndvat dvsh iniu obvmitagvnnv iniu aiin vaiiba gepvgvmiaiaagin.

7 Bina vaiiba sv ningvtvguishin: shauendaguzi sv dvsh nin au genauendy ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinvn oma mvzinaiigvni eagin.

8 Nin dvsh John ningiuabvndanvn ono aiin gaie ninginondanvn. Api dvsh ganondvman gaie gauabvndvman, ningikauise dvsh ima ozitø au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, iu wikijituanivg, au sv go gauabvndvit ono aiin.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigeken: nin sv uin

nindau au ouijbvmitagvnmiminan, gaie kikanisv̄g igiu anuaji-geuininiuv̄g, gaie igiu genauendv̄g ono ikitouinv̄n ekitomv̄gk oo mvzinaigv̄n : kijituaui sv au Kishemanito.

10 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kego agokiuvsv̄nken ono auajigeuini-ikitouinv̄n eamv̄gk oma mvzinaigv̄n : shaiegua ma uin pe-sho tv̄nendagv̄t.

11 Au dvsh guevkuendaguzisig, mano sv geabi kauin tv̄guaivkuendaguzisi : gaie au uanizit, mano sv au geabi tv̄uini-si ; au dvsh uin guaivk ezhiuebizit, mano sv au geabi guaivk tv̄vizhiuebizi : gaie dvsh au panizit, mano sv au geabi tv̄pinizi.

12 Bina dvsh uaiiba sv ningvtv̄guishin ; iu dvsh nintiba-amageuin niuijaiaugun, iu endv̄shit au inini j̄izhiminv̄g ezhi-aiānik sv go iniu otv̄nokiuv̄n.

13 Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega iu uaiēshkv̄t auv̄ gaie go au ishkuaj.

14 Shanendaguziuv̄g sv igiu genauendv̄g iniu ogvgikue-ainv̄n, iu dvsh j̄igv̄shkieuizikv̄ndv̄mauapat iniu bimatiziūni-mitigon ; gaie dvsh ima kij̄ishkuandem̄ j̄iv̄n̄izhipindigeuat, iu j̄ipindigeshkv̄mouat iu odena.

15 Ima dvsh uin aguv̄jaiī aiauv̄g igiu animushv̄g, gaie igiu jasvkijig, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie igiu neshiueshkijig, gaie igiu menitokanajig iniu mvzinin̄in, gaie auegueniuguen sv go au saigitoguen gaie uezhitoguen iu gv̄ginauishkiuin.

16 Nin sv Jesus ningiizhinazhaua au nindanishinabem, iu j̄iuauindv̄monineg iniu aiin̄ ima aiauat igiu envm̄iajig. Nin sv nindojibikamig gaie nindonijan̄isimig au Dabid, gaie au uaiaskeabikishkat au anv̄, gaie nimbitabv̄ni-anv̄on.

17 Au dvsh Kij̄iojijag, gaie au naangv̄nikue, Ondashan, iki-touv̄g. Gaie mano au nuandv̄, Ondashan, tv̄kito. Gaie ma-no au gaiashkabaguet tv̄piizha. Gaie auegueniuguen go au geinendv̄moguen, mano sv au uenipv̄sh ogv̄otapinan iu bimati-ziūni-nibi.

18 Nindinag sv kv̄kint̄ igiu ininiuv̄g nuandv̄g ono anuaji-geuini-ikitouinv̄n oma mvzinaigv̄n̄ eagin, Kishpin auia ininīi auv̄shime vn̄igikis̄itot dvsh uin ono aiin̄, gaie uin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogv̄apv̄ḡjisitv̄mauan iniu gotv̄gapineuinv̄n oma mvzinaigv̄n̄ ueshibiigadegin.

19 Kishpin dvsh gaie auia ininīi uebinyan̄int̄ ono anuaji-geuini-ikitouinv̄n ueshibiigadegin oma mvzinaigv̄n̄, Kiehe-

manito sv dvsh gaie uin ogvnebinamauan iu ezhitibendaguzipvn ima bimatiziuini-mvzinaigvni, gaie ima iu odena panvk ; gaie ima onji iniu aiiin ueshibiigadegin ima oo mvzinaigvni.

20 Au sv go ekitot ono aiiin, oo sv ikito, Keget uaiiba ningvpitvguishin. Amen. Mi sv go iu izhitvguishinin, Tebeningeivn Jesus.

21 Oshavenjigeuin dvsh au Kitoginaminan Jesus Krist kvkinu kigvuijaiaufigonaua. Amen.

THE END.

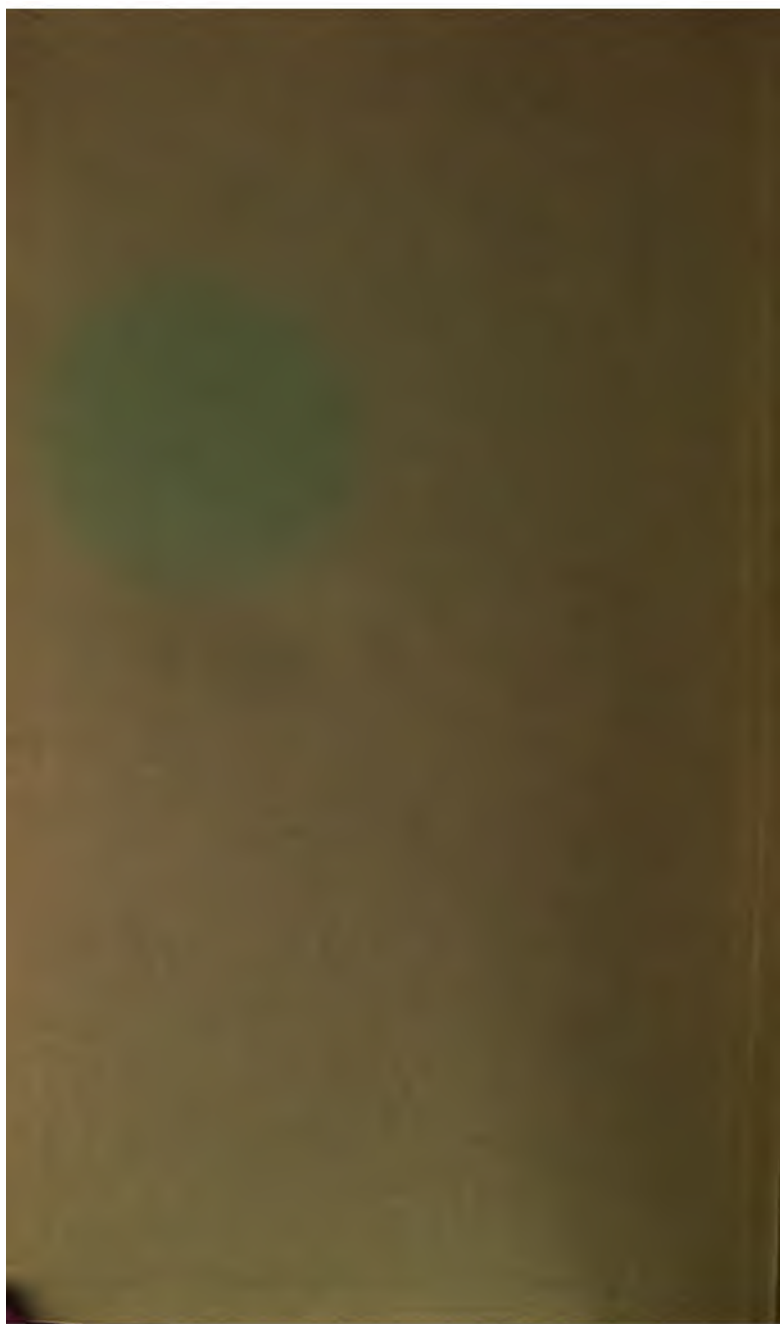
— 2 —

3

26.

12





JAN 19 1931

